5AH1/39

NOV 39

Western Australia

# Statistical Register

of

# Western Australia

for

# 1937-38

## and previous years

---

Compiled from Official Returns,
S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

---

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1939.

g 3372/39

This page was added on 11 January 2013 to include the Disclaimer below.

No other amendments were made to this product.

**DISCLAIMER**

Users are warned that this historic issue of this publication series may contain language or views which, reflecting the authors' attitudes or that of the period in which the item was written, may be considered to be inappropriate or offensive today.

Western Australia

# Statistical Register

of

# Western Australia

for

# 1937-38

## and previous years

LIBRARY
16 MAR 1971
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATISTICS

---

Compiled from Official Returns,
**S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,**
Government Statistician.

---

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1939.

g 3372/39

## *ACKNOWLEDGMENT.*

The assistance of all Government Officers and others who have kindly supplied figures for the respective branches of business concerns under their supervision is gratefully acknowledged. I wish to express my appreciation of the valuable co-operation of the Commonwealth Statistician and his staff.

I am also indebted to Mr. W. L. Wilson, Deputy Government Statistician, for his able assistance in supervising the compilation of the various parts of the "Statistical Register," and to Mr. R. J. Little, Chief Compiler, and those officers who have had charge of sections of the tabulation.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, Western Australia,
22nd August, 1939.

GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN'S OFFICE,
PERTH, WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

# ERRATA.—STATISTICAL REGISTER, 1937-38.

## PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

*Pa* 1. Page 89, Table 5, Item 1204.—"Canada: 3,696,496 lb., £29,683," should read "Canada: 1,496,496 lb., £29,683"; and quantity total, "5,754,703 lb." should read "3,554,703." *Parts."*

*Pa* 2. Page 113, Table 6, Item 154—

| | No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| United Kingdom ... ... | 13,576 | | 51,318 |
| Belgium ... ... ... | 358 | | 1,250 |
| Czechoslovakia ... ... | 347 | | 1,600 |
| Finland ... ... ... | 449 | Should | 1,550 |
| France ... ... ... | 347 | read | 1,900 |
| Sweden ... ... ... | 158 | | 450 |
| Switzerland ... ... | 122 | | 500 |
| Commonwealth States ... | 9,686 | | 9,686 |
| Total ... ... | 25,043 | | 68,254 |

*aragan, 9,017 should read*

*Pa* *439,661, Raw 1,081,666 and*

*27,972,618"; Pa* *9,550."*

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

*Pa* *Cordials and nd £15,129"*

g 7396/39.

## PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

*Page* 4—Private Schools: Total Female Teachers, 528, should read "518."

*Page* 8—Business College, Year 1937: Teachers 67; Males Enrolled 3,243; Total Enrolment 4,309, should read "70; 4,243; and 5,309" respectively.

## PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

*Page* 5, *Table No.* 1.—Total Net Annual Value of Rateable Property, £2,511,986, should read "£2,521,986"; *also on page* 10, *Table No.* 7.

lied figures for
acknowledged.
lth Statistician
able assistance
," and to Mr.
of the tabula-
nt Statistician.

*ERRATA.*

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

*Page* 53, *Table* 5—In the title of Item 610A, Tractors, delete the words " and Parts."

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, ETC.

*Page* 3—" Contents," Index : Page 111 should read Page 105.

*Page* 35, *Table No.* 22—Dalwallinu : Lupins, 9,017 acres, should read " Dandaragan, 9,017 acres." Total Dalwallinu should read " 8,364 acres." Total Dandaragan should read " 9,197 acres."

*Page* 89, *Table No.* 51—Value of Production—B. Manufacturing : Output £19,439,661, Raw Material used £11,010,338, Net Value £8,429,323, should read " £19,643,960, £11,081,666 and £8,562,294 " respectively ; *also on page* 91.

C—Total Net Value of all Recorded Production, £27,839,647, should read " £27,972,618 " ; *also on page* 91.

*Page* 90, *Table No.* 52—Fisheries, 1937-38.—Marketing Costs should read " £9,550."

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Page* 40, *Table No.* 32—Aerated Water and Cordial Factories—For " Output of Cordials and Syrups," 1937-38 : 27,104 dozen and £9,405 should read " 45,439 dozen and £15,129 " respectively.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

*Page* 4—Private Schools : Total Female Teachers, 528, should read " 518."

*Page* 8—Business College, Year 1937 : Teachers 67 ; Males Enrolled 3,243 ; Total Enrolment 4,309, should read " 70 ; 4,243 ; and 5,309 " respectively.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

*Page* 5, *Table No.* 1.—Total Net Annual Value of Rateable Property, £2,511,986, should read " £2,521,986 " ; *also on page* 10, *Table No.* 7.

# GENERAL INDEX OF CONTENTS.


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Map, showing Statistical Districts ... ... ... ... ... | Part V., | facing page | 4 |
| Average dates of Planting and Harvesting Crops in the State ... | ... | page | vii. |
| Average dates of Shearing Sheep and Lambing in the State ... | ... | ,, | vii. |

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Population ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | Part I., | page | 3–5 |
| Migration ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 6–7 |
| Births ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 7–9 |
| Deaths ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 9–29 |
| Marriages ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 30–31 |
| Ministers Registered to Celebrate Marriages ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 30 |
| Naturalisation ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 31 |
| Life Expectation ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 32 |
| Infectious Diseases ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 32 |

PARTS II. AND III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Public Debt ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | Part II., | page | 3 |
| Sinking Fund ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 3 |
| Loan Expenditure ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 3 |
| Revenue, including Taxation ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 4–5 |
| Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Departments ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 6–7 |
| Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Functions | do. | ,, | 8–10 |
| State Income Tax and Dividend Duty ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 11 |

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Banks (Cheque-paying) ... ... ... ... ... ... | Part III., | page | 12–13 |
| Savings Banks ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 14 |
| Life Assurance ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 15–19 |
| General Insurance Companies ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 19–21 |
| State Insurance Office ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 21 |
| Friendly Societies ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 22–23 |
| Building Societies ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 22–23 |
| Co-operative and Provident Societies ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 22–23 |
| Industrial and Trade Unions ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 23 |

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

TRADE AND CUSTOMS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Trade Report ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | Part IV., | page | 3–4 |
| Imports ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 5–9, 12–102, 134 |
| Exports ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 5–7, 10–12, 102–134 |
| Index to Imports ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 13–15 |
| Index to Exports ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 102–103 |
| Ships' Stores ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 132 |
| Exports of the more important Local Products ... ... | do. | ,, | 133 |
| Trade Summary, showing Visible Balance of Trade ... ... | do. | ,, | 134 |
| Customs and Excise Revenue ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 134–136 |
| Stocks in Bond ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 137 |

SHIPPING.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vessels Entered and Cleared ... ... ... ... ... | Part IV., | page | 138–150 |
| Vessels Registered ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 150–1 |
| Tonnage of Cargo at each Port ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 150 |
| Construction of Vessels ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 151 |
| Wrecks and Casualties to Shipping ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 151 |
| Seamen Engaged and Discharged ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 152 |
| Ferries—Government and Private ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 152 |
| Transactions of the Fremantle Harbour Trust and Bunbury Harbour Board ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 153 |

RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS, MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES.


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Government Railways and Tramways | Part IV., | page | 154–156, 158–159 |
| Private Railways and Tramways (including Municipal) | do. | ,, | 157–160 |
| Private Motor Omnibus Services | do. | ,, | 158 |


POST, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES, AND MONEY ORDERS.


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Post Offices and Employees | Part IV., | page | 161 |
| Revenue and Expenditure | do. | ,, | 161 |
| Profit and Loss | do. | ,, | 162 |
| Telegraph and Telephone Services | do. | ,, | 162 |
| Matter Posted and Received | do. | ,, | 163 |
| Money Order Office Transactions | do. | ,, | 164 |
| Wireless Licenses and Radio Traffic | do. | ,, | 165 |


PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Index | Part V., | page | 103 |
| Land Settlement | do. | ,, | 5–15 |
| Agricultural Bank Transactions | do. | ,, | 7 |
| Industries Assistance Board—Advances, Expenditure, Repayments | do. | ,, | 7, 8 |
| Agricultural Bank—Soldier Settlement Advances | do. | ,, | 8 |
| Crop Returns | do. | ,, | 16, 17, 20–23, 29–50 |
| Wheat and Other Cereal Crops | do. | ,, | 16, 17, 20–23 |
| Permanent Improvements | do. | ,, | 13–15 |
| Root Crops, Market Gardens, Nurseries, Tobacco, Tomatoes | do. | ,, | 16, 17, 38–41 |
| Wine Production | do. | ,, | 17, 49 |
| Dried Fruit—Production of | do. | ,, | 17, 49 |
| Irrigation | do. | ,, | 18–19 |
| Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges | do. | ,, | 24 |
| Seed Wheat used | do. | ,, | 25–28 |
| Manure used | do. | ,, | 25–28 |
| Wheat acreage classified according to yield | do. | ,, | 29–31 |
| Ensilage | do. | ,, | 35–37, 51 |
| Fruit, Orchards and Vineyards | do. | ,, | 16, 17, 42–50 |
| Imports of Fruit, Fruit Trees and Plants | do. | ,, | 49 |
| Dairying | do. | ,, | 51–55 |
| Poultry Farming | do. | ,, | 51, 56–59 |
| Bee Farming | do. | ,, | 51, 56–59 |
| Live Stock | do. | ,, | 60–75 |
| Live Stock according to Sexes | do. | ,, | 66, 67 |
| Loss of Live Stock | do. | ,, | 68 |
| Lambing and Calving | do. | ,, | 68 |
| Slaughtering of Live Stock | do. | ,, | 68 |
| Wool Clip and Number of Sheep Shorn | do. | ,, | 68, 70–75 |
| Imports and Exports of Live Stock | do. | ,, | 69 |
| Classification of Sheep Flocks | do. | ,, | 69 |
| Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries | do. | ,, | 76 |
| General Fisheries | do. | ,, | 76 |
| Agricultural and Pastoral Labour | do. | ,, | 77–81 |
| Wholesale Prices of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard and Farmyard Produce | do. | ,, | 82–88 |
| Wheat and Wool—Average Price—1901 to 1938 | do. | ,, | 88 |
| Value of Production | do. | ,, | 89–91 |
| Meteorological Statistics | do. | ,, | 92–101 |
| Mixed Farming—Wheat Growing combined with Sheep, Pigs and Dairying | do. | ,, | 102–4 |


PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Establishments and Average Number of Persons Employed | Part VI., | page | 3 |
| Value of: Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Material used, Containers, Fuel consumed, etc., Total Output and Net Production | do. | ,, | 4–9 |
| Commonwealth Summary—Particulars for each State | do. | ,, | 9 |
| Relationship of Cost to Output | do. | ,, | 10 |
| Number of Establishments, Employment and Average time in operation | do. | ,, | 11–17 |
| Mid-monthly Employment | do. | ,, | 18, 19 |
| Establishments Classified according to Number of Hands | do. | ,, | 20–25 |
| Establishments in each Division of the State | do. | ,, | 26–28 |
| Engines employed to drive Machinery—Rated Horse-power | do. | ,, | 29 |
| Fuel, Power and Light used in each Class of Industry | do. | ,, | 30 |

## PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS—*continued.*


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Net Value of Production in each Class of Industry ... ... | Part VI., | page | 31 |
| Net Value of Production per Employee in each Class of Industry | do. | ,, | 31 |
| Average Amount of Salaries and Wages paid per Employee ... | do. | ,, | 32 |
| Depreciation according to Class of Industry ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 33 |
| Principal Articles Manufactured ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 33–4 |
| Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 35 |
| Cement and Cement Goods ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 35 |
| Brick, Tile, and Pipe Works, and Potteries ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 36 |
| Tanneries ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 37 |
| Boot Factories ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 37 |
| Flour Mills ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 38 |
| Confectionery Works ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 38 |
| Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 39 |
| Bacon Factories ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 39 |
| Butter Factories ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 40 |
| Aerated Water and Cordial Factories ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 40 |
| Breweries ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 41 |
| Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 41 |
| Forest Saw Mills ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 42 |
| Electric Light and Power Works ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 42 |
| Gas Works ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 43 |
| Rates of Wages (established under Awards of Arbitration Court, etc.) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 44–51 |


## PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

### Mineral Statistics.


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gold Production ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | Part VII., | page | 5–10 |
| Silver Production ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 5, 10 |
| Ores and Minerals other than Gold and Silver ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 5, 11 |
| Dividends Paid by W.A. Gold Mining Companies ... ... | do. | ,, | 5, 12 |
| Gold Produced in each Goldfield, 1886–1937 ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 6, 10 |
| Gold Miners Employed ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 7 |
| Mining Leases ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 7, 8 |
| Mining Machinery ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 7 |
| Royal Mint, Cost of Construction, Revenue and Expenditure ... | do. | ,, | 8 |
| State Batteries ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 9 |
| Mining Accidents ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 9 |
| Miners Employed—Other than Goldminers ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 11 |


### Water Conservation.


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Goldfields Water Supply ... ... ... ... ... ... | Part VII., | page | 12, 13 |
| Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage ... ... | do. | ,, | 13, 14 |
| Water Supply of certain Towns ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 14, 15 |
| Agricultural Water Supply ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 14 |
| Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 15 |
| Railway Water Supply ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 15 |
| Water Boards not Controlled by Public Works Department ... | do. | ,, | 15 |


## PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, Etc.


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Land Titles and Deeds ... ... ... ... ... ... | Part VIII., | page | 3 |
| Supreme Court ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 4, 5 |
| Magistrates' Courts—Charges, Commitments, Convictions, etc. | do. | ,, | 6–9 |
| Higher Courts—Charges, Convictions, etc. ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 10–13 |
| Court Sessions ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 13, 14 |
| Gaols and Prisoners ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 15, 16 |


## PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, Etc.


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Departmental and Assisted Hospitals ... ... ... ... | Part IX., | page | 5–11 |
| Mental Hospitals ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 11–12 |
| Infant Health Centres ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 12 |
| State Homes for the Aged and Infirm ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 13 |
| Orphanages ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 13, 14 |
| Government Receiving Depot ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 14 |
| State Children ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 13, 14 |
| Street Trading by Children ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 14 |
| Native Institutions ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 15 |
| Other Charitable Institutions not under immediate Control of Government ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 16 |

## PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Government Expenditure on Education, Science, and Art ... | Part X., | page | 3, 4 |
| Receipts of Education Department ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 3 |
| Classification of Teachers in Government Primary Schools ... | do. | ,, | 3 |
| Enrolment and Attendance and Cost per Head of Scholars in Government Primary Schools ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 3, 4 |
| Private Schools ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 4 |
| Religious Instruction in Government Schools ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 5 |
| Compulsion and Exemption ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 5 |
| Government Exhibitions and Scholarships ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 6 |
| High Schools ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 6 |
| Technical Schools ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 7 |
| Manual Training and Household Management ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 7 |
| Business Colleges, etc. ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 8 |
| Orphanage Schools ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 8 |
| Free Kindergarten Schools ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 8 |
| School of Mines ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 8 |
| University ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 9 |
| Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 10 |


## PARTS XI. AND XII.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS.

### PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Municipalities ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | Part XI., | page | 5–11 |
| Municipal Electricity and Gas Undertakings ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 6, 7, 9 |
| Road Districts ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 12–28 |
| Road Districts Electricity Undertakings ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 20, 21, 25 |
| Building Permits ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 28 |
| Metropolitan Market Trust ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 28 |
| Local Boards of Health ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 29–32 |
| Water Boards ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 33 |
| Vermin Boards ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 34–37 |
| Fire Brigades ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 38 |
| Loan Indebtedness and Taxation ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 39 |


### PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Parliamentary Rolls and Elections, State and Commonwealth ... | Part XII., | page | 40–42 |
| Prohibition Poll ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 41 |
| Secession Referendum ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 41 |
| Referenda ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 42 |
| Workers' Homes ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 42 |
| Publications (Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation) ... | do. | ,, | 42 |
| Societies, Boards, etc. ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 43 |
| State Labour Bureau ... ... ... ... ... ... | do. | ,, | 44, 45 |


## STATISTICAL VIEW.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Statistical View of the Progress of Western Australia, 1829 to 1937–38 ... | page | 2–9 |
| Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 2 |
| Post and Telegraphs ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 2 |
| Public Finance ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 3, 4 |
| Manufacturing, Lands, Agriculture, Live Stock ... ... ... ... | ,, | 5 |
| Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and Savings Banks ... ... | ,, | 6 |
| Shipping, Imports and Exports ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 7 |
| Exports (Produce of the State) ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 7–9 |


---

## TOTAL PRODUCTION.

Statements relative to the Value of Production may be found on pages 89–91 of Part V.

## TIMES OF PLANTING AND HARVESTING CROPS IN W.A.

Planting—

Wheat—From April to June.
Oats—From April to June.
Barley—From April to May.
Tobacco—From August to October.

Harvesting—

Wheat—From early November to late January.
Oats—From early November to mid-December.
Barley—From November to December.
Tobacco—From January to March.
Wheaten Hay—From late September to early November.
Oaten Hay—From late September to mid-December.
Grapes—From early January to mid-April.
Apples—From mid-February to mid-June.
Citrus Fruit—From mid-May to late December.

---

## SHEARING SEASON IN W.A.

Northern portion of State—March.
North-Western portion of State—From May to September.
South-Western portion of State—From September to November.
Central portion of State—From July to September.
Southern portion of State—From October to November.

---

## LAMBING SEASON IN W.A.

Whole of the State—April to July.

1938.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

# Statistical Register

for the Year

# 1937-38

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART I.

## Population and Vital Statistics

1937.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1938.

F 5801/38.

# PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

## CONTENTS.


AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY.

| No. | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Summary of Australian Population and Vital Statistics, 1937 ... ... ... ... | 3 |

I.—POPULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2. | Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase, also Metropolitan Population, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 |
| 3. | Population as at 30th June, and Mean Populations, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... ... | 3 |
| 4. | Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census ... ... ... ... | 4 |
| 5. | Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933 ... ... ... ... ... | 4–5 |

II.—MIGRATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6. | Arrivals and Departures during each month of 1937 ... ... ... ... ... | 6 |
| 7. | Arrivals and Departures, showing Countries from which arrived or to which bound, 1937 | 6 |
| 8. | Arrivals and Departures, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7 |

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

(*a*) BIRTHS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9. | Births for each Month and Quarter of 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7 |
| 10. | Births in each Division, 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7 |
| 11. | Births—Metropolitan Division, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8 |
| 12. | Births—Whole State, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8 |
| 13. | Nuptial and Ex-nuptial Birth Rates per 1,000 women, grouped according to age and conjugal condition, 1933 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8 |
| 14. | Nuptial First Births—Interval after Marriage and Ages of Mothers, 1937 ... ... | 9 |

(*b*) DEATHS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15. | Deaths for each Month and Quarter of 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 |
| 16. | Deaths—Metropolitan Division, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10 |
| 17. | Deaths—Other Divisions, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10 |
| 18. | Deaths—Whole State, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10 |
| 19. | Deaths—Age Groups—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1937 ... ... | 11 |
| 20. | Deaths—Age Groups, 1929 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 11 |
| 21. | Deaths—Causes of Death, 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12–17 |
| 22. | Maternal Mortality—Ages and Issue of Mothers, 1937 ... ... ... ... ... | 18 |
| 23. | Maternal Mortality Rates, 1931 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 |
| 24. | Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial—Ages and Divisions, 1937 | 19 |
| 25. | Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month of 1937 ... | 19 |
| 26. | Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1937—Causes ... ... ... | 20 |
| 27. | Deaths of Children under two years—Age Groups and Classes of Disease, 1937 ... ... | 21 |
| 28. | Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Males, 1937 ... ... ... ... | 22 |
| 29. | Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Females, 1937 ... ... ... | 23 |
| 30. | Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Divisions, 1937 ... ... ... ... | 24 |
| 31. | Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, 1929 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25 |
| 32. | Deaths—Birthplaces and Age Groups, 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 26 |
| 33. | Deaths from Cancer, showing Type and Seat of Disease and Age Groups, 1937 ... ... | 27 |
| 34. | Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia, 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 28 |
| 35. | Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—Males, 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 29 |

(*c*) MARRIAGES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 36. | Marriages for each Month and Quarter of 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 |
| 37. | Marriages, showing Denomination of Officiating Ministers, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... | 30 |
| 38. | Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia, 1929 to 1938 | 30 |
| 39. | Marriages—Summary, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 |

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 40. | Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, 1928 to 1937, showing Birthplaces of Recipients ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 |
| 41. | Australian Life Expectancy ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 32 |
| 42. | Notifications of Infectious Diseases, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 32 |

# STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

## PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Note.—Full-blood aboriginals are not included in the following tables.
The number in Western Australia on 30th June, 1937, was estimated to be 22,118.

### AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY.

**No. 1.—Population and Vital Statistics, 1937.**

| States and Territories. | Population at 31st December. | | | | Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population. | | | Infant Mortality Rate. (a) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | State or Territory. | | | Capital City. | | | | |
| | Males. | Females. | Total. | Persons. | Marriages. | Births. | Deaths. | |
| New South Wales .... | 1,368,505 | 1,342,233 | 2,710,738 | 1,279,080 | 8·61 | 17·63 | 9·36 | 40·68 |
| Victoria .... .... | 918,665 | 940,822 | 1,859,487 | 1,024,000 | 8·74 | 16·02 | 10·03 | 36·70 |
| Queensland .... .... | 519,689 | 473,772 | 993,461 | 318,430 | 8·44 | 19·36 | 9·10 | 35·64 |
| South Australia .... | 295,611 | 295,590 | 591,201 | 318,190 | 9·06 | 15·25 | 8·91 | 33·06 |
| **Western Australia .... .** | **241,297** | **215,814** | **457,111** | **215,700** | **9·18** | **18·95** | **8·95** | **37·52** |
| Tasmania .... .... | 120,869 | 118,121 | 238,990 | 62,450 | 8·73 | 20·69 | 9·51 | 41·73 |
| Northern Territory .... | 3,641 | 1,713 | 5,354 | 1,730 | 12·75 | 18·30 | 11·64 | 30·30 |
| Australian Capital Territory .... .... | 5,542 | 4,706 | 10,248 | 8,400 | 5·98 | 20·30 | 4·12 | 14·49 |
| Total .... | 3,473,819 | 3,392,771 | 6,866,590 | 3,227,980 | 8·70 | 17·43 | 9·44 | 38·06 |

(a) Per 1,000 live births.

## I.—POPULATION.

**No. 2.—Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase*, also Metropolitan Population, 1928 to 1937.**

| Period. | Population at end of Period. | | | Natural Increase. | | | Total Increase, including Migration.* | | | Population of Metropolitan Area at 31st Dec. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | |
| 1928 .... .... | 225,072 | 189,549 | 414,621 | 2,264 | 2,800 | 5,064 | 9,221 | 5,503 | 14,724 | 200,519 |
| 1929 .... .... | 231,361 | 195,276 | 426,637 | 2,076 | 3,045 | 5,121 | 6,289 | 5,727 | 12,016 | 206,312 |
| 1930 .... .... | 232,868 | 198,742 | 431,610 | 2,479 | 2,947 | 5,426 | 1,507 | 3,466 | 4,973 | 211,642 |
| 1931 .... .... | 232,397 | 201,289 | 433,686 | 2,052 | 2,816 | 4,868 | †471 | 2,547 | 2,076 | 215,798 |
| 1932 .... .... | 233,049 | 203,271 | 436,320 | 1,817 | 2,433 | 4,250 | 652 | 1,982 | 2,634 | 214,880 |
| 1933 .... .... | 234,442 | 205,822 | 440,264 | 1,608 | 2,476 | 4,084 | 1,393 | 2,551 | 3,944 | 208,131 |
| 1934 .... .... | 235,239 | 207,371 | 442,610 | 1,427 | 2,298 | 3,725 | 797 | 1,549 | 2,346 | 208,448 |
| 1935 .... .... | 237,229 | 210,516 | 447,745 | 1,672 | 2,329 | 4,001 | 1,990 | 3,145 | 5,135 | 210,365 |
| 1936 .... .... | 238,704 | 212,853 | 451,557 | 1,676 | 2,573 | 4,249 | 1,475 | 2,337 | 3,812 | 212,150 |
| 1937 .... .... | 241,297 | 215,814 | 457,111 | 1,918 | 2,626 | 4,544 | 2,593 | 2,961 | 5,554 | 215,700 |
| 1937— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st Quarter | 239,294 | 213,286 | 452,580 | 411 | 614 | 1,025 | 590 | 433 | 1,023 | .... |
| 2nd Quarter | 239,952 | 214,279 | 454,231 | 449 | 707 | 1,156 | 658 | 993 | 1,651 | .... |
| 3rd Quarter | 240,807 | 215,216 | 456,023 | 504 | 618 | 1,122 | 855 | 937 | 1,792 | .... |
| 4th Quarter | 241,297 | 215,814 | 457,111 | 554 | 687 | 1,241 | 490 | 598 | 1,088 | 215,700 |

* For Migration, *see* Table No. 8, page 7. † Decrease.

**No. 3.—Population as at 30th June, and Mean Populations, 1928 to 1937.**

| Year. | Population at 30th June. | | | Mean Population. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Year ended 30th June. | | | Year ended 31st December. | | |
| | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| 1928 ... | 221,139 | 186,766 | 407,905 | 215,934 | 183,843 | 399,777 | 220,837 | 186,739 | 407,576 |
| 1929 ... | 228,605 | 192,458 | 421,063 | 224,987 | 189,502 | 414,489 | 228,377 | 192,379 | 420,756 |
| 1930 ... | 232,222 | 196,890 | 429,112 | 230,837 | 194,948 | 425,785 | 232,152 | 196,927 | 429,079 |
| 1931 ... | 232,122 | 200,061 | 432,183 | 232,430 | 198,592 | 431,022 | 232,297 | 200,050 | 432,347 |
| 1932 ... | 232,779 | 202,332 | 435,111 | 232,382 | 201,214 | 433,596 | 232,778 | 202,263 | 435,041 |
| 1933 ... | 233,937 | 204,915 | 438,852 | 233,297 | 203,501 | 436,798 | 233,871 | 204,817 | 438,688 |
| 1934 ... | 235,079 | 206,948 | 442,027 | 234,442 | 205,921 | 440,363 | 234,850 | 206,761 | 441,611 |
| 1935 ... | 236,578 | 209,114 | 445,692 | 235,459 | 207,701 | 443,160 | 236,409 | 208,975 | 445,384 |
| 1936 ... | 238,389 | 211,854 | 450,243 | 237,412 | 210,443 | 447,855 | 238,246 | 211,790 | 450,036 |
| 1937 ... | 239,952 | 214,279 | 454,231 | 238,971 | 212,919 | 451,890 | 240,026 | 214,269 | 454,295 |

## No. 4.—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census.

| Date of Census. | Population. | | | Increase during Intercensal Period. | | | No. of Females to 100 Males. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Total. | Numerical. | Per cent. | Per cent. per annum. | |
| 1848 (October 10th) .. .. | 2,818 | 1,804 | 4,622 | ... | ... | ... | 64·02 |
| 1854 (September 30th) .. .. | 7,779 | 3,964 | 11,743 | 7,121 | 154·07 | 16·90 | 50·96 |
| 1859 (December 31st) .. .. | 9,522 | 5,315 | 14,837 | 3,094 | 26·35 | 4·55 | 55·81 |
| 1870 (March 31st) .. .. .. | 15,375 | 9,410 | 24,785 | 9,948 | 67·05 | 5·14 | 61·20 |
| 1881 (April 3rd) .. .. .. | 17,062 | 12,646 | 29,708 | 4,923 | 19·86 | 1·66 | 74·12 |
| 1891 (April 5th) .. .. .. | 29,807 | 19,975 | 49,782 | 20,074 | 67·57 | 5·39 | 67·01 |
| 1901 (March 31st) .. .. .. | 112,875 | 71,249 | 184,124 | 134,342 | 269·86 | 13·99 | 63·12 |
| 1911 (April 3rd) .. .. . | 161,565 | 120,549 | 282,114 | 97,990 | 53·22 | 4·36 | 74·61 |
| 1921 (April 4th) .. .. .. | 177,278 | 155,454 | 332,732 | 50,618 | 17·94 | 1·66 | 87·67 |
| 1933 (June 30th) ... ... ... | 233,937 | 204,915 | 438,852 | 106,120 | 31·89 | 2·28 | 87·59 |

## No. 5.—Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933.

| Age last Birthday. | Census, 4th April, 1921. | | | Census, 30th June, 1933. | | | * Increase, 1921 to 1933. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Persons. |
| 0 years .... .... | 3,978 | 3,760 | 7,738 | 3,859 | 3,725 | 7,584 | —154 |
| 1 ,, .... .... | 3,325 | 3,227 | 6,552 | 3,913 | 3,661 | 7,574 | 1,022 |
| 2 ,, .... .... | 3,210 | 3,230 | 6,440 | 4,346 | 4,077 | 8,423 | 1,983 |
| 3 ,, .... .... | 3,525 | 3,302 | 6,827 | 4,253 | 4,198 | 8,451 | 1,624 |
| 4 ,, .... .... | 3,766 | 3,654 | 7,420 | 4,159 | 4,106 | 8,265 | 845 |
| 5 ,, .... .... | 3,824 | 3,673 | 7,497 | 4,213 | 4,066 | 8,279 | 782 |
| 6 ,, .... .... | 4,025 | 4,046 | 8,071 | 4,181 | 3,968 | 8,149 | 78 |
| 7 ,, .... .... | 3,946 | 3,891 | 7,837 | 4,252 | 4,029 | 8,281 | 444 |
| 8 ,, .... .... | 3,668 | 3,583 | 7,251 | 4,084 | 4,025 | 8,109 | 858 |
| 9 ,, .... .... | 3,686 | 3,542 | 7,228 | 4,051 | 3,924 | 7,975 | 747 |
| 10 ,, .... .... | 3,585 | 3,516 | 7,101 | 4,227 | 4,006 | 8,233 | 1,132 |
| 11 ,, .... .... | 3,434 | 3,368 | 6,802 | 4,112 | 4,005 | 8,117 | 1,315 |
| 12 ,, .... .... | 3,479 | 3,513 | 6,992 | 4,209 | 4,092 | 8,301 | 1,309 |
| 13 ,, .... .... | 3,597 | 3,342 | 6,939 | 3,976 | 3,824 | 7,800 | 861 |
| 14 ,, .... .... | 3,398 | 3,301 | 6,699 | 3,411 | 3,396 | 6,807 | 108 |
| 15 ,, .... .... | 3,268 | 3,172 | 6,440 | 3,677 | 3,566 | 7,243 | 803 |
| 16 ,, .... .... | 3,069 | 3,115 | 6,184 | 4,017 | 3,755 | 7,772 | 1,588 |
| 17 ,, .... .... | 3,022 | 2,987 | 6,009 | 4,070 | 3,889 | 7,959 | 1,950 |
| 18 ,, .... .... | 2,892 | 2,893 | 5,785 | 4,341 | 4,147 | 8,488 | 2,703 |
| 19 ,, .... .... | 2,694 | 2,556 | 5,250 | 4,284 | 4,167 | 8,451 | 3,201 |
| 20 ,, .... .... | 2,955 | 2,784 | 5,739 | 4,121 | 3,863 | 7,984 | 2,245 |
| 21 ,, .... .... | 2,814 | 2,846 | 5,660 | 4,142 | 3,881 | 8,023 | 2,363 |
| 22 ,, .... .... | 2,550 | 2,544 | 5,094 | 4,073 | 3,717 | 7,790 | 2,696 |
| 23 ,, .... .... | 2,328 | 2,321 | 4,649 | 4,247 | 3,732 | 7,979 | 3,330 |
| 24 ,, .... .... | 2,263 | 2,364 | 4,627 | 4,290 | 3,863 | 8,153 | 3,526 |
| 25 ,, .... .... | 2,256 | 2,442 | 4,698 | 4,510 | 3,704 | 8,214 | 3,516 |
| 26 ,, .... .... | 2,450 | 2,430 | 4,880 | 4,379 | 3,540 | 7,919 | 3,039 |
| 27 ,, .... .... | 2,482 | 2,494 | 4,976 | 4,389 | 3,421 | 7,810 | 2,834 |
| 28 ,, .... .... | 2,713 | 2,441 | 5,154 | 4,540 | 3,548 | 8,088 | 2,934 |
| 29 ,, .... .... | 2,394 | 2,327 | 4,721 | 4,443 | 3,297 | 7,740 | 3,019 |
| 30 ,, .... .... | 2,718 | 2,366 | 5,084 | 4,427 | 3,254 | 7,681 | 2,597 |
| 31 ,, .... .... | 2,506 | 2,194 | 4,700 | 3,747 | 2,826 | 6,573 | 1,873 |
| 32 ,, .... .... | 2,738 | 2,410 | 5,148 | 4,441 | 3,242 | 7,683 | 2,535 |
| 33 ,, .... .... | 2,570 | 2,211 | 4,781 | 4,226 | 3,336 | 7,562 | 2,781 |
| 34 ,, .... .... | 2,396 | 2,187 | 4,583 | 3,504 | 2,730 | 6,234 | 1,651 |
| 35 ,, .... .... | 2,359 | 2,130 | 4,489 | 3,343 | 2,762 | 6,105 | 1,616 |
| 36 ,, .... .... | 2,529 | 2,212 | 4,741 | 3,027 | 2,576 | 5,603 | 862 |
| 37 ,, .... .... | 2,445 | 2,052 | 4,497 | 2,805 | 2,630 | 5,435 | 938 |
| 38 ,, .... .... | 2,498 | 2,138 | 4,636 | 3,068 | 2,879 | 5,947 | 1,311 |
| 39 ,, .... .... | 2,426 | 2,133 | 4,559 | 3,050 | 2,700 | 5,750 | 1,191 |
| 40 ,, .... .... | 2,770 | 2,197 | 4,967 | 3,133 | 2,851 | 5,984 | 1,017 |
| 41 ,, .... .... | 2,607 | 2,105 | 4,712 | 2,539 | 2,295 | 4,834 | 122 |
| 42 ,, .... .... | 2,480 | 1,991 | 4,471 | 2,973 | 2,621 | 5,594 | 1,123 |
| 43 ,, .... .... | 2,342 | 1,929 | 4,271 | 2,815 | 2,491 | 5,306 | 1,035 |
| 44 ,, .... .... | 2,504 | 1,960 | 4,464 | 2,653 | 2,305 | 4,958 | 494 |
| 45 ,, .... .... | 2,612 | 1,950 | 4,562 | 2,924 | 2,473 | 5,397 | 835 |
| 46 ,, .... .... | 2,506 | 1,910 | 4,416 | 2,460 | 2,196 | 4,656 | 240 |
| 47 ,, .... .... | 2,284 | 1,789 | 4,073 | 2,389 | 2,102 | 4,491 | 418 |
| 48 ,, .... .... | 2,684 | 1,900 | 4,584 | 2,603 | 2,225 | 4,828 | 244 |
| 49 ,, .... .... | 2,275 | 1,567 | 3,842 | 2,447 | 2,050 | 4,497 | 655 |

* Minus sign (—) denotes Decrease.

## No. 5.—Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933.—*continued.*

| Age last Birthday. | Census, 4th April, 1921. | | | Census, 30th June, 1933. | | | * Increase, 1921 to 1933. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Persons. |
| 50 years .... .... | 2,614 | 1,782 | 4,396 | 2,623 | 2,287 | 4,910 | 514 |
| 51 ,, .... .... | 2,300 | 1,492 | 3,792 | 1,986 | 1,651 | 3,637 | —155 |
| 52 ,, .... .... | 2,174 | 1,467 | 3,641 | 2,565 | 2,064 | 4,629 | 988 |
| 53 ,, .... .... | 2,000 | 1,333 | 3,333 | 2,434 | 2,028 | 4,462 | 1,129 |
| 54 ,, .... .... | 2,020 | 1,262 | 3,282 | 2,287 | 1,902 | 4,189 | 907 |
| 55 ,, .... .... | 1,852 | 1,128 | 2,980 | 2,046 | 1,716 | 3,762 | 782 |
| 56 ,, .... .... | 1,840 | 1,155 | 2,995 | 2,109 | 1,743 | 3,852 | 857 |
| 57 ,, .... .... | 1,544 | 1,018 | 2,562 | 2,011 | 1,650 | 3,661 | 1,099 |
| 58 ,, .... .... | 1,623 | 940 | 2,563 | 2,198 | 1,771 | 3,969 | 1,406 |
| 59 ,, .... .... | 1,422 | 841 | 2,263 | 2,006 | 1,577 | 3,583 | 1,320 |
| 60 ,, .... .... | 1,512 | 841 | 2,353 | 2,188 | 1,809 | 3,997 | 1,644 |
| 61 ,, .... .... | 1,159 | 710 | 1,869 | 1,671 | 1,261 | 2,932 | 1,063 |
| 62 ,, .... .... | 1,018 | 676 | 1,694 | 1,854 | 1,464 | 3,318 | 1,624 |
| 63 ,, .... .... | 942 | 636 | 1,578 | 1,904 | 1,471 | 3,375 | 1,797 |
| 64 ,, .... .... | 895 | 578 | 1,473 | 1,658 | 1,273 | 2,931 | 1,458 |
| 65 ,, .... .... | 805 | 568 | 1,373 | 1,618 | 1,265 | 2,883 | 1,510 |
| 66 ,, .... .... | 718 | 457 | 1,175 | 1,410 | 1,065 | 2,475 | 1,300 |
| 67 ,, .... .... | 554 | 374 | 928 | 1,413 | 962 | 2,375 | 1,447 |
| 68 ,, .... .... | 501 | 380 | 881 | 1,262 | 985 | 2,247 | 1,366 |
| 69 ,, .... .... | 442 | 323 | 765 | 1,127 | 832 | 1,959 | 1,194 |
| 70 ,, .... .... | 440 | 344 | 784 | 1,045 | 854 | 1,899 | 1,115 |
| 71 ,, .... .... | 354 | 259 | 613 | 885 | 575 | 1,460 | 847 |
| 72 ,, .... .... | 319 | 269 | 588 | 893 | 614 | 1,507 | 919 |
| 73 ,, .... .... | 303 | 211 | 514 | 744 | 542 | 1,286 | 772 |
| 74 ,, .... .... | 247 | 209 | 456 | 621 | 464 | 1,085 | 629 |
| 75 ,, .... .... | 197 | 182 | 379 | 508 | 452 | 960 | 581 |
| 76 ,, .... .... | 218 | 175 | 393 | 468 | 366 | 834 | 441 |
| 77 ,, .... .... | 159 | 163 | 322 | 373 | 333 | 706 | 384 |
| 78 ,, .... .... | 155 | 127 | 282 | 285 | 264 | 549 | 267 |
| 79 ,, .... .... | 130 | 99 | 229 | 267 | 192 | 459 | 230 |
| 80 ,, .... .... | 107 | 104 | 211 | 213 | 201 | 414 | 203 |
| 81 ,, .... .... | 91 | 60 | 151 | 138 | 126 | 264 | 113 |
| 82 ,, .... .... | 75 | 65 | 140 | 141 | 141 | 282 | 142 |
| 83 ,, .... .... | 48 | 49 | 97 | 135 | 111 | 246 | 149 |
| 84 ,, .... .... | 46 | 39 | 85 | 76 | 89 | 165 | 80 |
| 85 ,, .... .... | 41 | 29 | 70 | 67 | 80 | 147 | 77 |
| 86 ,, .... .... | 25 | 29 | 54 | 40 | 68 | 108 | 54 |
| 87 ,, .... .... | 23 | 39 | 62 | 52 | 54 | 106 | 44 |
| 88 ,, .... .... | 22 | 18 | 40 | 28 | 41 | 69 | 29 |
| 89 ,, .... .... | 14 | 8 | 22 | 19 | 44 | 63 | 41 |
| 90 ,, .... .... | 8 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 20 | 31 | 19 |
| 91 ,, .... .... | 6 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 4 |
| 92 ,, .... .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 14 |
| 93 ,, .... .... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 11 |
| 94 ,, .... .... | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 |
| 95 ,, .... .... | 5 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 7 | —1 |
| 96 ,, .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 97 ,, .... .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| 98 ,, .... .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 99 ,, .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 100 ,, .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 101 ,, .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 102 ,, .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 103 ,, .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 104 ,, .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Not stated .... | 1,454 | 997 | 2,451 | 1,173 | 733 | 1,906 | —545 |
| TOTAL .... | 177,278 | 155,454 | 332,732 | 233,937 | 204,915 | 438,852 | 106,120 |
| Under 21 years .... | 72,346 | 70,455 | 142,801 | 85,756 | 82,489 | 168,245 | 25,444 |
| 21 years and over | 103,478 | 84,002 | 187,480 | 147,008 | 121,693 | 268,701 | 81,221 |
| Not stated .... | 1,454 | 997 | 2,451 | 1,173 | 733 | 1,906 | —545 |
| TOTAL .... | 177,278 | 155,454 | 332,732 | 233,937 | 204,915 | 438,852 | 106,120 |

* Minus sign (—) denotes Decrease.

# II.—MIGRATION.

## No. 6.—Arrivals and Departures during each Month of 1937.

| Month. | Arrivals. | | | Departures. | | | Excess of Arrivals over Departures. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. |
| January | 1,262 | 1,089 | 2,351 | 1,377 | 1,345 | 2,722 | *115 | *256 | *371 |
| February | 1,319 | 1,213 | 2,532 | 1,225 | 1,132 | 2,357 | 94 | 81 | 175 |
| March | 1,370 | 1,173 | 2,543 | 1,170 | 1,179 | 2,349 | 200 | *6 | 194 |
| April | 1,142 | 1,022 | 2,164 | 1,042 | 911 | 1,953 | 100 | 111 | 211 |
| May | 935 | 812 | 1,747 | 877 | 710 | 1,587 | 58 | 102 | 160 |
| June | 800 | 624 | 1,424 | 749 | 551 | 1,300 | 51 | 73 | 124 |
| July | 722 | 514 | 1,236 | 662 | 488 | 1,150 | 60 | 26 | 86 |
| August | 936 | 712 | 1,648 | 756 | 588 | 1,344 | 180 | 124 | 304 |
| September | 833 | 663 | 1,496 | 722 | 494 | 1,216 | 111 | 169 | 280 |
| October | 789 | 669 | 1,458 | 877 | 729 | 1,606 | *88 | *60 | *148 |
| November | 1,029 | 848 | 1,877 | 913 | 708 | 1,621 | 116 | 140 | 256 |
| December | 1,128 | 967 | 2,095 | 1,220 | 1,136 | 2,356 | *92 | *169 | *261 |
| TOTAL | 12,265 | 10,306 | 22,571 | 11,590 | 9,971 | 21,561 | 675 | 335 | 1,010 |

* Excess of Departures over Arrivals.

## No. 7.—Arrivals and Departures, showing Countries from which arrived or to which bound, 1937.

| State or Country from which Persons arrived or to which departed. | Arrivals. | | | Departures. | | | Excess of Arrivals over Departures. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. |
| *Commonwealth*— | | | | | | | | | |
| By Sea : | | | | | | | | | |
| New South Wales | 1,274 | 1,513 | 2,787 | 1,471 | 1,816 | 3,287 | *197 | *303 | *500 |
| Victoria | 2,084 | 2,510 | 4,594 | 1,891 | 2,261 | 4,152 | 193 | 249 | 442 |
| Queensland | 201 | 263 | 464 | 233 | 276 | 509 | *32 | *13 | *45 |
| South Australia | 1,718 | 1,578 | 3,296 | 1,683 | 1,351 | 3,034 | 35 | 227 | 262 |
| Tasmania | 123 | 232 | 355 | 174 | 286 | 460 | *51 | *54 | *105 |
| Northern Territory | 64 | 65 | 129 | 139 | 54 | 193 | *75 | 11 | *64 |
| Undefined | .... | .... | .... | 159 | 240 | 399 | *159 | *240 | *399 |
| Total by Sea | 5,464 | 6,161 | 11,625 | 5,750 | 6,284 | 12,034 | *286 | *123 | *409 |
| By Rail | 3,366 | 1,683 | 5,049 | 3,157 | 1,579 | 4,736 | 209 | 104 | 313 |
| By Air | 905 | 170 | 1,075 | 975 | 209 | 1,184 | *70 | *39 | *109 |
| Total, Commonwealth | 9,735 | 8,014 | 17,749 | 9,882 | 8,072 | 17,954 | *147 | *58 | *205 |
| OVERSEAS. | | | | | | | | | |
| *British*— | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 659 | 813 | 1,472 | 663 | 811 | 1,474 | *4 | 2 | *2 |
| South African Union | 94 | 81 | 175 | 88 | 80 | 168 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| India and Ceylon | 193 | 251 | 444 | 164 | 239 | 403 | 29 | 12 | 41 |
| Straits Settlements | 456 | 647 | 1,103 | 358 | 501 | 859 | 98 | 146 | 244 |
| Other British Possessions | 4 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 10 | *1 | .... | *1 |
| Total, British Countries | 1,406 | 1,797 | 3,203 | 1,278 | 1,636 | 2,914 | 128 | 161 | 289 |
| *Foreign*— | | | | | | | | | |
| Egypt | 346 | 76 | 422 | 25 | 9 | 34 | 321 | 67 | 388 |
| France | 120 | 84 | 204 | 66 | 34 | 100 | 54 | 50 | 104 |
| Italy | 548 | 270 | 818 | 169 | 48 | 217 | 379 | 222 | 601 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 93 | 46 | 139 | 118 | 159 | 277 | *25 | *113 | *138 |
| Other Foreign Countries | 17 | 19 | 36 | 52 | 13 | 65 | *35 | 6 | *29 |
| Total, Foreign Countries | 1,124 | 495 | 1,619 | 430 | 263 | 693 | 694 | 232 | 926 |
| Total, Overseas | 2,530 | 2,292 | 4,822 | 1,708 | 1,899 | 3,607 | 822 | 393 | 1,215 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 12,265 | 10,306 | 22,571 | 11,590 | 9,971 | 21,561 | 675 | 335 | 1,010 |

* Excess of Departures over Arrivals.

### No. 8.—Arrivals and Departures, 1928 to 1937.

| Year. | Arrivals. | | | Departures. | | | Excess of Arrivals over Departures. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. |
| 1928 | 22,781 | 13,258 | 36,039 | 15,824 | 10,555 | 26,379 | 6,957 | 2,703 | 9,660 |
| 1929 | 19,903 | 12,944 | 32,847 | 15,690 | 10,262 | 25,952 | 4,213 | 2,682 | 6,895 |
| 1930 | 13,012 | 9,445 | 22,457 | 13,984 | 8,926 | 22,910 | *972 | 519 | *453 |
| 1931 | 8,363 | 5,829 | 14,192 | 10,886 | 6,098 | 16,984 | *2,523 | *269 | *2,792 |
| 1932 | 8,809 | 6,637 | 15,446 | 9,974 | 7,088 | 17,062 | *1,165 | *451 | *1,616 |
| 1933 | 9,515 | 7,746 | 17,261 | 9,730 | 7,671 | 17,401 | *215 | 75 | *140 |
| 1934 | 9,600 | 8,009 | 17,609 | 10,230 | 8,758 | 18,988 | *630 | *749 | *1,379 |
| 1935 | 10,467 | 9,266 | 19,733 | 10,149 | 8,450 | 18,599 | 318 | 816 | 1,134 |
| 1936 | 11,050 | 9,540 | 20,590 | 11,251 | 9,776 | 21,027 | *201 | *236 | *437 |
| 1937 | 12,265 | 10,306 | 22,571 | 11,590 | 9,971 | 21,561 | 675 | 335 | 1,010 |

* Excess of Departures over Arrivals.

## III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

*Note* :—Information compiled according to place of Residence.

### (a.) BIRTHS.

### No. 9.—Births for each Month and Quarter of 1937.

| Period. | Total Births (exclusive of Still-births). | | | Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population. | Ex-nuptial Births. | | | Still-births. | | | Legitimations. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total. | | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. |
| January | 344 | 356 | 700 | 18·25 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 19 | 9 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| February | 317 | 323 | 640 | 18·47 | 11 | 13 | 24 | 14 | 8 | 22 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| March | 330 | 299 | 629 | 16·37 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Quarter ended 31st March | 991 | 978 | 1,969 | 17·66 | 24 | 35 | 59 | 42 | 21 | 63 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| April | 432 | 400 | 832 | 22·35 | 9 | 20 | 29 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| May | 339 | 325 | 664 | 17·24 | 13 | 17 | 30 | 4 | 8 | 12 | .... | .... | .... |
| June | 364 | 367 | 731 | 19·59 | 14 | 14 | 28 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Quarter ended 30th June | 1,135 | 1,092 | 2,227 | 19·70 | 36 | 51 | 87 | 22 | 20 | 42 | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| July | 382 | 370 | 752 | 19·48 | 16 | 19 | 35 | 16 | 18 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| August | 384 | 355 | 739 | 19·12 | 14 | 19 | 33 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| September | 384 | 345 | 729 | 19·46 | 20 | 17 | 37 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Quarter ended 30th September | 1,150 | 1,070 | 2,220 | 19·35 | 50 | 55 | 105 | 38 | 30 | 68 | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| October | 372 | 366 | 738 | 19·05 | 11 | 19 | 30 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| November | 389 | 342 | 731 | 19·48 | 19 | 17 | 36 | 11 | 13 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| December | 379 | 345 | 724 | 18·65 | 17 | 13 | 30 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| Quarter ended 31st December | 1,140 | 1,053 | 2,193 | 19·06 | 47 | 49 | 96 | 37 | 31 | 68 | 17 | 12 | 29 |
| Year ended 31st December, 1937 | 4,416 | 4,193 | 8,609 | 18·95 | 157 | 190 | 347 | 139 | 102 | 241 | 40 | 26 | 66 |

### No. 10.—Births, in each Division, 1937.

| Division. | Total Births (excluding Still-births). | | | Male Births to each 100 Female Births. | Ex-nuptial Births. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total. | | M. | F. | Total. |
| Metropolitan | 1,865 | 1,767 | 3,632 | 105·55 | 66 | 84 | 150 |
| Northern Agricultural | 620 | 552 | 1,172 | 112·32 | 24 | 33 | 57 |
| South-Western | 1,190 | 1,141 | 2,331 | 104·29 | 43 | 42 | 85 |
| Eastern Goldfields | 458 | 494 | 952 | 92·71 | 11 | 17 | 28 |
| Northern Goldfields | 229 | 193 | 422 | 118·65 | 10 | 8 | 18 |
| North-Western | 23 | 22 | 45 | 104·55 | .... | 3 | 3 |
| Northern | 31 | 24 | 55 | 129·17 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Total | 2,551 | 2,426 | 4,977 | 105·15 | 91 | 106 | 197 |
| TOTAL STATE | 4,416 | 4,193 | 8,609 | 105·32 | 157 | 190 | 347 |

## No. 11.—Births—Metropolitan Division, 1928 to 1937.

| Year. | Births (exclusive of Still-births). | | | Rate per 1,000 of mean Metropolitan Population. | Ex-nuptial Births. | | | Twins and Triplets. | | | Still-births. | | | Legitimations. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total. | | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. |
| 1928 | 1,995 | 1,851 | 3,846 | 19·44 | 88 | 76 | 164 | 62 | 60 | 122 | 71 | 72 | 143 | 31 | 20 | 51 |
| 1929 | 2,054 | 2,060 | 4,114 | 20·22 | 94 | 97 | 191 | 50 | 66 | 116 | 82 | 54 | 136 | 33 | 28 | 61 |
| 1930 | 2,188 | 1,991 | 4,179 | 20·00 | 95 | 90 | 185 | 55 | 38 | 93 | 62 | 75 | 137 | 66 | 46 | 112 |
| 1931 | 1,981 | 1,831 | 3,812 | 17·84 | 78 | 99 | 177 | 43 | 49 | 92 | 71 | 41 | 112 | 23 | 30 | 53 |
| 1932 | 1,776 | 1,675 | 3,451 | 16·03 | 70 | 72 | 142 | 50 | 34 | 84 | 66 | 38 | 104 | 30 | 38 | 68 |
| 1933 | 1,712 | 1,644 | 3,356 | 15·87 | 56 | 75 | 131 | 42 | 32 | 74 | 75 | 45 | 120 | 38 | 31 | 69 |
| 1934 | 1,695 | 1,602 | 3,297 | 15·83 | 54 | 59 | 113 | 19 | 30 | 49 | 69 | 60 | 129 | 28 | 22 | 50 |
| 1935 | 1,828 | 1,643 | 3,471 | 16·58 | 89 | 50 | 139 | 33 | *a*39 | 72 | 81 | 51 | 132 | 44 | 23 | 67 |
| 1936 | 1,759 | 1,770 | 3,529 | 16·64 | 78 | 75 | 153 | *b* 29 | *b* 46 | 75 | 68 | 50 | 118 | 40 | 26 | 66 |
| 1937 | 1,865 | 1,767 | 3,632 | 16·97 | 66 | 84 | 150 | 43 | 30 | 73 | 64 | 39 | 103 | 28 | 17 | 45 |

*a* Includes 1 case of triplets. *b* Includes 1 case of triplets (1 male, 1 female, the third child being a still-born male).

## No. 12.—Births—Whole State, 1928 to 1937.

| Year. | Births (exclusive of Still-births). | | | Rate per 1,000 of mean Population. | Ex-nuptial Births. | | | Twins and Triplets. | | | Still-births. | | | Legitimations. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total. | | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. |
| 1928 | 4,493 | 4,211 | 8,704 | 21·36 | 175 | 159 | 334 | 103 | 90 | 193 | 144 | 133 | 277 | 41 | 25 | 66 |
| 1929 | 4,548 | 4,503 | 9,051 | 21·51 | 187 | 181 | 368 | 102 | 119 | 221 | 160 | 105 | 265 | 42 | 34 | 76 |
| 1930 | 4,827 | 4,373 | 9,200 | 21·44 | 195 | 179 | 374 | 116 | 95 | 211 | 114 | 142 | 256 | 73 | 54 | 127 |
| 1931 | 4,428 | 4,121 | 8,549 | 19·77 | 174 | 194 | 368 | *c* 85 | *c*108 | 193 | 134 | 94 | 228 | 34 | 44 | 78 |
| 1932 | 4,122 | 3,843 | 7,965 | 18·31 | 188 | 145 | 333 | 88 | 86 | 174 | 122 | 88 | 210 | 38 | 40 | 78 |
| 1933 | 3,981 | 3,893 | 7,874 | 17·95 | 173 | 172 | 345 | 97 | 80 | 177 | 140 | 91 | 231 | 49 | 42 | 91 |
| 1934 | 3,958 | 3,843 | 7,801 | 17·66 | 149 | 142 | 291 | *d* 75 | *d* 90 | 165 | 125 | 103 | 228 | 58 | 38 | 96 |
| 1935 | 4,183 | 3,936 | 8,119 | 18·23 | 184 | 125 | 309 | 71 | *a*112 | 183 | 147 | 111 | 258 | 58 | 30 | 88 |
| 1936 | 4,287 | 4,192 | 8,479 | 18·84 | 170 | 165 | 335 | *b* 91 | *b* 91 | 182 | 138 | 113 | 251 | 52 | 30 | 82 |
| 1937 | 4,416 | 4,193 | 8,609 | 18·95 | 157 | 190 | 347 | 102 | 84 | 186 | 139 | 102 | 241 | 40 | 26 | 66 |

*a* Includes 1 case of triplets. *b* Includes 2 cases of triplets (4 males, 1 female, the sixth child being a still-born male). *c* Includes 3 cases of triplets (3 males, 6 females). *d* Includes 1 case of triplets (1 male, 1 female, the third child being a still-born female).

## No. 13.—Nuptial and Ex-nuptial Birth Rates per 1,000 Women, grouped according to Age and Conjugal Condition, 1933 to 1937.

| | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rate. | Rate. | Rate. | Rate. | Rate. |
| Birth rate per 1,000 women ... ... ... | 54·03 | 53·02 | 54·60 | 56·26 | 56·46 |
| Birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive) | 80·32 | 78·82 | 81·17 | 83·64 | 83·94 |
| Birth rate per 1,000 married women ... ... | 94·72 | 92·96 | 95·72 | 98·64 | 98·99 |
| Birth rate per 1,000 married women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive) | 152·78 | 149·94 | 154·40 | 159·10 | 159·67 |
| Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women ... | 2·37 | 1·98 | 2·08 | 2·22 | 2·28 |
| Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive) | 3·52 | 2·94 | 3·09 | 3·30 | 3·38 |
| Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 single women ... | 5·50 | 4·60 | 4·83 | 5·17 | 5·29 |
| Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 single women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive) | 7·42 | 6·20 | 6·51 | 6·97 | 7·13 |

## No. 14.—Nuptial First Births.—Showing Interval after Marriage, and Ages of Mothers.—1937.

| Interval between Date of Marriage and Date of Birth of First Child. | Ages of Mothers at Date of Birth of First Child. | | | | | | | | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 16. | 17. | 18. | 19. | 20. | 21 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 39. | 40 and over. | |
| Under 1 month ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | 19 |
| 1 month and under 2 ... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | 25 |
| 2 months ,, ,, 3 ... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 2 | .... | 45 |
| 3 ,, ,, ,, 4 ... | 3 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 24 | 11 | .... | 2 | .... | 75 |
| 4 ,, ,, ,, 5 ... | .... | 4 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 37 | 12 | 4 | .... | .... | 98 |
| 5 ,, ,, ,, 6 ... | 3 | 7 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 62 | 20 | 6 | 1 | .... | 150 |
| 6 ,, ,, ,, 7 ... | 1 | 3 | 10 | 21 | 20 | 81 | 35 | 2 | 1 | .... | 174 |
| 7 ,, ,, ,, 8 ... | 1 | .... | 6 | 13 | 18 | 48 | 26 | 6 | 2 | .... | 120 |
| 8 ,, ,, ,, 9 ... | .... | 2 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 53 | 28 | 11 | 4 | .... | 118 |
| Total under 9 months | 11 | 26 | 64 | 95 | 99 | 336 | 145 | 34 | 14 | .... | 824 |
| 9 months and under 12 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 36 | 50 | 286 | 193 | 65 | 11 | 4 | 659 |
| 12 months and over ... | 1 | 5 | 11 | 28 | 59 | 471 | 669 | 289 | 87 | 12 | 1,632 |
| GRAND TOTAL ... | 13 | 34 | 85 | 159 | 208 | 1,093 | 1,007 | 388 | 112 | 16 | 3,115 |

## (b.) DEATHS.

## No. 15.—Deaths for each Month and Quarter of 1937.

| Period. | Deaths. | | | Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population. | Under 1 year. † | | | *Infant Mortality. | | Under 5 years. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total. | | M. | F. | Total. | Excluding Still-births. | Including Still-births. | M. | F. | Total. |
| January ... ... ... | 204 | 118 | 322 | 8·40 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 37·14 | 74·18 | 17 | 20 | 37 |
| February ... ... | 198 | 120 | 318 | 9·17 | 24 | 10 | 34 | 53·13 | 84·59 | 32 | 14 | 46 |
| March ... ... ... | 178 | 126 | 304 | 7·91 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 41·34 | 60·75 | 23 | 16 | 39 |
| Quarter ended 31st March | 580 | 364 | 944 | 8·47 | 54 | 32 | 86 | 43·68 | 73·33 | 72 | 50 | 122 |
| April ... ... ... | 218 | 132 | 350 | 9·40 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 25·24 | 44·76 | 22 | 14 | 36 |
| May ... ... ... | 233 | 113 | 346 | 8·98 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 36·14 | 53·25 | 21 | 18 | 39 |
| June ... ... ... | 235 | 140 | 375 | 10·05 | 18 | 14 | 32 | 43·78 | 60·48 | 23 | 19 | 42 |
| Quarter ended 30th June ... ... | 686 | 385 | 1,071 | 9·47 | 45 | 32 | 77 | 34·58 | 52·45 | 66 | 51 | 117 |
| July ... ... ... | 234 | 156 | 390 | 10·10 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 23·94 | 66·16 | 20 | 11 | 31 |
| August ... ... ... | 220 | 158 | 378 | 9·78 | 14 | 14 | 28 | 37·89 | 62·01 | 18 | 19 | 37 |
| September ... ... | 192 | 138 | 330 | 8·81 | 19 | 13 | 32 | 43·90 | 63·17 | 25 | 17 | 42 |
| Quarter ended 30th September ... ... | 646 | 452 | 1,098 | 9·57 | 44 | 34 | 78 | 35·14 | 63·81 | 63 | 47 | 110 |
| October ... ... ... | 188 | 117 | 305 | 7·87 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 29·81 | 54·16 | 18 | 14 | 32 |
| November ... ... | 190 | 131 | 321 | 8·55 | 18 | 11 | 29 | 39·67 | 70·20 | 26 | 15 | 41 |
| December ... ... | 208 | 118 | 326 | 8·40 | 21 | 10 | 31 | 42·82 | 74·77 | 28 | 15 | 43 |
| Quarter ended 31st December ... ... | 586 | 366 | 952 | 8·27 | 50 | 32 | 82 | 37·39 | 66·34 | 72 | 44 | 116 |
| Year ended 31st December, 1937 ... | 2,498 | 1,567 | 4,065 | 8·95 | 193 | 130 | 323 | 37·52 | 63·73 | 273 | 192 | 465 |

* **Death Rate of Infants under one year per 1,000 births.** † Excluding Still-births, for which **see Table No. 9.**

## No. 16.—Deaths—Metropolitan Division, 1928 to 1937.

| Year. | Deaths. | | | Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population. | Under One Year. | | | Infant Mortality. (a) | Under Five Years. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total. | | M. | F. | Total. | | M. | F. | Total. |
| 1928 .... .... | 1,250 | 866 | 2,116 | 10·70 | 140 | 93 | 233 | 60·58 | 179 | 131 | 310 |
| 1929 .... .... | 1,406 | 884 | 2,290 | 11·26 | 159 | 110 | 269 | 65·39 | 229 | 167 | 396 |
| 1930 .... .... | 1,246 | 864 | 2,110 | 10·10 | 123 | 94 | 217 | 51·93 | 165 | 137 | 302 |
| 1931 .... .... | 1,279 | 807 | 2,104 | 9·84 | 94 | 82 | 176 | 46·17 | 143 | 102 | 245 |
| 1932 .... .... | 1,239 | 825 | 2,064 | 9·58 | 94 | 70 | 164 | 47·52 | 136 | 113 | 249 |
| 1933 .... .... | 1,267 | 827 | 2,094 | 9·90 | 70 | 48 | 118 | 35·16 | 90 | 65 | 155 |
| 1934 .... .... | 1,348 | 913 | 2,261 | 10·86 | 86 | 50 | 136 | 41·25 | 121 | 82 | 203 |
| 1935 .... .... | 1,320 | 942 | 2,262 | 10·80 | 73 | 66 | 139 | 40·05 | 104 | 102 | 206 |
| 1936 .... .... | 1,403 | 952 | 2,355 | 11·10 | 86 | 70 | 156 | 44·21 | 127 | 95 | 222 |
| 1937 .... .... | 1,360 | 964 | 2,324 | 10·86 | 95 | 59 | 154 | 42·40 | 128 | 87 | 215 |

(a) Excluding Still-births.

## No. 17.—Deaths—Other Divisions, 1928 to 1937.

| Year. | Deaths. | | | Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population. | Under One Year. | | | Infant Mortality. (a) | Under Five Years. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total. | | M. | F. | Total. | | M. | F. | Total. |
| 1928 .... .... | 979 | 545 | 1,524 | 7·26 | 111 | 75 | 186 | 38·29 | 145 | 110 | 255 |
| 1929 .... .... | 1,066 | 574 | 1,640 | 7·54 | 141 | 98 | 239 | 48·41 | 181 | 135 | 316 |
| 1930 .... .... | 1,102 | 562 | 1,664 | 7·56 | 132 | 105 | 237 | 47·20 | 180 | 146 | 326 |
| 1931 .... .... | 1,079 | 498 | 1,577 | 7·21 | 105 | 74 | 179 | 37·79 | 136 | 100 | 236 |
| 1932 .... .... | 1,066 | 585 | 1,651 | 7·51 | 104 | 87 | 191 | 42·31 | 153 | 117 | 270 |
| 1933 .... .... | 1,106 | 590 | 1,696 | 7·46 | 104 | 68 | 172 | 38·07 | 148 | 100 | 248 |
| 1934 .... .... | 1,183 | 632 | 1,815 | 7·78 | 110 | 73 | 183 | 40·63 | 144 | 108 | 252 |
| 1935 .... .... | 1,191 | 665 | 1,856 | 7·87 | 100 | 87 | 187 | 40·23 | 146 | 132 | 278 |
| 1936 .... .... | 1,208 | 667 | 1,875 | 7·88 | 111 | 91 | 202 | 40·81 | 140 | 127 | 267 |
| 1937 .... .... | 1,138 | 603 | 1,741 | 7·25 | 98 | 71 | 169 | 33·96 | 145 | 105 | 250 |

(a) Excluding Still-births.

## No. 18.—Deaths—Whole State, 1928 to 1937.

| Year. | Deaths. | | | Crude Death Rate. † | Index of Mortality. | Under One Year. | | | Infant Mortality. (a) | Under Five Years. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total. | | | M. | F. | Total. | | M. | F. | Total. |
| 1928 .... .... | 2,229 | 1,411 | 3,640 | 8·93 | (b) | 251 | 168 | 419 | 48·12 | 324 | 241 | 565 |
| 1929 .... .... | 2,472 | 1,458 | 3,930 | 9·34 | (b) | 300 | 208 | 508 | 56·13 | 410 | 302 | 712 |
| 1930 .... .... | 2,348 | 1,426 | 3,774 | 8·80 | (b) | 239 | 191 | 430 | 46·74 | 345 | 283 | 628 |
| 1931 .... .... | 2,376 | 1,305 | 3,681 | 8·51 | (b) | 199 | 156 | 355 | 41·53 | 279 | 202 | 481 |
| 1932 .... .... | 2,305 | 1,410 | 3,715 | 8·54 | 8·74 | 198 | 157 | 355 | 44·57 | 289 | 230 | 519 |
| 1933 .... .... | 2,373 | 1,417 | 3,790 | 8·64 | 8·74 | 174 | 116 | 290 | 36·83 | 238 | 165 | 403 |
| 1934 .... .... | 2,531 | 1,545 | 4,076 | 9·23 | 9·45 | 196 | 123 | 319 | 40·89 | 265 | 190 | 455 |
| 1935 .... .... | 2,511 | 1,607 | 4,118 | 9·25 | 9·47 | 173 | 153 | 326 | 40·15 | 250 | 234 | 484 |
| 1936 .... .... | 2,611 | 1,619 | 4,230 | 9·40 | 9·62 | 197 | 161 | 358 | 42·22 | 267 | 222 | 489 |
| 1937 .... .... | 2,498 | 1,567 | 4,065 | 8·95 | 9·25 | 193 | 130 | 323 | 37·52 | 273 | 192 | 465 |

† Number of Deaths per 1,000 of mean population. (a) Excluding Still-births. (b) Not available.

## No. 19.—Deaths.—Age Groups.—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1937.

| Age Groups. | Metropolitan Division. | | | Other Divisions. | | | Whole State. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. |
| Under 1 week | 38 | 27 | 65 | 48 | 36 | 84 | 86 | 63 | 149 |
| 1 week and under 1 month | 13 | 3 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 23 | 29 | 10 | 39 |
| 1 month and under 3 months | 9 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 34 |
| 3 months and under 6 months | 13 | 7 | 20 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 16 | 33 |
| 6 months and under 1 year | 22 | 14 | 36 | 19 | 13 | 32 | 41 | 27 | 68 |
| Total under 1 year | 95 | 59 | 154 | 98 | 71 | 169 | 193 | 130 | 323 |
| 1 to 4 years | 33 | 28 | 61 | 47 | 34 | 81 | 80 | 62 | 142 |
| 5 ,, 9 ,, | 17 | 15 | 32 | 18 | 11 | 29 | 35 | 26 | 61 |
| 10 ,, 14 ,, | 14 | 10 | 24 | 9 | 15 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 48 |
| 15 ,, 19 ,, | 12 | 16 | 28 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 30 | 21 | 51 |
| 20 ,, 24 ,, | 27 | 18 | 45 | 40 | 15 | 55 | 67 | 33 | 100 |
| 25 ,, 29 ,, | 18 | 29 | 47 | 44 | 22 | 66 | 62 | 51 | 113 |
| 30 ,, 34 ,, | 27 | 18 | 45 | 41 | 17 | 58 | 68 | 35 | 103 |
| 35 ,, 39 ,, | 41 | 33 | 74 | 43 | 20 | 63 | 84 | 53 | 137 |
| 40 ,, 44 ,, | 31 | 32 | 63 | 37 | 25 | 62 | 68 | 57 | 125 |
| 45 ,, 49 ,, | 61 | 42 | 103 | 51 | 24 | 75 | 112 | 66 | 178 |
| 50 ,, 54 ,, | 57 | 39 | 96 | 48 | 37 | 85 | 105 | 76 | 181 |
| 55 ,, 59 ,, | 101 | 50 | 151 | 96 | 34 | 130 | 197 | 84 | 281 |
| 60 ,, 64 ,, | 146 | 105 | 251 | 118 | 51 | 169 | 264 | 156 | 420 |
| 65 ,, 69 ,, | 158 | 103 | 261 | 124 | 62 | 186 | 282 | 165 | 447 |
| 70 ,, 74 ,, | 196 | 131 | 327 | 139 | 48 | 187 | 335 | 179 | 514 |
| 75 ,, 79 ,, | 176 | 104 | 280 | 85 | 49 | 134 | 261 | 153 | 414 |
| 80 ,, 84 ,, | 91 | 75 | 166 | 48 | 35 | 83 | 139 | 110 | 249 |
| 85 ,, 89 ,, | 44 | 39 | 83 | 23 | 18 | 41 | 67 | 57 | 124 |
| 90 ,, 94 ,, | 13 | 13 | 26 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 21 | 22 | 43 |
| 95 ,, 99 ,, | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| 100 years and over | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Age not stated | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,360 | 964 | 2,324 | 1,138 | 603 | 1,741 | 2,498 | 1,567 | 4,065 |

## No. 20.—Deaths.—Age Groups.—1929 to 1937.

| Age Groups. | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 1 week | 175 | 170 | 176 | 172 | 152 | 159 | 172 | 171 | 149 |
| 1 week and under 1 month | 65 | 52 | 57 | 34 | 30 | 45 | 35 | 45 | 39 |
| 1 month and under 3 months | 69 | 43 | 47 | 35 | 26 | 25 | 22 | 45 | 34 |
| 3 months and under 6 months | 81 | 62 | 42 | 41 | 28 | 40 | 33 | 30 | 33 |
| 6 months and under 1 year | 118 | 103 | 53 | 73 | 54 | 50 | 64 | 67 | 68 |
| Total under 1 year | 508 | 430 | 355 | 355 | 290 | 319 | 326 | 358 | 323 |
| 1 to 4 years | 204 | 198 | 126 | 164 | 113 | 136 | 158 | 131 | 142 |
| 5 ,, 9 ,, | 68 | 59 | 55 | 53 | 56 | 65 | 54 | 54 | 61 |
| 10 ,, 14 ,, | 38 | 42 | 47 | 39 | 49 | 52 | 39 | 47 | 48 |
| 15 ,, 19 ,, | 83 | 69 | 58 | 56 | 62 | 64 | 50 | 62 | 51 |
| 20 ,, 24 ,, | 103 | 124 | 88 | 92 | 74 | 104 | 89 | 80 | 100 |
| 25 ,, 29 ,, | 152 | 96 | 113 | 97 | 112 | 128 | 99 | 111 | 113 |
| 30 ,, 34 ,, | 120 | 120 | 130 | 96 | 115 | 125 | 112 | 102 | 103 |
| 35 ,, 39 ,, | 125 | 119 | 123 | 120 | 123 | 115 | 122 | 148 | 137 |
| 40 ,, 44 ,, | 158 | 159 | 137 | 135 | 143 | 136 | 135 | 164 | 125 |
| 45 ,, 49 ,, | 200 | 195 | 160 | 170 | 210 | 171 | 183 | 210 | 178 |
| 50 ,, 54 ,, | 249 | 239 | 251 | 261 | 251 | 242 | 267 | 263 | 181 |
| 55 ,, 59 ,, | 316 | 325 | 307 | 324 | 312 | 306 | 315 | 284 | 281 |
| 60 ,, 64 ,, | 378 | 360 | 381 | 373 | 376 | 416 | 433 | 426 | 420 |
| 65 ,, 69 ,, | 349 | 350 | 398 | 422 | 426 | 482 | 509 | 507 | 447 |
| 70 ,, 74 ,, | 344 | 335 | 345 | 374 | 397 | 434 | 467 | 518 | 514 |
| 75 ,, 79 ,, | 240 | 282 | 298 | 270 | 330 | 364 | 359 | 385 | 414 |
| 80 ,, 84 ,, | 158 | 169 | 177 | 177 | 207 | 235 | 252 | 228 | 249 |
| 85 ,, 89 ,, | 91 | 76 | 95 | 93 | 103 | 134 | 103 | 111 | 124 |
| 90 ,, 94 ,, | 33 | 21 | 26 | 32 | 27 | 41 | 33 | 34 | 43 |
| 95 ,, 99 ,, | 7 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 8 |
| 100 years and over | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Age not stated | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 3,930 | 3,774 | 3,681 | 3,715 | 3,790 | 4,076 | 4,118 | 4,230 | 4,065 |

## No. 21.—Causes of Death, 1937.

| No. | Cause of Death. | Metropolitan Division. | | | Whole State. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. |
| | CLASS I.—PARASITIC AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES. | | | | | | |
| 1 | Typhoid fever | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| 2 | Paratyphoid fevers | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 3 | Typhus fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 4 | Relapsing fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 5 | Undulant fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 6 | Smallpox | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 7 | Measles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 8 | Scarlet fever | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 9 | Whooping cough | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| 10 | Diphtheria | 11 | 9 | 20 | 22 | 17 | 39 |
| 11 | Influenza— | | | | | | |
| | (a) With respiratory complications | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| | (b) Without respiratory complications | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| 12 | Cholera | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 13 | Dysentery— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Amœbic | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | (b) Bacillary | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | (c) Other | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 14 | Plague | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 15 | Erysipelas | .... | 5 | 5 | .... | 6 | 6 |
| 16 | Acute poliomyelitis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 17 | Encephalitis lethargica | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 18 | Cerebro-spinal fever | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 19 | Glanders | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 20 | Anthrax | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 21 | Rabies | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 22 | Tetanus | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| 23 | Tuberculosis of respiratory system | 68 | 28 | 96 | 130 | 42 | 172 |
| 24 | Tuberculosis of central nervous system | 2 | .... | 2 | 5 | .... | 5 |
| 25 | Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum | 5 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| 26 | Tuberculosis of vertebral column | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 27 | Tuberculosis of other bones and joints | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 28 | Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissues | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 29 | Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 30 | Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary system | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| 31 | Tuberculosis of other organs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 32 | Disseminated tuberculosis— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Acute | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 4 | 4 |
| | (b) Chronic | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | (c) Unspecified | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 33 | Leprosy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 34 | Syphilis | 10 | .... | 10 | 12 | .... | 12 |
| 35 | Other venereal diseases | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 36 | Purulent infection and septicaemia | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| 37 | Yellow fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 38 | Malaria | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 39 | Other diseases due to protozoa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 40 | Ankylostomiasis | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 41 | Hydatid cysts— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Liver | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | (b) Other organs | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 42 | Other diseases due to helminths | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 43 | Mycoses | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 44 | Other infectious or parasitic diseases— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Mumps | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | (b) Other | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Total, Class I. | 113 | 64 | 177 | 216 | 105 | 321 |
| | CLASS II.—CANCER AND OTHER TUMOURS. | | | | | | |
| 45 | Cancer, etc., of buccal cavity and pharynx | 20 | 1 | 21 | 25 | 4 | 29 |
| 46 | Cancer, etc., of digestive organs and peritoneum— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Oesophagus | 11 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 2 | 18 |
| | (b) Stomach and duodenum | 45 | 26 | 71 | 80 | 37 | 117 |
| | (c) Rectum | 6 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| | (d) Liver and biliary ducts | 3 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 19 |
| | (e) Pancreas | 7 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 20 |
| | (f) Peritoneum | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| | (g) Intestines and other organs | 15 | 25 | 40 | 27 | 29 | 56 |
| 47 | Cancer, etc., of respiratory organs | 12 | 4 | 16 | 14 | 5 | 19 |
| 48 | Cancer, etc., of uterus | .... | 24 | 24 | .... | 31 | 31 |
| 49 | Cancer, etc., of other female genital organs | .... | 10 | 10 | .... | 14 | 14 |
| 50 | Cancer, etc., of breast | .... | 28 | 28 | .... | 36 | 36 |
| 51 | Cancer, etc., of male genito-urinary organs | 14 | .... | 14 | 26 | .... | 26 |
| 52 | Cancer, etc., of the skin | 4 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| 53 | Cancer, etc., of other or unspecified organs | 7 | 12 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 29 |
| 54 | Non-malignant tumours— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Female genital organs | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | 7 | 7 |
| | (b) Brain | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | (c) Other organs | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| 55 | Tumours of undetermined nature— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Female genital organs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | (b) Brain | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| | (c) Other organs | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | Total, Class II. | 150 | 156 | 306 | 254 | 212 | 466 |

## No. 21.—Causes of Death, 1937—continued.

| No. | Cause of Death. | Metropolitan Division. | | | Whole State. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. |
| | CLASS III.—RHEUMATISM, DISEASE OF NUTRITION, OF ENDOCRINE GLANDS, AND OTHER GENERAL DISEASES. | | | | | | |
| 56 | Rheumatic fever | 6 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 18 |
| 57 | Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Chronic rheumatism ; chronic arthritis | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| | (b) Rheumatoid arthritis, osteoarthritis | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| 58 | Gout | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 59 | Diabetes mellitus | 9 | 27 | 36 | 17 | 39 | 56 |
| 60 | Scurvy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 61 | Beri-beri | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 62 | Pellagra | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 63 | Rickets | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 64 | Osteomalacia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 65 | Diseases of the pituitary gland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 66 | Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Exophthalmic goitre | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | 5 | 5 |
| | (b) Other diseases of thyroid gland | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 |
| | (c) Diseases of parathyroid gland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 67 | Diseases of the thymus gland | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 68 | Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease) | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 69 | Other general diseases | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | Total, Class III. | 20 | 47 | 67 | 32 | 67 | 99 |
| | CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS. | | | | | | |
| 70 | Haemorrhagic conditions | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 71 | Anaemia, chlorosis— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Pernicious | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| | (b) Others | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 72 | Leucaemia, lymphadenoma— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Leucaemia | 7 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 18 |
| | (b) Aleucaemia (lymphadenoma) | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 73 | Diseases of the spleen | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 74 | Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total, Class IV. | 14 | 11 | 25 | 20 | 16 | 36 |
| | CLASS V.—CHRONIC POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS. | | | | | | |
| 75 | Alcoholism (acute and chronic) | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 76 | Chronic poisoning by organic substances | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 77 | Chronic poisoning by mineral substances— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Chronic lead poisoning | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | (b) Other | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total, Class V. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | CLASS VI.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE. | | | | | | |
| 78 | Encephalitis (not epidemic)— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Cerebral abscess | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| | (b) Others | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 79 | Simple meningitis— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Simple meningitis | 4 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 15 |
| | (b) Non-epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 80 | Progressive locomotor ataxia | 4 | .... | 4 | 5 | .... | 5 |
| 81 | Other diseases of the spinal cord | 2 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| 82 | Cerebral haemorrhage, apoplexy, etc.— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Cerebral haemorrhage (so returned) | 35 | 43 | 78 | 66 | 68 | 134 |
| | (b) Apoplexy (so returned) | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | (c) Cerebral embolism | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| | (d) Cerebral thrombosis | 10 | 16 | 26 | 20 | 21 | 41 |
| | (e) Softening of the brain | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| | (f) Hemiplegia and paralysis without specified cause | 7 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| 83 | General paralysis of the insane | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 84 | Other forms of insanity | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 4 | 4 |
| 85 | Epilepsy | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 86 | Convulsions of infants under five years of age | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 87 | Other diseases of the nervous system— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Chorea | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | (b) Neuralgia and neuritis | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| | (c) Paralysis agitans | 4 | .... | 4 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| | (d) Disseminated sclerosis | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| | (e) Idiocy, imbecility | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 |
| | (f) Other diseases | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 88 | Diseases of the eye and annexa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 89 | Diseases of the ear and mastoid sinus | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| | Total, Class VI. | 77 | 94 | 171 | 145 | 135 | 280 |

## No. 21.—Causes of Death, 1937—continued.

| No. | Cause of Death. | Metropolitan Division. | | | Whole State. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. |
| | CLASS VII.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM. | | | | | | |
| 90 | Pericarditis | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| 91 | Acute endocarditis— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Infective endocarditis | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | 3 |
| | (b) Other acute endocarditis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 92 | Chronic endocarditis, valvular disease— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Aortic valve | 7 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 23 |
| | (b) Mitral valve | 10 | 3 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 21 |
| | (c) Aortic and mitral valves | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 5 |
| | (d) Endocarditis, not returned as acute or chronic | 1 | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | 6 |
| | (e) Other valvular diseases | 7 | 11 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 36 |
| 93 | Diseases of the myocardium— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Acute myocarditis | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| | (b) Fatty heart | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| | (c) Other myocardial degeneration | 120 | 84 | 204 | 185 | 134 | 319 |
| | (d) Myocarditis not returned as acute or chronic | 48 | 28 | 76 | 77 | 50 | 127 |
| 94 | Diseases of coronary arteries; angina pectoris— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Diseases of coronary arteries | 57 | 22 | 79 | 94 | 38 | 132 |
| | (b) Angina pectoris, with record of coronary disease | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| | (c) Angina pectoris, other | 12 | 4 | 16 | 22 | 8 | 30 |
| 95 | Other diseases of the heart— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Disordered action of the heart | 7 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 20 |
| | (b) Cardiac dilatation (cause unspecified) | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | (c) Heart disease undefined | 18 | 5 | 23 | 32 | 14 | 46 |
| 96 | Aneurism (other than of heart) | 15 | 1 | 16 | 18 | 3 | 21 |
| 97 | Arteriosclerosis (of coronary arteries excepted)— | | | | | | |
| | (a) With record of cerebro-vascular lesion | 29 | 29 | 58 | 46 | 38 | 84 |
| | (b) Without record of cerebro-vascular lesion | 24 | 20 | 44 | 41 | 30 | 71 |
| 98 | Gangrene | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 99 | Other diseases of the arteries | .... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 100 | Diseases of the veins (varices, haemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.) | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| 101 | Diseases of the lymphatic system, lymphangitis, etc. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 102 | Abnormalities of blood pressure | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| 103 | Other diseases of the circulatory system | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total, Class VII. | 365 | 228 | 593 | 609 | 385 | 994 |
| | CLASS VIII.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM. | | | | | | |
| 104 | Diseases of the nasal fossae and annexa | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 105 | Diseases of the larynx | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 106 | Bronchitis— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Acute | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| | (b) Chronic | 10 | 5 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 19 |
| | (c) Unspecified (under five years) | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| | (d) Unspecified (five years and over) | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 107 | Broncho-pneumonia | 36 | 24 | 60 | 65 | 42 | 107 |
| | (b) Capillary bronchitis | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 108 | Lobar pneumonia | 21 | 15 | 36 | 47 | 27 | 74 |
| 109 | Pneumonia, unspecified | 23 | 11 | 34 | 44 | 30 | 74 |
| 110 | Pleurisy | 5 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| 111 | Congestion, haemorrhagic infarction of lung | 12 | 13 | 25 | 22 | 21 | 43 |
| 112 | Asthma | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| 113 | Pulmonary emphysema | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 114 | Other diseases of the respiratory system, tuberculosis excepted— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Chronic interstitial pneumonia | 14 | .... | 14 | 29 | .... | 29 |
| | (b) Gangrene of the lung | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | (c) Other diseases | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Total, Class VIII. | 133 | 74 | 207 | 247 | 143 | 390 |
| | CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM. | | | | | | |
| 115 | Diseases of the buccal cavity, pharynx, etc.— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Buccal cavity and annexa | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| | (b) Pharynx and tonsils | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| 116 | Diseases of the œsophagus | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 117 | Ulcer of the stomach or duodenum— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Stomach | 11 | 2 | 13 | 17 | 3 | 20 |
| | (b) Duodenum | 7 | .... | 7 | 9 | .... | 9 |
| 118 | Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted) | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 119 | Diarrhoea and enteritis (under two years) | 20 | 7 | 27 | 34 | 24 | 58 |
| 120 | Diarrhoea and enteritis (two years and over) | 4 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 18 | 27 |
| 121 | Appendicitis | 4 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 18 |
| 122 | Hernia, intestinal obstruction— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Hernia | 5 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| | (b) Intestinal obstruction | 22 | 7 | 29 | 35 | 17 | 52 |
| 123 | Other diseases of the intestines | 3 | .... | 3 | 5 | .... | 5 |
| 124 | Cirrhosis of the liver— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Alcoholic | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | (b) Not specified as alcoholic | 10 | 6 | 16 | 17 | 6 | 23 |
| 125 | Other diseases of the liver— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Acute yellow atrophy | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | (b) Other diseases | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 |

## No. 21.—Causes of Death, 1937—continued.

| No | Cause of Death. | Metropolitan Division. | | | Whole State. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. |
| | CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| 126 | Biliary calculi | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 127 | Other diseases of the gall bladder and ducts | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| 128 | Diseases of the pancreas | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| 129 | Peritonitis, without specified cause | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| | Total, Class IX. | 101 | 55 | 156 | 171 | 107 | 278 |
| | CLASS X.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM. | | | | | | |
| 130 | Acute nephritis | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 131 | Chronic nephritis | 46 | 50 | 96 | 89 | 79 | 168 |
| 132 | Nephritis not specified | 17 | 8 | 25 | 29 | 11 | 40 |
| 133 | Other diseases of the kidney and annexa | 8 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 24 |
| 134 | Calculi of the urinary passages | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 135 | Diseases of the bladder | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 136 | Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc. | 3 | .... | 3 | 6 | .... | 6 |
| 137 | Diseases of the prostate | 20 | .... | 20 | 34 | .... | 34 |
| 138 | Diseases of the male genital organs not stated as venereal | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 139 | Diseases of the female genital organs, not stated as venereal— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Ovary, fallopian tubes, and parametrium | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | 3 |
| | (b) Uterus | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 3 |
| | (c) Breast | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | (d) Others | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| | Total, Class X. | 103 | 72 | 175 | 180 | 114 | 294 |
| | CLASS XI.—PREGNANCY, LABOUR, AND PUERPERAL STATE. | | | | | | |
| 140 | Post abortive sepsis— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Post abortive sepsis | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 |
| | (b) Criminal abortion | .... | 5 | 5 | .... | 6 | 6 |
| 141 | Abortion not returned as septic | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 142 | Ectopic gestation | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 |
| 143 | Other accidents of pregnancy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 144 | Puerperal haemorrhage | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 9 | 9 |
| 145 | Puerperal septicaemia | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 4 | 4 |
| 146 | Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 6 | 6 |
| 147 | Other toxaemias of pregnancy | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 148 | Phlegmasia alba dolens, embolism or sudden death— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Phlegmasia alba dolens, and thrombosis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | (b) Embolism and sudden death | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 |
| 149 | Other accidents of childbirth— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Caesarian section | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| | (b) Other surgical operations and instrumental delivery | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | (c) Others | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 |
| 150 | Other or not specified conditions of the puerperal state— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Puerperal diseases of the breast | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | (b) Others | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total, Class XI. | .... | 14 | 14 | .... | 36 | 36 |
| | CLASS XII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE. | | | | | | |
| 151 | Carbuncle | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 152 | Cellulitis, acute abscess | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 153 | Other diseases of the skin and annexa | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| | Total, Class XII. | 5 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| | CLASS XIII.—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION. | | | | | | |
| 154 | Osteomyelitis | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| 155 | Other diseases of the bones (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 156 | Diseases of the joints and other organs of locomotion— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Joints | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| | (b) Amputation | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | (c) Others | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total, Class XIII. | 6 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| | CLASS XIV.—CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS. | | | | | | |
| 157 | Congenital malformations (Still-births excluded) | 8 | 6 | 14 | 23 | 17 | 40 |
| | Total, Class XIV. | 8 | 6 | 14 | 23 | 17 | 40 |

## No. 21—Causes of Death, 1937—continued.

| No. | Cause of Death. | Metropolitan Division. | | | Whole State. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. |
| | CLASS XV.—DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| 158 | Congenital debility | 6 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 18 |
| 159 | Premature birth | 20 | 15 | 35 | 47 | 38 | 85 |
| 160 | Injury at birth | 13 | 6 | 19 | 28 | 9 | 37 |
| 161 | Other diseases peculiar to early infancy— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Atelectasis | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| | (b) Icterus neonatorum | 5 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| | (c) Diseases of the umbilicus | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | (d) Sclerema and others | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| | Total, Class XV. | 45 | 27 | 72 | 98 | 62 | 160 |
| | CLASS XVI.—OLD AGE. | | | | | | |
| 162 | Senility | 83 | 50 | 133 | 120 | 67 | 187 |
| | Total, Class XVI. | 83 | 50 | 133 | 120 | 67 | 187 |
| | CLASS XVII.—VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS. | | | | | | |
| 163 | Suicide by solid or liquid poisons and corrosive substances— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Non-corrosive substances | 5 | .... | 5 | 16 | 2 | 18 |
| | (b) Corrosive substances | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 164 | Suicide by poisonous gas | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| 165 | Suicide by hanging or strangulation | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | 4 |
| 166 | Suicide by drowning | 2 | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| 167 | Suicide by firearms | 2 | .... | 2 | 16 | .... | 16 |
| 168 | Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments | 5 | .... | 5 | 12 | 1 | 13 |
| 169 | Suicide by jumping from high place | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 170 | Suicide by crushing | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 171 | Suicide by other means | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| 172 | Infanticide (murder of children under one year) | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| 173 | Homicide by firearms, one year and over | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 174 | Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments, one year and over | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 175 | Homicide by other means, one year and over | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| 176 | Attack by venomous animals— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Snakebite | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | (b) Other | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 177 | Food poisoning | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 178 | Accidental absorption of irrespirable or poisonous gases | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 179 | Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted) | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 180 | Conflagration | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 181 | Accidental burns (conflagration excepted) | 4 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 23 |
| 182 | Accidental mechanical suffocation | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 183 | Accidental drowning | 7 | .... | 7 | 18 | 2 | 20 |
| 184 | Accidental injury by firearms | 1 | .... | 1 | 7 | .... | 7 |
| 185 | Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 186 | Accidental injury by falling, crushing, etc.— | | | | | | |
| | (a) In mines and quarries | 1 | .... | 1 | 34 | .... | 34 |
| | (b) By machinery | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| | Connected with methods of transport: | | | | | | |
| | (c) Railways | 5 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| | (d) Tramways | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | (e) Automobiles | 56 | 16 | 72 | 108 | 21 | 129 |
| | (f) Other land transport | 5 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| | (g) Transport by water | 2 | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| | (h) Transport by air | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | (i) Fall, not otherwise specified | 10 | 11 | 21 | 21 | 14 | 35 |
| | (j) Other crushings | 3 | .... | 3 | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| 187 | Cataclysm | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 188 | Injuries inflicted by animals | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 189 | Hunger or thirst | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 190 | Excessive cold | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 191 | Excessive heat | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 192 | Lightning | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| 193 | Electricity (lightning excepted) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 194 | Other and unstated forms of accidental violence— | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| | (a) Inattention at birth | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | (b) Other | 5 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 23 |
| 195 | Violent deaths of unstated nature (*i.e.*, accident, suicide, homicide)— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Drowning | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| | (b) Firearms | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| | (c) Cutting or piercing instruments | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | (d) Fall | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | (e) Crushing | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | (f) Other | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 196 | War wounds | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 197 | Execution of civilians by belligerent armies | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 198 | Capital punishment | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total, Class XVII. | 135 | 55 | 190 | 354 | 86 | 440 |

**No. 21—Causes of Death, 1937—continued.**

| No. | Cause of Death. | Metropolitan Division. | | | Whole State. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. |
| | CLASS XVIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH NOT DETERMINED. | | | | | | |
| 199 | Sudden death .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| 200 | Ill-defined or not specified— | | | | | | |
| | (a) Ill-defined .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| | (b) Unspecified .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| | Total, Class XVIII. .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| | GRAND TOTAL .... .... | 1,360 | 964 | 2,324 | 2,498 | 1,567 | 4,065 |

## No. 22.—Maternal Mortality*—Age and Issue of Mothers.—1937.

| Age at Death. | Number of Mothers. | | | Issue of Married Mothers. | | | | | | | | | | | Total Issue. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Married. | Unmarried. | 0. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 17. | Not stated. | |
| **METROPOLITAN DIVISION.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 years .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| 19 ,, .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 20 ,, .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 25 ,, .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 26 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| 27 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| 29 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| 32 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| 38 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| 41 ,, .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 45 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 7 |
| TOTAL .... | 14 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 25 |
| **OTHER DIVISIONS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 years .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 20 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 23 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 24 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 25 ,, .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| 27 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 28 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 29 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| 31 ,, .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 |
| 32 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| 33 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| 36 ,, .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| 37 ,, .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 15 |
| 40 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| 42 ,, .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 17 |
| 43 ,, ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| 45 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| TOTAL .... | 22 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 66 |
| **WHOLE STATE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 years .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 17 ,, .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| 19 ,, .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 20 ,, .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 23 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 24 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 25 ,, .... | 4 | 4 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| 26 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| 27 ,, .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| 28 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| 29 ,, .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| 31 ,, .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 |
| 32 ,, .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| 33 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| 36 ,, .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| 37 ,, .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 15 |
| 38 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| 40 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| 41 ,, .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 42 ,, .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 17 |
| 43 ,, .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| 45 ,, .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 7 |
| TOTAL .... | 36 | 30 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 91 |

* Includes all deaths from diseases of "Pregnancy, Labour and the Puerperal State." See Table No. 21, Page 15.

## No. 23.—Maternal Mortality.—Rates per 1,000 Live Births.—1931 to 1937.

| Year. | Including Criminal Abortion. | | | Excluding Criminal Abortion. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Metropolitan Division. | Other Divisions. | Whole State. | Metropolitan Division. | Other Divisions. | Whole State. |
| 1931 .... .... | (a) | (a) | 4·09 | (a) | (a) | 3·63 |
| 1932 .... .... | (a) | (a) | 4·02 | (a) | (a) | 4·02 |
| 1933 .... .... | (a) | (a) | 5·21 | (a) | (a) | 4·95 |
| 1934 .... .... | (a) | (a) | 4·87 | (a) | (a) | 4·23 |
| 1935 .... .... | 4·03 | 3·66 | 3·82 | 3·75 | 3·01 | 3·33 |
| 1936 .... .... | 5·95 | 4·44 | 5·07 | 4·53 | 4·04 | 4·25 |
| 1937 .... .... | 3·85 | 4·42 | 4·18 | 2·48 | 4·22 | 3·48 |

(a) Particulars not available.

## No. 24.—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial.—Ages and Divisions, 1937.

| Division. | Under 1 week. | | | | 1 week and under 1 month. | | | | 1 and under 3 months. | | | | 3 and under 6 months. | | | | 6 months and under 1 year. | | | | Total. Under 1 year | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Nuptial. | | Ex-nuptial. | | Nuptial. | | Ex-nuptial. | | Nuptial. | | Ex-nuptial. | | Nuptial. | | Ex-nuptial. | | Nuptial. | | Ex-nuptial. | | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Metropolitan ... ... ... ... | 36 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 2 | .... | 8 | 8 | 1 | .... | 12 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 95 | 59 |
| Northern Agricultural ... ... | 5 | 9 | 1 | .... | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 13 | 19 |
| South-Western ... ... ... | 24 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 9 | 4 | .... | .... | 52 | 27 |
| Eastern Goldfields ... ... ... | 7 | 10 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | 21 | 15 |
| Northern Goldfields ... ... | 5 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 10 | 9 |
| North-Western ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Northern ... ... ... ... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 |
| Total ... ... ... | 43 | 33 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 5 | .... | 1 | 4 | 7 | .... | 2 | 19 | 12 | .... | 1 | 98 | 71 |
| TOTAL STATE ... ... | 79 | 57 | 7 | 6 | 26 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 40 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 193 | 130 |

## No. 25.—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month of 1937.

| Month. | Metropolitan Division. | | | | Other Divisions. | | | | Whole State. | | | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Nuptial. | | Ex-nuptial. | | Nuptial. | | Ex-nuptial. | | Nuptial. | | Ex-nuptial. | | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| January ... ... ... ... | 10 | 7 | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 13 |
| February ... ... ... ... | 8 | 6 | 1 | .... | 15 | 4 | .... | .... | 23 | 10 | 1 | .... | 24 | 10 |
| March ... ... ... ... | 10 | 4 | .... | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 9 |
| April ... ... ... ... | 9 | 4 | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | 12 | 8 | 1 | .... | 13 | 8 |
| May ... ... ... ... | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 11 | 8 | .... | .... | 14 | 10 | .... | .... | 14 | 10 |
| June ... ... ... ... | 5 | 8 | .... | 1 | 13 | 5 | .... | .... | 18 | 13 | .... | 1 | 18 | 14 |
| July ... ... ... ... | 6 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 6 | 1 | .... | 9 | 7 | 2 | .... | 11 | 7 |
| August ... ... ... ... | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | .... | .... | 12 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 14 |
| September ... ... ... ... | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 6 | .... | 1 | 18 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 13 |
| October ... ... ... ... | 5 | 4 | .... | 1 | 6 | 5 | .... | 1 | 11 | 9 | .... | 2 | 11 | 11 |
| November ... ... ... ... | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 11 |
| December ... ... ... ... | 9 | 3 | 1 | .... | 11 | 7 | .... | .... | 20 | 10 | 1 | .... | 21 | 10 |
| Total ... ... ... | 88 | 52 | 7 | 7 | 92 | 63 | 6 | 8 | 180 | 115 | 13 | 15 | 193 | 130 |
| GRAND TOTAL ... ... | 140 | | 14 | | 155 | | 14 | | 295 | | 28 | | 323 | |

## No. 26.—Causes of Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1937.

| No. | Cause of Death. | Jan. | | Feb. | | March. | | April. | | May. | | June. | | July. | | August. | | Sept. | | Oct. | | Nov. | | Dec. | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Total. |
| 9 | Whooping Cough | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | Diphtheria | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 11 | Influenza | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 15 | Erysipelas | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 18 | Cerebrospinal Fever | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 25 | Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 32 (*a*) | Acute Disseminated Tuberculosis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 34 | Syphilis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| 36 | Purulent Infection and Septicaemia | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 67 | Diseases of the Thymus Gland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 68 | Diseases of the Adrenals | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 78 | Encephalitis (not Epidemic) | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 79 | Simple Meningitis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 82 | Cerebral Haemorrhage | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| 86 | Convulsions | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 |
| 87 | Idiocy, Imbecility | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 |
| 89 | Diseases of Ear and Mastoid Sinus | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 93 (*d*) | Myocarditis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 106 (*c*) | Bronchitis | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| 107 (*a*) | Broncho-pneumonia | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| 108 | Lobar Pneumonia | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 109 | Pneumonia, unspecified | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 111 | Congestion, Haemorrhagic Infarction of Lung | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 117 (*a*) | Ulcer of Stomach | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 118 | Other Diseases of the Stomach | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 119 | Diarrhoea and Enteritis | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | 5 | 1 | 26 | 19 | 45 |
| 122 | Hernia and Intestinal Obstruction | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| 153 | Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexa | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 157 | Congenital Malformations | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 2 | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 11 | 31 |
| 158 | Congenital Debility | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 18 |
| 159 | Premature Birth | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | .... | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | .... | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 47 | 38 | 85 |
| 160 | Injury at Birth | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 28 | 9 | 37 |
| 161 (*a*) | Atelectasis | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 161 (*b*) | Icterus Neonatorum | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| 161 (*d*) | Sclerema and other Diseases of Early Infancy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 172 | Infanticide | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| 181 | Accidental Burns | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 182 | Accidental Mechanical Suffocation | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 186 | Accidental Fall | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 191 | Excessive Heat | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| 194 | Other Forms of Accidental Violence | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | TOTAL | 13 | 13 | 24 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 21 | 10 | 193 | 130 | 323 |

## No. 27.—Deaths of Children under Two Years.—Age Groups and Classes of Disease, 1937.

| Age Groups. | Class I. Parasitic and Infectious Diseases. | | Classes II. to V. General Diseases. | | Class VI. Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense. | | Class VII. Diseases of the Circulatory System. | | Class VIII. Diseases of the Respiratory System. | | Class IX. Diseases of the Digestive System. | | Class X. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System. | | Class XII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue. | | Class XIII. Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Locomotion. | | Class XIV. Malformations (Congenital). | | Class XV. Diseases of Early Infancy. | | Class XVII. Violent or Accidental Deaths. | | Class XVIII. Ill-defined Diseases. | | GRAND TOTAL. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Under 1 week ... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 7 | 74 | 51 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 86 | 63 |
| 1 week and under 1 month ... ... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 2 | 18 | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 29 | 10 |
| 1 month and under 3 months ... ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 14 |
| 3 months and under 6 months ... ... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 9 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 17 | 16 |
| 6 months and under 1 year ... ... | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 9 | 8 | 22 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 41 | 27 |
| 1 year and under 2 years ... ... | 7 | 9 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 9 | 7 | 10 | 5 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 10 | 2 | .... | .... | 41 | 29 |
| TOTAL | 16 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 7 | .... | 1 | 25 | 20 | 45 | 27 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 22 | 13 | 98 | 62 | 18 | 8 | .... | .... | 234 | 159 |

## No. 28.—Principal Causes of Death in Age Groups—MALES, 1937.

| No. | Cause of Death. | All Ages. | Age Groups. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 5 yrs. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 39. | 40 to 44. | 45 to 49. | 50 to 54. | 55 to 59. | 60 to 64. | 65 to 69. | 70 to 74. | 75 to 79. | 80 to 84. | 85 to 89. | 90 and over. |
| 1 | Typhoid Fever | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 10 | Diphtheria | 22 | 17 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 11 | Influenza | 12 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 23 | Tuberculosis of Respiratory System | 130 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 24 | 12 | 8 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 24–32 | Tuberculosis of other Organs | 14 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| 34, 35 | Venereal Diseases | 12 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 45–53 | Cancer, etc. | 244 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 28 | 46 | 39 | 40 | 37 | 18 | 5 | .... |
| 56 | Rheumatic Fever | 9 | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 59 | Diabetes Mellitis | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | 3 | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 70–74 | Diseases of the Blood, etc. | 20 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| 82 | Cerebral Haemorrhage, etc. | 101 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 19 | 20 | 24 | 3 | 2 | .... |
| 91, 92 | Endocarditis | 56 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 4 | .... |
| 93 | Myocarditis | 271 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 36 | 45 | 56 | 53 | 18 | 15 | 4 |
| 94 | Diseases of the Coronary Arteries; Angina Pectoris | 119 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 27 | 22 | 21 | 14 | 6 | .... | .... |
| 90, 95 | Other Diseases of the Heart | 47 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 4 | .... | 3 |
| 97 | Arteriosclerosis | 87 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 6 | 7 | 9 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| 106 | Bronchitis | 23 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 3 | 8 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 107–109 | Pneumonia | 157 | 27 | 4 | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 19 | 16 | 10 | 4 | .... |
| 104, 105<br>110–114 | Other Diseases of the Respiratory System | 67 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| 117 | Gastric or Duodenal Ulcer | 26 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 119, 120 | Diarrhoea and Enteritis | 43 | 38 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| 121 | Appendicitis | 12 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 122 | Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction | 42 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | .... | .... |
| 124 | Cirrhosis of the Liver | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 130–132 | Nephritis | 121 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 24 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 3 |
| 137 | Diseases of the Prostate | 34 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| 163–171 | Suicide | 61 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... |
| .... | Motor Accidents | 108 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 27 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | .... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| .... | Other Accidents | 169 | 19 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 16 | 22 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 5 | .... | .... |
| .... | All other Causes | 453 | 147 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 23 | 21 | 37 | 40 | 44 | 33 | 25 | 13 |
| | TOTAL | 2,498 | 273 | 35 | 23 | 30 | 67 | 62 | 68 | 84 | 68 | 112 | 105 | 197 | 264 | 282 | 335 | 261 | 139 | 67 | 26 |

## No. 29.—Principal Causes of Death in Age Groups—FEMALES, 1937.

| No. | Cause of Death. | All Ages. | Age Groups. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Under 5 yrs. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 to 24. | 25 to 29. | 30 to 34. | 35 to 39. | 40 to 44. | 45 to 49. | 50 to 54. | 55 to 59. | 60 to 64. | 65 to 69. | 70 to 74. | 75 to 79. | 80 to 84. | 85 to 89. | 90 and over. |
| 1 | Typhoid Fever | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 10 | Diphtheria | 17 | 8 | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 11 | Influenza | 8 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 23 | Tuberculosis of Respiratory System | 42 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 24–32 | Tuberculosis of other Organs | 9 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 45–53 | Cancer, etc. | 201 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 33 | 26 | 35 | 24 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| 56 | Rheumatic Fever | 9 | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 59 | Diabetes Mellitus | 39 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .... | 1 |
| 70–74 | Diseases of the Blood, etc. | 16 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 82 | Cerebral Haemorrhage, etc. | 101 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 1 | .... |
| 91, 92 | Endocarditis | 38 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | .... | 9 | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 |
| 93 | Myocarditis | 192 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 19 | 24 | 32 | 34 | 23 | 20 | 8 |
| 94 | Diseases of the Coronary Arteries; Angina Pectoris | 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .... |
| 90, 95 | Other Diseases of the Heart | 26 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3 | .... | 1 |
| 97 | Arteriosclerosis | 68 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 6 | .... |
| 106 | Bronchitis | 10 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 |
| 107–109 | Pneumonia | 99 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .... | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 104, 105<br>110–114 | Other Diseases of the Respiratory System | 34 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 117 | Gastric or Duodenal Ulcer | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 119, 120 | Diarrhoea and Enteritis | 42 | 30 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 121 | Appendicitis | 6 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 122 | Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction | 23 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 124 | Cirrhosis of the Liver | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| 130–132 | Nephritis | 92 | 2 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| 140–150 | Puerperal Causes | 36 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 163–171 | Suicide | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| .... | Motor Accidents | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| .... | Other Accidents | 53 | 12 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 4 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | .... |
| .... | All other Causes | 319 | 99 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 11 | 17 | 21 | 26 | 20 | 21 | 16 | 9 |
| | TOTAL | 1,567 | 192 | 26 | 25 | 21 | 33 | 51 | 35 | 53 | 57 | 66 | 76 | 84 | 156 | 165 | 179 | 153 | 110 | 57 | 28 |

## No. 30.—Principal Causes of Death in Divisions, 1937.

| Cause of Death | Metropolitan Division. | | Northern Agricultural Division. | | South-Western Division. | | Eastern Goldfields Division. | | Northern Goldfields Division. | | North-Western Division. | | Northern Division. | | Whole State. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Total. |
| Typhoid Fever | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Measles | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Diphtheria | 11 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 | 17 | 39 |
| Influenza | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 8 | 20 |
| Tuberculosis of Respiratory System | 68 | 28 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 28 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | 130 | 42 | 172 |
| Other Tubercular Diseases | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 9 | 23 |
| Venereal Diseases | 10 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | 12 |
| Malaria | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Cancer and other Malignant Tumours | 144 | 149 | 22 | 9 | 55 | 29 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | 5 | 2 | 244 | 201 | 445 |
| Cerebral Haemorrhage* | 36 | 44 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 69 | 69 | 138 |
| Heart Diseases | 293 | 172 | 42 | 30 | 98 | 77 | 40 | 23 | 7 | 2 | 6 | .... | 7 | .... | 493 | 304 | 797 |
| Bronchitis | 15 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 | 10 | 33 |
| Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia | 80 | 50 | 13 | 9 | 26 | 21 | 27 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 157 | 99 | 256 |
| Other Respiratory Diseases | 38 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 67 | 34 | 101 |
| Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years) | 20 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 34 | 24 | 58 |
| Nephritis | 66 | 59 | 10 | 12 | 29 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 121 | 92 | 213 |
| Puerperal Causes | .... | 14 | .... | 10 | .... | 7 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 36 | 36 |
| Diseases of Early Infancy and Malformations | 53 | 33 | 11 | 12 | 36 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 121 | 79 | 200 |
| Old Age | 83 | 50 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 120 | 67 | 187 |
| Suicide | 20 | 1 | 5 | .... | 14 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 8 | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 61 | 5 | 66 |
| All other Violent or Accidental Deaths | 115 | 54 | 28 | 7 | 74 | 13 | 44 | 6 | 26 | 1 | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 293 | 81 | 374 |
| All other Causes | 295 | 260 | 47 | 28 | 98 | 76 | 38 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 500 | 386 | 886 |
| TOTAL | 1,360 | 964 | 208 | 142 | 512 | 310 | 271 | 116 | 93 | 26 | 23 | 4 | 31 | 5 | 2,498 | 1,567 | 4,065 |

* Cause Nos. 82*a* and 82*b*. See Table No. 21.

## No. 31—Principal Causes of Death.—1929 to 1937.

| Cause of Death. | 1929. | 1930 | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever | 10 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 8 |
| Measles | 18 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | 1 | .... |
| Diphtheria | 33 | 43 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 36 | 35 | 36 | 39 |
| Influenza | 37 | 20 | 80 | 48 | 46 | 96 | 45 | 33 | 20 |
| Tuberculosis of Respiratory System | 245 | 218 | 223 | 203 | 207 | 218 | 210 | 193 | 172 |
| Other Tubercular Diseases | 35 | 32 | 22 | 18 | 9 | 24 | 16 | 16 | 23 |
| Venereal Diseases | 9 | 18 | 19 | 13 | 21 | 13 | 16 | 19 | 12 |
| Malaria | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Cancer and other Malignant Tumours | 380 | 417 | 407 | 448 | 412 | 449 | 474 | 483 | 445 |
| Cerebral Haemorrhage* | 95 | 93 | 125 | 135 | 168 | 131 | 152 | 156 | 138 |
| Heart Diseases | 450 | 464 | 572 | 594 | 697 | 698 | 673 | 817 | 797 |
| Bronchitis | 55 | 33 | 48 | 41 | 36 | 46 | 41 | 44 | 33 |
| Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia | 293 | 199 | 239 | 249 | 244 | 325 | 329 | 275 | 256 |
| Other Respiratory Diseases | 96 | 89 | 79 | 81 | 92 | 97 | 102 | 102 | 101 |
| Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years) | 159 | 126 | 53 | 71 | 45 | 54 | 58 | 36 | 58 |
| Nephritis | 206 | 191 | 176 | 192 | 179 | 175 | 190 | 193 | 213 |
| Puerperal Causes | 45 | 36 | 35 | 32 | 41 | 38 | 31 | 43 | 36 |
| Diseases of Early Infancy and Malformations | 260 | 248 | 223 | 237 | 189 | 207 | 210 | 223 | 200 |
| Old Age | 243 | 186 | 197 | 183 | 212 | 236 | 190 | 163 | 187 |
| Suicide | 79 | 104 | 107 | 88 | 73 | 76 | 68 | 70 | 66 |
| All other Violent or Accidental Deaths | 298 | 334 | 273 | 258 | 264 | 296 | 278 | 323 | 374 |
| All other Causes | 883 | 901 | 775 | 799 | 826 | 838 | 974 | 993 | 886 |
| TOTAL | 3,930 | 3,774 | 3,681 | 3,715 | 3,790 | 4,076 | 4,118 | 4,230 | 4,065 |

* Cause Nos. 82*a* and 82*b*. See Table No. 21.

## No. 32.—Deaths.—Birthplaces and Age Groups.—1937.

| Birthplace. | AGE AT DEATH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL, ALL AGES. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 1 year. | | 1 year and under 5 years. | | 5 to 14. | | 15 to 19. | | 20 to 24. | | 25 to 29. | | 30 to 39. | | 40 to 49. | | 50 to 59. | | 60 to 69. | | 70 to 79. | | 80 years and over and age not stated. | | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| AUSTRALASIA— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Commonwealth of Australia :* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Australia ... ... | 191 | 129 | 80 | 62 | 54 | 46 | 26 | 18 | 55 | 26 | 33 | 41 | 63 | 49 | 33 | 30 | 37 | 22 | 60 | 48 | 50 | 60 | 28 | 23 | 710 | 554 |
| New South Wales ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 7 | 5 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 26 | 24 | 21 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 97 | 65 |
| Victoria ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 37 | 23 | 76 | 36 | 153 | 93 | 132 | 87 | 23 | 22 | 439 | 272 |
| Queensland ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 12 |
| South Australia ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 4 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 31 | 20 | 44 | 41 | 52 | 36 | 17 | 20 | 163 | 135 |
| Tasmania ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 19 |
| Northern Territory ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Commonwealth ... | 191 | 129 | 80 | 62 | 55 | 47 | 28 | 20 | 63 | 28 | 39 | 45 | 88 | 67 | 104 | 83 | 165 | 87 | 290 | 214 | 267 | 202 | 76 | 73 | 1,446 | 1,057 |
| *New Zealand* ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 23 | 19 |
| Total, Australasia ... | 191 | 129 | 80 | 62 | 55 | 47 | 28 | 20 | 64 | 28 | 39 | 45 | 89 | 67 | 106 | 84 | 170 | 92 | 301 | 226 | 269 | 203 | 77 | 73 | 1,469 | 1,076 |
| BRITISH ISLES— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England and Wales ... ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 26 | 14 | 37 | 24 | 72 | 46 | 126 | 52 | 154 | 69 | 77 | 81 | 508 | 296 |
| Scotland ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 5 | .... | 6 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 24 | 10 | 30 | 20 | 22 | 10 | 106 | 59 |
| Ireland ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 7 | .... | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 26 | 19 | 55 | 32 | 19 | 25 | 118 | 87 |
| Total, British Isles ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | .... | 2 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 39 | 16 | 49 | 33 | 87 | 61 | 176 | 81 | 239 | 121 | 118 | 116 | 732 | 442 |
| OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 24 | 7 |
| EUROPEAN FOREIGN COUNTRIES ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 17 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 23 | 5 | 29 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 124 | 23 |
| OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 7 | .... | 4 | .... | 28 | 6 |
| AT SEA AND UNKNOWN ... ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 9 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 31 | 5 | 45 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 121 | 13 |
| GRAND TOTAL .... | 193 | 130 | 80 | 62 | 58 | 51 | 30 | 21 | 67 | 33 | 62 | 51 | 152 | 88 | 180 | 123 | 302 | 160 | 546 | 321 | 596 | 332 | 232 | 195 | 2,498 | 1,567 |

## No. 33.—Deaths from Cancer, showing Type and Seat of Disease and Age Groups.—1937.

| Classification. | Under one year. | | 1 year & under 5 years. | | 5 to 14. | | 15 to 19. | | 20 to 24. | | 25 to 29. | | 30 to 39. | | 40 to 49. | | 50 to 59. | | 60 to 69. | | 70 to 79. | | 80 years and over and age not stated. | | TOTAL ALL AGES. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Type of Disease— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cancer ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | .... | 2 | 5 | 21 |
| Carcinoma Simplex ... ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 19 | 31 | 29 | 73 | 47 | 73 | 50 | 20 | 10 | 214 | 161 |
| Epithelioma ... ... ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| Scirrhus ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rodent Ulcer ... ... ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| Other Forms of Carcinoma ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sarcoma and Myeloma ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 6 |
| Endothelioma ... ... ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 |
| Melanoma ... ... ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 |
| Embryonic Tumours, Hypernephroma, etc. ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 9 | 1 |
| Malignant Disease and Tumour ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| TOTAL ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 24 | 37 | 34 | 85 | 59 | 77 | 59 | 23 | 13 | 244 | 201 |
| Seat of Disease— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buccal Cavity and Pharynx ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 14 | 2 | 6 | .... | 2 | 1 | 25 | 4 |
| Oesophagus ... ... ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 6 | 1 | 1 | .... | 16 | 2 |
| Stomach and Duodenum ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 26 | 18 | 28 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 80 | 37 |
| Rectum ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | 5 |
| Liver and Biliary Ducts ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 2 | 10 | 9 |
| Pancreas ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 8 |
| Peritoneum ... ... ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Intestines and other Digestive Organs .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 29 |
| Respiratory Organs ... ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 5 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 14 | 5 |
| Uterus ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 7 | .... | 10 | .... | 8 | .... | 2 | .... | 31 |
| Other Female Genital Organs ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 14 |
| Breast ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 8 | .... | 6 | .... | 10 | .... | 9 | .... | 1 | .... | 36 |
| Male Genito-urinary Organs ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 7 | .... | 12 | .... | 4 | .... | 26 | .... |
| Skin ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| Other or Unspecified Organs ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | 14 | 15 |
| TOTAL ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 24 | 37 | 34 | 85 | 59 | 77 | 59 | 23 | 13 | 244 | 201 |

## No. 34.—Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia, 1937.

| Age at Death. | Total. | | | Born in Australia. | | Length of Residence in Australia of those born elsewhere. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Under 5 years. | | 5 to 9 years. | | 10 to 14 years. | | 15 to 19 years. | | 20 years and over. | | Unspecified. | |
| | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Under 5 years | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 5 to 9 years | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 10 „ 14 „ | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 15 „ 19 „ | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 20 „ 24 „ | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 25 „ 29 „ | 8 | 10 | 18 | 6 | 8 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 30 „ 34 „ | 16 | 7 | 23 | 9 | 4 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... |
| 35 „ 39 „ | 9 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| 40 „ 44 „ | 9 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 45 „ 49 „ | 15 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | 2 | .... | .... |
| 50 „ 54 „ | 12 | 2 | 14 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... |
| 55 „ 59 „ | 18 | 2 | 20 | 14 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 60 „ 64 „ | 24 | 2 | 26 | 13 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | .... | 3 | .... |
| 65 „ 69 „ | 12 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 70 „ 74 „ | 8 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 75 „ 79 „ | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 80 and over | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| TOTAL | 144 | 51 | 195 | 85 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 27 | 5 | 15 | 1 |

## No. 35.—Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—Males, 1937.

| Occupation. | All Ages. | Age Groups. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 15. | 15–19. | 20–24. | 25–29. | 30–34. | 35–39. | 40–44. | 45–49. | 50–54. | 55–59. | 60–64. | 65–69. | 70–74. | 75–79. | 80–84. | 85 and over. |
| PRIMARY INDUSTRIES— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fishing and Trapping ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Agricultural, Pastoral, Dairying, and Forestry ... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mining and Quarrying ... ... ... ... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stone, Clay, Earthenware, Glass, Chemicals ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Metals and Machinery ... ... ... ... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Textiles, Leather, Clothing ... ... ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Food, Drink, Tobacco ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Furniture, Paper and Manufactures, N.E.I. ... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Building and Construction ... ... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gas, Water, Electricity, and Power ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land Transport—Rail and Tram ... ... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Road and Other ... ... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Water Transport ... ... ... ... ... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Air Transport ... ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Communication ... ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| COMMERCE, PROPERTY, AND FINANCE— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Commerce and Storage ... ... ... ... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Property and Finance ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| PROFESSIONAL— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public Administration, N.E.I., and Defence ... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Law, Religion, Health, Education, etc. ... ... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Entertainment, Sport, and Recreation ... ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| PERSONAL SERVICE— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Board, Lodging, Domestic Service ... ... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Other Personal Service ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| INDEFINITE OR NO INDUSTRY— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Secretaries, Clerks, Bookkeepers, etc. ... ... | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Engine-drivers and Attendants ... ... ... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Employers, Managers, etc. ... ... ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Labourers, etc. ... ... ... ... ... | 25 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Retired, Pensioned, or Independent ... ... | 13 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Dependent on Public or Private Support ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Indefinite, N.E.I. ... ... ... ... ... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| TOTAL ... ... ... ... | 130 | .... | 2 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 24 | 12 | 8 | 3 | .... | .... |

## (c.) MARRIAGES.

### No. 36.—Marriages for each Month and Quarter of 1937.

| Marriages Celebrated by— | January. | February. | March. | Quarter ended 31st March. | April. | May. | June. | Quarter ended 30th June. | July. | August. | September. | Quarter ended 30th Sept. | October. | November. | December. | Quarter ended 31st Dec. | Total Year ended 31st Dec. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ministers ... ... | 325 | 318 | 306 | 949 | 479 | 211 | 246 | 936 | 253 | 258 | 270 | 781 | 281 | 274 | 342 | 897 | 3,563 |
| Registrars ... ... | 41 | 49 | 60 | 150 | 40 | 59 | 58 | 157 | 59 | 45 | 46 | 150 | 39 | 45 | 65 | 149 | 606 |
| TOTAL ... | 366 | 367 | 366 | 1,099 | 519 | 270 | 304 | 1,093 | 312 | 303 | 316 | 931 | 320 | 319 | 407 | 1,046 | 4,169 |
| Annual Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population | 9·54 | 10·59 | 9·53 | 9·86 | 13·94 | 7·01 | 8·15 | 9·67 | 8·08 | 7·84 | 8·44 | 8·12 | 8·26 | 8·50 | 10·49 | 9·09 | 9·18 |

### No. 37.—Marriages, showing Denomination of officiating Ministers, 1928 to 1937.

| — | 1928. | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Church of England ... ... | 1,186 | 1,249 | 1,162 | 1,010 | 1,151 | 1,218 | 1,397 | 1,535 | 1,663 | 1,565 |
| Roman Catholic ... ... ... | 551 | 543 | 539 | 466 | 468 | 589 | 594 | 670 | 757 | 747 |
| Methodist ... ... ... ... | 454 | 464 | 413 | 374 | 402 | 516 | 566 | 650 | 668 | 590 |
| Presbyterian ... ... ... | 273 | 259 | 257 | 195 | 241 | 292 | 322 | 315 | 310 | 325 |
| Congregational ... ... ... | 81 | 104 | 87 | 70 | 84 | 91 | 103 | 89 | 103 | 90 |
| Baptist ... ... ... ... | 49 | 44 | 42 | 34 | 25 | 53 | 60 | 63 | 83 | 71 |
| Church of Christ ... ... ... | 52 | 42 | 62 | 46 | 62 | 60 | 64 | 66 | 61 | 80 |
| Salvation Army ... ... ... | 24 | 20 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 27 | 23 | 32 | 27 | 25 |
| Seventh Day Adventist ... ... | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 26 |
| Evangelical Lutheran ... ... | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Hebrew ... ... ... ... | 18 | 12 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 4 |
| Greek Orthodox ... ... ... | 10 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 17 | 13 |
| Church of Latter Day Saints ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints ... ... ... ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liberal Catholic ... ... ... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Spiritualistic Church ... ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| International Bible Students ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| United Aborigines Mission ... | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Christadelphian Church ... ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 |
| Brethren ... ... ... ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 3 | 2 |
| Apostolic Church ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| Elim Four-square Gospel Church | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 |
| Society of Friends (Quakers) ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| District Registrars ... ... | 582 | 596 | 564 | 490 | 400 | 472 | 496 | 465 | 504 | 606 |
| TOTAL ... ... ... | 3,309 | 3,367 | 3,205 | 2,741 | 2,904 | 3,374 | 3,682 | 3,940 | 4,242 | 4,169 |

### No. 38.—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia.

Number on the Register in January, 1929 to 1938.

| Religious Denominations. | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. | 1938. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Church of England ... ... | 113 | 113 | 116 | 116 | 118 | 119 | 118 | 115 | 123 | 120 |
| Roman Catholic ... ... ... | 88 | 91 | 96 | 98 | 96 | 97 | 99 | 107 | 113 | 124 |
| Methodist ... ... ... ... | 83 | 83 | 87 | 85 | 85 | 81 | 83 | 80 | 83 | 76 |
| Presbyterian ... ... ... | 31 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 31 | 34 | 34 | 33 |
| Congregational ... ... ... | 21 | 21 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| Baptist ... ... ... ... | 18 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| Church of Christ ... ... ... | 16 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 17 |
| Salvation Army ... ... ... | 13 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 13 |
| Evangelical Lutheran ... ... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Seventh Day Adventists ... ... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| Greek Orthodox ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hebrew ... ... ... ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Perth Jewish Association ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Church of Latter Day Saints ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints ... ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Liberal Catholic ... ... ... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Spiritualistic Church ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| International Bible Students ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| United Aborigines Mission ... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| Brethren ... ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Christadelphian Church ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| The Remnant Church ... ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Apostolic Church ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Progressive Spiritualists' Church | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Elim Four-square Gospel Church | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Society of Friends (Quakers) ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| TOTAL ... ... ... | 401 | 414 | 430 | 427 | 419 | 418 | 423 | 433 | 454 | 454 |

## No. 39.—Marriages, 1928 to 1937.

| Year. | Metropolitan Division. | | | Whole State. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Celebrated by— | | | Celebrated by— | | | Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean population. | Minors Married. | | Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties. | |
| | Ministers. | Registrars. | Total. | Ministers. | Registrars. | Total. | | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| 1928 ... | 1,408 | 399 | 1,807 | 2,727 | 582 | 3,309 | 8·12 | 131 | 675 | 6 | 9 |
| 1929 ... | 1,396 | 393 | 1,789 | 2,771 | 596 | 3,367 | 8·00 | 107 | 704 | 3 | 11 |
| 1930 ... | 1,340 | 361 | 1,701 | 2,641 | 564 | 3,205 | 7·47 | 140 | 735 | 8 | 9 |
| 1931 ... | 1,115 | 285 | 1,400 | 2,251 | 490 | 2,741 | 6·34 | 121 | 590 | 10 | 8 |
| 1932 ... | 1,214 | 198 | 1,412 | 2,504 | 400 | 2,904 | 6·68 | 116 | 664 | 6 | 6 |
| 1933 ... | 1,405 | 250 | 1,655 | 2,902 | 472 | 3,374 | 7·69 | 128 | 750 | 13 | 4 |
| 1934 ... | 1,555 | 230 | 1,785 | 3,186 | 496 | 3,682 | 8·34 | 134 | 717 | 1 | 3 |
| 1935 ... | 1,602 | 209 | 1,811 | 3,475 | 465 | 3,940 | 8·85 | 111 | 830 | 4 | 4 |
| 1936 ... | 1,688 | 215 | 1,903 | 3,738 | 504 | 4,242 | 9·43 | 123 | 836 | 3 | 4 |
| 1937 ... | 1,623 | 293 | 1,916 | 3,563 | 606 | 4,169 | 9·18 | 123 | 805 | 17 | 22 |

# IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

## No. 40.—Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, 1928 to 1937, showing Birthplaces of Recipients.

| Birthplace. | 1928. | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Africa | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Albania | .... | .... | 5 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Argentine | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Armenia | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Asia Minor | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Austria | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Belgium | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Brazil | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bulgaria | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Czecho-Slovakia | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Danzig | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Denmark | 8 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Egypt | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| England (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Estonia | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Finland | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| France | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Germany | 8 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 8 |
| Greece | 14 | 23 | 51 | 31 | 27 | 23 | 8 | 21 | 21 | 16 |
| Holland | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Hungary | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Japan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Italy | 145 | 172 | 313 | 185 | 136 | 121 | 144 | 145 | 103 | 56 |
| Latvia | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... |
| Lithuania | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Norway | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Palestine | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Poland | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Roumania | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Serbia | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| South America | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spain | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Sweden | 6 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Switzerland | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Turkey | .... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| United States of America | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| U.S.S.R. | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | .... |
| Yugo-Slavia | 108 | 79 | 275 | 95 | 106 | 92 | 88 | 72 | 20 | 25 |
| TOTAL | 340 | 337 | 711 | 360 | 310 | 291 | 294 | 286 | 186 | 133 |

(*a*) Recipient was formerly a citizen of the U.S.A.

## No. 41.—Australian Life Expectancy.

Complete Expectation of Life.

| Age. | 1881–90. | | 1891–1900. | | 1901–10. | | 1920–22. | | 1932–34. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| | Years. | Years. | Years. | Years. | Years. | Years. | Years. | Years. | Years. | Years. |
| 0 years .... .... | 47·2 | 50·8 | 51·1 | 54·8 | 55·2 | 58·8 | 59·2 | 63·3 | 63·5 | 67·1 |
| 10 ,, .... .... | 48·9 | 52·0 | 51·4 | 54·5 | 53·5 | 56·4 | 56·0 | 59·2 | 58·0 | 61·0 |
| 20 ,, .... .... | 40·6 | 43·4 | 42·8 | 45·7 | 44·7 | 47·5 | 47·0 | 50·0 | 48·8 | 51·7 |
| 30 ,, .... .... | 33·6 | 36·1 | 35·1 | 37·9 | 36·5 | 39·3 | 38·4 | 41·5 | 39·9 | 42·8 |
| 40 ,, .... .... | 26·5 | 29·1 | 27·7 | 30·5 | 28·6 | 31·5 | 30·1 | 33·1 | 31·1 | 34·0 |
| 50 ,, .... .... | 19·7 | 22·1 | 20·5 | 22·9 | 21·2 | 23·7 | 22·2 | 24·9 | 22·8 | 25·6 |
| 60 ,, .... .... | 13·8 | 15·4 | 14·0 | 15·9 | 14·3 | 16·2 | 15·1 | 17·2 | 15·6 | 17·7 |
| 70 ,, .... .... | 8·8 | 9·7 | 8·9 | 9·9 | 8·7 | 10·0 | 9·3 | 10·4 | 9·6 | 11·0 |
| 80 ,, .... .... | 5·1 | 5·3 | 5·0 | 5·5 | 5·0 | 5·7 | 5·0 | 5·6 | 5·2 | 6·0 |
| 90 ,, .... .... | 2·9 | 3·0 | 2·9 | 3·1 | 2·6 | 3·0 | 2·6 | 2·9 | 3·0 | 3·0 |
| 100 ,, .... .... | 1·3 | 1·4 | 1·3 | 1·2 | 1·2 | 1·2 | 1·2 | 1·2 | 1·1 | 1·0 |

## No. 42.—Notifications of Infectious Diseases in Western Australia, 1928 to 1937.

| Disease. | 1928. | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Typhoid Fever .... .... .... | 113 | 95 | 117 | 70 | 41 | 81 | 87 | 99 | 62 | 51 |
| Typhus Fever (Brill's Disease) .... | 39 | 13 | 51 | 52 | 36 | 51 | 63 | 36 | 31 | 37 |
| Smallpox .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Scarlet Fever .... .... .... | 350 | 418 | 296 | 203 | 182 | 253 | 152 | 121 | 173 | 627 |
| Diphtheria .... .... .... .... | 639 | 539 | 1,045 | 452 | 664 | 848 | 974 | 1,308 | 792 | 1,166 |
| Dysentery .... .... .... .... | 17 | 9 | 25 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Infantile Paralysis .... .... | 9 | 10 | 4 | .... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 15 |
| Encephalitis Lethargica .... .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Cerebro-spinal Fever .... .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Pulmonary Tuberculosis .... | 395 | 400 | 569 | 372 | 339 | 295 | 287 | 270 | 338 | 239 |
| Other Tubercular Diseases .... | .... | 43 | 20 | 35 | 24 | 20 | 11 | .... | 4 | .... |
| Leprosy .... .... .... .... | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | 5 | 16 | .... | 8 | 7 | .... |
| Malaria .... .... .... .... | 14 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Ankylostomiasis .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Bilharziasis .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Filariasis .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Puerperal Fever .... .... .... | 16 | 20 | 21 | 25 | 26 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 29 |
| TOTAL .... .... | 1,594 | 1,563 | 2,161 | 1,237 | 1,352 | 1,600 | 1,634 | 1,875 | 1,436 | 2,173 |

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 20th October, 1938.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1939.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

# Statistical Register

for the Year

# 1937-38

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PARTS II. and III.

## Public Finance and Accumulation.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—

1939.

F 8400/38.

# PARTS II. and III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

## CONTENTS.

### Part II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

#### I.—PUBLIC DEBT.


| No. | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Public Debt, 1929 to 1938 | 3 |


#### II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2. | Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, to 30th June, 1938 | 3 |


#### III.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3. | State Revenue, 1928-29 to 1937-38 | 4, 5 |
| 4. | State Expenditure, 1928-29 to 1937-38, according to Departments | 6, 7 |
| 5. | State Expenditure, 1936-37 and 1937-38, Classified according to Function | 8–10 |


#### IV.—STATE INCOME TAX AND DIVIDEND DUTY.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6. | Analysis of Income Assessments, 1937-38 | 11 |
| 7. | Income Assessments according to occupation, 1937-38 | 11 |
| 8. | Dividend Duty Paid by each type of Company, 1937-38 | 11 |


### Part III.—ACCUMULATION.

#### I.—BANKING.

##### (*a*) Cheque Paying Banks.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia on 30th June, 1938 | 12 |
| 2. | Rates of Exchange, 1937-38 | 12 |
| 3. | Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits, 1937-38 | 12 |
| 4. | Averages of Liabilities and Assets, *all* Banks, 30th June, 1929 to 1938 | 13 |
| 5. | Averages of Liabilities and Assets, *each* Bank, 30th June, 1929 to 1938 | 13 |


##### (*b*) Savings Banks.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6a and 6b. | Transactions of State Savings Bank, 1929 to 1931 | 14 |
| 6c. | Transactions of Commonwealth Savings Bank in W.A., 1929 to 1938 | 14 |


#### II.—LIFE ASSURANCE AND GENERAL INSURANCE.

##### (*a*) Life Assurance.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7. | Assets, Revenue and Expenditure of Life Assurance Companies, 1937 | 15 |
| 8. | Western Australian Life Assurance Business (exclusive of Industrial), 1928 to 1937 | 16 |
| 9. | Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance Business, 1928 to 1937 | 16 |
| 10. | New Western Australian Business of each Life Assurance Company, during 1937 | 17 |
| 11. | Existing Western Australian business of each Life Assurance Company, 1937 | 18 |
| 12. | Total Business of Life Assurance Companies, 1937 | 19 |


##### (*b*) General Insurance.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13. | Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies for the year ended 30th June, 1938 | 19 |
| 14. | Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies, 30th June, 1934 to 1938 | 20 |
| 15. | Ratio of Claims paid to Premium Income, 1934 to 1938 | 21 |
| 16. | State Insurance Office, Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation, 1934 to 1938 | 21 |


#### III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 17. | Friendly Societies, 1937-38 | 22 |
| 18. | Building, and Co-operative and Provident Societies, 1937-38 | 22 |
| 19. | Friendly Societies, 1933-34 to 1937-38 | 23 |
| 20. | Building Societies, 1933-34 to 1937-38 | 23 |
| 21. | Co-operative and Provident Societies, 1933-34 to 1937-38 | 23 |


#### IV.—INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | Industrial and Trade Unions and Industrial Associations of Workers, 1902 to 1937 | 23 |

# PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

## I.—PUBLIC DEBT.

### No. 1.—Public Debt, 1929 to 1938; also Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population.

| As at 30th June. | Amount Maturing. | | | | Average nominal interest payable. | Accrued Sinking Fund. | Approximate Net Indebtedness. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In London. | In New York. | In Australia. | Total. | | | Amount. | Per head of Population. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | % | £ | £ | £ |
| 1929 .. | 43,622,218 | 2,105,641 | 23,627,590 | 69,355,449 | 4·56 | 991,276 | 68,364,173 | 162·361 |
| 1930 ... | 43,705,545 | 2,100,051 | 25,387,729 | 71,194,325 | 4·60 | 1,040,463 | 70,153,862 | 163·486 |
| 1931 ... | 46,143,092 | 2,100,051 | 28,321,742 | 76,564,885 | 4·55 | 1,310,369 | 75,254,516 | 174·127 |
| 1932 ... | 46,064,358 | 2,094,935 | 31,548,660 | 79,707,953 | 4·11 | 1,308,906 | 78,399,047 | 180·182 |
| 1933 ... | 45,697,799 | 2,072,331 | 35,744,568 | 83,514,698 | 3·90 | 1,346,549 | 82,168,149 | 187·234 |
| 1934 ... | 44,521,246 | 2,060,372 | 39,266,184 | 85,847,802 | 3·81 | 371,412 | 85,476,390 | 193·374 |
| 1935 .... | 44,496,246 | 2,049,156 | 42,044,774 | 88,590,176 | 3·77 | 523,815 | 88,066,361 | 197·595 |
| 1936 ... | 44,237,846 | 2,038,368 | 44,067,841 | 90,344,055 | 3·67 | 569,184 | 89,774,871 | 199·392 |
| 1937 .... | 44,286,745 | 2,030,334 | 46,015,776 | 92,332,855 | 3·62 | 645,906 | 91,686,949 | 201·760 |
| 1938 .... | 44,158,403 | 2,024,005 | 47,529,533 | 93,711,941 | 3·66 | 307,211 | 93,404,730 | 202·983 |

## II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

### No. 2.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., from 1872.

Includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account.

| Year ended 30th June. | Railways, Tramways, and Electric Power Station. | Harbours, Rivers, Lighthouses, etc. | Roads and Bridges. | Public Buildings. | Water Supply and Sewerage, etc. | Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources. | Development of Agriculture. (a) | Immigration. | Miscellaneous. (b) | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To 1928 .... | £ 23,743,539 | £ 5,139,010 | £ 1,286,208 | £ 1,438,703 | £ 8,383,275 | £ 2,347,495 | £ 22,003,174 | £ 482,930 | £ 4,920,486 | £ 69,744,820 |
| 1929 ... | 912,481 | 263,847 | 384,685 | 91,079 | 545,839 | 74,230 | 1,436,776 | 11,885 | 219,930 | 3,940,752 |
| 1930 ... | 909,370 | 264,360 | 315,194 | 54,108 | 305,056 | 89,856 | 1,654,745 | 7,104 | 45,932 | 3,645,725 |
| 1931 ... | 439,015 | 128,599 | .... | Cr. 41 | 209,964 | 27,633 | 689,040 | 1,061 | 10,575 | 1,505,846 |
| 1932 ... | 131,448 | 77,490 | .... | .... | 575,903 | 22,886 | 495,518 | 500 | 8,497 | 1,312,242 |
| 1933 ... | 187,014 | 242,279 | 83,004 | 34,628 | 677,622 | 27,386 | 673,904 | 461 | 134,232 | 2,060,530 |
| 1934 ... | 329,440 | 246,068 | 199,279 | 98,009 | 803,201 | 70,878 | 810,303 | 132 | 91,191 | 2,648,501 |
| 1935 ... | 498,344 | 304,941 | 110,508 | 106,399 | 1,077,273 | 55,424 | 306,398 | 80 | 78,846 | 2,538,213 |
| 1936 ... | 472,779 | 300,955 | 132,783 | 84,422 | 1,243,406 | 28,916 | 156,371 | 80 | 31,995 | 2,451,707 |
| 1937 ... | 245,422 | 175,991 | 123,659 | 89,126 | 1,151,369 | 22,876 | 115,451 | 40 | 108,290 | 2,032,224 |
| 1938 .... | 474,861 | 100,540 | 154,713 | 91,678 | 921,550 | 32,557 | 74,695 | 60 | 309,826 | 2,160,480 |
| Total .... | 28,343,713 | 7,244,080 | 2,790,033 | 2,088,111 | 15,894,458 | 2,800,137 | 28,416,375 | 504,333 | 5,959,800 | 94,041,040 |

(a) Including Agricultural Bank, Land Settlement for Soldiers, and Agricultural Group Settlement. (b) Including State Business Undertakings.

## III.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

### No. 3.—State Revenue of Western Australia, years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Source of Revenue. | 1928–29. | 1929–30. | 1930–31. | 1931–32. | 1932–33. | 1933–34. | 1934–35. | 1935–36. | 1936–37. | 1937–38. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GOVERNMENTAL. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| *Taxation. (a)* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land Tax | 196,301 | 219,066 | 168,579 | 132,368 | 130,963 | 118,973 | 121,895 | 117,682 | 117,249 | 124,083 |
| Income Tax | 329,603 | 340,501 | 246,650 | 260,252 | *b* 371,346 | *b* 584,971 | *b* 920,310 | *b* 1,101,913 | *b* 1,254,911 | *b*1,840,684 |
| Dividend Duty (c) | 315,233 | 410,615 | 277,343 | 178,187 | 168,614 | 190,880 | 318,059 | 361,367 | 427,966 | |
| Totalisator Tax | 57,899 | 61,156 | 52,505 | 50,109 | 47,291 | 47,739 | 53,393 | 59,892 | 60,782 | 57,041 |
| Stamp Duty | 298,244 | 262,011 | 179,170 | 196,808 | 191,547 | 216,779 | 259,732 | 261,192 | 273,274 | 290,360 |
| Probate Duty | 82,469 | 75,707 | 72,093 | 63,162 | 91,995 | 70,154 | 74,076 | 112,657 | 93,320 | 101,631 |
| Amusements Tax | ... | ... | 34,360 | 63,169 | 62,486 | 75,262 | 83,951 | 89,246 | 95,232 | 98,610 |
| Other Taxation | ... | ... | 40,633 | 3,444 | 11 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .... |
| Licenses | 90,290 | 83,737 | 63,052 | 59,417 | 64,262 | 63,961 | 70,670 | 81,851 | 80,841 | 82,578 |
| Total, Taxation | 1,370,039 | 1,452,793 | 1,134,385 | 1,006,916 | 1,128,515 | 1,368,720 | 1,902,086 | 2,185,800 | 2,403,575 | 2,594,987 |
| *Territorial.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land Revenue | 343,225 | 299,661 | 235,441 | 223,497 | 197,412 | 201,856 | 250,688 | 206,831 | 189,111 | 170,600 |
| Mining Revenue | 17,724 | 16,380 | 17,557 | 16,906 | 20,304 | 27,768 | 45,049 | 42,242 | 41,838 | 38,884 |
| Sandalwood | 40,267 | 158,822 | 85,761 | 52,220 | 61,435 | 83,194 | 110,504 | 134,318 | 155,469 | 165,126 |
| Timber | 113,266 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, Territorial | 514,482 | 474,863 | 338,759 | 292,623 | 279,151 | 312,818 | 406,241 | 383,391 | 386,418 | 374,610 |
| *Law Courts* | 57,213 | 61,131 | 55,616 | 52,819 | 47,195 | 49,782 | 55,590 | 65,242 | 75,722 | 81,957 |
| *Reimbursements, Fees, etc.* | 1,655,782 | 1,566,916 | 1,639,549 | 1,382,809 | 1,350,723 | 1,119,829 | 780,820 | 838,374 | 863,679 | 989,951 |
| *Royal Mint* | 10,706 | 9,867 | 11,520 | 21,173 | 21,147 | 24,952 | 25,653 | 28,621 | 30,750 | 33,959 |
| *Commonwealth.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| States Grants Act | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 500,000 | 600,000 | 733,000 | 835,000 | 533,000 | 575,000 |
| Under Surplus Revenue Act | 463,578 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... |
| Interest on Transferred Properties | 47,868 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... |
| Interest Contributions | ... | 473,432 | 473,432 | 473,432 | 473,432 | 473,432 | 473,432 | 473,432 | 473,432 | 473,432 |
| Total, Commonwealth | 811,446 | 773,432 | 773,432 | 773,432 | 973,432 | 1,073,432 | 1,206,432 | 1,308,432 | 1,006,432 | 1,048,432 |
| Grand Total, Governmental | 4,419,668 | 4,339,002 | 3,953,261 | 3,529,772 | 3,800,164 | 3,949,533 | 4,376,822 | 4,809,860 | 4,766,576 | 5,123,896 |
| PUBLIC UTILITIES, ETC. | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Public Utilities—* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aborigines Cattle Station | 4,554 | 3,800 | 3,813 | 2,332 | 2,901 | 2,929 | 3,703 | 4,785 | 5,005 | 4,277 |
| Bunbury Harbour Board | 11,050 | 8,250 | 6,350 | 6,600 | 3,000 | 8,000 | 8,400 | 8,500 | ... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Electricity Supply ... ... ... ... ... | 278,534 | 302,441 | 258,617 | 274,516 | 279,302 | 295,207 | 322,674 | 348,425 | 364,663 | 387,037 |
| Fremantle Harbour Trust ... ... ... ... | 294,881 | 300,525 | 241,236 | 227,316 | 231,095 | 216,853 | 236,686 | 231,307 | 238,429 | 257,413 |
| Goldfields Water Supply ... ... ... ... | 171,181 | 173,365 | 161,602 | 170,315 | 171,971 | 174,546 | 187,949 | 240,461 | 286,848 | 293,873 |
| Government Refrigerating Works ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kalgoorlie Abattoirs ... ... ... ... | 3,341 | 3,264 | 3,761 | 4,299 | 5,130 | 5,035 | 5,926 | 6,003 | 6,638 | 6,496 |
| Metropolitan Abattoirs and Saleyards ... ... | 45,200 | 47,257 | 42,486 | 41,434 | 38,253 | 39,201 | 42,675 | 52,260 | 52,719 | 52,227 |
| Metropolitan Markets ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 2,423 | 1,165 | 454 | 159 | 37 | ... | ... | ... |
| Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage ... ... | 374,974 | 398,458 | 388,496 | 373,177 | 350,197 | 355,687 | 364,240 | 376,608 | 412,545 | 439,184 |
| Other Hydraulic Undertakings ... ... ... | 42,671 | 43,653 | 39,423 | 43,884 | 43,224 | 44,898 | 52,664 | 61,755 | 58,147 | 61,104 |
| Perth City Markets ... ... ... ... ... | 1,543 | 1,570 | 1,327 | 1,126 | 1,263 | 1,320 | 1,118 | 866 | 66 | ... |
| Railways ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3,783,492 | 3,631,876 | 3,120,979 | 2,897,336 | 2,920,817 | 2,884,531 | 3,277,544 | 3,424,494 | 3,468,657 | 3,645,942 |
| State Batteries ... ... ... ... ... ... | 14,523 | 18,643 | 30,573 | 72,644 | 98,919 | 110,496 | 116,062 | 126,298 | 122,532 | 125,072 |
| Tourists' Resorts, Cave Houses, etc. ... ... | 15,724 | 14,785 | 8,428 | 6,238 | 5,983 | 4,857 | 5,212 | 5,870 | 5,804 | 6,585 |
| Tramways (Perth) ... ... ... ... ... | 344,447 | 350,118 | 304,241 | 286,641 | 282,202 | 281,063 | 284,813 | 287,103 | 285,797 | 286,568 |
| State Ferries ... ... ... ... ... ... | *e* | *e* | *e* | *e* | 1,996 | 8,608 | 8,799 | 8,514 | 8,458 | 8,231 |
| Total, Public Utilities ... ... | 5,386,115 | 5,298,005 | 4,613,755 | 4,409,023 | 4,436,707 | 4,433,390 | 4,918,502 | 5,183,249 | 5,316,308 | 5,574,009 |
| *State Trading Concerns*— (*d*) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance transferred from ... ... ... ... | 37,558 | 32,159 | 17,640 | 3,250 | 1,550 | 6,000 | 4,500 | 6,000 | 26,853 | 40,192 |
| Recoup of Departmental Charges, etc. ... ... | 104,610 | 81,349 | 102,100 | 93,271 | 93,733 | 92,774 | 31,606 | 34,612 | 75,696 | 80,945 |
| Total, State Trading Concerns ... | 142,168 | 113,508 | 119,740 | 96,521 | 95,283 | 98,774 | 36,106 | 40,612 | 102,549 | 121,137 |
| Total, Public Utilities and State Trading Concerns ... ... | 5,528,283 | 5,411,513 | 4,733,495 | 4,505,544 | 4,531,990 | 4,532,164 | 4,954,608 | 5,223,861 | 5,418,857 | 5,695,146 |
| GRAND TOTAL, REVENUE ... ... | 9,947,951 | 9,750,515 | 8,686,756 | 8,035,316 | 8,332,154 | 8,481,697 | 9,331,430 | 10,033,721 | 10,185,433 | 10,819,042 |
| Per Head of Mean Population ... | 24·001 | 22·900 | 20·154 | 18·532 | 19·076 | 19·261 | 21·057 | 22·404 | 22·540 | 23·663 |

(*a*) Excludes Hospitals Tax for the year 1930–31 £64,834 ; 1931–32, £133,855 ; 1932–33, £146,042 ; 1933–34, £154,237 ; 1934–35, £183,398 ; 1935–36, £206,539 ; 1936–37, £234,599; 1937–38, £245,660. (*b*) Includes Financial Emergency Tax. (*c*) Includes Gold Mining Profits Tax 1934–35, £83,896 ; 1935–36, £77,131 ; 1936–37, £89,090 ; 1937–38, £98,312. (*d*) Under the "State Trading Concerns Act, 1916," the Receipts and Expenditure of the "State Trading Concerns" have been eliminated from the Consolidated Revenue Fund. (*e*) Included under "Reimbursements, Fees, etc."

## No. 4.—State Expenditure of Western Australia, Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938, Classified according to Departments.

| Heads of Expenditure. | 1928-29. | 1929-30. | 1930-31. | 1931-32. | 1932-33. | 1933-34. | 1934-35. | 1935-36. | 1936-37. | 1937-38. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Special Acts.* | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Constitution Act | 20,950 | 19,839 | 20,547 | 11,039 | 10,977 | 13,561 | 14,552 | 15,688 | 17,179 | 17,783 |
| Loan Acts | 3,335,710 | 3,445,302 | 3,621,601 | 3,507,379 | 3,504,390 | 3,547,749 | 3,549,867 | 3,567,632 | 3,618,619 | 3,789,396 |
| Aborigines | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| Annuities | 250 | 250 | 250 | 206 | 205 | 205 | 208 | 229 | 250 | 250 |
| Auditor General | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 805 | 800 | 800 | 829 | 894 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Commissioner of Railways | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 1,561 | 1,550 | 1,550 | 1,579 | 1,804 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| Commonwealth Pensions | 5,429 | 5,058 | 5,267 | 4,097 | 6,663 | 6,172 | 4,384 | 5,510 | 6,692 | 6,553 |
| Court of Arbitration | 3,700 | 3,700 | 3,700 | 2,929 | 2,950 | 2,912 | 2,995 | 3,392 | 3,700 | 3,700 |
| Dairy Cattle | 205 | 260 | 210 | 538 | 463 | 420 | 401 | 262 | 336 | 353 |
| Fire Brigades Board | 13,907 | 14,750 | 14,105 | 12,000 | 12,376 | 12,229 | 12,350 | 14,316 | 14,556 | 15,329 |
| Forests Act | 72,408 | 86,225 | 19,072 | 18,522 | 18,816 | 27,423 | 35,270 | 43,034 | 47,774 | 55,975 |
| Judges' Pensions | 850 | 793 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... |
| Parliamentary Allowances | 48,493 | 48,187 | 44,939 | 38,777 | 38,596 | 38,727 | 41,045 | 45,868 | 48,558 | 48,242 |
| Pensions and Retiring Allowances | 57,877 | 63,193 | 71,976 | 68,999 | 74,886 | 81,861 | 96,378 | 112,506 | 117,878 | 124,544 |
| Public Service Commissioner | 1,202 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 976 | 969 | 969 | 998 | 1,138 | 1,254 | 1,246 |
| Royal Mint | 16,083 | 19,000 | 17,500 | 19,450 | 19,400 | 19,950 | 21,650 | 20,390 | 22,400 | 22,385 |
| Stallions Act | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... |
| Stipendiary Magistrates | ... | ... | ... | 4,223 | 7,623 | 6,437 | 7,140 | 7,999 | 8,677 | 7,984 |
| Tramway Purchase Act | 9,500 | 9,200 | 7,880 | 6,400 | 5,400 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 7,000 | 7,000 |
| W.A. University | 30,000 | 31,000 | 31,000 | 25,120 | 24,880 | 24,800 | 25,674 | 31,500 | 34,500 | 34,500 |
| University Buildings Acts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,215 | 6,215 |
| Metropolitan Town Planning | 219 | 437 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... |
| Mine Workers' Relief Fund | *a* | *a* | *a* | *a* | *a* | 9,672 | 11,019 | 14,859 | 16,330 | 17,124 |
| North Australia Survey Act, 1935 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13,219 | 12,500 | 10,329 |
| Secession Appeal Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,111 | ... | .... |
| Total | 3,629,819 | 3,761,444 | 3,872,297 | 3,733,021 | 3,740,944 | 3,811,437 | 3,842,339 | 3,918,351 | 3,997,418 | 4,181,908 |
| *Establishments.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| His Excellency the Governor | 2,439 | 2,522 | 2,458 | 1,772 | 1,631 | 1,807 | 1,980 | 2,339 | 2,419 | 2,487 |
| Legislative Council | 1,833 | 1,809 | 1,749 | 1,290 | 1,402 | 1,454 | 1,546 | 1,730 | 2,391 | 1,798 |
| Legislative Assembly | 2,792 | 2,955 | 2,897 | 2,194 | 2,284 | 2,319 | 2,374 | 2,635 | 2,862 | 2,947 |
| Joint Houses of Parliament | 9,547 | 10,226 | 9,769 | 7,992 | 7,973 | 8,350 | 8,359 | 9,009 | 9,739 | 9,799 |
| Total | 16,611 | 17,512 | 16,873 | 13,248 | 13,290 | 13,930 | 14,259 | 15,713 | 17,411 | 17,031 |
| *Departments, etc.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Premier's Office | 14,843 | 15,463 | 13,410 | 13,791 | 14,474 | 16,542 | 22,613 | 20,626 | 21,901 | 18,146 |
| London Agency | 13,196 | 11,980 | 12,167 | 9,285 | 9,109 | 9,225 | 9,029 | 10,156 | 10,160 | 12,039 |
| Public Service Commissioner | 1,509 | 1,460 | 1,425 | 1,828 | 1,263 | 1,246 | 1,196 | 1,571 | 1,520 | 1,540 |
| Government Motor Cars | 7,228 | 5,677 | 2,589 | 2,544 | 3,078 | 3,698 | 4,357 | 2,236 | 3,584 | 3,597 |
| Printing | 74,237 | 75,991 | 56,120 | 47,401 | 49,317 | 51,512 | 52,873 | 53,564 | 56,905 | 61,049 |
| Centenary | 4,915 | 15,085 | ... | 353 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... |
| Lands and Surveys | 71,843 | 72,823 | 64,306 | 52,045 | 48,001 | 46,616 | 48,723 | 51,094 | 51,743 | 52,237 |
| Town Planning | ... | ... | 1,452 | 1,030 | 910 | 931 | 930 | 1,374 | 1,414 | 1,478 |
| Farmers' Debts Adjustment Board and Rural Relief | ... | ... | 1,369 | 2,182 | 2,214 | 2,225 | 2,154 | 3,944 | 8,681 | 7,024 |
| Group Settlement | 1,061 | 2,309 | 1,783 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... |
| Treasury | 20,395 | 20,669 | 20,226 | 17,157 | 20,084 | 20,187 | 21,738 | 23,781 | 26,454 | 27,211 |
| Audit | 13,938 | 14,593 | 14,342 | 11,133 | 10,406 | 11,039 | 11,261 | 12,420 | 13,333 | 14,190 |
| Compassionate Allowances | 9,879 | 6,095 | 4,862 | 7,017 | 6,082 | 8,150 | 5,176 | 6,711 | 8,182 | 7,162 |
| Government Stores | 16,806 | 16,924 | 13,814 | 11,548 | 11,675 | 11,714 | 12,357 | 13,738 | 14,587 | 15,643 |
| Literary and Scientific Grants, etc. | 11,953 | 11,377 | 10,968 | 8,690 | 9,690 | 8,690 | 8,935 | 11,148 | 11,101 | 11,150 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taxation | 30,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 31,614 | 32,657 | 33,640 | 33,894 | 33,699 | 33,860 |
| Miscellaneous Services | 446,529 | 143,224 | 469,353 | 697,927 | 627,497 | 560,128 | 569,335 | 605,939 | 751,688 | 778,467 |
| Agriculture Generally | 83,534 | 88,327 | 68,420 | 57,418 | 58,192 | 59,408 | 67,469 | 78,983 | 91,438 | 109,089 |
| College of Agriculture | 10,317 | 10,318 | 9,127 | 7,500 | 6,869 | 7,232 | 8,066 | 8,271 | 8,981 | 9,085 |
| Education | 679,019 | 692,672 | 673,202 | 549,115 | 553,846 | 576,296 | 612,703 | 665,284 | 715,957 | 736,917 |
| Medical and Public Health (*b*) | 212,292 | 211,657 | 143,231 | 78,658 | 75,648 | 60,419 | 64,560 | 69,094 | 83,112 | 78,194 |
| Public Works and Buildings | 97,712 | 112,824 | 48,648 | 20,330 | 19,159 | 50,663 | 49,206 | 88,518 | 104,243 | 94,595 |
| Factories | 13,580 | 14,777 | 5,971 | 3,779 | 3,858 | 3,979 | 4,344 | 4,806 | 5,250 | 5,570 |
| Mines | 102,148 | 105,116 | 105,141 | 102,252 | 87,424 | 109,985 | 120,665 | 145,720 | 144,092 | 142,504 |
| Forests | 23,081 | 23,096 | 18,510 | 14,272 | 12,835 | 14,742 | 18,524 | 22,289 | 25,453 | 27,105 |
| Police | 236,332 | 250,200 | 237,996 | 201,898 | 197,905 | 211,929 | 219,683 | 228,394 | 239,458 | 243,124 |
| Crown Law Offices (inc. Licensing) | | | 81,283 | 65,410 | 67,758 | 66,711 | 65,766 | 78,874 | 74,194 | 84,663 |
| Arbitration Court | 86,327 | 99,723 | 4,829 | 3,925 | 3,767 | 3,479 | 4,777 | 4,148 | 6,523 | 7,688 |
| Office of Chief Secretary | 15,976 | 16,156 | 14,468 | 12,373 | 12,391 | 12,755 | 13,480 | 14,567 | 15,556 | 15,854 |
| Native Affairs | 12,376 | 13,888 | 10,893 | 11,187 | 11,616 | 11,330 | 12,608 | 14,083 | 20,008 | 25,202 |
| Fisheries | 5,347 | 5,687 | 4,373 | 3,410 | 3,620 | 3,554 | 3,606 | 4,158 | 4,583 | 4,563 |
| Gaols | 28,204 | 31,569 | 31,468 | 25,873 | 24,310 | 25,709 | 25,620 | 26,675 | 28,084 | 28,015 |
| Harbour and Light and Jetties | 23,457 | 25,075 | 21,175 | 16,982 | 17,328 | 19,375 | 19,830 | 22,957 | 24,149 | 27,240 |
| Lunacy | 104,813 | 112,849 | 99,975 | 85,432 | 90,999 | 93,933 | 98,218 | 101,248 | 107,269 | 112,004 |
| Child Welfare and Outdoor Relief | | | | | | | 125,957 | 118,562 | 116,338 | 120,957 |
| Labour Bureau and Unemployment Relief | 139,394 | 173,262 | 573,919 | 795,510 | 493,655 | 381,035 | 92,445 | 68,605 | 69,578 | 69,826 |
| Immigration | 6,391 | 5,726 | 4,007 | 2,039 | 791 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... |
| Registry and Friendly Societies | 11,269 | 11,532 | 11,634 | 9,662 | 9,745 | 9,044 | 9,802 | 10,359 | 11,358 | 11,429 |
| Observatory | 1,773 | 1,808 | 1,765 | 1,414 | 1,526 | 1,475 | 1,563 | 1,708 | 1,696 | 1,451 |
| Publicity and Tourist Bureau | 2,120 | 2,105 | 1,924 | 1,523 | 1,519 | 1,646 | 1,760 | 2,112 | 3,752 | 4,387 |
| Council of Industrial Development | 1,160 | 1,192 | 1,148 | 928 | 918 | 1,202 | 1,589 | 1,572 | 2,235 | 1,884 |
| Total | 2,634,954 | 2,453,229 | 2,891,293 | 2,984,821 | 2,601,096 | 2,510,461 | 2,446,558 | 2,633,123 | 2,918,259 | 3,006,139 |
| ***Business Undertakings.*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aborigines Cattle Stations | 6,791 | 6,709 | 5,582 | 4,441 | 4,192 | 4,751 | 5,190 | 6,902 | 6,593 | 6,777 |
| Albany Cold Stores | 926 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... |
| Electricity Supply | 212,909 | 229,407 | 201,092 | 192,924 | 191,997 | 192,804 | 220,079 | 241,853 | 270,364 | 290,879 |
| Goldfields Water Supply | 134,941 | 137,678 | 128,038 | 108,973 | 108,239 | 113,258 | 128,369 | 114,411 | 120,334 | 125,155 |
| Kalgoorlie Abattoirs | 2,328 | 2,764 | 2,312 | 2,488 | 2,886 | 2,900 | 2,990 | 3,584 | 4,802 | 4,559 |
| Metropolitan Abattoirs and Sale Yards | 28,653 | 29,301 | 28,075 | 25,296 | 25,518 | 26,952 | 27,887 | 30,231 | 33,550 | 30,830 |
| Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage | 142,785 | 149,126 | 127,093 | 97,046 | 83,359 | 96,602 | 97,133 | 99,202 | 101,357 | 97,088 |
| Other Hydraulic Undertakings | 29,828 | 31,073 | 24,326 | 21,617 | 23,916 | 29,953 | 47,095 | 51,092 | 60,142 | 61,090 |
| Perth City Markets | 865 | 785 | 655 | 589 | 602 | 590 | 720 | 678 | 110 | .... |
| Railways | 3,075,568 | 3,119,648 | 2,519,691 | 2,116,352 | 2,089,353 | 2,156,664 | 2,348,560 | 2,498,412 | 2,691,698 | 2,669,131 |
| State Batteries | 22,636 | 26,535 | 37,605 | 65,587 | 80,601 | 91,783 | 103,739 | 113,643 | 113,100 | 112,225 |
| Tourists' Resorts, etc. | 14,332 | 13,313 | 8,344 | 6,186 | 6,017 | 5,627 | 5,636 | 5,760 | 7,786 | 7,458 |
| Tramways, Perth Electric | 269,973 | 289,995 | 244,019 | 220,623 | 222,219 | 205,069 | 199,978 | 204,392 | 205,646 | 211,013 |
| State Ferries | *c* | *c* | *c* | *c* | 2,005 | 7,828 | 7,993 | 7,996 | 8,068 | 8,452 |
| Total | 3,942,535 | 4,036,334 | 3,326,832 | 2,862,122 | 2,840,904 | 2,934,781 | 3,195,369 | 3,378,156 | 3,623,550 | 3,624,657 |
| GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE | 10,223,919 | 10,268,519 | 10,107,295 | 9,593,212 | 9,196,234 | 9,270,609 | 9,498,525 | 9,945,343 | 10,556,638 | 10,829,735 |
| Per Head of Mean Population | 24·666 | 24·117 | 23·450 | 22·125 | 21·054 | 21·052 | 21·434 | 22·207 | 23·361 | 23·687 |

(*a*) Included under "Mines." (*b*) Excludes expenditure from Hospital Trust Fund in respect to which a special Hospitals Tax was introduced in 1930-31.
(*c*) Included under "Office of Chief Secretary."

## No. 5.—Consolidated Revenue—Expenditure and Receipts CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO FUNCTIONS, 1936-37 and 1937-38.

The general purport of this table is to show the net cost, including the relevant proportion of Public Debt service, of each *function* of Government, irrespective of the department or departments administering such functions. It should be noted that *Expenditure on Hospitals* is met mainly from the Hospital Trust Fund, into which is paid the proceeds of the Hospital Tax. This amounted to £234,599 in 1936-37 and £245,660 in 1937-38. Expenditure on *Unemployment Relief* includes sustenance and payments of a like nature amounting to £51,144 in 1936-37 and £51,966 in 1937-38. Receipts shown for the item *Roads and Bridges* comprise interest and sinking fund paid by the Main Roads Board on loan capital advanced by the Treasurer in respect to certain Metropolitan roads. *Agricultural Bank* expenditure from Consolidated Revenue is confined to meeting Public Debt charges, the salaries of the Commissioners and certain group settlement administration. The receipts shown represent the Bank's contribution towards interest and sinking fund on loan capital advanced by the Treasurer. Receipts shown for the item *Navigation, Harbour and Lights* represent, largely, contributions by the Fremantle Harbour Trust on account of interest and sinking fund on loan capital, together with surplus profits. Expenditure from consolidated revenue in respect to the *Metropolitan Market Trust*, the *Workers' Homes Board* and *Trading Concerns* covers only Public Debt Charges, and receipts shown represent amounts paid to revenue on account of such charges, current or accrued

| Classification. | 1936-37. | | | 1937-38. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Gross Expenditure. | Receipts. | Net Expenditure. | Gross Expenditure. | | | Receipts. | Net Expenditure. |
| | | | | Ordinary. | Public Debt Charges. | Total. | | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| *Legislative and General Administration—* | | | | | | | | |
| Legislative : | | | | | | | | |
| Governor | 5,324 | .... | 5,324 | 4,837 | 573 | 5,410 | .... | 5,410 |
| Parliament | 72,064 | .... | 72,064 | 70,956 | 344 | 71,300 | .... | 71,300 |
| Electoral : | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental | 1,971 | 35 | 1,936 | 2,231 | .... | 2,231 | 30 | 2,201 |
| Cost of Elections | 941 | .... | 941 | 5,150 | .... | 5,150 | .... | 5,150 |
| Financial Administration : | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental : | | | | | | | | |
| Treasury, including Taxation | 224,118 | 3,583,345 | Cr. 3,359,227 | 96,229 | 258,759 | 354,988 | 3,848,170 | Cr. 3,493,182 |
| Pension Contributions and Like Payments | 141,534 | .... | 141,534 | 144,746 | .... | 144,746 | .... | 144,746 |
| Auditor General | 14,333 | 1,451 | 12,882 | 15,190 | .... | 15,190 | 1,531 | 13,659 |
| Royal Commissions, including Committees of Inquiry | 2,356 | .... | 2,356 | 790 | .... | 790 | .... | 790 |
| Administration, N.E.I. : | | | | | | | | |
| Government Printer | 59,601 | 37,756 | 21,845 | 61,049 | 3,091 | 64,140 | 36,506 | 27,634 |
| Accumulated Deficit—Interest and Sinking Fund on | 118,831 | .... | 118,831 | .... | 121,765 | 121,765 | .... | 121,765 |
| Other | 164,400 | 34,709 | 129,691 | 156,233 | 28,855 | 185,088 | 43,843 | 141,245 |
| Total | 805,473 | 3,657,296 | Cr. 2,851,823 | 557,411 | 413,387 | 970,798 | 3,930,080 | Cr. 2,959,282 |
| *Law, Order and Public Safety—* | | | | | | | | |
| Salaries of Judiciary | 17,134 | .... | 17,134 | 17,859 | .... | 17,859 | .... | 17,859 |
| Administration of Justice | 67,246 | 107,862 | Cr. 40,616 | 69,978 | 2,056 | 72,034 | 117,994 | Cr. 45,960 |
| Police | 247,010 | 46,762 | 200,248 | 242,759 | 8,652 | 251,411 | 49,533 | 201,878 |
| Prisons | 32,850 | 1,873 | 30,977 | 29,319 | 2,542 | 31,861 | 1,511 | 30,350 |
| Custody and Care of Delinquent Children | 2,265 | .... | 2,265 | 2,404 | .... | 2,404 | .... | 2,404 |
| Prevention of Fire and Flood | 14,556 | .... | 14,556 | 15,329 | .... | 15,329 | .... | 15,329 |
| Inspection of Scaffolding, Lifts and Machinery | 8,664 | 11,498 | Cr. 2,834 | 8,405 | .... | 8,405 | 12,785 | Cr. 4,380 |
| Other | 341 | .... | 341 | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 |
| Total | 390,066 | 167,995 | 222,071 | 386,058 | 13,250 | 399,308 | 181,823 | 217,485 |
| *Regulation of Trade and Industry—* | | | | | | | | |
| Factories and Shops Legislation | 5,060 | 2,785 | 2,275 | 5,570 | .... | 5,570 | 2,892 | 2,678 |
| Labour Legislation, including Arbitration | 19,501 | 6,513 | 12,988 | 20,473 | .... | 20,473 | 6,006 | 14,467 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Liquor License Control | 3,413 | .... | 3,413 | 3,388 | .... | 3,388 | .... | 3,388 |
| Weights, Measures, Liquor and Firearms Inspection | 5,235 | 5,428 | Cr. 193 | 5,450 | .... | 5,450 | 5,384 | 66 |
| Farmers' Debt Adjustment | 9,185 | .... | 9,185 | 7,499 | .... | 7,499 | .... | 7,499 |
| Other | 2,832 | 3,667 | Cr. 835 | 1,408 | .... | 1,408 | 4,231 | Cr. 2,823 |
| Total | 45,226 | 18,393 | 26,833 | 43,788 | .... | 43,788 | 18,513 | 25,275 |
| *Education—* | | | | | | | | |
| Administration and State Schools (including Kindergartens) | 746,979 | 15,917 | 731,062 | 700,553 | 60,512 | 761,065 | 15,740 | 745,325 |
| Technical (including School of Mines) | 56,840 | 3,978 | 52,862 | 55,587 | 2,902 | 58,489 | 4,795 | 53,694 |
| University | 43,545 | .... | 43,545 | 41,939 | 1,597 | 43,536 | .... | 43,536 |
| Deaf, Dumb and Blind | 4,747 | .... | 4,747 | 7,300 | 44 | 7,344 | .... | 7,344 |
| Agricultural Education | 20,879 | 6,928 | 13,951 | 17,851 | 4,561 | 22,412 | 6,716 | 15,696 |
| Total | 872,990 | 26,823 | 846,167 | 823,230 | 69,616 | 892,846 | 27,251 | 865,595 |
| *Encouragement of Science, Art and Research—* | | | | | | | | |
| Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery | 9,486 | .... | 9,486 | 8,577 | 1,625 | 10,202 | .... | 10,202 |
| Observatory | 2,611 | 529 | 2,082 | 1,546 | 57 | 1,603 | 530 | 1,073 |
| Other Associations and Institutions | 3,540 | .... | 3,540 | 3,700 | .... | 3,700 | .... | 3,700 |
| Total | 15,637 | 529 | 15,108 | 13,823 | 1,682 | 15,505 | 530 | 14,975 |
| *Promotion of Public Health and Recreation—* | | | | | | | | |
| Care of Sick and Mentally Afflicted: | | | | | | | | |
| Government, General and Subsidised Hospitals | 35,676 | .... | 35,676 | 20,456 | 28,602 | 49,058 | .... | 49,058 |
| Mental Hospitals | 127,255 | 21,239 | 106,016 | 113,947 | 19,744 | 133,691 | 21,771 | 111,920 |
| Health of Mothers and Children: | | | | | | | | |
| Baby Health Centres | 2,674 | .... | 2,674 | 2,720 | .... | 2,720 | .... | 2,720 |
| Maternity Homes | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Medical and Dental Examination of School Children | 3,851 | .... | 3,851 | 4,634 | .... | 4,634 | .... | 4,634 |
| Preservation of Public Health—Departmental Administration | 46,443 | 10,883 | 35,560 | 47,556 | .... | 47,556 | 10,336 | 37,220 |
| Parks, Gardens and Recreation Reserves | 4,962 | .... | 4,962 | 5,000 | .... | 5,000 | .... | 5,000 |
| Zoological Gardens | 3,236 | .... | 3,236 | 3,300 | .... | 3,300 | .... | 3,300 |
| Total | 224,107 | 32,122 | 191,985 | 197,613 | 48,346 | 245,959 | 32,107 | 213,852 |
| *Social Amelioration—* | | | | | | | | |
| Relief of Destitute, Aged and Incapacitated | 27,048 | 14,509 | 12,539 | 24,386 | 3,638 | 28,024 | 15,909 | 12,115 |
| Child Welfare, Deserted Wives, Widows | 115,408 | 14,332 | 101,076 | 119,220 | 496 | 119,716 | 14,686 | 105,030 |
| Miners' Phthisis | 75,959 | 25,000 | 50,959 | 75,315 | .... | 75,315 | 25,000 | 50,315 |
| Care of Aborigines | 30,055 | .... | 30,055 | 35,526 | .... | 35,526 | .... | 35,526 |
| Legal Aid to Destitute | 116 | .... | 116 | 106 | .... | 106 | .... | 106 |
| Unemployment Relief | 61,308 | 939 | 60,369 | 61,654 | .... | 61,654 | 906 | 60,748 |
| Other | 250 | .... | 250 | 250 | .... | 250 | .... | 250 |
| Total | 310,144 | 54,780 | 255,364 | 316,457 | 4,134 | 320,591 | 56,501 | 264,090 |
| *War Obligations—* | | | | | | | | |
| Travel Passes to Soldiers | 500 | .... | 500 | 500 | .... | 500 | .... | 500 |
| Other | 58 | .... | 58 | 58 | .... | 58 | .... | 58 |
| Total | 558 | .... | 558 | 558 | .... | 558 | .... | 558 |
| *Local Government—* | | | | | | | | |
| Administrative Expenses | 2,713 | .... | 2,713 | 2,997 | .... | 2,997 | .... | 2,997 |
| Grants | 1,047 | .... | 1,047 | 4,326 | .... | 4,326 | .... | 4,326 |
| Total | 3,760 | .... | 3,760 | 7,323 | .... | 7,323 | .... | 7,323 |

## No. 5.—Consolidated Revenue—Expenditure and Receipts CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO FUNCTIONS, 1936-37 and 1937-38—continued.

| Classification. | 1936-37. | | | 1937-38. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Gross Expenditure. | | | | |
| | Gross Expenditure. | Receipts. | Net Expenditure. | Ordinary. | Public Debt Charges. | Total. | Receipts. | Net Expenditure. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| *Development and Maintenance of State Resources other than Business Undertakings—* | | | | | | | | |
| Land Settlement and Survey | 90,524 | 213,634 | Cr. 123,110 | 82,403 | .... | 82,403 | 195,823 | Cr. 113,420 |
| Mining | 102,648 | 53,726 | 48,922 | 70,193 | 34,514 | 104,707 | 48,752 | 55,955 |
| Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying | 421,319 | 57,776 | 363,543 | 283,088 | 164,853 | 447,941 | 116,573 | 331,368 |
| Forestry | 103,949 | 164,888 | Cr. 60,939 | 83,123 | 34,433 | 117,556 | 176,201 | Cr. 58,645 |
| Fisheries and Game | 4,583 | 6,105 | Cr. 1,522 | 4,713 | .... | 4,713 | 8,546 | Cr. 3,833 |
| Roads and Bridges | 131,385 | 7,396 | 123,989 | .... | 142,132 | 142,122 | 7,396 | 134,726 |
| Northern Australian Survey | 12,500 | .... | 12,500 | 10,329 | .... | 10,329 | .... | 10,329 |
| Tourist Activities | 5,904 | 192 | 5,712 | 5,707 | 1,052 | 6,759 | 424 | 6,335 |
| Agricultural Bank, Industries Assistance Board, Group and Soldier Settlement | 946,007 | 219,130 | 726,877 | 3,234 | 789,908 | 793,142 | 232,150 | 560,992 |
| Other | 4,649 | 63 | 4,586 | 4,362 | .... | 4,362 | 61 | 4,301 |
| Total | 1,823,468 | 722,910 | 1,100,558 | 547,152 | 1,166,882 | 1,714,034 | 785,926 | 928,108 |
| Total (excluding Business Undertakings) | 4,491,429 | 4,680,848 | Cr. 189,419 | 2,893,413 | 1,717,297 | 4,610,710 | 5,032,731 | Cr. 422,021 |
| *Business Undertakings—* | | | | | | | | |
| Railways | 3,866,121 | 3,468,657 | 397,464 | 2,667,048 | 1,227,178 | 3,894,226 | 3,645,942 | 248,284 |
| Tramways | 264,426 | 285,797 | Cr. 21,371 | 218,013 | 57,127 | 275,140 | 286,568 | Cr. 11,428 |
| Navigation, Harbours and Light | 339,163 | 287,938 | 51,225 | 58,281 | 294,305 | 352,586 | 307,764 | 44,822 |
| Water Supply, Sewerage, Irrigation and Drainage | 895,489 | 757,540 | 137,949 | 283,333 | 674,678 | 958,011 | 794,161 | 163,850 |
| Electricity Supply | 356,754 | 364,663 | Cr. 7,909 | 290,879 | 90,124 | 381,003 | 387,037 | Cr. 6,034 |
| Hostels—Cave House | 7,786 | 5,804 | 1,982 | 7,458 | 1,964 | 9,422 | 6,585 | 2,837 |
| Ferries | 8,323 | 8,458 | Cr. 135 | 8,452 | 243 | 8,695 | 8,231 | 464 |
| Aboriginal Cattle Stations | 8,084 | 5,005 | 3,079 | 6,777 | 1,935 | 8,712 | 4,277 | 4,435 |
| Abattoirs and Saleyards | 52,063 | 59,357 | Cr. 7,294 | 35,689 | 14,394 | 50,083 | 58,723 | Cr. 8,640 |
| Bulk Handling, Bunbury | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,663 | 2,663 | 1,539 | 1,124 |
| Perth City Markets (a) | 1,579 | 66 | 1,513 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| State Batteries | 130,912 | 122,532 | 8,380 | 112,225 | 18,692 | 130,917 | 125,072 | 5,845 |
| Metropolitan Markets Trust | 7,255 | 10,217 | Cr. 2,962 | .... | 7,393 | 7,393 | 9,808 | Cr. 2,415 |
| Workers' Homes Board | 33,276 | 28,742 | 4,534 | .... | 34,477 | 34,477 | 35,150 | Cr. 673 |
| Trading Concerns | 93,978 | 99,809 | Cr. 5,831 | .... | 105,697 | 105,697 | 115,454 | Cr. 9,757 |
| Total, Business Undertakings | 6,065,209 | 5,504,585 | 560,624 | 3,688,155 | 2,530,870 | 6,219,025 | 5,786,311 | 432,714 |
| GRAND TOTAL | **10,556,638** | **10,185,433** | **371,205** | **6,581,568** | **4,248,167** | **10,829,735** | **10,819,042** | **10,693** |

(a) Not operating during 1937-38.

## IV.—STATE INCOME TAX*

### No. 6.—Analysis of Income Assessments for Year 1937–38.

| Grouped according to Total Income. | Number of Persons— | | | Total Income. (a) | Income Tax. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Taxed. | Exempt. | Total. | | Amount. | Per Person Taxed. |
| £ £ | | | | £ | £ | £ s. d. |
| 101—200 .... .... .... | 20,519 | 4,293 | 24,812 | 3,686,051 | 15,853 | 0 15 5 |
| 201—300 .... .... .... | 18,289 | 14,304 | 32,593 | 8,160,398 | 31,486 | 1 14 5 |
| 301—500 .... .... .... | 13,379 | 3,471 | 16,850 | 6,842,077 | 47,662 | 3 11 3 |
| 501—700 .... .... .... | 3,805 | 60 | 3,865 | 2,458,377 | 28,630 | 7 10 6 |
| 701—1,000 .... .... .... | 1,839 | 9 | 1,848 | 1,623,683 | 26,183 | 14 4 9 |
| 1,001—1,500 .... .... .... | 1,037 | 5 | 1,042 | 1,415,059 | 29,593 | 28 10 9 |
| 1,501—5,000 .... .... .... | 844 | .... | 844 | 1,950,045 | 91,982 | 108 19 8 |
| 5,001 and over .... .... | 58 | .... | 58 | 471,129 | 58,243 | 1,004 3 10 |
| Total .... .... | 59,770 | 22,142 | 81,912 | 26,606,819 | 329,632 | 5 10 4 |

(a) Total income of persons liable to pay Income Tax—*i.e.*, single persons earning £100 or over or married persons earning £200 or more per annum. For amount (after deductions) actually taxed see table No. 7.

* For actual collections from all forms of direct taxation see table No. 3, page 4.

### No. 7.—Income Assessments according to Occupation, 1937–38.

| Occupation or Principal Source of Income. | No. of Persons Taxed. | Income Taxed. | | Income Tax. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Amount. | Per Taxpayer. | Amount. | Per Taxpayer. |
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Fishing and Trapping .... .... | 22 | 7,099 | 322·68 | 209 | 9·50 |
| Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying | 3,160 | 1,451,210 | 459·24 | 34,760 | 11·00 |
| Forestry .... .... .... .... | 84 | 44,677 | 531·86 | 1,368 | 16·28 |
| Mining and Quarrying .... .... | 445 | 346,104 | 777·76 | 18,591 | 41·77 |
| Industrial .... .... .... .... | 1,542 | 589,917 | 382·56 | 15,345 | 9·95 |
| Transport and Communication .... | 411 | 152,664 | 371·44 | 4,207 | 10·23 |
| Commerce and Finance .... .... | 3,867 | 1,611,421 | 416·71 | 64,032 | 16·55 |
| Public Administration and Professional | 831 | 636,068 | 765·42 | 24,473 | 29·45 |
| Entertainment, Sport and Recreation | 108 | 41,347 | 382·84 | 1,274 | 11·79 |
| Salaries and Wages .... .... .... | 46,905 | 10,018,701 | 213·59 | 134,003 | 2·85 |
| Miscellaneous .... .... .... .... | 2,395 | 819,317 | 342·09 | 31,370 | 13·09 |
| Total .... .... | 59,770 | 15,718,525 | 262·98 | 329,632 | 5·51 |

### No. 8.—Companies*.—Income Assessments according to nature of Company, 1937-38.

| Nature of Company. | No. of Companies Taxed. | Income Taxed. | | Income Tax. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Amount. | Per Company. | Amount. | Per Company. |
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Mining .... .... .... .... .... | 16 | 934,149 | 58,384·31 | (a) 67,142 | (a) 4,196·37 |
| Trading and Manufacturing .... | 1,058 | 2,632,723 | 2,488·39 | 189,227 | 178·85 |
| Banking and other Financial .... | 39 | 389,468 | 9,986·35 | 27,993 | 717·76 |
| Shipping .... .... .... .... | 167 | 176,292 | 1,055·64 | 12,671 | 75·87 |
| Life Assurance .... .... .... | 8 | 185,350 | 23,168·75 | 13,322 | 1,665·25 |
| Insurance (other than Life) .... | 72 | 312,389 | 4,338·73 | 22,453 | 311·84 |
| Miscellaneous .... .... .... .... | 201 | 585,655 | 2,913·70 | 42,094 | 209·42 |
| Total .... .... .... | 1,561 | 5,216,026 | 3,341·46 | 374,902 | 240·16 |

(a) Excludes gold-mining profits tax, £98,312.

* The Dividend Duties Act has been repealed, and, commencing with the financial year 1937–38, Companies are assessed under the provisions of the Income Tax Assessment Act, 1937.

# PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

## I.—BANKING.

### (a.)—CHEQUE-PAYING BANKS.

**No. 1.—Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia on 30th June, 1938.**

| Bank. | Head Office. | Year of Establishment in Western Australia. | No. of Offices, including Head Office, all Sub-branches and Agencies. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | In Western Australia. | In other Australian States and New Zealand. | In United Kingdom and elsewhere. | Total. |
| Bank of New South Wales ... | Sydney ... ... | †1883 | 140 | 728 | 15 | 883 |
| National Bank of Australasia, Limited ... ... ... | Melbourne ... | 1866 | 69 | 372 | 2 | 443 |
| Union Bank of Australia, Limited ... ... ... | London ... ... | 1878 | 28 | 237 | 2 | 267 |
| Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited ... ... ... | Melbourne ... | 1888 | 36 | 513 | 1 | 550 |
| Bank of Australasia... ... | London ... ... | *1841 | 16 | 231 | 2 | 249 |
| English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd. ... | London ... ... | ‡1921 | 19 | 386 | 1 | 406 |
| Bank of Adelaide ... ... | Adelaide ... | 1922 | 2 | 116 | 1 | 119 |
| Commonwealth Bank of Australia ... ... ... | Sydney ... ... | 1913 | 13 | 271 | 2 | 286 |

* Western Australian business discontinued in 1845, and recommenced on 2nd May, 1894. † The Western Australian Bank which commenced business in 1841, and the Australian Bank of Commerce which commenced business in 1926, were both amalgamated with the Bank of New South Wales, the former on the 29th March, 1927, and the latter on 28th December, 1931. ‡ The Royal Bank of Australia, Ltd., which commenced business in 1915, amalgamated with the English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd., on 1st April, 1927.

**No. 2.—Rates of Exchange, Perth, on the undermentioned Australian Cities, New Zealand and London during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.**

| —— | Buying. | | | | Selling | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sept. Quarter, 1937. | Dec. Quarter, 1937. | March Quarter, 1938. | June Quarter, 1938. | Sept. Quarter, 1937. | Dec. Quarter, 1937. | March Quarter, 1938. | June Quarter, 1938. |
| (A) INTERSTATE. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. |
| At sight on— | s. d. | | | | s. d. | | | |
| Sydney ... ... | 10 0 | | | | 10 0 | | | |
| Melbourne ... ... | 7 6 | | | | 7 6 | | | |
| Brisbane ... ... | 12 6 | | | | 12 6 | | | |
| Adelaide ... ... | 5 0 | | | | 5 0 | | | |
| Hobart and Launceston ... ... | 12 6 | | | | 12 6 | | | |
| (B) OVERSEA.* | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| New Zealand— | | | | | | | | |
| On Demand ... | 100 10 0 | 100 10 0 | 100 10 0 | 100 10 0 | 101 0 0 | 101 0 0 | 101 0 0 | 101 0 0 |
| London— | | | | | | | | |
| Telegraphic Transfer | 125 0 0 | 125 0 0 | 125 0 0 | 125 0 0 | 125 10 0 | 125 10 0 | 125 10 0 | 125 10 0 |
| On Demand ... | 124 13 9 | 124 13 9 | 124 13 9 | 124 13 9 | 125 8 9 | 125 8 9 | 125 8 9 | 125 8 9 |
| 30 Days ... ... | 124 7 6 | 124 7 6 | 124 7 6 | 124 7 6 | 125 6 3 | 125 6 3 | 125 6 3 | 125 6 3 |
| 60 Days ... ... | 124 2 6 | 124 2 6 | 124 2 6 | 124 2 6 | 125 3 9 | 125 3 9 | 125 3 9 | 125 3 9 |

* Rates quoted in Australian currency on basis of £100.

**No. 3.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.**

| Period. | Discount on Bills.* | | Interest on Overdrafts. | Interest on Fixed Deposits. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Three Months and under. | Over three Months. | | Three Months. | Six Months. | Twelve Months. | Two Years. |
| | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. | per cent. |
| Sept. Quarter, 1937 ... | 4½ to 6 | 5 to 6 | 3¾ to 6½ | 2 | 2½ | 2¾ | 3 |
| Dec. Quarter, 1937 ... | 4½ „ 6 | 5 „ 6 | 3¾ „ 6½ | 2 | 2½ | 2¾ | 3 |
| Mar. Quarter, 1938 ... | 4½ „ 6¼ | 5 „ 6½ | 3¾ „ 6½ | 2 | 2½ | 2¾ | 3 |
| June Quarter, 1938 ... | 4½ „ 6¼ | 5 „ 6¼ | 3¾ „ 6½ | 2 | 2½ | 2¾ | 3 |

* Exclusive of Commonwealth Bank Rates, which for three months and under stood at 3¼% throughout the year.

## No. 4.—Averages for the Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938, of the Weekly Statements of Liabilities and Assets of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

LIABILITIES.

| Year ended 30th June. | No. of Banks. | Notes in Circulation. | Bills in Circulation. | Balances due to other Banks. | Deposits | | | Total Average Liabilities. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Not bearing Interest. | Bearing Interest. | Total. | |
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1929 ... | 10 | 25,237 | 221,139 | 923,832 | 6,699,328 | 6,706,141 | 13,405,469 | 14,575,677 |
| 1930 ... | 10 | 25,218 | 207,013 | 624,466 | 5,961,259 | 6,800,668 | 12,761,927 | 13,618,624 |
| 1931 ... | 10 | 25,189 | 171,491 | 1,485,130 | 4,934,106 | 7,293,478 | 12,227,584 | 13,909,394 |
| 1932 ... | 10 | 25,180 | 138,185 | 1,747,759 | 5,841,646 | 8,439,626 | 14,281,272 | 16,192,396 |
| 1933 ... | †8 | 24,280 | 136,545 | 1,389,663 | 5,622,541 | 9,269,953 | 14,892,494 | 16,442,982 |
| 1934 ... | 8 | 22,703 | 152,307 | 1,474,749 | 6,156,520 | 10,269,741 | 16,426,261 | 18,076,020 |
| 1935 ... | 8 | 21,673 | 178,030 | 950,541 | 7,228,114 | 10,874,933 | 18,103,047 | 19,253,291 |
| 1936 ... | 8 | 20,760 | 206,150 | 772,423 | 7,627,663 | 11,737,949 | 19,365,612 | 20,364,945 |
| 1937 ... | 8 | 20,640 | 220,206 | 912,795 | 8,210,632 | 11,520,963 | 19,731,595 | 20,885,236 |
| 1938 ... | 8 | 20,638 | 230,564 | 927,241 | 8,633,375 | 11,981,793 | 20,615,168 | 21,793,611 |

ASSETS.

| Year. ended 30th June. | Coined Gold, Silver, and other Metals. | Gold and Silver in Bullion and Bars. | Government, Municipal, and Public Securities. (a) | Landed Property, and Bank Premises. | Australian Notes. * | Notes and Bills of other Banks. | Balances due from other Banks. | Notes and Bills discounted and other Debts to Banks not before enumerated. | Total Average Assets. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1929 ... | 1,423,410 | 115,620 | 170,382 | 459,906 | 2,246,369 | 115,994 | 115,757 | 17,239,951 | 21,887,389 |
| 1930 ... | 712,372 | 116,463 | 1,561,506 | 575,754 | 1,944,219 | 108,938 | 88,213 | 20,886,342 | 25,993,808 |
| 1931 ... | 228,449 | 130,459 | 2,225,198 | 672,071 | 2,951,341 | 76,973 | 78,690 | 20,817,741 | 27,180,922 |
| 1932 ... | 192,230 | 207,089 | 2,433,233 | 705,981 | 3,430,652 | 68,323 | 163,361 | 19,645,969 | 26,846,838 |
| 1933 ... | 208,830 | 198,339 | 2,435,422 | 747,614 | 3,028,096 | 62,673 | 30,975 | 19,216,707 | 25,928,656 |
| 1934 ... | 219,283 | 219,452 | 3,293,220 | 752,821 | 2,875,027 | 73,757 | 27,293 | 19,370,837 | 26,831,690 |
| 1935 ... | 169,885 | 249,610 | 3,283,222 | 745,043 | 2,342,589 | 83,240 | 32,130 | 20,530,713 | 27,436,432 |
| 1936 ... | 183,239 | 382,940 | 3,719,649 | 713,431 | 2,092,631 | 99,793 | 36,653 | 21,615,786 | 28,844,122 |
| 1937 ... | 192,176 | 537,450 | 3,718,385 | 659,125 | 2,192,428 | 111,770 | 39,820 | 22,266,097 | 29,717,251 |
| 1938 ... | 180,741 | 465,164 | 3,699,730 | 636,424 | 2,250,059 | 112,245 | 40,440 | 22,570,573 | 29,955,376 |

* Including cash with Commonwealth Bank. † *See* note (*a*) to Table No. 5 below. (*a*) Includes Treasury Bills.

## No. 5.—Averages for the Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938, of the Weekly Statements of Total Liabilities and Assets of each of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.(a)

| Year ended 30th June. | National Bank of Australasia, Ltd. | Union Bank of Australia, Limited. | Bank of New South Wales. | Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited. | Bank of Australasia. | English, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd. | Bank of Adelaide. | Primary Producers' Bank of Australia, Ltd. | Australian Bank of Commerce. | Commonwealth Bank of Australia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1929 ... | 2,609,187 | 1,707,211 | 4,548,551 | 967,446 | 847,082 | 460,664 | 121,765 | 123,335 | 61,554 | 3,128,882 |
| 1930 ... | 2,436,626 | 1,635,704 | 4,311,373 | 950,703 | 804,069 | 520,886 | 142,942 | 116,976 | 75,322 | 2,624,023 |
| 1931 ... | 2,164,948 | 1,611,357 | 4,216,060 | 866,729 | 790,907 | 557,081 | 121,419 | 84,896 | 73,494 | 3,422,503 |
| 1932 ... | 2,258,498 | 1,873,279 | 5,283,806 | 874,348 | 1,000,226 | 620,102 | 122,686 | 17,151 | ... | 4,142,300 |
| 1933 ... | 2,271,284 | 1,911,058 | 5,138,164 | 867,699 | 1,093,204 | 638,396 | 152,427 | ... | ... | 4,370,750 |
| 1934 ... | 2,482,293 | 2,307,181 | 5,196,983 | 923,146 | 1,331,915 | 663,092 | 172,720 | ... | ... | 4,998,690 |
| 1935 ... | 3,355,042 | 2,661,371 | 5,308,702 | 985,503 | 1,410,320 | 877,818 | 182,521 | ... | ... | 4,472,014 |
| 1936 ... | 4,238,649 | 2,281,561 | 5,500,403 | 1,010,538 | 1,454,798 | 882,902 | 173,896 | ... | ... | 4,822,198 |
| 1937 ... | 4,110,945 | 2,080,283 | 5,452,893 | 1,025,661 | 1,534,280 | 883,375 | 191,141 | .... | .... | 5,606,657 |
| 1938 ... | 3,195,871 | 2,222,158 | 5,734,318 | 1,154,432 | 1,574,115 | 939,987 | 193,765 | ... | ... | 6,778,964 |
| ASSETS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1929 ... | 3,880,097 | 3,017,481 | 9,115,415 | 903,614 | 1,976,823 | 995,521 | 336,077 | 275,859 | 124,956 | 1,261,546 |
| 1930 ... | 4,662,146 | 3,624,272 | 9,424,073 | 1,055,314 | 2,177,844 | 1,338,266 | 333,526 | 300,155 | 190,506 | 2,887,706 |
| 1931 ... | 4,553,586 | 3,551,786 | 10,003,497 | 952,900 | 2,107,932 | 1,554,042 | 244,538 | 280,189 | 183,030 | 3,749,474 |
| 1932 ... | 4,376,014 | 3,447,335 | 9,903,981 | 880,975 | 2,179,584 | 1,456,011 | 178,316 | 68,652 | ... | 4,155,970 |
| 1933 ... | 4,204,552 | 3,468,430 | 9,688,922 | 995,683 | 1,990,704 | 1,493,602 | 188,106 | ... | ... | 3,898,656 |
| 1934 ... | 4,226,256 | 3,581,684 | 9,578,944 | 1,123,964 | 2,087,126 | 1,552,531 | 205,246 | ... | ... | 4,475,939 |
| 1935 ... | 4,523,619 | 3,587,923 | 9,504,030 | 1,266,872 | 2,337,498 | 1,717,311 | 221,348 | ... | ... | 4,277,831 |
| 1936 ... | 4,656,475 | 3,549,923 | 9,904,735 | 1,317,951 | 2,488,691 | 1,796,526 | 249,901 | .... | ... | 4,879,920 |
| 1937 ... | 5,017,941 | 3,735,650 | 9,861,571 | 1,323,686 | 2,616,584 | 1,803,227 | 272,366 | ... | .... | 5,081,225 |
| 1938 ... | 4,723,608 | 3,802,463 | 10,176,334 | 1,489,366 | 2,775,233 | 1,659,896 | 304,349 | ... | ... | 5,024,126 |

(*a*) The Australian Bank of Commerce was amalgamated with the Bank of New South Wales on 28th December, 1931. The Primary Producers' Bank went into liquidation on 28th September, 1931.

(*b.*)—SAVINGS BANKS.

## No. 6.—Transactions of Savings Banks, 1929 to 1938.

| Year ended 30th June. | No. of Offices. | Deposits. | | | Withdrawals. | | | Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals. | Interest for the year. | Number of Accounts. | | | Due to Depositors. | Average Deposits to credit of each Account. | Estimated Population at end of year. | Percentage of Depositors to Population. | Average amount to credit per head of estimated population. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number received. | Amount received. | Average amount of each. | Number. | Amount withdrawn. | Average amount of each. | | | Opened. | Closed. | Remaining open. | | | | | |
| **A.—State Savings Bank.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (Exclusive of transactions of Schools Penny Savings Bank Department, which are shown below.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | £ | £ | | £ | £ | £ | £ | | | | £ | £ | No | % | £ |
| 1929 ... ... | 329 | 657,266 | 8,932,830 | 13·591 | 620,176 | 8,526,572 | 13·749 | 406,258 | 290,551 | 30,741 | 19,373 | 200,331 | 8,302,924 | 41·446 | 421,063 | 47·58 | ‡19·937 |
| 1930 ... ... | 345 | 689,163 | 8,541,414 | 12·394 | 682,634 | 8,766,702 | 12·842 | *225,288 | 317,056 | 28,002 | 18,731 | 209,602 | 8,394,692 | 40·051 | 429,112 | 48·85 | ‡19·781 |
| 1931 ... ... | 327 | 635,812 | 7,184,793 | 11·301 | 732,037 | 7,904,558 | 10·798 | *719,765 | 317,402 | 24,009 | 20,544 | 213,067 | 7,992,329 | 37·511 | 432,183 | 49·30 | ‡18·696 |
| 4 months ended 31st Oct., 1931*d* | 333 | 185,747 | 1,948,076 | 10·488 | 240,764 | 2,773,152 | 11·518 | *825,076 | 78,779 | 5,410 | 8,571 | 209,906 | 7,246,032 | 34·520 | 433,450 | 48·43 | ‡16·909 |
| **B.—Schools Penny Savings Bank Department.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *c* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1929 ... ... | 710 | 342,847 | 43,093 | 0·126 | 18,268 | 43,544 | 2·384 | *451 | 2,666 | 6,161 | 4,196 | 53,825 | 92,035 | 1·710 | §53,288 | ¶101·01 | ‖ 1·727 |
| 1930 ... ... | 743 | 329,413 | 41,045 | 0·125 | 18,373 | 42,192 | 2·296 | *1,147 | 2,785 | 6,831 | 3,994 | 56,662 | 93,673 | 1·653 | §54,750 | ¶103·49 | ‖ 1·711 |
| 1931 ... ... | 746 | 287,851 | 32,875 | 0·114 | 20,224 | 42,579 | 2·105 | *9,704 | 2,751 | 4,801 | 3,774 | 57,689 | 86,720 | 1·503 | §56,779 | ¶101·60 | ‖ 1·527 |
| 4 months ended 31st Oct., 1931 | 726 | 96,723 | 9,936 | 0·103 | 6,239 | 13,983 | 2·241 | *4,047 | 672 | 1,188 | 1,436 | 57,441 | 83,345 | 1·451 | §57,743 | ¶99·48 | ‖ 1·443 |
| **C.—Commonwealth Savings Bank in Western Australia.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *b* | | *a* | | | *a* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1929 ... ... | 248 | 231,130 | 3,209,745 | 13·887 | 229,568 | 3,063,634 | 13·345 | 146,111 | 107,383 | 23,479 | 17,050 | 95,890 | 3,214,231 | 33·520 | 421,063 | 22·77 | 7·634 |
| 1930 ... ... | 283 | 270,307 | 3,178,079 | 11·757 | 267,668 | 3,260,194 | 12·180 | * 82,115 | 117,812 | 15,539 | 10,028 | 101,401 | 3,240,252 | 31·955 | 429,112 | 23·63 | 7·551 |
| 1931 ... ... | 280 | 229,034 | 2,451,230 | 10·702 | 283,606 | 2,973,161 | 10·483 | *521,931 | 107,556 | 11,229 | 11,724 | 100,906 | 2,788,373 | 27·633 | 432,183 | 23·35 | 6·452 |
| 1932 ... ... | 362 | 551,985 | 5,916,921 | 10·719 | 689,955 | 5,961,165 | 8·640 | * 44,244 | 274,136 | 29,620 | 26,538 | 206,997 | 10,217,739 | 49·362 | 435,111 | 47·57 | 23·483 |
| 1933 ... ... | 331 | 742,254 | 7,447,503 | 10·033 | 873,785 | 7,747,633 | 8·867 | *300,130 | 265,187 | 34,356 | 47,258 | 194,095 | 10,064,464 | 51·853 | 438,852 | 44·23 | 22·934 |
| 1934 ... ... | 356 | 815,853 | 8,182,395 | 10·029 | 885,575 | 7,988,122 | 9·020 | 194,273 | 236,120 | 35,744 | 36,924 | 192,915 | 10,398,972 | 53·904 | 442,027 | 43·64 | 23·526 |
| 1935 ... ... | 384 | 848,843 | 8,967,577 | 10·564 | 908,642 | 8,501,441 | 9·356 | 466,136 | 206,776 | 42,560 | 37,864 | 197,611 | 10,929,010 | 55·306 | 445,692 | 44·34 | 24·521 |
| 1936 ... ... | 391 | 922,673 | 9,468,344 | 10·262 | 949,155 | 8,958,575 | 9·438 | 509,769 | 207,605 | 41,247 | 29,895 | 208,990 | 11,517,220 | 55·109 | 450,243 | 46·42 | 25·580 |
| 1937 ... ... | 411 | 983,512 | 9,716,932 | 9·880 | 995,805 | 9,425,588 | 9·465 | 418,440 | 213,857 | 39,648 | 39,391 | 217,247 | 11,834,794 | 54·476 | 454,231 | 47·83 | 26·055 |
| 1938 ... ... | 443 | 993,593 | 10,004,537 | 10·069 | 991,068 | 9,852,218 | 9·941 | 152,319 | 219,138 | 41,518 | 33,647 | 225,118 | 12,037,486 | 53·472 | 460,161 | 48·92 | 26·159 |

* Excess of withdrawals over deposits. ‡ Including Schools Penny Savings Bank Deposits. § Number of State school children on the roll. ¶ Percentage of Depositors to School children on the roll. ‖ Per head of school children on the roll. *a* Exclusive of transfers from and to other States of the Commonwealth. *b* Exclusive of Receiving Offices. *c* Deposit Receiving Schools. *d* Subsequently taken over by Commonwealth Bank and figures from 1st November are included with Commonwealth Savings Bank transactions shown below.

## II.—LIFE ASSURANCE AND GENERAL INSURANCE.

### (a) LIFE ASSURANCE.

**No. 7.—Assets, Revenue, and Expenditure of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia for the latest Financial Year supplied.**

| Name of Company. | Financial Year ended. | Class of Business. | Assets. | | | Revenue. | Expenditure |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | In Western Australia. | Elsewhere. | Total. | | |
| | | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Australasian Catholic Assurance Company, Ltd ... ... ... ... | 30-6-37 | Ord. | 14,073 | 973,932 | 988,005 | 287,631 | 132,877 |
| Australian Mutual Provident Society ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31-12-37 | Ord. | 7,471,087 | 104,566,059 | 112,037,146 | 11,197,066 | 7,033,322 |
| | | Ind. | | | | 2,943,122 | 1,931,240 |
| Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited ... ... ... | 30-9-37 | Ord | 71,489 | 3,281,914 | 3,353,403 | 351,713 | 365,754 |
| Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited | 30-9-37 | Ord. | 2,093,962 | 25,877,025 | 27,970,987 | 2,455,024 | 1,198,198 |
| | | Ind. | | | | 2,824,455 | 1,869,041 |
| City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... ... ... ... ... | 31-12-37 | Ord. | 186,674 | 9,305,952 | 9,492,626 | 1,291,175 | 725,292 |
| Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... ... ... ... | 31-12-37 | Ord. | 851,261 | 20,870,947 | 21,722,208 | 3,585,539 | 2,182,712 |
| | | Ind. | | | | 916,284 | 503,325 |
| Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd. ... ... ... ... | 30-9-37 | Ord. | 9,575 | 662,526 | 672,101 | 134,843 | 82,772 |
| | | Ind. | | | | | |
| Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited ... ... ... | 31-12-37 | Ord. | 366,389 | 26,508,557 | 26,874,946 | 2,806,347 | 1,627,617 |
| | | Ind. | | | | 1,126,782 | 692,429 |
| National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited ... ... ... | 30-9-37 | Ord. | 1,042,302 | 43,497,806 | 44,540,108 | 5,605,733 | 3,694,725 |
| Producers & Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Limited | 31-8-37 | Ord. | 52,610 | 838,289 | 890,899 | 152,314 | 118,753 |
| | | Ind. | | | | 24,975 | 24,348 |
| Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd.* .... .... .... .... .... .... | 31-12-37 | Ord. | 158,136 | 122,779,068 | 122,937,204 | 19,932,190 | 15,925,142 |
| Southern Cross Assurance Company, Ltd. ... ... ... ... ... | 30-6-37 | Ord. | 26,932 | 1,049,368 | 1,076,300 | 192,389 | 163,310 |
| Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited† ... ... ... ... | 30-6-37 | Ord. | 58,218 | 536,267 | 594,485 | 33,046 | 22,849 |
| Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited† ... ... ... ... ... | 31-12-37 | Ord. | 68,000 | 16,512,029 | 16,580,029 | 1,382,930 | 762,336 |
| Total, Ordinary ... ... ... ... ... | ... | Ord. | 12,470,708 | 377,259,739 | 389,730,447 | 49,407,940 | 34,035,659 |
| Total, Industrial ... ... ... ... ... | ... | Ind. | | | | ‡7,835,610 | 5,020,383 |

* Assets shown are in respect to *Ordinary* Life Assurance only. † Assets shown are in respect of all classes of assurance as well as Life. ‡ Exclusive of amounts for the Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd., which are not supplied separate from ordinary business.

## No. 8.—Western Australian Life Assurance business (exclusive of Industrial) 1928 to 1937.

| Year. | No. of Companies. | New Policies (exclusive of Industrial) issued in Western Australia during the year. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Assurances. | | | Endowments. | | | Annuities. | | |
| | | No. of Policies. | Sum Assured. | Single and Annual Premiums. | No. of Policies | Sum Assured. | Single and Annual Premiums. | No. of Policies. | Annuity per Annum. | Single and Annual Premiums. |
| | | | £ | £ | | £ | £ | | £ | £ |
| 1928 ... | 14 | 6,340 | 2,754,027 | 99,593 | 1,635 | 205,358 | 8,989 | 5 | 385 | 2,775 |
| 1933 ... | 14 | 4,935 | 1,625,922 | 55,101 | 1,193 | 97,061 | 4,718 | 17 | 2,248 | 11,385 |
| 1934 ... | 14 | 6,340 | 1,967,021 | 65,982 | 786 | 108,659 | 4,277 | 19 | 2,597 | 10,745 |
| 1935 ... | 14 | 8,372 | 2,565,984 | 87,596 | 802 | 109,741 | 7,436 | 19 | 6,798 | 17,352 |
| 1936 ... | 14 | 9,835 | 2,841,411 | 99,161 | 984 | 165,063 | 7,422 | 10 | 6,058 | 10,129 |
| 1937 ... | 14 | 11,179 | 3,185,692 | 110,431 | 1,149 | 183,381 | 7,615 | 68 | 8,575 | 22,153 |

| Year. | Policies (exclusive of Industrial) existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year. | | | | | | Net Increase of Western Australian Business (exclusive of Industrial) during the Year. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Assurances. | | Endowments. | | Annuities. | | Assurances. | | Endowments. | | Annuities. | |
| | No. of Policies. | Sum Assured. | No. of Policies. | Sum Assured. | No. of Policies. | Annuity per Annum. | No. of Policies. | Sum Assured | No. of Policies. | Sum Assured | No. of Policies. | Annuity per Annum. |
| | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ |
| 1928 ... | 51,495 | 18,552,313 | 6,103 | 910,602 | 38 | 2,041 | 2,669 | 1,383,622 | 123 | 59,962 | 5 | 385 |
| 1933 ... | 53,427 | 19,112,774 | 6,088 | 610,811 | 68 | 5,327 | 956 | 153,639 | 185 | *20,746 | 17 | 2,136 |
| 1934 ... | 56,730 | 19,775,503 | 4,734 | 539,921 | 79 | 7,447 | 3,303 | 662,729 | *1354 | *70,890 | 11 | 2,122 |
| 1935 ... | 60,280 | 20,919,340 | 4,882 | 530,025 | 95 | 13,750 | 3,550 | 1,143,837 | 148 | *9,896 | 16 | 6,303 |
| 1936 ... | 64,420 | 22,215,857 | 5,105 | 587,897 | 107 | 19,651 | 4,140 | 1,296,517 | 223 | 57,872 | 12 | 5,901 |
| 1937 ... | 69.467 | 23,766,474 | 5,496 | 661,811 | 170 | 27,124 | 5,047 | 1,550,617 | 391 | 73,914 | 63 | 7,473 |

* Decrease.

## No. 9.—Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance business, 1928 to 1937.

| Year | No. of Companies. | New Industrial Policies issued in Western Australia during the year. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Assurances. | | | Endowments. | | |
| | | No. of Policies. | Sum Assured. | Annual Premiums. | No. of Policies. | Sum Assured. | Annual Premiums. |
| | | | £ | £ | | £ | £ |
| 1928 ... ... ... | 6 | 17,382 | 902,974 | 58,082 | 3,486 | 199,099 | 12,536 |
| 1933 ... ... ... | 6 | 15,671 | 726,917 | 45,040 | 1,685 | 67,043 | 4,200 |
| 1934 ... ... ... | 6 | 16,804 | 793,470 | 50,233 | 1,919 | 67,702 | 4,265 |
| 1935 ... ... ... | 6 | 18,399 | 847,316 | 52,538 | 1,581 | 51,033 | 3,204 |
| 1936 ... ... ... | 6 | 20,757 | 961,839 | 60,883 | 1,754 | 73,693 | 4,469 |
| 1937 ... ... ... | 6 | 22,080 | 1,040,699 | 64,123 | 1,165 | 60,839 | 3,542 |

| Year. | Industrial Policies existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year. | | | | Net increase of Western Australian Industrial Business during the Year. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Assurances. | | Endowments. | | Assurances. | | Endowments. | |
| | No. of Policies. | Sum Assured. | No. of Policies. | Sum Assured. | No. of Policies. | Sum Assured. | No. of Policies. | Sum Assured. |
| | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ |
| 1928 ... ... ... | 95,011 | 4,036,162 | 6,811 | 338,843 | 4,597 | 337,403 | 509 | 16,561 |
| 1933 ... ... ... | 94,519 | 4,201,821 | 5,646 | 257,405 | 3,533 | 144,838 | 762 | 21,776 |
| 1934 ... ... ... | 98,747 | 4,424,962 | 6,273 | 272,104 | 4,228 | 223,141 | 627 | 14,699 |
| 1935 ... ... ... | 104,843 | 4,699,690 | 6,620 | 273,193 | 6,096 | 274,728 | 347 | 1,089 |
| 1936 ... ... ... | 112,536 | 5,051,212 | 7,103 | 292,860 | 7,693 | 351,822 | 483 | 19,667 |
| 1937 ... ... ... | 119,724 | 5,386,266 | 7,174 | 300,399 | 7,188 | 335,054 | 71 | 7,539 |

## No. 10.—New Western Australian business of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State, during the latest Financial Year supplied. (a)

| Name of Company. | Class of Business. | Year in which Branch was established in Western Australia. | Assurances (Including Endowment Assurances). | | | Endowments. | | | Annuities. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | No. of Policies. | Sum Assured. | Single and Annual Premiums. | No. of Policies. | Sum Assured. | Single and Annual Premiums. | No. of Policies. | Annuity per annum. | Single and Annual Premiums |
| | | | | £ | £ | | £ | £ | | £ | £ |
| Australasian Catholic Assurance Coy., Ltd. ... ... ... | Ordinary | 1925 | 2,475 | 161,648 | 9,603 | 329 | 13,402 | 911 | .... | .... | .... |
| Australian Mutual Provident Society ... ... ... | Ordinary | 1884 | 2,906 | 1,076,278 | 31,237 | 8 | 900 | 89 | 11 | 3,551 | 3,880 |
| | Industrial | 1905 | 4,554 | 278,900 | 15,574 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited ... ... | Ordinary | 1918 | 281 | 60,869 | 2,276 | 22 | 2,300 | 140 | .... | .... | .... |
| Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited | Ordinary | 1904 | 1,403 | 371,471 | 13,951 | 424 | 101,862 | 3,947 | 2 | 180 | 1,331 |
| | Industrial | 1904 | 5,088 | 254,971 | 17,888 | 605 | 46,000 | 2,595 | .... | .... | .... |
| City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... ... ... | Ordinary | 1914 | 294 | 113,731 | 4,169 | 11 | 2,325 | 120 | 8 | 1,197 | 12,320 |
| Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... ... | Ordinary | 1874 | 1,094 | 527,803 | 20,153 | 16 | 2,559 | 185 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Industrial | 1909 | 7,006 | 268,514 | 15,802 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Limited ... | Ordinary | † | 79 | 10,791 | 442 | 17 | 1,285 | 59 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Industrial | † | 797 | 34,068 | 2,074 | 558 | 14,739 | 941 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited ... | Ordinary | * | 679 | 234,209 | 8,792 | 5 | 900 | 79 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Industrial | * | 4,269 | 190,644 | 11,828 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited ... | Ordinary | 1888 | 1,056 | 355,347 | 11,408 | 54 | 6,730 | 322 | .... | .... | .... |
| Producers and Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Limited | Ordinary | 1921 | 239 | 47,557 | 1,363 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Industrial | 1922 | 366 | 13,602 | 957 | 2 | 100 | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| Prudential Assurance Coy., Ltd. ... ... ... ... ... | Ordinary | 1932 | 498 | 193,491 | 6,240 | 3 | 418 | 39 | 47 | 3,647 | 4,622 |
| Southern Cross Assurance Company, Limited ... ... ... | Ordinary | 1921 | 175 | 32,497 | 797 | 259 | 50,600 | 1,720 | .... | .... | .... |
| Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited ... ... | Ordinary | 1920 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 100 | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited ... ... ... ... | Ordinary | 1916 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Ordinary ... ... ... | ... | ... | 11,179 | 3,185,692 | 110,431 | 1,149 | 183,381 | 7,615 | 68 | 8,575 | 22,153 |
| Total, Industrial ... ... ... | ... | ... | 22,080 | 1,040,699 | 64,123 | 1,165 | 60,839 | 3,542 | .... | .... | .... |

* "The Citizens Life Assurance Company, Limited" and "Mutual Life Association of Australasia" were amalgamated on 1st January, 1908. The former was established in Western Australia in 1890 and the latter in 1896. † The Citizens and Graziers' Life Assurance Co., Ltd., was amalgamated with the Commonwealth Life Assurance Society, Ltd., on 1st October, 1926. The former was established in Western Australia in 1923 and the latter in 1924.

(a) For financial year in respect to which each company's returns refer see Table No. 7, page 15.

**No. 11.—Existing Western Australian Business of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State at close of the latest Financial Year supplied. ***

| Name of Company. | Class of Business. | Assurances (including Endowment Assurances). | | Endowments. | | Annuities. | | Net Increase of Western Australian Business during year. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Assurances. | | Endowments. | | Annuities. | |
| | | No. of Policies. | Sum Assured. | No. of Policies. | Sum Assured. | No. of Policies. | Annuity per Annum. | No. of Policies. | Sum Assured. | No. of Policies. | Sum Assured. | No. of Policies. | Annuity per annum. |
| | | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ |
| Australasian Catholic Assurance Company, Ltd. ... ... ... ... ... | Ordinary | 4,344 | 269,085 | 2,158 | 77,183 | .... | .... | 1,015 | 66,596 | 77 | 4,107 | .... | .... |
| Australian Mutual Provident Society ... | Ordinary | 31,003 | 13,226,717 | 77 | 11,151 | 66 | 16,229 | 1,621 | 517,494 | 2 | .... | 8 | 2,694 |
| | Industrial | 32,160 | 1,805,534 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,061 | 125,179 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited ... ... ... ... | Ordinary | 1,644 | 409,425 | 246 | 34,045 | .... | .... | 72 | 11,484 | †20 | †2,652 | .... | .... |
| Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited | Ordinary | 9,678 | 2,248,426 | 1,725 | 315,782 | 7 | 2,009 | 429 | 153,989 | 133 | 36,304 | .... | †64 |
| | Industrial | 34,462 | 1,532,612 | 3,888 | 195,014 | .... | .... | †36 | 14,674 | 96 | 8,091 | .... | .... |
| City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.. ... | Ordinary | 2,271 | 920,787 | 55 | 11,530 | 16 | 2,937 | 181 | 80,595 | 7 | 1,925 | 8 | 1,196 |
| Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited | Ordinary | 4,465 | 1,645,108 | 96 | 18,612 | 5 | 402 | 472 | 282,040 | 1 | 1,297 | .... | .... |
| | Industrial | 27,804 | 1,074,567 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,195 | 104,653 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd. ... | Ordinary | 582 | 119,901 | 122 | 11,302 | .... | .... | †25 | †4,315 | 11 | 949 | .... | .... |
| | Industrial | 3,358 | 133,808 | 2,687 | 72,914 | .... | .... | 194 | 7,701 | 43 | 2,992 | .... | .... |
| Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited | Ordinary | 3,980 | 1,049,890 | 19 | 2,828 | .... | .... | 275 | 125,211 | 2 | 600 | .... | .... |
| | Industrial | 20,264 | 761,610 | 2 | 100 | .... | .... | 1,645 | 78,984 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited ... ... ... | Ordinary | 8,081 | 2,692,060 | 252 | 34,247 | 21 | 1,526 | 459 | 179,703 | 20 | †520 | .... | .... |
| Producers' and Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Ltd. | Ordinary | 1,313 | 401,338 | 7 | 600 | .... | .... | 103 | †7,314 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Industrial | 1,676 | 78,135 | 597 | 32,371 | .... | .... | 129 | 3,863 | †68 | †3,544 | .... | .... |
| Prudential Assurance Coy., Ltd. ... ... | Ordinary | 1,607 | 666,436 | 9 | 2,143 | 55 | 4,021 | 362 | 132,832 | 3 | 418 | 47 | 3,647 |
| Southern Cross Assurance Company, Ltd. ... | Ordinary | 462 | 111,787 | 711 | 139,213 | .... | .... | 84 | 12,402 | 155 | 31,586 | .... | .... |
| Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited ... ... ... ... ... | Ordinary | 33 | 4,014 | 19 | 3,175 | .... | .... | †1 | †100 | .... | †100 | .... | .... |
| Yorkshire Insurance Company, Ltd. ... | Ordinary | 4 | 1,500 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Ordinary ... ... | ... | 69,467 | 23,766,474 | 5,496 | 661,811 | 170 | 27,124 | 5,047 | 1,550,617 | 391 | 73,914 | 63 | 7,473 |
| Total Industrial ... ... | ... | 119,724 | 5,386,266 | 7,174 | 300,399 | .... | .... | 7,188 | 335,054 | 71 | 7,539 | .... | .... |

* See note (*a*) to previous table. † Decrease.

**No. 12.—Total Business existing at end of latest Financial Year supplied, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia.** (*a*)

| Name of Company. | Ordinary. | | | | Industrial. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Policies. | Sum Assured. | Annuity per Annum. | Annual Premiums. | Number of Policies. | Sum Assured. | Annuity per Annum. | Annual Premiums. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Australasian Catholic Assurance Co., Ltd. ... ... | 97,273 | 4,219,726 | .... | 263,304 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Australian Mutual Provident Society ... ... ... | 571,192 | 234,398,068 | 249,676 | 7,070,004 | 783,141 | 44,964,614 | .... | 2,341,622 |
| Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Ltd. ... | 29,431 | 6,195,681 | 86 | 230,927 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ... | 197,063 | 47,209,889 | 34,267 | 1,828,526 | 806,020 | 33,141,155 | .... | 2,323,509 |
| City Mutual Life Insurance Society, Ltd. ... ... | 67,192 | 23,503,005 | 26,462 | 827,157 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ... | 135,005 | 66,607,651 | 23,904 | 2,610,154 | 322,472 | 12,766,742 | 22 | 743,968 |
| Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd. | 4,179 | 696,677 | .... | 27,733 | 33,331 | 1,138,554 | .... | 74,322 |
| Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Ltd. | 147,148 | 49,770,252 | 10,541 | 1,681,544 | 469,868 | 17,740,674 | 36 | 955,777 |
| National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd. | 268,386 | 106,116,040 | 83,781 | 3,752,920 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Producers' & Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Co. of Australia, Ltd. ... | 12,927 | 4,447,441 | .... | 132,339 | 10,192 | 463,516 | .... | 26,380 |
| Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd. * ... ... | 17,119 | 7,378,958 | 76,324 | 272,902 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Southern Cross Assurance Co., Ltd. ... ... ... | 18,282 | 4,147,990 | 382 | 165,522 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Western Australian Insurance Company, Ltd. † ... | 52 | 7,189 | .... | 270 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yorkshire Insurance Company, Ltd. ... ... | 42,344 | 24,526,679 | 317,862 | 844,706 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total ... ... | 1,607,593 | 579,225,246 | 823,285 | 19,708,008 | 2,425,024 | 110,215,255 | 58 | 6,465,578 |

* Australian business only. † Western Australian business only.

(*a*) For financial year in respect to which each company's returns refer see Table No. 7, page 15.

## (b) GENERAL INSURANCE.

**No. 13.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies† operating in the State, for the year ended 30th June, 1938.**

| Nature of Insurance. | Revenue in Western Australia.* | Claims paid in Western Australia. | Expenditure in Western Australia. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Premiums. | | Claims. | Commission and Agents' Charges. | Other Expenses. (*a*) | Total Expenditure. |
| | £ | No. | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Fire ... ... ... ... ... | 380,343 | 2,001 | 73,663 | 63,284 | 123,884 | 260,831 |
| Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation ... ... | 213,825 | 12,734 | 174,518 | 15,987 | 49,132 | 239,637 |
| Motor Car, etc. ... ... ... | 237,558 | 9,471 | 153,123 | 31,858 | 50,534 | 235,515 |
| Hailstone ... ... ... ... | 91,968 | 1,733 | 108,723 | 13,752 | 22,389 | 144,864 |
| Marine ... ... ... ... | 50,566 | 798 | 5,114 | 4,421 | 9,934 | 19,469 |
| Accident (Personal and other) ... | 51,462 | 1,966 | 23,264 | 12,192 | 10,142 | 45,598 |
| Guarantee ... ... ... ... | 5,515 | 36 | 223 | 733 | 1,474 | 2,430 |
| Plate Glass ... ... ... ... | 7,526 | 315 | 2,341 | 1,471 | 1,958 | 5,770 |
| Burglary ... ... ... ... | 7,829 | 61 | 777 | 740 | 2,232 | 3,749 |
| Public Risk (Third Party) ... | 6,620 | 244 | 1,777 | 996 | 1,548 | 4,321 |
| Loss of Profits ... ... ... | 4,210 | 5 | 8,795 | 464 | 1,099 | 10,358 |
| Live Stock ... ... ... ... | 1,974 | 37 | 1,376 | 349 | 471 | 2,196 |
| Other ... ... ... ... | 9,296 | 222 | 4,124 | 1,145 | 2,566 | 7,835 |
| Total ... ... | 1,068,692 | 29,623 | 557,818 | 147,392 | 277,363 | 982,573 |

* Exclusive of Interest, Rent, etc., amounting to £21,959. † Excludes the business of the State Insurance Office in respect to which *see* Table No. 16, page 21. (*a*) Includes Taxation ,£32,064, and Fire Brigade Contributions, £22,504.

## No. 14.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies,† Years ended 30th June, 1934 to 1938.

| Nature of Insurance. | Year ended 30th June. | Revenue from Premiums. * | Expenditure. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Claims. | Commission and agents' charges. | Other Expenses. (a) | Total. |
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Fire ... ... | 1934 ... | 355,534 | 61,525 | 60,010 | 123,014 | 244,549 |
| | 1935 ... | 362,851 | 61,597 | 58,146 | 122,487 | 242,230 |
| | 1936 ... | 363,828 | 55,021 | 61,544 | 128,054 | 244,619 |
| | 1937 .... | 382,293 | 92,312 | 63,324 | 128,600 | 284,236 |
| | 1938 .... | 380,343 | 73,663 | 63,284 | 123,884 | 260,831 |
| Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation | 1934 .... | 142,635 | 116,503 | 13,631 | 39,491 | 169,625 |
| | 1935 .... | 149,251 | 136,564 | 14,196 | 42,978 | 193,738 |
| | 1936 .... | 156,251 | 133,854 | 14,225 | 40,834 | 188,913 |
| | 1937 .... | 183,081 | 150,450 | 14,561 | 44,489 | 209,500 |
| | 1938 .... | 213,825 | 174,518 | 15,987 | 49,132 | 239,637 |
| Marine ... ... | 1934 ... | 33,717 | 8,090 | 4,355 | 8,719 | 21,164 |
| | 1935 ... | 34,374 | Cr. 1,091 | 4,065 | 8,391 | 11,365 |
| | 1936 ... | 38,214 | 5,337 | 4,326 | 9,082 | 18,745 |
| | 1937 .... | 39,806 | 16,605 | 4,893 | 9,738 | 31,236 |
| | 1938 .... | 50,566 | 5,114 | 4,421 | 9,934 | 19,469 |
| Motor Car, etc. (b) ... | 1934 .... | 104,414 | 53,562 | 11,856 | 27,063 | 92,481 |
| | 1935 .... | 128,419 | 74,914 | 17,159 | 31,642 | 123,715 |
| | 1936 .... | 164,340 | 106,041 | 23,841 | 37,399 | 167,281 |
| | 1937 .... | 184,779 | 140,903 | 25,165 | 41,832 | 207,900 |
| | 1938 .... | 237,558 | 153,123 | 31,858 | 50,534 | 235,515 |
| Hailstone ... | 1934 ... | 45,368 | 26,997 | 6,938 | 12,423 | 46,358 |
| | 1935 ... | 44,271 | 9,447 | 7,373 | 13,387 | 30,207 |
| | 1936 ... | 42,606 | 12,753 | 6,672 | 12,127 | 31,552 |
| | 1937 .... | 55,929 | 37,387 | 9,015 | 14,832 | 61,234 |
| | 1938 .... | 91,968 | 108,723 | 13,752 | 22,389 | 144,864 |
| Accident (personal and general) | 1934 ... | 28,316 | 12,501 | 6,808 | 6,863 | 26,172 |
| | 1935 ... | 30,297 | 16,486 | 7,094 | 7,201 | 30,781 |
| | 1936 ... | 35,966 | 15,061 | 8,584 | 7,732 | 31,377 |
| | 1937 .... | 45,959 | 21,018 | 10,981 | 9,617 | 41,616 |
| | 1938 .... | 51,462 | 23,264 | 12,192 | 10,142 | 45,598 |
| Public Risk, Third Party | 1934 ... | 5,351 | 1,716 | 777 | 1,734 | 4,227 |
| | 1935 ... | 5,479 | 539 | 824 | 1,693 | 3,056 |
| | 1936 ... | 6,307 | 259 | 1,089 | 1,678 | 3,026 |
| | 1937 .... | 6,455 | 821 | 1,007 | 1,614 | 3,442 |
| | 1938 .... | 6,620 | 1,777 | 996 | 1,548 | 4,321 |
| Live Stock ... | 1934 ... | 2,347 | 1,164 | 376 | 685 | 2,225 |
| | 1935 ... | 2,765 | 1,680 | 446 | 831 | 2,957 |
| | 1936 ... | 2,587 | 1,387 | 412 | 686 | 2,485 |
| | 1937 .... | 2,782 | 2,246 | 501 | 735 | 3,482 |
| | 1938 .... | 1,974 | 1,376 | 349 | 471 | 2,196 |
| Plate Glass ... | 1934 ... | 6,235 | 1,656 | 1,183 | 1,954 | 4,793 |
| | 1935 ... | 6 377 | 1,628 | 1,220 | 1,969 | 4,817 |
| | 1936 ... | 6,758 | 1,791 | 1,260 | 1,872 | 4,923 |
| | 1937 .... | 6,973 | 1,905 | 1,278 | 1,891 | 5,074 |
| | 1938 .... | 7,526 | 2,341 | 1,471 | 1,958 | 5,770 |
| Guarantee ... | 1934 ... | 7,076 | 375 | 922 | 2,021 | 3,318 |
| | 1935 ... | 6,828 | 784 | 956 | 1,992 | 3,732 |
| | 1936 ... | 5,756 | 495 | 788 | 1,621 | 2,904 |
| | 1937 .... | 5,749 | 2,300 | 788 | 1,546 | 4,634 |
| | 1938 .... | 5,515 | 223 | 733 | 1,474 | 2,430 |
| Loss of Profits ... | 1934 ... | 2,494 | ... | 261 | 835 | 1,096 |
| | 1935 ... | 2,876 | ... | 221 | 815 | 1,036 |
| | 1936 ... | 4,380 | ... | 430 | 1,138 | 1,568 |
| | 1937 .... | 4,046 | 5,000 | 449 | 1,039 | 6,488 |
| | 1938 .... | 4,210 | 8,795 | 464 | 1,099 | 10,358 |
| Burglary ... | 1934 ... | 5,495 | 832 | 563 | 1,605 | 3,000 |
| | 1935 ... | 6,088 | 2,693 | 609 | 1,777 | 5,079 |
| | 1936 ... | 7,081 | 628 | 684 | 2,083 | 3,395 |
| | 1937 .... | 7,368 | 2,247 | 726 | 2,171 | 5,144 |
| | 1938 .... | 7,829 | 777 | 740 | 2,232 | 3,749 |
| Other ... ... | 1934 .... | 4,627 | 3,930 | 518 | 1,507 | 5,955 |
| | 1935 .... | 6,071 | 1,410 | 656 | 2,990 | 5,056 |
| | 1936 .... | 7,757 | 1,686 | 745 | 2,445 | 4,876 |
| | 1937 .... | 9,236 | 2,631 | 910 | 2,485 | 6,026 |
| | 1938 .... | 9,296 | 4,124 | 1,145 | 2,566 | 7,835 |
| TOTALS ... | 1934 .... | 743,609 | 288,851 | 108,198 | 227,914 | 624,963 |
| | 1935 .... | 785,947 | 306,651 | 112,965 | 238,153 | 657,769 |
| | 1936 .... | 841,831 | 334,313 | 124,600 | 246,751 | 705,664 |
| | 1937 .... | 934,456 | 475,825 | 133,598 | 260,589 | 870,012 |
| | 1938 .... | 1,068,692 | 557,818 | 147,392 | 277,363 | 982,573 |

* Excludes "Interest, etc.," for the year—1933–34, £25,098; 1934–35, £26,131; 1935–36, £24,310; 1936–37, £22,475, and 1937–38, £21,959. † For figures relating to the State Insurance Office see Table 16, page 21. (a) Includes Taxation and Fire Brigade Contributions which for the year ended June, 1938, amounted to £32,064 and £22,504 respectively. (b) Includes "Motor Cycles" which in former issues was included in "Other."

**No. 15.—General Insurance Companies.—Ratio of Claims Paid to Premium Income in respect to each class of insurance, during the undermentioned years.**

| Class of Insurance. | Year ended 30th June. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. | 1938. |
| | % | % | % | % | % |
| Fire | 17·30 | 16·98 | 15·12 | 24·15 | 19·37 |
| Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation | 81·68 | 91·50 | 85·67 | 82·18 | 81·62 |
| Marine | 23·99 | .... | 13·97 | 41·71 | 10·11 |
| Motor Car, etc. | 51·30 | 58·34 | 64·53 | 76·25 | 64·46 |
| Hailstone | 59·51 | 21·43 | 29·93 | 66·85 | 118·22 |
| Accident (Personal and General) | 44·15 | 54·41 | 41·88 | 45·73 | 45·21 |
| Public Risk, Third-party | 32·07 | 9·84 | 4·11 | 12·72 | 26·84 |
| Live Stock | 49·60 | 60·76 | 53·61 | 80·73 | 69·71 |
| Plate Glass | 26·56 | 25·53 | 26·50 | 27·32 | 31·11 |
| Guarantee | 5·30 | 11·48 | 8·60 | 40·01 | 4·04 |
| Loss of Profits | .... | .... | .... | 123·58 | 208·91 |
| Burglary | 15·14 | 44·23 | 8·87 | 30·50 | 9·92 |
| Other | 84·94 | 22·23 | 21·74 | 28·49 | 44·36 |
| Total | 38·84 | 39·02 | 39·71 | 50·92 | 52·20 |

**No. 16.—STATE INSURANCE OFFICE.***

**Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation.**

**Business transacted during each of the undermentioned years.**

| Year ended 30th June. | Revenue from Premiums. | Number of Claims. | Expenditure. | | | Ratio of Claims Paid to Premium Income. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Claims. | Other Expenses. | Total. | |
| | £ | | £ | £ | £ | % |
| 1934 | 129,347 | 3,995 | 111,595 | 2,449 | 114,044 | 86·28 |
| 1935 | 178,662 | 4,946 | 148,158 | 3,023 | 151,181 | 82·93 |
| 1936 | 245,948 | 6,700 | 173,022 | 3,799 | 176,821 | 70·35 |
| 1937 | 270,690 | 8,047 | 206,987 | 4,091 | 211,078 | 76·47 |
| 1938 | 251,622 | 7,274 | 205,051 | 4,258 | 209,309 | 81·49 |

* Excludes insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments. Only Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation insurance is transacted on behalf of the general public.

## III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

### No. 17.—Friendly Societies, year ended 30th June, 1938.

| | Friendly Societies. | Specially Authorised Societies. |
|---|---|---|
| | No. | No. |
| Registered Societies | 14 | 21 |
| Branches | 362 | .... |
| Benefit Members at beginning of period | 25,443 | .... |
| Benefit Members admitted during period | 4,082 | .... |
| Benefit Members during year—Deaths of | 263 | .... |
| Benefit Members left otherwise during period | 2,587 | .... |
| Benefit Members at end of period | 26,675 | .... |
| Average Benefit Members during period | 26,059 | .... |
| Honorary Members at end of period | 3,428 | .... |
| Members who received sick pay during period | 5,880 | .... |
| Weeks for which sick pay was allowed | 56,552 | .... |
| *Revenue for Period* (excluding inter-fund transfers)— | | |
| Fees | 314 | .... |
| Contributions | 93,935 | 19,193 |
| Levies, General | 1,208 | .... |
| Levies, Special Death Benefit | 6,201 | .... |
| Interest and Rent | 29,345 | .... |
| All other Income | 7,410 | 8,868 |
| Total | 138,413 | 28,061 |
| *Expenditure for Period* (excluding inter-fund transfers)— | | |
| Sick Pay | 33,729 | .... |
| Medical Attendance and Medicine | 38,529 | 17,444 |
| Death Benefits on death of Members and Wives | 7,768 | .... |
| Special Death Benefits | 6,980 | .... |
| Administration | 23,935 | .... |
| All other | 5,212 | 9,789 |
| Total | 116,153 | 27,233 |
| *Funds at end of Period* :— | | |
| Assets Invested | 657,588 | 26,437 |
| Assets Uninvested | 16,143 | 4,564 |
| Total Assets | 673,730 | 31,001 |
| Less Outstanding Debts | 59,298 | 841 |
| Balance of Funds | 614,432 | 30,160 |

### No. 18.—Building, and Co-operative and Provident Societies, year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Particulars. | Building Societies. | *Co-operative and Provident Societies. |
|---|---|---|
| | No. | No. |
| Societies | 13 | 74 |
| Branches | .... | 48 |
| Members or Shareholders | 28,498 | 20,547 |
| Borrowers | 4,087 | .... |
| Total Sales | .... | 2,181,342 |
| Other Income | .... | 318,573 |
| Total Income | .... | 2,499,915 |
| Total Purchases (Goods) | .... | 1,850,816 |
| Rebates on Purchases and Bonuses to Members | .... | 33,009 |
| Dividends on Share Capital | .... | 8,614 |
| Working Expenses | 15,781 | 559,887 |
| Subscriptions and Deposits received | 292,243 | .... |
| Repayments (including interest) | 282,406 | .... |
| Loans granted | 286,532 | .... |
| Liabilities— | | |
| Paid up Capital or Subscriptions | 1,231,459 | 462,899 |
| Loan Capital | .... | 146,775 |
| Bank Overdraft | 9,102 | 271,885 |
| Accumulated Profits | 54,107 | 40,135 |
| Reserve Funds | 15,000 | 150,286 |
| Sundry Creditors | .... | 279,556 |
| Deposits | 94,443 | .... |
| Other Liabilities | 2,754 | 121,770 |
| Total | 1,406,865 | 1,473,306 |
| Assets— | | |
| Mortgages | 1,311,741 | .... |
| Land and House Property | 32,511 | 245,755 |
| Machinery, Plant and other Fixed Assets | .... | 111,007 |
| Stock in Trade | .... | 279,344 |
| Accumulated Losses | .... | 38,476 |
| Sundry Debtors | .... | 610,381 |
| Cash in hand or on Deposit | 37,601 | 47,553 |
| Other Assets | 25,012 | 140,790 |
| Total | 1,406,865 | 1,473,306 |

* Seven of these organisations are registered under the Co-operative and Provident Societies Act, 1903, the remaining 67 under the Companies Act, 1893. The term "Societies" embraces both Societies and Companies.

## No. 19.—Friendly Societies, Years ended 30th June, 1934 to 1938.

| Year. | Registered Societies. | Branches. | Benefit members at end of year. | Honorary Members at end of year. | Members who received sick pay during year. | Weeks for which sick pay was allowed. | Revenue. * | Expenditure. * | Funds at end of year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | £ | £ | £ |
| 1933–34 | 14 | 341 | 22,744 | 2,775 | 5,281 | 49,931 | 111,952 | 99,035 | 521,337 |
| 1934–35 | 14 | 342 | 23,377 | 2,922 | 5,713 | 51,100 | 116,797 | 100,634 | 537,500 |
| 1935–36 | 14 | 340 | 24,203 | 3,020 | 5,562 | 51,490 | 134,272 | 101,644 | 570,128 |
| 1936–37 | 14 | 352 | 25,443 | 3,056 | 5,730 | 54,696 | 141,569 | 119.524 | 592,172 |
| 1937–38 | 14 | 362 | 26,675 | 3,428 | 5,880 | 56,552 | 138,413 | 116,153 | 614,432 |

* Excludes inter-fund transfers.

## No. 20.—Building Societies, Years ended 30th June, 1934 to 1938.

| Year. | Societies. | Members at end of year. | Borrowers. | Working Expenses. | Subscriptions and Deposits Received. | Loans Granted. | Repayments (including interest). | Assets. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | No. | No. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1933–34 ... ... | 11 | 18,793 | 3,505 | 13,896 | 273,984 | 230,415 | 227,959 | 1,154,444 |
| 1934–35 ... ... | 12 | 21,095 | 3,550 | 14,235 | 255,024 | 252,187 | 270,293 | 1,178,034 |
| 1935–36 ... ... | 12 | 23,794 | 3,775 | 13,987 | 314,207 | 261,575 | 262,735 | 1,226,821 |
| 1936–37 ... ... | 12 | 27,880 | 3,889 | 14,628 | 326,081 | 291,155 | 276,125 | 1,317,916 |
| 1937–38 .... .... | 13 | 28,498 | 4,087 | 15,781 | 292,243 | 286,532 | 282,406 | 1,406,865 |

## No. 21.—Co-operative and Provident Societies,* Years ended 30th June, 1934 to 1938.

| Year. | Societies.* | Branches. | Members at end of year (Shareholders). | Total Income. | Working Expenses. | Total Purchases (Goods). | Rebates on Purchases and Bonuses to Members. | Dividends on Share Capital. | Total Assets.† |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | No. | No. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1933–34 | 59 | 54 | 19,805 | 1,843,490 | 408,150 | 1,354,977 | 21,847 | 6,980 | 1,536,067 |
| 1934–35 | 58 | 53 | 19,565 | 1,896,367 | 426,124 | 1,351,065 | 36,354 | 8,286 | 1,499,968 |
| 1935–36 | 65 | 51 | 20,028 | 2,057,810 | 466,252 | 1,507,658 | 26,781 | 8,222 | 1,485,886 |
| 1936–37 | 69 | 52 | 20,459 | 2,200,259 | 489,245 | 1,657,404 | 24,400 | 7,868 | 1,569,661 |
| 1937–38 | 74 | 48 | 20,547 | 2,499,915 | 559,887 | 1,850,816 | 33,009 | 8,614 | 1,473,306 |

* The term "Societies" embraces both Societies registered under the Co-operative and Provident Societies Act, 1903, and Companies registered under the Companies Act, 1893. *See* also footnote * to Table 18. † Includes "accumulated losses"—*See* Table No. 18.

# IV.—INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.

## No. 22.—Industrial and Trade Unions and Industrial Associations of Workers.

| Particulars. | 1901–1936. | | 1937. | | Remaining on Register, 31–12–37. | Members, including Officers, 31st Dec. | | | Total Income during 1937. | Total Expenditure during 1937. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Registered. | Cancelled. | Registered. | Cancelled. | | 1935. (*a*) | 1936. (*a*) | 1937. | | |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | £ | £ |
| Industrial Union of Workers ... | 428 | 294 | 1 | 5 | 130 | 47,410 | 51,278 | 52,978 | 87,315 | 81,644 |
| Industrial Union of Employers ... | 123 | 91 | ... | ... | 32 | 851 | 869 | 893 | 6,136 | 6,274 |
| Industrial Associations of Workers (Trades and Labour Councils included) ... ... ... ... | 16 | 11 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5,947 | 5,565 |
| Total, Industrial Unions, etc., registered under the I.A. Act ... | 567 | 396 | 1 | 5 | 167 | 48,261 | 52,147 | 53,871 | 99,398 | 93,283 |
| Trade Unions registered under Trade Unions Act, but not under Industrial Arbitration Act ... | 37 | 33 | ... | ... | 4 | 1,516 | 1,536 | 1,486 | 2,656 | 2,774 |
| Grand Total ... ... | 604 | 429 | 1 | 5 | 171 | 49,777 | 53,683 | 55,357 | 102,054 | 96,057 |

(*a*) Revised since previous issue.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 20th December, 1938

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

By Authority : FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer Perth

1939.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# Statistical Register

For the Year

# 1937-38

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

---

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

---

PART IV.

## Interchange.

## 1937-38.

---

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—

1939.

F 8585/38.

# CONTENTS.


| No. | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| | I.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS. | |
| | Trade Interstate and Oversea—Report for Year 1937-38 | 3-4 |
| 1. | Imports and Exports, 1937-38, value of, according to Country of Origin or Destination | 5-6 |
| 2. | Imports and Exports, 1928-29 to 1937-38, and value per head | 7 |
| 3. | Imports and Exports from and to each Country, 1928-29 to 1937-38 | 8-11 |
| 4. | Value of Imports and Exports at the several Ports for the year ended 30th June, 1938, and Totals for each of the previous nine years | 12 |
| 5. | General Imports, detailed, during the year ended 30th June, 1938 | 13-102 |
| 6. | General Exports, detailed, during the year ended 30th June, 1938 | 102-131 |
| 7. | Exports, being Ships' Stores, during the year ended 30th June, 1938 | 132 |
| 8. | Value of the Principal Products of Western Australian Origin Exported 1928-29 to 1937-38 | 133 |
| 9. | Summary of Western Australian Trade 1937-38 | 134 |
| 10. | Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Division, 1937-38 | 134 |
| 11. | Customs and Excise Collections at each Station, 1937-38 | 135 |
| 12. | Customs and Excise Collections, 1928-29 to 1937-38 | 135 |
| 13 | Beer, Spirits, and Tobacco etc., on which Excise Duty was paid, also amount collected, 1937-38 | 136 |
| 14. | Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond on the 30th June, 1938 | 137 |
| | II.—SHIPPING. | |
| 15. | Number and net Tonnage of Vessels entered at each Port, 1937-38 | 138 |
| 16. | Number and net Tonnage of Vessels cleared at each Port, 1937-38 | 139 |
| 17. | Number and net Tonnage of Vessels entered from each Country, 1937-38 | 140-141 |
| 18. | Number and net Tonnage of Vessels cleared for each Country, 1937-38 | 142-143 |
| 19. | Number and net Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared, 1937-38 | 144 |
| 20. | General Summary, 1937-38 | 145 |
| 21. | Vessels entered and cleared at each Port, 1928-29 to 1937-38 | 146 |
| 22. | Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared 1928-29 to 1937-38 | 147 |
| 23. | Vessels entered and cleared from and to United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries, 1928-29 to 1937-38 | 148 |
| 24. | Vessels entered and cleared 1928-29 to 1937-38 | 148 |
| 25. | Steam Vessels entered and cleared *via* the Suez Canal, 1928-29 to 1937-38 | 149 |
| 26. | Activity at each Port including Intra-state Shipping, 1937-38 | 150 |
| 27. | Tonnage of Cargo handled at each Port, 1937-38 | 150 |
| 28. | Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1938 | 150 |
| 29. | Vessels remaining on the Register on the 31st December during the years 1929-1938 | 151 |
| 30. | Material used in construction of the Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1938 | 151 |
| 31. | Number and net Tonnage of Vessels built during each of the years 1929-1938 | 151 |
| 32. | Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping during the years 1929-1938 | 151 |
| 33. | Seamen engaged and discharged, 1937-38 | 152 |
| 34. | Ferries, Particulars of Working—(*a*) Government, 1929-1938; (*b*) Private, 1929-1938 | 152 |
| 35. | Transactions of the Fremantle Harbour Trust and the Bunbury Harbour Board, 1928-29 to 1937-38 | 153 |
| | III.—RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, AND OMNIBUSES. | |
| | GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS— | |
| 36. | Summary of Lines open for general and passenger traffic, 30th June, 1938 | 154 |
| 37. | Traffic, Rolling Stock, Revenue and Expenditure, 1928-29 to 1937-38 | 154 |
| 38. | Details of Working Expenses for the years ended 30th June, 1929-1938 | 155 |
| 39. | Details of Traffic Receipts for the years ended 30th June, 1929-1938 | 155 |
| 40. | Freight Traffic, Ton Mileage, etc.—Summary for the years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938 | 155 |
| 41. | Cost of Construction, etc., and Financial Results, 1928-29 to 1937-38 | 156 |
| 42. | Officers and Men employed, and amount of Salaries and Wages paid, 1928-29 to 1937-38 | 156 |
| 43. | Accidents (Persons Killed or Injured) 1928-29 to 1937-38 | 156 |
| 44. | Private Railways—1929-1938 (*a*) Open for general and passenger traffic; (*b*) Run in connection with Timber and Mining Industries | 157<br>158 |
| 45. | Government Timber Mill Railways, 1928-29 to 1937-38 | 158 |
| 46. | Private Motor Omnibus Services, for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1929-38 | 158 |
| 47. | Government Tramways, Electric (Perth-Suburban) 1928-29 to 1937-38 | 159 |
| 48. | Municipal Electric Tramways, 1929-1938 | 159 |
| 49. | Private Electric Tramways, 1929-1938 | 160 |
| | IV.—POST, TELEGRAPHS, TELEPHONES, MONEY ORDERS AND WIRELESS. | |
| 50. | Post Offices and Employees, 1934 to 1938 | 161 |
| 51. | Revenue—Summary for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938 | 161 |
| 52. | Expenditure—Summary for each of the four years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1938 | 161 |
| 53. | Profit and Loss account for each of the years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937 | 162 |
| 54. | Telegraph and Telephone Services, 1929 to 1938 | 162 |
| 55. | Postal Matter handled, 1929 to 1938 | 163 |
| 56. | Money Orders issued, 1929 to 1938 | 164 |
| 57. | Money Orders paid, 1929 to 1938 | 164 |
| 58. | Postal Notes issued and paid, 1929 to 1938 | 164 |
| 59. | Wireless Licenses in force, 1934 to 1938 | 165 |
| 60. | Radio Traffic handled, 1934 to 1938 | 165 |

# WESTERN AUSTRALIAN TRADE.

*Twelve months ended 30th June, 1938.*

(Figures in parentheses are those for the corresponding period of 1936–37.)

## TOTAL TRADE.

The upward trend of recent years in the State's external trade was maintained during the year under review, the total—£44,033,136 (£40,433,883) in Australian currency—representing an increase of £3,599,253 on the corresponding total for 1936–37. Imports advanced by £1,489,849 and Exports by £2,109,404, the totals being as follows: Imports, Oversea, £7,992,928 (£7,071,953); Interstate, £12,939,671 (£12,370,797). Exports, Oversea, £20,014,725 (£17,766,822); Interstate £3,085,812 (£3,224,311).

Of the total trade, 88 per cent. passed through the port of Fremantle.

The trend of Western Australia's trade since 1930 is illustrated by the following index, which is based on the average annual value of trade for the three years 1927–28 to 1929–30 (exclusive of gold exported in excess of current production):—

| | Imports. | Exports. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927–28 to 1929–30 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1930–31 | 60 | 80 | 69 |
| 1931–32 | 60 | 91 | 74 |
| 1932–33 | 69 | 92 | 80 |
| 1933–34 | 72 | 103 | 87 |
| 1934–35 | 80 | 100 | 89 |
| 1935–36 | 91 | 113 | 101 |
| 1936–37 | 102 | 125 | 113 |
| 1937–38 | 110 | 137 | 123 |

*The Trade Position.*

Inclusive of Ships' Stores and exchange on Oversea imports, the following table shows the "visible balance of trade" for the last five years:—

| | Favourable. £ |
|---|---|
| 1933–34 | 3,564,269 |
| 1934–35 | 1,464,563 |
| 1935–36 | 1,511,297 |
| 1936–37 | 1,548,383 |
| 1937–38 | 2,167,938 |

## IMPORTS.

The "recorded" value* of all imports was £19,334,013, £12,939,671 representing goods from the other States of the Commonwealth and £ (stg.) 6,394,342 goods from Oversea. All these values are greater than those of the previous year, £568,874 greater in the case of Eastern States commodities and £736,780 in the case of those from Oversea. It is interesting to note that while the value of imports from the other States of the Commonwealth is greater than ever before, the value of goods imported from Oversea is still substantially less than that of the pre-depression years.

A commodity comparison with the previous year discloses that major variations in imports were confined mainly to "producers' goods," semi-luxury goods and foodstuffs.

The more important increases were as follow:—Agricultural Machinery, £96,835; other Machinery, £397,571; Motor Cars, £164,215; Vessels, £293,461; Kerosene, £27,261; Residual Oil, £45,487; Petrol, Petroleum Spirit, etc., £48,239; Coal, £20,006; Rock Phosphates, £24,449; Sulphur, £44,037; Arms, Ammunition and Explosives, £25,417; Animal Substances not Foodstuffs, £20,641; Textiles, £138,277; Tobacco manufactured, £21,057, and Cigarettes, £36,684.

With the exception of Cheese, £7,288; Milk Dried, £26,105; and Dried Fruits, £13,410, other increases were of minor importance.

Substantial decreases were recorded in respect of Iron and Steel—Plate and Sheet; Galvanised Plate and Sheet declined £66,475 and other Plate and Sheet £79,092. Other noteworthy decreases were as follow:—Butter, £48,295; Fish (in tins), £9,087; Milk, Condensed, £10,063; Live Animals, £22,764; Apparel (excluding Boots and Shoes), £63,864; Wire Netting, £20,536; and Stationery, £21,465.

* Imports from Abroad are recorded in British Currency, whilst all other values are recorded in terms of Australian Currency.

## EXPORTS.

*Gold.*—Valued in terms of Australian currency at £9,313,060, Gold exports comprised 45 per cent. of the total exports, and at this level exceeded the figure for the previous year by £1,403,637.

*Primary Produce.*—As a result of improved seasonal conditions, the volume of most of the more important primary commodities—with wool an important exception—recorded increases on the previous year's exports, and returns, despite price recession, were on balance in advance of the previous year's values.

*Wheat.*—Although the average price F.O.B. declined from 5/3$\frac{1}{8}$d. per bushel to 4/4$\frac{1}{2}$d. per bushel during 1937–38, returns were the highest since 1931–32, and at £4,833,666 represented an increase of £1,206,314 on the figure for the previous year.

Owing to the abnormally heavy carry-over, shipments, which advanced by 8,257,807 bushels to 22,038,207 bushels, do not fully reflect the improvement in last season's wheat harvest.

*Flour.*—Decreased purchases by the United Kingdom more than offset small increases in exports to near Eastern Markets, shipments in the aggregate declining 99,101 centals on the previous year's total. However, as a result of a slight appreciation in prices, returns decreased by only £28,154.

*Wool.*—Compared with the previous year, exports of Greasy Wool declined 4,872,032 lbs. The decrease was mainly attributable to the reluctance of growers to meet the market at prices approximately 20 per cent. below the previous year's level. With prices averaging 13·2d. per lb. F.O.B., as against 16·2d. per lb. for the previous year, there was a decrease in the value of consignments of £988,361.

Increases were recorded in shipments to France, Germany and Poland, but purchases were heavily curtailed by Belgium, Italy and the United States of America. Despite an increase of 257,859 lbs. in exports of Wool, Scoured and Washed, returns decreased by £14,532.

*Apples and other Fresh Fruit.*—Apple exports declined £61,828, the reduction in the volume of shipments—68,219 centals—being a reflex of the partial failure of last season's crop. Exports of other Fresh Fruit increased £27,932, mainly on account of increased shipments of Tomatoes to the Eastern States.

*Timber.*—Substantial increases were recorded in shipments of Timber oversea, although there was a small decrease in consignments to the Eastern States. The net increase in exports to all destinations was £232,781.

*Other Commodities.*—Increases in quantity and value were recorded in respect of Butter, 1,998,950 lbs., £145,002 ; Beef, 217,734 lbs., £32,437 ; and Lamb and Mutton, 4,150,264 lbs., £111,269 ; the latter figures representing an advance of 90 per cent. on the previous year's exports.

Exports of Pearls and Pearlshell increased by £39,478 ; Sandalwood and Arsenic declined £52,786, and £50,673 respectively. Other important decreases were Eggs in Shell, 516,087 doz., £29,754, and Potatoes, 70,341 cwt., £31,897.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

Perth.

# PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

## I.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS FOR THE YEAR 1937-38.

**It should be noted in the tables dealing with Trade, which follow, that Imports from Abroad are recorded in terms of British Currency, whilst all other values are expressed in terms of Australian Currency, except in Table No. 2, wherein all values have been estimated in terms of Australian currency. On page 134 a Special Summary Table (No. 9) shows the Estimated Balance of Trade after all values have been reduced to approximate terms of Australian Currency, and allowance made for Gold in excess of current production shipped abroad.**

### No. 1.—Value of Imports into and Exports from the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1938, showing Origin of Imports and Destination of Exports.

| Countries of Origin and Destination. | Imports therefrom. | | | Exports thereto. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Overseas *via* other States of the Commonwealth.† | Oversea and Interstate Direct. | Total. | Australian Origin.‡ | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| UNITED KINGDOM | 202,280 | 2,815,426 | 3,017,706 | 13,568,390 | 14,641 | 13,583,031 |
| COMMONWEALTH STATES †— | | | | | | |
| New South Wales | .... | 4,356,583 | 4,356,583 | 1,680,420 | 28,749 | 1,709,169 |
| Victoria | .... | 5,775,363 | 5,775,363 | 684,464 | 65,637 | 750,101 |
| Queensland | .... | 616,552 | 616,552 | 35,032 | 12,242 | 47,274 |
| South Australia | .... | 1,283,454 | 1,283,454 | 440,476 | 38,498 | 478,974 |
| Tasmania | .... | 217,084 | 217,084 | 19,620 | 549 | 20,169 |
| Northern Territory | .... | 70,752 | 70,752 | 17,498 | 5,369 | 22,867 |
| Total | .... | 12,319,788 | 12,319,788 | 2,877,510 | 151,044 | 3,028,554 |
| NEW ZEALAND | 19,078 | 9,531 | 28,609 | 27,163 | 168 | 27,331 |
| OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS— | | | | | | |
| Aden | .... | 77 | 77 | 850 | .... | 850 |
| Africa, British East | 164 | 786 | 950 | 3,599 | .... | 3,599 |
| Africa, British West | 151 | 3,249 | 3,400 | 1,126 | .... | 1,126 |
| Bermuda | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Borneo, British | .... | 1,476 | 1,476 | .... | .... | .... |
| Burma | .... | 358 | 358 | 3,544 | .... | 3,544 |
| Canada | 71,527 | 346,035 | 417,562 | 1,917 | 12 | 1,929 |
| Ceylon | 273 | 88,800 | 89,073 | 82,833 | 100 | 82,933 |
| Commonwealth of Australia* | .... | 838 | 838 | .... | .... | .... |
| Cocos Island | .... | .... | .... | 60 | .... | 60 |
| Cyprus | .... | 59 | 59 | 4,838 | .... | 4,838 |
| Gibraltar | .... | 13 | 13 | .... | .... | .... |
| Guiana, British | .... | 171 | 171 | .... | .... | .... |
| Hong Kong | .... | 1,428 | 1,428 | 8,048 | .... | 8,048 |
| India | 11,535 | 195,023 | 206,558 | 74,043 | 52 | 74,095 |
| Irish Free State | .... | 4 | 4 | 106,054 | .... | 106,054 |
| Malaya, British | 265 | 11,696 | 11,961 | 338,766 | 876 | 339,642 |
| Malta | .... | 13 | 13 | 11,767 | .... | 11,767 |
| Mauritius | .... | .... | .... | 16,316 | .... | 16,316 |
| Newfoundland | .... | 44 | 44 | .... | .... | .... |
| Pacific Islands: | | | | | | |
| Fiji | .... | 74 | 74 | .... | .... | .... |
| Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony (Ocean Island) | .... | 60,201 | 60,201 | .... | .... | .... |
| Nauru | .... | 152,655 | 152,655 | 12 | .... | 12 |
| Papua | 1,042 | 3,352 | 4,394 | .... | .... | .... |
| Samoa | 70 | .... | 70 | .... | .... | .... |
| Solomon Islands | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Territory of New Guinea | 2,420 | 1,316 | 3,736 | .... | .... | .... |
| Palestine | .... | 2,805 | 2,805 | 2,165 | .... | 2,165 |
| Rhodesia | 163 | 224 | 387 | 885 | .... | 885 |
| Seychelles Islands | .... | .... | .... | 116 | .... | 116 |
| Socotra | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| South African Union | 122 | 14,665 | 14,787 | 129,597 | 3,134 | 132,731 |
| Sudan | .... | 22 | 22 | 2,683 | .... | 2,683 |
| West Indies, British | 239 | 1,879 | 2,118 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Total | 87,971 | 887,266 | 975,237 | 789,221 | 4,174 | 793,395 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES— | | | | | | |
| Abyssinia | 87 | 84 | 171 | .... | .... | .... |
| Africa, French West | .... | 64 | 64 | .... | .... | .... |
| Africa, Portuguese East | .... | .... | .... | 4,735 | .... | 4,735 |
| Africa, Portuguese West | .... | .... | .... | 656 | .... | 656 |
| Alaska | .... | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| Algeria | .... | 362 | 362 | .... | .... | .... |
| Arabia | 36 | 871 | 907 | 816 | .... | 816 |
| Argentine Republic | .... | 92 | 92 | .... | .... | .... |
| Austria | 17 | 4,952 | 4,969 | .... | .... | .... |
| Belgium | 295 | 47,844 | 48,139 | 557,845 | 455 | 558,300 |
| Brazil | 466 | 2,305 | 2,771 | 120 | .... | 120 |
| Bulgaria | 12 | 24 | 36 | 876 | .... | 876 |

## No. 1.—Value of Imports and Exports—continued.

| Countries of Origin and Destination. | Imports therefrom. | | | Exports thereto. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Overseas *via* other States of the Commonwealth.† | Oversea and Interstate Direct. | Total. | Australian Origin.‡ | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*continued.* | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Canary Islands | .... | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| Chile | 30 | 8,374 | 8,404 | .... | .... | .... |
| China | 2,235 | 6,946 | 9,181 | 85,194 | .... | 85,194 |
| Colombia | .... | 47 | 47 | .... | .... | .... |
| Congo, Belgian | .... | 343 | 343 | .... | .... | .... |
| Costa Rica | 45 | 146 | 191 | .... | .... | .... |
| Czechoslovakia | 567 | 23,817 | 24,384 | 70,273 | 1 | 70,274 |
| Danzig | .... | 14 | 14 | .... | .... | .... |
| Denmark | 57 | 1,722 | 1,779 | 2,570 | .... | 2,570 |
| Egypt | 51 | 504 | 555 | 106,412 | .... | 106,412 |
| Esthonia | .... | 28 | 28 | .... | .... | .... |
| Finland | 56 | 4,842 | 4,898 | 2,059 | .... | 2,059 |
| France | 3,275 | 31,727 | 35,002 | 666,306 | 592 | 666,898 |
| French Indo-China | .... | 117 | 117 | 13,730 | .... | 13,730 |
| Germany | 12,704 | 182,251 | 194,955 | 261,410 | 479 | 261,889 |
| Greece | 10 | 1,174 | 1,184 | 1,409,326 | .... | 1,409,326 |
| Guatemala | 52 | .... | 52 | .... | .... | .... |
| Guiana, French | .... | 100 | 100 | .... | .... | .... |
| Hungary | 1 | 11,116 | 11,117 | 19 | 23 | 42 |
| Iran | .... | 35,950 | 35,950 | 1,556 | .... | 1,556 |
| Iraq | 1,646 | 3,280 | 4,926 | 141,034 | .... | 141,034 |
| Italy | 3,172 | 91,872 | 95,044 | 144,160 | .... | 144,160 |
| Japan | 27,404 | 166,059 | 193,463 | 9,405 | 80 | 9,485 |
| Kwantung Peninsula | .... | 398 | 398 | 1,405 | .... | 1,405 |
| Latvia | .... | 162 | 162 | .... | .... | .... |
| Lithuania | .... | 3,273 | 3,273 | .... | .... | .... |
| Luxemburg | .... | 7 | 7 | .... | .... | .... |
| Madagascar | 53 | 684 | 737 | .... | .... | .... |
| Madeira | .... | 248 | 248 | .... | .... | .... |
| Manchukuo | 40 | 411 | 451 | 369 | .... | 369 |
| Mexico | .... | 12,372 | 12,372 | .... | .... | .... |
| Morocco | .... | 430 | 430 | .... | .... | .... |
| Netherlands | 2,872 | 16,197 | 19,069 | 54,178 | 411 | 54,589 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 4,934 | 896,710 | 901,644 | 177,598 | 714 | 178,312 |
| Norway | 2,079 | 18,041 | 20,120 | 852 | .... | 852 |
| Pacific Islands : | | | | | | |
| New Caledonia | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... |
| Society Islands | 72 | 5,179 | 5,251 | .... | .... | .... |
| Philippine Islands | 291 | 7,834 | 8,125 | 38 | .... | 38 |
| Poland | .... | 322 | 322 | 58,674 | .... | 58,674 |
| Portugal | 193 | 13,950 | 14,143 | 823 | .... | 823 |
| Rumania | .... | 67 | 67 | 34 | .... | 34 |
| San Salvador | 36 | 1 | 37 | .... | .... | .... |
| Siam | .... | 248 | 248 | 24,424 | .... | 24,424 |
| Somaliland, French | .... | .... | .... | 185 | .... | 185 |
| Soviet Union | 1,863 | 2,988 | 4,851 | 60,882 | .... | 60,882 |
| Spain | 515 | 4,177 | 4,692 | 68,375 | .... | 68,375 |
| Sweden | 8,987 | 54,035 | 63,022 | 49,736 | 100 | 49,836 |
| Switzerland | 1,485 | 18,349 | 19,834 | 11 | 8 | 19 |
| Syria | .... | 44 | 44 | .... | .... | .... |
| Tripoli | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| Turkey | 12 | 501 | 513 | .... | .... | .... |
| United States of America | 234,884 | 874,499 | 1,109,383 | 1,087,408 | 1,176 | 1,088,584 |
| Venezuela | .... | 9 | 9 | .... | .... | .... |
| West Indies : | | | | | | |
| Cuba | .... | 654 | 654 | 493 | .... | 493 |
| Other | 8 | 1 | 9 | .... | .... | .... |
| Yugoslavia | .... | 697 | 697 | 9 | .... | 9 |
| MISCELLANEOUS COUNTRIES (Outside Packages)§ | .... | 122,590 | 122,590 | .... | .... | .... |
| Totals | 310,554 | 2,682,119 | 2,992,673 | 5,063,996 | 4,039 | 5,068,035 |
| SUMMARY. | | | | | | |
| UNITED KINGDOM | 202,280 | 2,815,426 | 3,017,706 | 13,568,390 | 14,641 | 13,583,031 |
| COMMONWEALTH : OTHER STATES | .... | 12,319,788 | 12,319,788 | 2,877,510 | 151,044 | 3,028,554 |
| NEW ZEALAND | 19,078 | 9,531 | 28,609 | 27,163 | 168 | 27,331 |
| OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS | 87,971 | 887,266 | 975,237 | 789,221 | 4,174 | 793,395 |
| Total, British | 309,329 | 16,032,011 | 16,341,340 | 17,262,284 | 170,027 | 17,432,311 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES | 310,554 | 2,682,119 | 2,992,673 | 5,063,996 | 4,039 | 5,068,035 |
| SHIPS' STORES | .... | .... | .... | 153,762 | 446,429 | 600,191 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 619,883 | 18,714,130 | 19,334,013 | 22,480,042 | 620,495 | 23,100,537 |

* Australian Produce, previously exported, now returned to this State.
† For value of Oversea Produce imported from each State, *see* Summary at end of Table 5.
‡ For distribution of Exports of Western Australian Origin to each State in the Commonwealth, *see* Summary at end of Table 6.
§ No information available regarding distribution.

**No. 2.—Value of Imports into, and Exports from, the State of Western Australia, expressed in estimated terms of Australian Currency for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938, showing value per head of mean population.**

| Year ended 30th June. | Imports. | | | | | Exports. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Interstate. | | Oversea Direct. | Total Value. | Value per head. | Australian Produce. | Other. | Total Value. | Value per head. |
| | Oversea Produce. | Australian Produce. | | | | | | | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1929 ... | 833,851 | 9,766,744 | 9,453,177 | 20,053,772 | 48·382 | 16,502,126 | 683,828 | 17,185,954 | 41·463 |
| 1930 ... | 599,728 | 9,303,034 | 8,878,894 | 18,781,656 | 44·111 | 17,064,311 | 705,218 | 17,769,529 | 41·734 |
| 1931 ... | 343,671 | 6,475,922 | 4,582,259 | 11,401,852 | 26·453 | 17,345,556 | 629,946 | 17,975,502 | 41·704 |
| 1932 ... | 393,898 | 7,532,960 | 3,463,042 | 11,389,900 | 26·268 | 15,567,061 | 729,025 | 16,296,086 | 37·584 |
| 1933 ... | 349,183 | 8,020,930 | 4,770,809 | 13,140,922 | 30·085 | 14,901,250 | 636,162 | 15,537,412 | 35·571 |
| 1934 ... | 374,308 | 8,902,648 | 4,444,451 | 13,721,407 | 31·159 | 16,703,401 | 588,176 | 17,291,577 | 39·267 |
| 1935 ... | 617,344 | 9,527,810 | 5,101,564 | 15,246,718 | 34·405 | 16,199,355 | 679,813 | 16,879,168 | 38·088 |
| 1936 ... | 451,216 | 10,585,410 | 6,343,756 | 17,380,382 | 38·808 | 18,294,007 | 597.672 | 18,891,679 | 42·183 |
| 1937 .... | 513,330 | 11,857,467 | 7,071,953 | 19,442,750 | 43·025 | 20,310,914 | 680,219 | 20,991.133 | 46·452 |
| 1938 ... | 619,883 | 12,319,788 | 7,992,928 | 20,932,599 | 45·783 | 22,480,042 | 620,495 | 23,100,537 | 50·525 |

## No. 3.—Value of Imports from, and Exports to, each State and Country, for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

### SECTION A.—IMPORTS.

| COUNTRY. | 1928-29. | 1929-30. | 1930-31. | 1931-32. | 1932-33. | 1933-34. | 1934-35. | 1935-36. | 1936-37. | 1937-38. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| UNITED KINGDOM ... ... ... ... ... | 4,054,350 | 3,837,275 | 1,538,761 | 1,176,321 | 1,544,095 | 1,651,081 | 2,151,594 | 2,487,782 | 2,874,641 | 3,017,706 |
| COMMONWEALTH STATES— | | | | | | | | | | |
| New South Wales ... ... ... ... | 3,870,962 | 3,715,028 | 2,351,638 | 2,578,313 | 2,802,779 | 3,250,886 | 3,439,428 | 3,760,878 | 4,434,361 | 4,356,583 |
| Victoria ... ... ... ... ... | 4,224,962 | 3,887,967 | 3,179,494 | 3,599,063 | 3,800,158 | 4,138,434 | 4,483,678 | 4,944,251 | 5,345,156 | 5,775,363 |
| Queensland ... ... ... ... | 284,853 | 623,224 | 304,812 | 592,456 | 583,887 | 551,669 | 530,837 | 562,496 | 584,721 | 616,552 |
| South Australia ... ... ... ... | 1,204,476 | 863,503 | 477,346 | 539,587 | 639,378 | 743,889 | 838,627 | 1,059,265 | 1,227,321 | 1,283,454 |
| Tasmania ... ... ... ... ... | 136,680 | 139,864 | 115,869 | 174,347 | 161,107 | 171,817 | 192,978 | 203,749 | 222,484 | 217,084 |
| Northern Territory ... ... ... ... | 44,811 | 73,448 | 46,763 | 49,194 | 33,621 | 45,953 | 42,262 | 54,771 | 43,424 | 70,752 |
| Total ... ... | 9,766,744 | 9,393,034 | 6,475,922 | 7,532,960 | 8,020,930 | 8,902,648 | 9,527,810 | 10,380,412 | 11,857,467 | 12,319,788 |
| NEW ZEALAND ... ... ... ... ... | 36,089 | 19,482 | 7,376 | 15,252 | 9,760 | 9,957 | 24,524 | 32,351 | 37,327 | 28,609 |
| OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Africa, British West ... ... ... ... | 9,831 | 6,143 | 7,539 | 5,430 | 4,718 | 6,084 | 2,252 | 3,753 | 3,594 | 3,400 |
| Canada ... ... ... ... ... | 430,428 | 204,608 | 107,075 | 58,536 | 108,530 | 146,468 | 275,945 | 304,582 | 356,462 | 417,562 |
| Ceylon ... ... ... ... ... ... | 192,741 | 186,537 | 121,716 | 39,318 | 54,483 | 61,772 | 65,058 | 73,136 | 83,967 | 89,073 |
| Hong Kong ... ... ... ... ... | 224 | 68 | 67 | 67 | 446 | 724 | 575 | 801 | 1,787 | 1,428 |
| India ... ... ... ... ... ... | 864,718 | 766,040 | 648,112 | 442,176 | 518,017 | 326,953 | 232,942 | 263,044 | 211,384 | 206,558 |
| Iraq ... ... ... ... ... | 4,867 | 5,214 | 59 | 759 | *a* | *a* | *a* | *a* | *a* | *a* |
| Irish Free State ... ... ... ... | 307 | 60,289 | 8,961 | 325 | 688 | 99 | 98 | 19 | 12 | 4 |
| Malaya, British ... ... ... ... | 31,861 | 21,227 | 13,123 | 11,093 | 10,960 | 8,138 | 8,219 | 9,121 | 10,477 | 11,961 |
| Pacific Islands : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony (Ocean Island) .... .... .... .... .... | *b* | *b* | *b* | *b* | *b* | *b* | *b* | 56,126 | 86,444 | 60,201 |
| Nauru .... .... .... .... .... | 166,423 | 86,364 | 73,157 | 60,730 | 107,095 | 81,776 | 72,474 | 91,017 | 101,963 | 152,655 |
| South African Union ... ... ... | 22,004 | 5,533 | 4,795 | 1,000 | 11,050 | 6,702 | 15,705 | 39,097 | 22,300 | 14,787 |
| West Indies, British ... ... ... ... | 2,227 | 2,231 | 1,559 | 1,745 | 1,599 | 2,230 | 1,535 | 2,983 | 1,487 | 2,118 |
| Other British Possessions ... ... ... | 108,200 | 171,959 | 80,573 | 31,452 | 75,869 | 48,581 | 66,014 | 18,206 | 27,628 | 15,490 |
| Total ... ... | 1,833,831 | 1,516,213 | 1,066,736 | 652,631 | 893,455 | 689,527 | 740,817 | 861,885 | 907,505 | 975,237 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arabia ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,375 | 715 | 3 | 65 | 28 | 414 | 254 | 1,638 | 633 | 907 |
| Argentine ... ... ... ... ... | 2,856 | 3,419 | 1,642 | 1,100 | 1,158 | 437 | 27 | 93 | 359 | 92 |
| Austria ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7,366 | 9,188 | 3,376 | 1,644 | 1,343 | 2,277 | 1,830 | 2,233 | 2,472 | 4,969 |
| Belgium ... ... ... ... ... | 50,190 | 49,267 | 16,391 | 15,444 | 20,834 | 20,836 | 28,192 | 30,121 | 38,825 | 48,139 |
| Brazil ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2,919 | 1,508 | 1,100 | 911 | 752 | 1,112 | 15,275 | 10,791 | 3,354 | 2,771 |
| Chile ... ... ... .. ... ... | 12,658 | 16,415 | 3,453 | 1,518 | 343 | 2,065 | 680 | 2,118 | 1,649 | 8,404 |
| China ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17,273 | 14,808 | 6,601 | 7,060 | 5,594 | 6,101 | 9,086 | 9,187 | 11,692 | 9,181 |
| Cuba ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4,152 | 3,726 | 2,054 | 406 | 657 | 835 | 472 | 752 | .... | 654 |
| Czechoslovakia ... ... ... ... | 29,953 | 27,859 | 12,777 | 8,237 | 8,629 | 7,904 | 10,821 | 11,145 | 15,010 | 24,384 |
| Denmark ... ... ... ... ... | 4,426 | 4,311 | 953 | 2,232 | 1,809 | 969 | 1,645 | 3,470 | 1,221 | 1,779 |
| Egypt ... ... ... ... ... | 8,115 | 34,271 | 12,931 | 5,115 | 12,013 | 11,630 | 653 | 576 | 554 | 555 |
| France ... ... ... ... ... | 185,029 | 160,068 | 65,244 | 47,327 | 51,041 | 32,610 | 36,516 | 35,049 | 36,634 | 35,002 |
| Germany ... ... ... ... ... | 236,719 | 219,540 | 75,535 | 75,596 | 87,038 | 82,015 | 87,590 | 101,729 | 141,209 | 194,955 |
| Greece ... ... ... ... ... ... | 509 | 417 | 816 | 530 | 510 | 291 | 365 | 327 | 873 | 1,184 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iran | *c* | *c* | *c* | *c* | *c* | *c* | *c* | *c* | *c* | 35,950 |
| Italy | 66,101 | 74,560 | 63,048 | 20,197 | 63,502 | 14,891 | 16,842 | 77,954 | 26,743 | 95,044 |
| Japan | 187,488 | 171,605 | 84,227 | 77,559 | 163,001 | 177,220 | 213,101 | 245,314 | 204,360 | 193,463 |
| Netherlands | 50,780 | 81,691 | 27,998 | 9,272 | 13,653 | 11,775 | 10,371 | 16,617 | 15,356 | 19,069 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 773,648 | 766,767 | 579,260 | 466,030 | 504,935 | 531,730 | 620,266 | 706,450 | 828,521 | 901,644 |
| Norway | 39,379 | 37,801 | 15,623 | 14,578 | 17,091 | 20,071 | 18,586 | 22,136 | 25,202 | 20,120 |
| Philippine Islands | 9,460 | 10,382 | 6,390 | 5,312 | 4,263 | 5,947 | 4,154 | 7,322 | 7,312 | 8,125 |
| Portugal | 14,219 | 10,114 | 4,727 | 3,216 | 2,900 | 5,862 | 8,505 | 9,486 | 13,433 | 14,143 |
| Soviet Union | 2,544 | 4,991 | 2,583 | 121 | 123 | 353 | 650 | 1,879 | 2,701 | 4,851 |
| Spain | 8,911 | 7,912 | 4,805 | 7,631 | 13,770 | 6,888 | 8,307 | 9,298 | 8,548 | 4,692 |
| Sweden | 134,990 | 92,103 | 48,608 | 30,002 | 43,066 | 33,411 | 39,533 | 50,552 | 45,388 | 63,022 |
| Switzerland | 67,946 | 61,040 | 19,820 | 12,397 | 13,608 | 11,452 | 13,658 | 12,835 | 16,135 | 19,834 |
| Turkey | 2,109 | 2,656 | 1,528 | 512 | 663 | 530 | 546 | 572 | 675 | 513 |
| United States of America | 2,376,473 | 2,194,264 | 702,553 | 428,937 | 658,436 | 517,592 | 531,647 | 706,375 | 767,424 | 1,109,383 |
| All other Foreign Countries | 65,170 | 44,254 | 27,013 | 35,708 | 27,760 | 72,077 | 102,088 | 68,184 | 135,136 | 169,844 |
| Total | 4,362,758 | 4,105,652 | 1,791,059 | 1,278,657 | 1,718,520 | 1,579,304 | 1,781,660 | 2,144,203 | 2,351,419 | 2,992,673 |

SUMMARY.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| UNITED KINGDOM | 4,054,350 | 3,837,275 | 1,538,761 | 1,176,321 | 1,544,095 | 1,651,081 | 2,151,594 | 2,487,782 | 2,874,641 | 3,017,706 |
| COMMONWEALTH: OTHER STATES | 9,766,744 | 9,303,034 | 6,475,922 | 7,532,960 | 8,020,930 | 8,902,648 | 9,527,810 | 10,585,410 | 11,857,467 | 12,319,788 |
| NEW ZEALAND | 36,089 | 19,482 | 7,376 | 15,252 | 9,760 | 9,957 | 24,524 | 32,351 | 37,327 | 28,609 |
| OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS | 1,833,831 | 1,516,213 | 1,066,736 | 652,631 | 893,455 | 689,527 | 740,817 | 861,885 | 907,505 | 975,237 |
| Total, British | 15,691,014 | 14,676,004 | 9,088,795 | 9,377,164 | 10,468,240 | 11,253,213 | 12,444,745 | 13,967,428 | 15,676,940 | 16,341,340 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES | 4,362,758 | 4,105,652 | 1,791,059 | 1,278,657 | 1,718,520 | 1,579,304 | 1,781,660 | 2,144,203 | 2,351,419 | 2,992,673 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 20,053,772 | 18,781,656 | 10,879,854 | 10,655,821 | 12,186,760 | 12,832,517 | 14,226,405 | 16,111,631 | 18,028,359 | 19,334,013 |

*a* Now included under "Foreign Countries." *b* Included in "Other British Possessions." *c* Included in "All other Foreign Countries."

## No. 3.—Value of Imports from, and Exports to, each State and Country, for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938—*continued.*

### SECTION B—EXPORTS.

| COUNTRY. | 1928–29. | 1929–30. | 1930–31. | 1931–32. | 1932–33. | 1933–34. | 1934–35. | 1935–36. | 1936–37. | 1937–38. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| UNITED KINGDOM .... .... .... .... .... | 4,518,283 | 8,856,512 | 9,651,197 | 9,951,401 | 9,814,497 | 12,066,962 | 11,427,149 | 12,165,620 | 12,040,459 | 13,583,031 |
| COMMONWEALTH STATES— | | | | | | | | | | |
| New South Wales .... .... .... .... | 349,508 | 330,326 | 229,924 | 234,631 | 218,761 | 267,252 | 337,933 | 744,301 | 1,857,023 | 1,709,169 |
| Victoria .... .... .... .... .... | 495,435 | 437,931 | 364,770 | 450,579 | 423,623 | 539,996 | 523,639 | 624,332 | 735,296 | 750,101 |
| Queensland .... .... .... .... .... | 23,056 | 31,547 | 32,735 | 44,720 | 38,500 | 36,868 | 45,409 | 50,671 | 40,998 | 47,274 |
| South Australia .... .... .... .... | 297,153 | 290,077 | 131,670 | 160,742 | 253,943 | 339,688 | 385,613 | 379,587 | 505,893 | 478,974 |
| Tasmania .... .... .... .... .... | 6,947 | 6,468 | 4,906 | 6,863 | 8,901 | 14,174 | 13,132 | 18,564 | 25,577 | 20,169 |
| Northern Territory .... .... .... .... | 33,394 | 10,272 | 10,806 | 15,656 | 14,171 | 15,594 | 19,072 | 15,164 | 15,816 | 22,867 |
| Total .... .... .... | 1,205,493 | 1,106,621 | 774,811 | 913,191 | 957,899 | 1,213,572 | 1,324,798 | 1,832,619 | 3,180,603 | 3,028,554 |
| NEW ZEALAND .... .... .... .... .... | 135,765 | 109,817 | 109,004 | 38,604 | 2,795 | 12,758 | 22,870 | 30,483 | 24,575 | 27,331 |
| OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada .... .... .... .... .... .... | ... | 575 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,882 | 3,093 | 1,929 |
| Ceylon .... .... .... .... .... .... | 117,657 | 383,707 | 222,152 | 144,713 | 38,145 | 71,825 | 58,250 | 45,399 | 65,218 | 82,933 |
| Hong Kong .... .... .... .... .... | 121,067 | 7,993 | 38,430 | 31,338 | 67,788 | 55,964 | 56,643 | 13,284 | 37,146 | 8,048 |
| India .... .... .... .... .... .... | 3,410,888 | 2,295,863 | 1,860,171 | 245,954 | 254,687 | 60,237 | 33,030 | 69,456 | 18,251 | 74,095 |
| Irish Free State .... .... .... .... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23,234 | ... | 124,842 | 169,567 | 354,295 | 106,054 |
| Malaya, British .... .... .... .... | 234,646 | 205,203 | 129,579 | 121,437 | 159,488 | 203,083 | 230,905 | 197,076 | 292,857 | 339,642 |
| Malta .... .... .... .... .... .... | 24,515 | 107,399 | 59,345 | 35,020 | 26,804 | 26,642 | 35,353 | 69,177 | 7,734 | 11,767 |
| Mauritius .... .... .... .... .... | 12,949 | 3,975 | 11,412 | 6,661 | 7,475 | 11,498 | 9,974 | 5,029 | 7,659 | 16,316 |
| South African Union .... .... .... | 775,454 | 504,331 | 164,041 | 100,746 | 33,226 | 62,599 | 86,305 | 138,400 | 92,626 | 132,731 |
| Other British Possessions .... .... .... | 7,718 | 11,827 | 24,584 | 13,288 | 41,168 | 31,951 | 7,131 | 22,248 | 40,949 | 19,880 |
| Total .... .... .... | 4,704,894 | 3,520,873 | 2,509,714 | 699,157 | 652,015 | 523,799 | 642,433 | 736,518 | 919,828 | 793,395 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Africa, Portuguese East .... .... .... | 10,640 | 7,365 | 3,654 | 2,085 | 13,033 | 28,709 | 22,719 | 10,002 | 6,554 | 4,735 |
| Algeria .... .... .... .... .... .... | 38,798 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... | .... |
| Austria .... .... .... .... .... .... | ... | 5 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 153 | 5,963 | ... |
| Belgium .... .... .... .... .... .... | 566,217 | 353,460 | 307,044 | 236,309 | 245,705 | 498,856 | 519,744 | 654,415 | 957,631 | 558,300 |
| China .... .... .... .... .... .... | 112,119 | 6,450 | 806,916 | 1,154,896 | 1,061,991 | 93,358 | 810,424 | 140,327 | 176,501 | 85,194 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... .... .... | *a* | *a* | *a* | *a* | *a* | *a* | *a* | 42,788 | 85,771 | 70,274 |
| Egypt .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,398,601 | 550,762 | 445,651 | 180,571 | 80,666 | 19,600 | 249,343 | 113,628 | 76,789 | 106,412 |
| France .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1,383,509 | 800,916 | 493,908 | 491,694 | 510,730 | 542,476 | 382,651 | 548,999 | 581,824 | 666,898 |
| Germany .... .... .... .... .... .... | 774,654 | 313,536 | 394,038 | 275,499 | 376,197 | 626,320 | 148,395 | 109,056 | 148,646 | 261,889 |
| Greece .... .... .... .... .... .... | 10,536 | ... | 199,241 | 31,666 | 86,002 | ... | ... | 323,204 | 1 | 1,409,326 |
| Iran .... .... .... .... .... .... | 77,191 | 29,786 | ... | ... | ... | 29,217 | ... | 14,370 | .... | 1,556 |
| Iraq .... .... .... .... .... .... | *b* | *b* | *b* | *b* | *b* | *b* | *b* | 21,608 | 27,791 | 141,034 |
| Italy .... .... .... .... .... .... | 887,258 | 818,331 | 965,317 | 506,420 | 344,557 | 325,630 | 47,987 | 63,994 | 632,053 | 144,160 |
| Japan .... .... .... .... .... .... | 59,609 | 197,334 | 363,729 | 669,174 | 473,736 | 422,634 | 242,562 | 509,028 | 37,701 | 9,485 |
| Netherlands .... .... .... .... .... | 83,823 | 28,002 | 37,825 | 91,064 | 30,947 | 26,538 | 15,800 | 16,163 | 43,220 | 54,589 |
| Netherlands East Indies .... .... .... | 168,903 | 149,395 | 115,049 | 86,044 | 74,136 | 101,938 | 115,247 | 153,296 | 169,993 | 178,312 |
| Norway .... .... .... .... .... | 573 | ... | 10 | 27,368 | 20 | 270 | 640 | ... | 500 | 852 |
| Philippine Islands .... .... .... .... | 49 | 165 | 8 | 32 | 40 | 28 | 110 | 56 | 30 | 38 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Poland | a | a | a | a | a | a | a | 52,772 | 32,195 | 58,674 |
| Portugal | ... | ... | 170 | 419 | 1,739 | 1,195 | 1,209 | ... | .... | 823 |
| Soviet Union | ... | ... | ... | 96,430 | ... | 42,973 | ... | ... | .... | 60,882 |
| Spain | 715 | ... | 638 | 41,549 | 15,233 | 138 | 56,197 | 10,519 | 77,231 | 68,375 |
| Sweden | 106,542 | 27,106 | 47,677 | 33,536 | 30,616 | 37,215 | 33,935 | 37,478 | 38,409 | 49,836 |
| Switzerland | ... | ... | ... | 73 | ... | 15 | 2 | 667 | 330 | 19 |
| Syria | 33,181 | ... | ... | ... | 6,986 | ... | ... | 424 | 25 | ... |
| Turkey | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| United State of America | 224,071 | 230,182 | 189,558 | 104,125 | 112,642 | 82,351 | 57,352 | 749,497 | 1,132,510 | 1,088,584 |
| All other Foreign Countries | 5,376 | 4,697 | 12,701 | 98,300 | 84,170 | 83,040 | 204,352 | 6,859 | 7,422 | 47,788 |
| Total | 5,942,365 | 3,517,492 | 4,383,144 | 4,127,258 | 3,549,146 | 2,962,501 | 2,908,669 | 3,579,103 | 4,239,090 | 5,068,035 |

## SUMMARY.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| UNITED KINGDOM | 4,518,283 | 8,856,512 | 9,651,197 | 9,951,401 | 9,814,497 | 12,066,962 | 11,427,149 | 12,165,620 | 12,040,459 | 13,583,031 |
| COMMONWEALTH: OTHER STATES | 1,205,493 | 1,106,621 | 774,811 | 913,191 | 957,899 | 1,213,572 | 1,324,798 | 1,832,619 | 3,180,603 | 3,028,554 |
| NEW ZEALAND | 135,765 | 109,817 | 109,004 | 38,604 | 2,795 | 12,758 | 22,870 | 30,483 | 24,575 | 27,331 |
| OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS | 4,704,894 | 3,520,873 | 2,509,714 | 699,157 | 652,015 | 523,799 | 642,433 | 736,518 | 919,828 | 793,395 |
| Total, British | 10,564,435 | 13,593,823 | 13,044,726 | 11,602,353 | 11,427,206 | 13,817,091 | 13,417,250 | 14,765,240 | 16,165,465 | 17,432,311 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES | 5,942,365 | 3,517,492 | 4,383,144 | 4,127,258 | 3,549,146 | 2,962,501 | 2,908,669 | 3,579,103 | 4,239,090 | 5,068,035 |
| FOR ORDERS (lost at sea) * | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 71,835 | ... |
| SHIPS' STORES | 679,154 | 658,214 | 547,632 | 566,475 | 561,060 | 511,985 | 553,249 | 547,336 | 514,743 | 600,191 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 17,185,954 | 17,769,529 | 17,975,502 | 16,296,086 | 15,537,412 | 17,291,577 | 16,879,168 | 18,891,679 | 20,991,133 | 23,100,537 |

* Wheat. *a* Included in all "other foreign countries." *b* Included in "other British Possessions."

## No. 4.—Value of Imports and Exports at each Western Australian Port for the Year ended 30th June, 1938, and Totals for each of the Previous Nine Years.

| PORTS. | IMPORTS. | | | | | EXPORTS (Inclusive of Ships' Stores). | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Interstate. | | | Oversea Direct. | Total Imports. | Interstate. | | | | Oversea. | | | Total Exports. |
| | Australian Produce. | Oversea Produce. | Total Interstate. | | | West Australian Produce. | Other Australian Produce. | Oversea Produce. | Total Interstate. | Australian Produce. | Oversea Produce. | Total Oversea Direct. | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Fremantle } Perth ... | 11,324,011 | 594,296 | 11,918,307 | 6,154,778 | 18,073,085 | 2,230,093 | 372,594 | 188,257 | 2,790,944 | 16,035,039 | 425,605 | 16,460,644 | 19,251,588 |
| Albany ... ... | 203,903 | 4,889 | 208,792 | 4,139 | 212,931 | 21,807 | 247 | 860 | 22,914 | 195,981 | 5 | 195,986 | 218,900 |
| Broome ... | 3,685 | 519 | 4,204 | 16,337 | 20,541 | 28 | 153 | 1,648 | 1,829 | 93,054 | 61 | 93,115 | 94,944 |
| Bunbury ... | 26,513 | 278 | 26,791 | 69,914 | 96,705 | 138,442 | 187 | 733 | 139,362 | 1,499,643 | 50 | 1,499,693 | 1,639,055 |
| Busselton ... | 3,923 | 233 | 4,156 | 30 | 4,186 | 61,262 | 72 | .... | 61,334 | 62,606 | .... | 62,606 | 123,940 |
| Carnarvon ... | 5,965 | 1,122 | 7,087 | 4,355 | 11,442 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 91,295 | 19 | 91,314 | 91,314 |
| Cossack ... | .... | .... | .... | 1,751 | 1,751 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 38,095 | .... | 38,095 | 38,095 |
| Derby ... ... | 115 | .... | 115 | 5,200 | 5,315 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15,401 | .... | 15,401 | 15,401 |
| Esperance ... | 56,166 | 796 | 56,962 | 10,043 | 67,005 | .... | 40 | .... | 40 | 31,938 | .... | 31,938 | 31,978 |
| Geraldton ... | 26,503 | 171 | 26,674 | 114,699 | 141,373 | 175 | 6 | .... | 181 | 1,159,741 | 17 | 1,159,758 | 1,159,939 |
| Hopetoun ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Onslow ... ... | 3,346 | 6 | 3,352 | 2,575 | 5,927 | 481 | 566 | .... | 1,047 | 25,181 | .... | 25,181 | 26,228 |
| Port Hedland ... | .... | .... | .... | 5,968 | 5,968 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 128,913 | .... | 128,913 | 128,913 |
| Wyndham ... | *8 0 | 1,796 | *83,700 | 4,553 | 88,253 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 212,081 | .... | 212,081 | 212,081 |
| Overland (Rail and Air) .... | 583,754 | 15,777 | 599,531 | .... | 599,531 | 54,713 | 10,208 | 3,240 | 68,161 | .... | .... | .... | 68,161 |
| **Total for 1937-38** | **12,319,788** | **619,883** | **12,939,671** | **6,394,342** | **19,334,013** | **2,507,001** | **384,073** | **194,738** | **3,085,812** | **19,588,968** | **425,757** | **20,014,725** | **23,100,537** |
| 1936-37 | 11,857,334 | 513,463 | 12,370,797 | 5,657,562 | 18,028,359 | 2,639,648 | 343,541 | 241,122 | 3,224,311 | 17,327,725 | 439,097 | 17,766,822 | 20,991,133 |
| 1935-36 ... | 10,585,410 | 451,216 | 11,036,626 | 5,075,005 | 16,111,631 | 1,450,695 | 273,240 | 135,703 | 1,859,638 | 16,570,072 | 461,969 | 17,032,041 | 18,891,679 |
| 1934-35 ... | 9,527,810 | 617,344 | 10,145,154 | 4,081,251 | 14,226,405 | 896,206 | 262,325 | 190,558 | 1,349,089 | 15,040,824 | 489,255 | 15,530,079 | 16,879,168 |
| 1933-34 ... | 8,902,648 | 374,308 | 9,276,956 | 3,555,561 | 12,832,517 | 792,825 | 286,751 | 170,746 | 1,250,322 | 15,623,825 | 417,430 | 16,041,255 | 17,291,577 |
| 1932-33 ... | 8,020,930 | 349,183 | 8,370,113 | 3,816,647 | 12,186,760 | 520,702 | 307,614 | 167,261 | 995,577 | 14,072,934 | 468,901 | 14,541,835 | 15,537,412 |
| 1931-32 ... | 7,532,960 | 393,898 | 7,926,858 | 2,728,963 | 10,655,821 | 413,791 | 281,676 | 255,709 | 951,176 | 14,871,594 | 473,316 | 15,344,910 | 16,296,086 |
| 1930-31 ... | 6,475,922 | 343,671 | 6,819,593 | 4,060,261 | 10,879,854 | 397,962 | 222,248 | 198,723 | 818,933 | 16,725,346 | 431,223 | 17,156,569 | 17,975,502 |
| 1929-30 ... | 9,303,034 | 599,728 | 9,902,762 | 8,878,894 | 18,781,656 | 757,031 | 182,088 | 173,113 | 1,112,232 | 16,125,192 | 532,105 | 16,657,297 | 17,769,529 |
| 1928-29 .... | 9,766,744 | 833,851 | 10,600,595 | 9,453,177 | 20,053,772 | 907,882 | 145,111 | 162,918 | 1,215,911 | 15,449,133 | 520,910 | 15,970,043 | 17,185,954 |

* Mainly Cattle "Overlanded" from the Northern Territory to the Wyndham Meatworks.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS into the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

NOTE A.—On all Imports 10 per cent. has been added to the F.O.B. value of the goods at port of shipment.

NOTE B.—The "Quantity" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognised size, and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity, or weight of articles imported.

### TRADE CLASSIFICATION.

Owing to the grouping of the Import Items into Classes, in lieu of the alphabetical system followed prior to 1918-19 by the Customs Department, it has been decided to insert, for the convenience of the public, a résumé of the classes, together with a slightly condensed index of the items in alphabetical order.

| Classes. | Item Numbers. |
|---|---|
| 1—Foodstuffs of Animal Origin | 1— 32 |
| 2—Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin—Beverages, non-alcoholic, and substances used in making | 33— 143 |
| 3—Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors | 144— 160 |
| 4—Tobacco and preparations thereof | 161— 167 |
| 5—Live Animals | 169— 174 |
| 6—Animal Substances mainly unmanufactured, not Foodstuffs | 175— 198*c* |
| 7—Vegetable Substances and Fibres | 199— 246 |
| 8—Apparel—Textiles, manufactured Fibres | 247— 378 |
| 9—Oils, Fats and Waxes | 379— 418 |
| 10—Paints and Varnishes | 419— 444 |
| 11—Stone and Minerals, including Ores and Concentrates | 444a— 504 |
| 12—Metals, Metal Manufactures and Machinery | 505— 847*b* |
| 13—Rubber and Leather, and Manufactures of | 848— 873 |
| 14—Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured | 874— 932 |
| 15—Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware | 933— 968 |
| 16—Paper, Books and Stationery | 969—1062*b* |
| 17—Jewellery, Timepieces and Fancy Goods | 1063—1090*b* |
| 18—Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments | 1091—1149 |
| 19—Drugs, Chemicals and Fertilisers | 1150—1317*a* |
| 20—Miscellaneous | 1318—1441*a* |
| 21—Specie and Bullion | 1442—1448 |

### ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF IMPORTS.


| Item. | No. |
|---|---|
| Abrasives | 484–490*a* |
| Acids | 1151–1163*a* |
| Aerated and Mineral Waters | 33–35 |
| Ale, Beer, etc. | 144–5 |
| Alkalies— | |
| Sodium Bi-borate (Borax) | 1287 |
| Sodium Carbonate (Soda Ash) | 1289 |
| Sodium Hydroxide Caustic Soda) | 1291 |
| Sodium Salicylate ; Sodium Silicate | 1293–1294 |
| Sodium Sulphide | 1296 |
| Alloys | 651–665 |
| Ammonium—All kinds | 1168–1173 |
| Animals, Live Stock etc. | 169–174 |
| Apparel, Textiles, and Manufactured Fibres | 247–378 |
| Arms, Ammunition and Explosives | 1319–1344 |
| Arrowroot | 36 |
| Articles, N.E.I., of Celluloid, Xylonite | 1345 |
| Articles, unspecified | 1441 |
| Art, Works of | 1347–1350 |
| Artificial Plants, Flowers, etc. | 289 |
| Asbestos, etc. | 444*a*, 940–1, 1410–16 |
| Asphalt, Bitumen and Natural Pitch | 445–6 |
| Atomizers | 1351–1352*a* |
| Badges, Emblems, etc. | 289*b*, 289*c* |
| Bags and Sacks, of jute, fibre, etc. | 354–361 |
| Bags and Purses of Leather, Wicker, Metal, etc., N.E.I. | 1353–1362 |
| Bark Tanning, and Tanning Preparations | 241–6 |
| Belting | 858–860 |
| Biscuits | 37 |
| Blacking, Dressings and Polishes | 1380–3 |
| Blankets and Blanketing | 295 |
| Blue, Laundry | 1366 |
| Boats, Launches and Yachts | 1435–8 |
| Bones | 175 |
| Books Printed, Account, Music, etc. | 1017–8 |
| Boots and Shoes | 263–269 |
| Brass— | |
| Bars, Blocks, Rods (plain), etc. | 652–653 |
| Pipes and Tubes (plain) | 655 |
| Sheet and Plate (plain) | 656 |
| Strips (Plain) | 654 |
| Wire | 657 |
| Brasswork | 677, 847 |

| Item. | No. |
|---|---|
| Bricks: Fire, Glazed, Fire Lumps | 936–8 |
| Broom Corn Millet, Rice Straw | 199 |
| Brushware | 1367–1373*a* |
| Buckles, Clasps, Slides, etc. | 289*e–g* |
| Butter | 1 |
| Butter substitutes | 2 |
| Buttons | 270–1*d* |
| Calcium Acetate, Carbide, Chloride and Cyanide | 1193–1195*a* |
| Candles, Tapers, etc. | 1377–8 |
| Caramel, Caramel Paste, etc. | 38 |
| Cards, Playing | 1020 |
| Casein | 1198 |
| Cement (Portland) | 939 |
| Cement—Articles composed of | 940-1 |
| Cements and prepared Adhesives | 1199 |
| Chalk, French, and Steatite Preparations | 944 |
| Charcoal | 447 |
| Cheese | 3 |
| Chicory—Raw, Kiln-dried | 47 |
| China, Parian, Porcelain | 942 |
| Cider and Perry | 146 |
| Clocks and Watches, etc. | 1084–90*b* |
| Coal | 448 |
| Chocolate Confectionery | 39 |
| Cocoa and Chocolate—Potable use | 46 |
| Cocoa Beans, Shells and Nibs, etc. | 41–5 |
| Coffee and Chicory | 49 |
| Coffee, Raw and Kiln-dried | 48 |
| Coke | 449 |
| Combs (Toilet) | 1067 |
| Confectionery | 39, 40 |
| Copper— | |
| Bars, Rod | 683 |
| Ingots | 684 |
| Pipes and Tubes | 686 |
| Sheet and Plate | 687 |
| Wire | 688 |
| Cordage and Twines | 363–8*a* |
| Corks, Bungs, Rings and other manufactures, N.E.I. | 201–4 |
| Counterpanes, Quilts, Table Covers, Sheets, etc. | 349-349*d* |
| Cosies, Cushions, D'Oyleys, Tray Cloths, etc. | 299 |

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF IMPORTS—*continued.*


| Item. | No. |
|---|---|
| Cotton— | |
| Raw and Waste | 207–9 |
| Wick: Candle and Lamp | 340 |
| Curtains and Blinds | 300, 1378*a* |
| Custard Powders | 52 |
| Cutlery | 771–3 |
| Decorations—Wall and ceiling | 1439 |
| Diving Dresses and Apparatus | 1379 |
| Drugs and Chemicals— | |
| Alums | 1164–6 |
| Arsenic and Arsenical Compounds | 1175–77*b* |
| Bacteriological Products and Sera | 1178–87*a* |
| Bisulphites and Sulphites (all kinds) | 1190 |
| Bleaching Powder | 1191 |
| Cream of Tartar | 1201 |
| Proprietary Medicines | 1211 |
| Chloroform | 1207 |
| Morphia and its Salts | 1209 |
| Opium, for Medicinal purposes | 1210 |
| Drugs and Medicinal preparations, N.E.I. | 1212–12*a* |
| Cyanides of Potassium and Sodium | 1204 |
| Copper Sulphate | 1200 |
| Foaming Powders and Liquids | 1223 |
| Yeast Food, Yeast Food Preservatives, etc. | 1315 |
| Food Preservatives, N.E.I. | 1224 |
| Silver Nitrate | 1285 |
| Sodium Salts | 1286–98*a* |
| Chemicals, N.E.I. | 1317–17*a* |
| Dyes | 1213–15 |
| Earthenware, Brownware, and Stoneware, N.E.I. | 943 |
| Eggs | 4 |
| Egg Pulp | 8 |
| Egg Albumen | 5 |
| Electric Machinery and Appliances | 518–35*a* |
| Fancy Goods | 1063–75*a* |
| Feathers | 176–7, 272 |
| Fibre— | |
| Cotton, Flax and Hemp, Kapok, etc. | 205–16 |
| Fertilisers | 1216–22 |
| Films for Kinematographs | 1094–96*d* |
| Filters—Household | 1384 |
| Fireclay and Manufactures | 455, 946–7 |
| Fish | 9–14 |
| Flags and Banners | 302 |
| Floor Cloths and Linoleums and Coverings | 303–4, 306*a* |
| Fodder | 53–4 |
| Foods for Animals, N.E.I. | 1386 |
| Fruits and Vegetables— | |
| Fruit Essences, Ethers, etc., non-spirituous | 1203 |
| Fruits, Dried | 56–62 |
| Fruit Juices, Syrups, etc. | 73 |
| Fruits preserved in liquid, etc. | 68–72*a* |
| Fruits, Fresh | 63–67 |
| Vegetables, Dried or Concentrated | 138 |
| Vegetables, preserved in liquid and N.E.I. | 140*a*–141 |
| Fuller's Earth (in bulk) | 1225 |
| Furniture | 874–9 |
| Furs and other Skins—Dressed or Prepared, N.E.I. | 178, 255, 273 |
| Gas, Carbonic Acid | 1226 |
| Gelatine and Glue | 179–80 |
| Ginger | 74–6 |
| Glass and Glassware | 933–35, 948–56*a* |
| Gloves | 274–6 |
| Glycerine | 1229–30 |
| Grain and Pulse | 77–93 |
| Grass, Straw, etc., for manufacturing | 217–8 |
| Greases, including Axle Grease | 379 |
| Gums and Resins | 219–224 |
| Gut | 181a–181b |
| Hair— | |
| Articles of Natural or Imitation Hair— | |
| Hair Nets, and N.E.I. | 277–9 |
| Hair and Fibre | 182–5 |
| Handkerchiefs and Serviettes | 307–7*a* |
| Hats and Caps | 279*a*–287 |
| Hay and Chaff | 53 |
| Herbs, Dried, not Medicinal | 225 |
| Hessians and other Jute Piece Goods | 327 |
| Hides and Skins | 186–193 |
| Honey | 15 |
| Hops | 94 |
| Horns | 195 |
| Infants' and Invalids' Foods | 95–6 |
| Inks | 1024–6 |
| Insecticides, Disinfectants, Washes, Dips, etc. | 1233–9 |
| Instruments— | |
| Thermometers | 1148–9 |
| Compasses, etc. | 1135–6 |
| Kinematographs, etc. | 1092–3 |
| Magic or Optical Lanterns | 1097 |
| Optical and Meteorological | 1100–5*a* |
| Musical— | |
| Military, Band, and Orchestral | 1396 |
| Organs, other, and Harmoniums | 1397–9 |
| Pianos | 1400–3 |
| Pianos parts, N.E.I. | 1394–5, 1405–7 |
| Musical, N.E.I. | 1408 |
| Scientific | 1132–1145*a* |
| Surgical and Dental, etc. | 1116–1131 |
| Talking Machines etc. | 1146–7*a* |
| Iron and Steel | 707–725*a* |
| Isinglass | 16 |
| Jams and Jellies, Jelly Crystals | 97–8 |
| Jewellery | 1076–83*a* |
| Kapok | 214 |
| Lamps, Lampware | 738–42*a* |
| Lard, Lard Oil, and Refined Fats | 380 |
| Lead | 746 |
| Lead, Sheet and Piping | 748 |
| Leaf and Foil | 743–4 |
| Leather and manufactures of | 861–73 |
| Linseed | 233 |
| Linseed Meal | 234 |
| Liquorice | 99–101*a* |
| Macaroni and Vermicelli | 102 |
| Machines and Machinery | 505–650*a* |
| Adding and Computing Machines, etc. | 505 |
| Agricultural Machinery and Implements | 543–573*b* |
| Ammonia Condenser Coils, etc. | 511 |
| Dairying Implements and Machinery | 514–17 |
| Electrical Machinery, Telephones, and Electrical appliances | 518–35*a* |
| Engines | 597–612 |
| Mangles, Clothes Wringers, etc. | 576 |
| Metal-working Machinery | 578–584*b* |
| Mining and Coal-cutting | 586–93*b* |
| Milling Machinery | 585 |
| Motive Power Machinery | 594–617 |
| Printing Machines and Presses, etc. | 620–22*a* |
| Sewing Machines, etc. | 633–5 |
| Weighing Machines, N.E.I. | 648 |
| Typewriters | 647 |
| Machinery, N.E.I. | 650–50*a* |
| Machine Tool | 646 |
| Magnesium Sulphate (Epsom Salts) | 1251 |
| Malt Extract (non-spirituous) | 103 |
| Manures | 1216–22 |
| Matches and Vestas | 1387–93 |
| Mats and Matting | 304*a*–6 |
| Meats | 17–28 |
| Metals— | |
| Alloys—Ferrous, N.E.I. | 711*a*–*b* |
| Aluminium Pigs, Ingots, Blocks, etc. | 666 |
| Aluminium, manufactures of, N.E.I. | 667–670*a*, 733 |
| Antimony | 671 |
| Copper | 683–688 |
| Iron and Steel | 707–725*a* |
| Manufactures of— | |
| Bedsteads | 672–3 |
| Bolts, Nuts, Rivets, Washers, N.E.I. | 674–6, 786–7 |
| Brass, Bronze, and Gun-metal work | 677*a* |
| Brass: Bars, Plate | 652–7*a* |
| Chain | 679–82*a* |
| Cutlery | 771–3 |
| Cylinders | 693 |
| Electrotypes and Stereotypes | 695 |
| Electroliers, Gasoliers, Chandeliers | 694 |
| Enamelware | 696–7 |
| Fire Extinguishers, hand | 701 |
| Gas Appliances | 702–5 |
| Hinges | 706 |
| Kettles and Cooking Utensils | 733–6 |
| Locks | 749 |
| Malleable Iron Castings | 750 |
| Other manufactures | 847–47*b* |
| Nails | 751–7*a* |
| Pipes and Tubes—Iron and Steel | 759–69*c* |
| Plates prepared for engravers | 774 |
| Plated Ware | 772 |
| Platinum Retorts | 785 |
| Railway and Tramway Material | 779–84 |
| Refrigerating Condensers | 511 |
| Saws, N.E.I. | 628–9, 802–02*a* |
| Screws | 790–2*a* |

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF IMPORTS—*continued.*


| Item. | No. |
|---|---|
| Metals—*continued*— | |
| Manufactures of—*continued*— | |
| Stoves | 740, 795 |
| Tanks | 796 |
| Telephones | 532 |
| Wire— | |
| Barbed | 726 |
| Copper | 688 |
| Iron and Steel | 727–30 |
| N.E.I., including woven | 840–2 |
| Netting | 758 |
| Wire Rope, Metal Cordage, etc. | 689–91 |
| Mica and Manufactures | 457–9 |
| Milk and Cream, preserved | 29–32 |
| Mustard | 104 |
| Naphthalene | 1256 |
| Nets and Netting | 362 |
| Nuts, Edible | 105–111 |
| Oakum and Tow | 215 |
| Oilcake, including Linseed Cake | 54 |
| Oilmen's Stores | 1409 |
| Oils | 381–410 |
| Oils, Essential (Non-Spirituous) | 1256*a*–1261*a* |
| Onions | 139 |
| Ores, Clays, and Mineral Earths | 461–479 |
| Outside Packages | 1409*a* |
| Packings— | |
| Asbestos, and other Packings, etc. | 1410–12, 1414–19 |
| Asbestos Millboards | 1413 |
| Paints, Colours, Varnishes | 419–444 |
| Paper | 969–1010*a* |
| Parcel Post (Oversea) | 1441*a* |
| Parchment | 989–90 |
| Peel—Candied, etc. | 112–3 |
| Perfumery, Toilet Preparations, etc. | 1263-8*a*, 1309–1311 |
| Petroleum Jelly | 411, 1265 |
| Personal and Household Effects | 1419*a*,–1420, 1432 |
| Photographic Goods | 1108–15 |
| Pickles, Sauces, Chutney | 114–121 |
| Picture and Photograph Frames, etc. | 879 |
| Pictures, not advertising | 1052–56 |
| Piece Goods | 308–348 |
| Pipes, Smoking | 1069–70 |
| Pitch and Tar and Bitumen | 445, 1422 |
| Plants, Trees, and Bulbs | 227 |
| Plaster of Paris | 960 |
| Plumbago and Graphite | 480 |
| Potassium— | |
| Chlorate | 1271 |
| Permanganate | 1276 |
| Nitrate (including Saltpetre) | 1275 |
| Metabisulphite | 1274 |
| Salts, N.E.I. | 1277 |
| Potatoes | 140 |
| Printers' Materials | 777–8 |
| Pumice Stone | 496 |
| Putty | 434 |
| Quicksilver | 481 |
| Quilts | 349*a*–*c* |
| Records for Talking Machines | 1147–1147*a* |
| Roof Coverings | 306*a* |
| Rubber and Manufactures | 848–857*a* |
| Rugs, N.E.I., including Buggy Rugs | 296–7 |
| Saccharin | 1280 |
| Sago and Tapioca | 122, 134 |
| Salt | 1281–4 |
| Sanitary and Lavatory Articles | 962–62*a* |
| Sausage Casings | 27 |
| Seeds— | |
| Canary, Hemp and Rape | 123–23*a* |
| Linseed | 233 |
| Mustard Seed | 124 |
| Other | 231–2, 235–6 |
| Sheep-marking Oil | 435 |
| Sheets | 349 |
| Shellac | 223 |
| Shells | 196 |
| Skins and Hides | 186–193 |
| Snuff | 167 |
| Soap | 1424–6 |
| Specie— | |
| Bronze | 1448 |
| Silver | 1445 |
| Spectacles, Spectacle Frames, etc. | 1103–5*a* |
| Spectacle Cases | 1072 |
| Spices— | |
| Curry Powder | 125 |
| Ground, N.E.I. | 126 |
| Unground, N.E.I. | 126a–127 |
| Spirits | 147–156, 1299–1311 |
| Sponges | 237 |
| Spraying Apparatus | 1352*a* |
| Starch | 238 |
| Starch Flours | 239 |
| Stationery | 1046–51, 1057–62*b* |
| Stearine | 412 |
| Stone (including Marble and Slate) | 484–504 |
| Sugar— | |
| The produce of Cane | 128–128*a* |
| N.E.I. | 133 |
| Glucose | 129 |
| Golden Syrup, and Syrups, N.E.I. | 130–1 |
| Molasses | 132 |
| Sulphur | 1312 |
| Table Covers | 349 |
| Tallow | 413 |
| Tanning Substances | 241–6 |
| Tea | 135–6 |
| Telephones | 532 |
| Tents, Sails | 352 |
| Textiles | 294–353*a* |
| Threads, Sewing, and other Cotton, etc. | 350–1*a* |
| Tiles, Roofing and Flooring, N.E.I. | 965–7*a* |
| Timber | 880–908*a* |
| Timepieces | 1084–90*b* |
| Tin Ingots | 798 |
| Tinned Plates and Sheets (plain) | 719 |
| Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes | 161–166 |
| Tools of Trade, not being machines | 799–804*a* |
| Towels and Towelling | 352*a*–352*d* |
| Trimmings and Ornaments | 288–292*a* |
| Turpentine and Substitutes | 406–7 |
| Umbrellas, Parasols, Sunshades | 293 |
| Vacuum Cleaners, household | 1374 |
| Vanilla Beans | 137 |
| Varnishes | 441–4 |
| Vegetables | 138–141 |
| Vehicles and Parts | 809–39*a* |
| Vinegar | 142 |
| Waddings and Cotton Wool, N.E.I. | 353–353*a*, 1119 |
| Washes, Veterinary, and Dips | 1238–9 |
| Waxes | 414–18 |
| Welding Compounds—Thermit, etc. | 1434 |
| Whiting | 438 |
| Wicker, Bamboo, or Cane | 909–11 |
| Wines | 143, 157–160 |
| Wood—Articles made of | 912–32 |
| Wool | 197–8*c* |
| Yarns—All kinds | 369–78 |
| Zinc | 843–6 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938.

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| **Class I.—Foodstuffs of Animal Origin excluding Living Animals.** | lb. | £ |
| 1.—BUTTER— | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 2,658,559 | 189,701 |
| 2.—BUTTER SUBSTITUTES— | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 1,597,262 | 53,702 |
| 3.—CHEESE— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 545 | 55 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | 179 | 8 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 216 | 35 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 4,216 | 197 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 126 | 14 |
| Switzerland .... .... | 2,358 | 166 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 1,496,875 | 83,806 |
| | 1,504,515 | 84,281 |
| EGGS— | | |
| 4.—*In Shell :* | doz. | |
| Hong Kong .... .... | 25 | 1 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | 10 | .... |
| China .... .... .... | 58 | 2 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 207,825 | 17,378 |
| | 207,918 | 17,381 |
| 5. *Albumen, Dry :* | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 337 | 63 |
| China .... .... .... | 600 | 52 |
| United States of America | 200 | 39 |
| | 1,137 | 154 |
| 8.—*In Liquid Form :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 289,990 | 13,282 |
| FISH— | | |
| 9.—*Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 614,705 | 12,014 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 99 | 11 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | 9 | .... |
| New Zealand .... .... | 404,273 | 13,600 |
| South African Union .... | 180,066 | 3,415 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 66,532 | 2,911 |
| | 1,265,684 | 31,951 |
| 10.—*Oysters in Shell :* | cwt. | |
| New Zealand .... .... | 7 | 54 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 750 | 2,203 |
| | 757 | 2,257 |
| 11.—*Potted or Concentrated, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 5,936 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 20 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 4 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 1 |
| Norway .... .... .... | .... | 10 |
| Portugal .... .... .... | .... | 24 |
| Soviet Union .... .... | .... | 27 |
| Spain .... .... .... | .... | 19 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 2,504 |
| | .... | 8,562 |
| *Preserved in Tins, etc.—* | lb. | |
| 12.—*Herrings :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 240,137 | 6,137 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 57,311 | 1,170 |
| China .... .... .... | 12 | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 24 | 1 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 59,390 | 1,644 |
| Soviet Union .... .... | 3,526 | 126 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 22 | 1 |
| United States of America | 4,678 | 118 |
| | 365,100 | 9,198 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| FISH—*continued.* | | |
| 12A.—*Salmon :* | lb. | £ |
| United Kingdom .... | 3,314 | 69 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 949,333 | 29,537 |
| Alaska .... .... .... | 112 | 5 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 13,757 | 638 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 3,718 | 105 |
| Soviet Union .... .... | 25,500 | 1,655 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 81 | 22 |
| United States of America | 14,596 | 627 |
| | 1,010,411 | 32,658 |
| 12B.—*Sardines, including Sild :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 47,862 | 2,378 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 44,190 | 1,556 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 1,137 | 39 |
| China .... .... .... | 78 | 3 |
| France .... .... .... | 698 | 73 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 2 | .... |
| Iran .... .... .... | 972 | 60 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 288 | 3 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 78 | 11 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 200,277 | 9,182 |
| Portugal .... .... .... | 325 | 44 |
| Soviet Union .... .... | 480 | 23 |
| United States of America | 17,114 | 445 |
| | 313,501 | 13,817 |
| 12C.—*Other :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2,697 | 130 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 10,427 | 176 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | 54 | 2 |
| New Zealand .... .... | 4,096 | 510 |
| China .... .... .... | 1,022 | 42 |
| France .... .... .... | 221 | 42 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 406 | 28 |
| Greece .... .... .... | 96 | 8 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 307 | 64 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 716 | 24 |
| Latvia .... .... .... | 447 | 16 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 1,565 | 40 |
| Portugal .... .... .... | 740 | 40 |
| Soviet Union .... .... | 56 | 7 |
| Turkey .... .... .... | 237 | 11 |
| United States of America | 4,334 | 70 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 12F). | | |
| | 27,421 | 1,210 |
| 12D.—*Crustaceans :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 10 | 1 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 42 | 1 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | 6 | .... |
| New Zealand .... .... | 1,054 | 119 |
| China .... .... .... | 24 | 1 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 14,293 | 965 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 4,448 | 415 |
| United States of America | 6,707 | 592 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 12F). | | |
| | 26,584 | 2,094 |
| 12E.—*Oysters :* | | |
| New Zealand .... .... | 28,541 | 1,511 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 12F). | | |
| 12F.—*Other—Imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,785 | 58 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 4,379 | 149 |
| New Zealand .... .... | 3,303 | 294 |
| China .... .... .... | 670 | 66 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 4,716 | 545 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 1,503 | 95 |
| Soviet Union .... .... | 1,536 | 65 |
| United States of America | 2,045 | 137 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 6,661 | 536 |
| | 26,598 | 1,945 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| FISH—*continued.* | lb. | £ |
| 13.—*Smoked or Dried (not Salted):* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 7,851 | 147 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 102 | 11 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | 40 | 1 |
| New Zealand .... .... | 900 | 22 |
| China .... .... .... | 853 | 35 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 120 | 9 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 91 | 6 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 7,942 | 309 |
| Spain .... .... .... | 106 | 6 |
| United States of America | 200 | 10 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 3,448 | 182 |
| | 21,653 | 738 |
| 14.—*N.E.I.:* | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 119 | 240 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 2 | 12 |
| China .... .... .... | 9 | 71 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 37 | 84 |
| Soviet Union .... .... | 3 | 28 |
| | 170 | 435 |
| 15—HONEY— | lb. | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 70,927 | 1,453 |
| 16.—ISINGLASS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 516 | 53 |
| Brazil .... .... .... | 229 | 19 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 1,120 | 171 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 916 | 120 |
| United States of America | 2 | 3 |
| | 2,783 | 366 |
| MEATS, POULTRY AND GAME— | | |
| 17.—*Bacon and Hams:* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 1,424,405 | 76,350 |
| 18.—*Fresh or Smoked:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 88 | 7 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 16 | 1 |
| | 104 | 8 |
| 19.—*Potted and Concentrated:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 5,834 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 7 |
| Norway .... .... .... | .... | 14 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 23,660 |
| | .... | 29,533 |
| *Preserved by Cold Process—* | | |
| 20.—*Beef:* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 378,014 | 7,942 |
| 21.—*Game:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 116 | 10 |
| Egypt .... .... .... | 16 | 6 |
| Soviet Union .... .... | 64 | 3 |
| | 196 | 19 |
| 22.—*Mutton and Lamb:* | | |
| New Zealand .... .... | 540 | 38 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 71,273 | 1,127 |
| | 71,813 | 1,165 |
| 23.—*Pork:* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 297,219 | 11,469 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| MEATS, POULTRY AND GAME—*continued.* | lb. | £ |
| 24.—*Poultry:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 48 | 4 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 31,495 | 2,075 |
| | 31,543 | 2,079 |
| 24A.—*Rabbits and Hares:* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 730 | 21 |
| 25.—*Other:* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 149,364 | 2,999 |
| 26.—*Preserved in Tins:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 30 | 3 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | 36 | 2 |
| New Zealand .... .... | 5,179 | 375 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 5 | .... |
| China .... .... .... | 250 | 21 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | 132 | 6 |
| France .... .... .... | 2 | .... |
| Germany .... .... .... | 147 | 9 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 1,019,722 | 38,873 |
| | 1,025,503 | 39,289 |
| 27.—*Sausage Casings:* | cwt. | |
| Netherlands .... .... | 172 | 2,598 |
| United States of America | 432 | 6,924 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 842 | 12,847 |
| | 1,446 | 22,369 |
| 28.—*Salted and N.E.I.:* | | |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 1 |
| China .... .... .... | 1 | 9 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 200 | 1,342 |
| | 201 | 1,352 |
| MILK AND CREAM— | | |
| 29.—*Dried or in Powdered Form:* | lb. | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 1,409,293 | 69,367 |
| 30.—*Malted:* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 58,197 | 4,687 |
| *Preserved, Condensed, etc.—* | | |
| 31.—*Sweetened:* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 245,654 | 7,538 |
| 32.—*Unsweetened:* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 984,261 | 48,829 |
| Total, Class I. .... | .... | 791,712 |
| **Class II.—Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin: Non-Alcoholic Beverages and Substances used in making.** | | |
| AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, ETC.— | | |
| 34.—*Other, including Substances for Compounding:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 36 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 184 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 7,038 |
| | .... | 7,258 |
| 35.—*Sparklets:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 550 |
| 36.—ARROWROOT— | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 42,312 | 675 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| 37.—BISCUITS— | lb. | £ |
| United Kingdom | 13,471 | 731 |
| Canada | 132 | 15 |
| Palestine | 35 | 1 |
| Denmark | 168 | 7 |
| Germany | 150 | 6 |
| Japan | 737 | 17 |
| Norway | 648 | 21 |
| Sweden | 465 | 15 |
| Switzerland | 459 | 16 |
| United States of America | 156 | 21 |
| Commonwealth States | 212,965 | 10,020 |
| | 229,386 | 10,870 |
| 38.—CARAMEL, CARAMEL PASTE AND BUTTER— | | |
| United Kingdom | 2,268 | 37 |
| Commonwealth States | 11,241 | 550 |
| | 13,509 | 587 |
| CONFECTIONERY— | | |
| 39.—*Chocolate :* | | |
| Commonwealth States | 1,250,846 | 102,104 |
| 40.—*Other :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 56,828 | 2,294 |
| Malaya, British | 64 | 1 |
| Palestine | 12 | .... |
| China | 299 | 6 |
| Egypt | 4,475 | 109 |
| Germany | 36 | 4 |
| Japan | 19 | .... |
| United States of America | 1,184 | 236 |
| Commonwealth States | 2,737,267 | 166,229 |
| | 2,800,184 | 168,879 |
| COCOA— | | |
| 41.—*Beans and Shells, Raw :* | | |
| Africa, British West | 194,592 | 3,226 |
| Ceylon | 53,760 | 1,146 |
| Samoa | 2,000 | 70 |
| | 250,352 | 4,442 |
| 43.—*Cocoa Butter and Substitutes:* | | |
| United Kingdom | 16,800 | 1,016 |
| Brazil | 5,058 | 289 |
| Netherlands | 124,320 | 5,214 |
| Sweden | 11 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States | 24 | 1 |
| | 146,213 | 6,521 |
| 46.—*Cocoa and Chocolate for Potable use :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 7,494 | 382 |
| Commonwealth States | 174,153 | 6,476 |
| | 181,647 | 6,858 |
| COFFEE AND CHICORY— | | |
| 47.—*Chicory, Raw and Kiln-dried :* | | |
| Commonwealth States | 29,520 | 517 |
| 48.—*Coffee, Raw and Kiln-dried :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 186 | 10 |
| Africa, British East | 19,849 | 523 |
| India | 32,266 | 944 |
| West Indies, British | 2,253 | 145 |
| Abyssinia | 4,344 | 170 |
| Arabia | 34,260 | 904 |
| Costa Rica | 5,023 | 191 |
| France | 55 | 3 |
| Guatemala | 822 | 52 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 162,464 | 2,296 |
| San Salvador | 611 | 36 |
| United States of America | 730 | 41 |
| Commonwealth States | 56 | 4 |
| | 262,919 | 5,319 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| COFFEE AND CHICORY—*continued.* | lb. | £ |
| 49.—*Roasted, Ground or in Liquid :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 601 | 44 |
| Malaya, British | 26 | 2 |
| Commonwealth States | 329,012 | 21,110 |
| | 329,639 | 21,156 |
| 52.—CUSTARD POWDERS— | | |
| Commonwealth States | 73,916 | 2,757 |
| FODDERS— | | |
| 53.—*Hay and Chaff :* | cwt. | |
| Commonwealth States | 645 | 271 |
| 54.—*Oilcake, including Linseed Cake :* | | |
| Commonwealth States | 11,289 | 5,959 |
| FRUITS, DRIED— | | |
| 56.—*Apples, Pears, Peaches, Nectarines and Apricots :* | lb. | |
| Commonwealth States | 456,459 | 15,178 |
| 57.—*Currants :* | | |
| Commonwealth States | 46,571 | 1,298 |
| 58.—*Dates :* | | |
| China | 21 | .... |
| Egypt | 2,465 | 51 |
| Iraq | 713,269 | 4,786 |
| Syria | 5,073 | 22 |
| Turkey | 10,188 | 30 |
| | 731,016 | 4,889 |
| 58A.—*Figs :* | .... | |
| Palestine | 5 | .... |
| Greece | 1,957 | 26 |
| Turkey | 20,022 | 379 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 62). | | |
| | 21,984 | 405 |
| 59.—*Prunes :* | | |
| Commonwealth States | 430,972 | 9,917 |
| *Raisins :* | | |
| 60.—*Sultanas :* | | |
| Commonwealth States | 467,840 | 13,711 |
| 61.—*Other :* | | |
| Commonwealth States | 67,328 | 2,429 |
| 62.—*Other Dried Fruits :** | | |
| Malaya, British | 512 | 3 |
| West Indies, British | 28 | 1 |
| China | 367 | 8 |
| Turkey | 196 | 12 |
| Commonwealth States | 51,504 | 1,968 |
| | 52,607 | 1,992 |
| FRUITS, FRESH— | | |
| 64.—*Bananas :* | centals. | |
| Ceylon | 4 | 2 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 36,006 | 13,158 |
| Commonwealth States | 3,581 | 5,214 |
| | 39,591 | 18,374 |

* Includes Figs imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| FRUITS, FRESH—*continued.* | centals. | £ |
| 64A–65A.—*Citrus :* | | |
| Canada | 4 | 7 |
| United States of America | 77 | 157 |
| Commonwealth States | 3,168 | 3,586 |
| | 3,249 | 3,750 |
| 67.—*N.E.I. :* | | |
| Malaya, British | 11 | 4 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 28 | 27 |
| Sweden | 2 | 2 |
| United States of America | 6 | 25 |
| Commonwealth States | 5,336 | 7,476 |
| | 5,383 | 7,534 |
| FRUITS PRESERVED IN LIQUID— | | |
| 68.—*Quarter-Pints and Smaller Sizes :* | doz. | £ |
| United Kingdom | 32 | 13 |
| Commonwealth States | 308 | 86 |
| | 340 | 99 |
| 69.—*Half-Pints :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 12 | 7 |
| Malaya, British | 3,098 | 206 |
| China | 1 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States | 720 | 248 |
| | 3,831 | 462 |
| 70.—*Pints :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 2 | 2 |
| Malaya, British | 52 | 5 |
| China | 2 | 1 |
| Greece | 8 | 4 |
| Commonwealth States | 54,515 | 19,232 |
| | 54,579 | 19,244 |
| 71.—*Quarts :* | | |
| Commonwealth States | 147,795 | 66,890 |
| 72.—*Exceeding a Quart :* | gal. | |
| Malaya, British | 36 | 3 |
| Commonwealth States | 557 | 106 |
| | 593 | 109 |
| 72A.—FRUIT PULP— | lb. | |
| Commonwealth States | 50,086 | 633 |
| 73.—FRUIT JUICES AND SYRUPS (NON-SPIRITUOUS)— | gal. | |
| Malaya, British | 531 | 42 |
| West Indies, British | 1,561 | 214 |
| France | 14 | 7 |
| United States of America | 14 | 3 |
| Commonwealth States | 12,533 | 5,943 |
| | 14,653 | 6,209 |
| GINGER— | | |
| 74.—*Green :* | lb. | |
| Malaya, British | 112 | 1 |
| China | 1,660 | 22 |
| | 1,772 | 23 |
| 74A.—*Dry, Unground :* | | |
| Africa, British West | 217 | 10 |
| India | 18,396 | 247 |
| West Indies, British | 4,505 | 160 |
| French Indo-China | 6,720 | 111 |
| Japan | 5,301 | 122 |
| Commonwealth States | 1,258 | 40 |
| | 36,397 | 690 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| GINGER—*continued.* | lb. | £ |
| 74B.—*Ground :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 346 | 28 |
| West Indies, British | 28 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States | 14,795 | 630 |
| | 15,169 | 659 |
| 75.—*In Brine or Syrup :* | | |
| Hong Kong | 16,800 | 129 |
| China | 17,920 | 134 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 76). | | |
| | 34,720 | 263 |
| 76.—*Preserved (not in Liquid)* :* | | |
| China | 2,360 | 81 |
| Commonwealth States | 32,327 | 957 |
| | 34,687 | 1,038 |
| GRAIN AND PULSE— | | |
| *Unprepared :* | | |
| 77.—*Barley :* | cental. | |
| Commonwealth States | 9,259 | 4,934 |
| 78.—*Beans :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 2 | 3 |
| Burma | 746 | 226 |
| Canada | 12 | 46 |
| India | 2 | 2 |
| Malaya, British | 15 | 9 |
| New Zealand | 29 | 56 |
| Bulgaria | 9 | 15 |
| Chile | 4 | 11 |
| China | 20 | 15 |
| Egypt | 14 | 17 |
| Hungary | 4 | 12 |
| Italy | 20 | 43 |
| Japan | 50 | 34 |
| Madagascar | 901 | 656 |
| Manchukuo | 10 | 30 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 90 | 59 |
| Poland | 1 | 1 |
| Rumania | 22 | 16 |
| United States of America | 6 | 12 |
| Yugoslavia | 21 | 35 |
| Commonwealth States (includes Peas) | 6,122 | 4,946 |
| | 8,100 | 6,244 |
| 79.—*Maize :* | | |
| United States of America | | 1 |
| Commonwealth States | 2,989 | 1,892 |
| | 2,989 | 1,893 |
| 80.—*Oats :* | | |
| New Zealand | 50 | 13 |
| Commonwealth States | 169 | 102 |
| | 219 | 115 |
| 80A.—*Peas :* | | |
| United Kingdom | | 2 |
| Malaya, British | 1 | 1 |
| New Zealand | 463 | 684 |
| Italy | 15 | 19 |
| Spain | 4 | 10 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 78). | | |
| | 483 | 716 |
| 81.—*Wheat :* | | |
| Manchukuo | 22 | 10 |
| Commonwealth States | 176 | 121 |
| | 198 | 131 |

* Includes Ginger in Brine or Syrup imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938.

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| GRAIN AND PULSE—*continued.* | cental. | £ |
| *Unprepared—continued.* | | |
| 82.—*N.E.I.:* | | |
| India | — | 1 |
| New Zealand | 39 | 18 |
| Egypt | 22 | 19 |
| Italy | 14 | 22 |
| Japan | 222 | 75 |
| Kwantung Peninsula | 112 | 34 |
| Madagascar | 107 | 80 |
| Manchukuo | 203 | 87 |
| Turkey | 2 | 3 |
| United States of America | 1 | 2 |
| Commonwealth States | 179 | 139 |
| | 901 | 480 |
| *Prepared and Manufactured:* | | |
| 83.—*Barley—Pearl and Scotch:* | lb. | |
| Commonwealth States | 390,616 | 3,096 |
| 84.—*Bran, Pollard and Sharps:* | cental. | |
| Commonwealth States | 22 | 9 |
| 85.—*Cornflour:* | lb. | |
| Italy | 404 | 4 |
| Commonwealth States | 995,255 | 19,079 |
| | 995,659 | 19,083 |
| 86.—*Flour, Wheaten:* | cental. | |
| United Kingdom | 67 | 40 |
| Commonwealth States | 1,322 | 865 |
| | 1,389 | 905 |
| 87.—*Malt:* | | |
| Commonwealth States | 26,771 | 23,274 |
| 88.—*Oatmeal, Wheatmeal, etc.:* | lb. | |
| Commonwealth States | 2,144,271 | 23,326 |
| 89.—*Split Peas:* | cental. | |
| Commonwealth States | 6,598 | 5,583 |
| 90.—*Rice, Uncleaned:* | | |
| China | 1 | 1 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 1 | 1 |
| | 2 | 2 |
| 91.—*Rice, N.E.I.:* | | |
| Malaya, British | 27 | 15 |
| China | 113 | 99 |
| Siam | 234 | 98 |
| Commonwealth States | 23,041 | 22,689 |
| | 23,415 | 22,901 |
| 92.—*Rice, Meal and Flour:* | | |
| Commonwealth States | 1,054 | 984 |
| 93.—*N.E.I.:* | | |
| United Kingdom | 21 | 22 |
| India | 148 | 80 |
| Malaya, British | 12 | 12 |
| China | 25 | 34 |
| Egypt | 8 | 22 |
| Italy | 76 | 89 |
| Japan | 82 | 76 |
| Syria | 4 | 19 |
| Commonwealth States | 597 | 637 |
| | 973 | 991 |
| 94.—HOPS— | lb. | |
| Commonwealth States | 218,785 | 22,064 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| INFANTS' AND INVALIDS' FOODS— | lb. | £ |
| 95.—*Duty Free:* | | |
| United Kingdom | 7,013 | 1,176 |
| 96.—*Other:* | | |
| United Kingdom | — | 3,120 |
| New Zealand | — | 23 |
| France | — | 13 |
| Commonwealth States | — | 3,812 |
| | — | 6,968 |
| 97.—JAMS AND JELLIES— | | |
| United Kingdom | 4,923 | 120 |
| South African Union | 24 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States | 5,291,646 | 126,281 |
| | 5,296,593 | 126,402 |
| 98.—JELLY CRYSTALS AND POWDERS— | | |
| United Kingdom | 270 | 16 |
| Commonwealth States | 348,679 | 15,717 |
| | 348,949 | 15,733 |
| LIQUORICE— | | |
| 99.—*Root:* | | |
| United Kingdom | 3,227 | 55 |
| Turkey | 3,311 | 29 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 101A). | | |
| | 6,538 | 84 |
| 100.—*Crude, Crude Paste and Block Juice:* | | |
| United States of America | 4,680 | 120 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 101A). | | |
| 101A.—*Other, imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:* | | |
| France | 30 | 2 |
| Italy | 336 | 32 |
| | 366 | 34 |
| 102.—MACARONI AND VERMICELLI— | | |
| Malaya, British | 195 | 2 |
| China | 389 | 6 |
| Japan | 1,345 | 13 |
| Commonwealth States | 203,885 | 3,790 |
| | 205,814 | 3,811 |
| 103.—MALT EXTRACT (NON-SPIRITUOUS)— | | |
| United Kingdom | 42,387 | 684 |
| Commonwealth States | 138,982 | 4,086 |
| | 181,369 | 4,770 |
| 104.—MUSTARD— | | |
| United Kingdom | 3,061 | 113 |
| France | 151 | 13 |
| Germany | 84 | 6 |
| Commonwealth States | 34,067 | 4,638 |
| | 37,363 | 4,770 |
| NUTS, EDIBLE— | | |
| 105.—*Almonds in Shell:* | | |
| Commonwealth States | 107,786 | 5,146 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| NUTS, EDIBLE—*continued.* | lb. | £ |
| 106.—*Almond Kernels, Paste and Meal :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2,800 | 214 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 1,666 | 119 |
| Morocco .... .... .... | 3,584 | 264 |
| Spain .... .... .... | 3,287 | 252 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 26,078 | 2,985 |
| | 37,415 | 3,834 |
| 107.—*Other Kernels, Paste and Meal, N.E.I. :* | | |
| India .... .... .... | 6,196 | 215 |
| Brazil .... .... .... | 11,265 | 761 |
| China .... .... .... | 14,400 | 615 |
| France .... .... .... | 4,456 | 258 |
| Iraq .... .... .... | 2,230 | 137 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 330 | 27 |
| Spain .... .... ..... | 2,105 | 85 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 108,673 | 3,235 |
| | 149,655 | 5333 |
| 108.—*Coconuts—Whole :* | cwt. | |
| Pacific Islands—Papua .... | 8 | 31 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 644 | 130 |
| | 652 | 161 |
| 109.—*Coconuts—Prepared :* | lb. | |
| Ceylon .... .... .... | 38,460 | 250 |
| Pacific Islands—Papua .... | 227,492 | 4,355 |
| Territory of New Guinea | 120,516 | 3,608 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 2,466 | 75 |
| | 388,934 | 8,288 |
| 110.—*Peanuts :* | | |
| China .... .... .... | 200 | 6 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 287,163 | 7,689 |
| | 287,363 | 7,695 |
| 111.—*Other, in the Shell :* | | |
| India .... .... .... | 3,036 | 125 |
| Brazil .... .... .... | 32,706 | 667 |
| China .... .... .... | 24,744 | 298 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 59,134 | 1,206 |
| United States of America | 7,776 | 255 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 32,575 | 1,521 |
| | 159,971 | 4,072 |
| 112.—PEEL—CANDIED, DRAINED OR DRIED— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 100 | 4 |
| Tripoli .... .... .... | 69 | 4 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 33,040 | 1,088 |
| | 33,209 | 1,096 |
| PICKLES AND SAUCES— | | |
| 114.—*Quarter-Pints :* | doz. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 485 | 136 |
| France .... .... .... | 16 | 6 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 5,218 | 1,702 |
| | 5,719 | 1,844 |
| 115.—*Half-Pints :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 183 | 91 |
| India .... .... .... | 1 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 28,655 | 11,327 |
| | 28,839 | 11,419 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| PICKLES AND SAUCES—*continued.* | doz. | £ |
| 116.—*Pints :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 26 | 17 |
| India .... .... .... | 75 | 36 |
| China .... .... .... | 28 | 8 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 8 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 66,057 | 30,738 |
| | 66,194 | 30,800 |
| 117.—*Quarts :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 8 | 5 |
| Greece .... .... .... | 13 | 18 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 16,254 | 12,459 |
| | 16,275 | 12,482 |
| 118.—*Gallons :* | gal. | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 461 | 466 |
| 119.—*Exceeding a Gallon—Capers and Olives :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 7 | 3 |
| Palestine .... .... .... | 36 | 4 |
| Greece .... .... .... | 1,074 | 282 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 270 | 64 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 120). | | |
| | 1,387 | 353 |
| 120.—*Other Pickles, etc.* :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 25 | 5 |
| China .... .... .... | 67 | 7 |
| Greece .... .... .... | 2 | 4 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 19 | 2 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 784 | 111 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 2,343 | 1,387 |
| | 3,240 | 1,516 |
| 121.—*Soy (in bulk) :* | | |
| Hong Kong .... .... | 7 | 2 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | 1,148 | 137 |
| China .... .... .... | 252 | 29 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 423 | 33 |
| | 1,830 | 201 |
| 122.—SAGO— | lb. | |
| Borneo, British .... .... | 4,480 | 18 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | 229,709 | 1,020 |
| | 234,189 | 1,038 |
| SEEDS (*see* also Class VII.)— | | |
| 123-123A.—*Canary, Hemp and Rape :* | cental. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 112 | 143 |
| Argentine .... .... | 97 | 92 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 64 | 46 |
| Kwantung Peninsula .... | 225 | 139 |
| Manchukuo .... .... | 334 | 163 |
| Morocco .... .... .... | 155 | 151 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 550 | 526 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 2,009 | 4,115 |
| | 3,546 | 5,375 |
| SPICES— | | |
| 125.—*Curry :* | lb. | |
| India .... .... .... | 18,938 | 1,126 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 13,999 | 646 |
| | 32,937 | 1,772 |
| 126.—*Ground, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 345 | 49 |
| India .... .... .... | 286 | 13 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | 696 | 50 |
| Bulgaria .... .... .... | 98 | 2 |
| Spain .... .... .... | 22 | 2 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 84,368 | 3,775 |
| | 85,815 | 3,891 |

* Includes Capers and Olives imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| SPICES—*continued.* | lb. | £ |
| 126A.—*Unground, Cardamon, Chillies, etc.:* | | |
| Africa, British East .... | 4,340 | 145 |
| Borneo, British .... .... | 73,609 | 1,246 |
| Ceylon .... .... .... | 1,806 | 23 |
| India .... .... .... | 14 | 5 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | 15,690 | 436 |
| West Indies, British .... | 1,120 | 35 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 2,200 | 29 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 196 | 7 |
| | 98,975 | 1,926 |
| 127.—*Unground, N.E.I.:* | | |
| Africa, British East .... | 868 | 49 |
| Ceylon .... .... .... | 199 | 12 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | 157,442 | 2,425 |
| West Indies, British .... | 1,006 | 62 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 792 | 19 |
| Morocco .... .... .... | 1,155 | 10 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 1,443 | 29 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 5,031 | 221 |
| | 167,936 | 2,827 |
| SUGAR— | | |
| 128.—*The Produce of Cane—Refined:* | cwt. | |
| Guiana, British .... .... | 300 | 171 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 18,031 | 32,398 |
| | 18,331 | 32,569 |
| 128A.—*The Produce of Cane—Unrefined:* | | |
| Netherlands East Indies | 300 | 200 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 338,242 | 441,659 |
| | 338,542 | 441,859 |
| 129.—*Glucose:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | 4 | 9 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 1,892 | 3,600 |
| | 1,896 | 3,610 |
| 130.—*Golden Syrup and Syrups, N.E.I.:* | | |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| United States of America | 3 | 8 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 12,123 | 17,506 |
| | 12,126 | 17,517 |
| 131.—*Invert Sugar and Invert Syrup, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 17 | 31 |
| United States of America | 682 | 488 |
| | 699 | 519 |
| 132.—*Molasses:* | tons. | |
| Netherlands East Indies | 375 | 565 |
| 134.—TAPIOCA— | lb. | |
| Malaya, British .... .... | 331,723 | 1,514 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 96 | 2 |
| | 331,819 | 1,516 |
| TEA— | | |
| 135.—*In Packages:* | | |
| Ceylon .... .... .... | 442 | 40 |
| India .... .... .... | 20 | 2 |
| China .... .... .... | 8,037 | 463 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 195 | 13 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 211,901 | 23,213 |
| | 220,595 | 23,731 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| TEA—*continued.* | lb. | £ |
| 136.—*In Bulk:* | | |
| Ceylon .... .... .... | 1,368,551 | 85,816 |
| India .... .... .... | 112,113 | 7,317 |
| China .... .... .... | 17,991 | 684 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 861 | 43 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 2,579,801 | 134,580 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 9,159 | 601 |
| | 4,088,476 | 229,041 |
| 137.—VANILLA BEANS— | | |
| West Indies, British .... | 531 | 428 |
| Pacific Islands—Society Islands .... .... .... | 10,838 | 5,251 |
| | 11,369 | 5,679 |
| VEGETABLES— | | |
| 138.—*Dried, Dry-salted, etc.:* | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 39 | 137 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | 9 | 14 |
| China .... .... .... | 2 | 20 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 8 | 52 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 55 | 330 |
| | 113 | 553 |
| 139.—*Onions:* | | |
| Malaya, British .... .... | 1 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 36,508 | 17,760 |
| | 36,509 | 17,761 |
| 140.—*Potatoes:* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 64,740 | 13,207 |
| *Preserved in Liquid:* | | |
| 140A-140E.—*Asparagus Tips:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 6,653 |
| | .... | 6,657 |
| 140F-140K.—*Other:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 16 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 20 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 26 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 59 |
| United States of America | .... | 15 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 21,067 |
| | .... | 21,224 |
| 141.—*N.E.I.:* | | |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 3 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 5,294 |
| | .... | 5,308 |
| 142.—VINEGAR— | gal. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 17 | 8 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 98 | 7 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 25,413 | 6,382 |
| | 25,528 | 6,397 |
| Total, Class II. .... | .... | 1,760,366 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| **Class III.—Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors.** | | |
| ALE, BEER AND PORTER— | gal. | £ |
| 144.—*In Bottle :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 9,138 | 2,224 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 573 | 65 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 401,758 | 121,373 |
| | 411,469 | 123,662 |
| 145.—*In Bulk :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 385,419 | 68,624 |
| 146.—CIDER AND PERRY— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 131 | 21 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 1,075 | 450 |
| | 1,206 | 471 |
| SPIRITS (BEVERAGES)— | | |
| 147.—*Brandy (Bottled) :* | | |
| Denmark .... .... .... | 16 | 31 |
| France .... .... .... | 862 | 1,496 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 2 | 2 |
| Greece .... .... .... | 10 | 13 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 418 | 767 |
| | 1,308 | 2,309 |
| 148.—*Brandy (Bulk) :* | | |
| France .... .... .... | 154 | 105 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 15,801 | 10,583 |
| | 15,955 | 10,688 |
| 149.—*Gin (Bottled) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,366 | 1,205 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 1,061 | 2,688 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 16,104 | 10,405 |
| | 18,531 | 14,298 |
| 150.—*Gin (Bulk) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 123 | 69 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 69 | 115 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 6,787 | 2,703 |
| | 6,979 | 2,887 |
| 151.—*Liqueurs :** | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 36 | 79 |
| South African Union .... | 12 | 29 |
| West Indies, British .... | 2 | 8 |
| China .... .... .... | 2 | 2 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | 69 | 106 |
| France .... .... .... | 382 | 657 |
| Greece .... .... .... | 18 | 8 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 103 | 190 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 104 | 92 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 2 | 3 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 650 | 1,374 |
| | 1,380 | 2,548 |
| 151A.—*Bitters :* | | |
| West Indies, British .... | 67 | 150 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 278 | 180 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 151. | | |
| | 345 | 330 |
| 152.—*Rum (Bottled) :* | | |
| West Indies, British .... | 54 | 147 |
| France .... .... .... | 60 | 28 |
| West Indies, Cuba .... | 12 | 24 |
| West Indies, Other .... | 2 | 8 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 200 | 255 |
| | 328 | 462 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| SPIRITS (BEVERAGES)—*continued.* | gal. | £ |
| 153.—*Rum (Bulk) :* | | |
| West Indies, British .... | 321 | 168 |
| West Indies, Cuba .... | 2 | 4 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 4,482 | 1,506 |
| | 4,805 | 1,678 |
| 154.—*Whisky (Bottled) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 4,957 | 8,763 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 80 | 88 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 533 | 1,122 |
| | 5,570 | 9,973 |
| 155.—*Whisky (Bulk) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 20,403 | 23,251 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 15 | 10 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 24,529 | 18,685 |
| | 44,947 | 41,946 |
| 156.—*Other :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 54 | 227 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 282 | 293 |
| | 336 | 520 |
| WINE, INCLUDING MEDICATED AND VERMOUTH— | | |
| 157.—*Sparkling :* | | |
| France .... .... .... | 234 | 463 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 14 | 6 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 2 | 2 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 2,267 | 3,424 |
| | 2,517 | 3,895 |
| 158.—*Still (Bottled) :* | | |
| France .... .... .... | 852 | 372 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 8 | 8 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 358 | 191 |
| Spain .... .... .... | 90 | 104 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 10,867 | 8,729 |
| | 12,175 | 9,404 |
| 159.—*Still (Bulk) :* | | |
| Portugal .... .... .... | 28 | 33 |
| Spain .... .... .... | 623 | 465 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 191,412 | 70,993 |
| | 192,063 | 71,491 |
| 160.—*N.E.I. :* | | |
| China .... .... .... | 90 | 293 |
| Total, Class III. .... | .... | 365,479 |
| **Class IV.—Tobacco and Preparations thereof.** | | |
| TOBACCO— | | |
| 162.—*Cut, other than Fine for the manufacture of Cigarettes :* | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 125 | 48 |
| United States of America | 51 | 8 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 163. | | |
| | 176 | 56 |
| 163.—*Manufactured, N.E.I. :* | | |
| China .... .... .... | 18 | 9 |
| United States of America | 54 | 50 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 1,143,400 | 469,982 |
| | 1,143,472 | 470,041 |

* Includes Bitters imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| TOBACCO—*continued.* | lb. | £ |
| 164.—*Unmanufactured :* | | |
| Brazil | 462 | 27 |
| Greece | 883 | 241 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 17,113 | 1,291 |
| Philippine Islands | 800 | 27 |
| United States of America | 40,823 | 2,428 |
| West Indies—Cuba | 482 | 103 |
| | 60,563 | 4,117 |
| 165.—*Cigars :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 48 | 31 |
| United States of America | 201 | 343 |
| West Indies—Cuba | 258 | 426 |
| Commonwealth States | 11,158 | 10,738 |
| | 11,665 | 11,538 |
| 166.—*Cigarettes :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 308 | 379 |
| United States of America | 1,044 | 490 |
| Commonwealth States | 492,335 | 472,776 |
| | 493,687 | 473,645 |
| 167.—*Snuff :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 150 | 47 |
| Total, Class IV. | .... | 959,444 |
| **Class V.—Live Animals.** | | |
| 169—CATTLE— | No. | |
| United Kingdom | 1 | 116 |
| Commonwealth States | 19,585 | 98,432 |
| | 19,586 | 98,548 |
| 170.—HORSES— | | |
| *Commonwealth of Australia | 2 | 220 |
| United Kingdom | 6 | 1,983 |
| New Zealand | 12 | 2,032 |
| Commonwealth States | 269 | 24,097 |
| | 289 | 28,332 |
| 171.—PIGS— | | |
| Canada | 1 | 25 |
| New Zealand | 3 | 130 |
| Commonwealth States | 15 | 195 |
| | 19 | 350 |
| 172.—POULTRY— | | |
| Germany | 15 | 10 |
| Commonwealth States | 73 | 70 |
| | 88 | 80 |
| 173.—SHEEP— | | |
| United Kingdom | 9 | 368 |
| New Zealand | 159 | 836 |
| Commonwealth States | 7,078 | 45,942 |
| | 7,246 | 47,146 |
| 174.—OTHER ANIMALS— | | |
| *Commonwealth of Australia | .... | 11 |
| United Kingdom | .... | 80 |
| India | .... | 52 |
| Malaya, British | .... | 55 |
| South African Union | .... | 26 |
| Germany | .... | 892 |
| Italy | .... | 3 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 127 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | 690 |
| | .... | 1,936 |
| Total, Class V. | .... | 176,392 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| **Class VI.—Animal Substances, not Foodstuffs.** | cwt. | £ |
| 175.—BONES— | | |
| United Kingdom | 15 | 39 |
| 179.—GELATINE— | lb. | |
| United Kingdom | 174 | 37 |
| Commonwealth States | 87,874 | 7,240 |
| | 88,048 | 7,277 |
| 180.—GLUE IN DRY FORM— | | |
| United Kingdom | 7,697 | 156 |
| Commonwealth States | 139,190 | 3,941 |
| | 146,887 | 4,097 |
| GUT— | | |
| 181A.—*Imitation :* | | |
| India | 16 | 18 |
| United States of America | 7 | 3 |
| Japan | 3,412 | 1,279 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 181B). | | |
| | 3,435 | 1,300 |
| 181B.—*N.E.I.*† : | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 19 |
| India | .... | 66 |
| Japan | .... | 22 |
| Spain | .... | 15 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | 308 |
| | .... | 430 |
| HAIR AND FIBRE | | |
| 182.—*Bristles, Horsehair Drafts :* | cwt. | |
| India | 1 | 191 |
| China | 28 | 475 |
| Japan | .... | 13 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 185. | | |
| | 29 | 679 |
| 184.—*Hair, Human, not made up :* | lb. | |
| United Kingdom | 4 | 29 |
| 185.—*Other*‡ : | cwt. | |
| India | .... | 14 |
| China | 30 | 309 |
| Soviet Union | .... | 13 |
| Commonwealth States | 143 | 1,733 |
| | 173 | 2,069 |
| HIDES AND SKINS— | | |
| 187.—*Cattle :* | No. | |
| New Zealand | 387 | 792 |
| Commonwealth States | 3,837 | 4,655 |
| | 4,224 | 5,447 |
| 193.—*Other :* | | |
| Canada | .... | 412 |
| Soviet Union | .... | 73 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | 204 |
| | .... | 689 |
| 196.—SHELLS— | | |
| South African Union | .... | 4 |

* Australian Produce previously exported, now returned to this State. † Includes Imitation Gut imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States. ‡ Includes all Hair and Fibre imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| WOOL— | | |
| 197.—*Greasy :* | lb. | £ |
| Commonwealth States .... | 9,106 | 684 |
| 198.—*Scoured :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 67,035 | 7,752 |
| 198A.—*Tops :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 645 | 65 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 53,806 | 7,936 |
| | 54,451 | 8,001 |
| 198C.—*Waste :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 31,884 | 3,327 |
| Total, Class VI. .... | .... | 41,824 |
| **Class VII.—Vegetable Substances and Fibres.** | | |
| 199.—BROOM, CORN, MILLET AND RICE STRAW— | cental. | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 735 | 2,153 |
| CORKS AND CORK MANUFACTURES— | | |
| 201.—*Small Corks, etc. :* | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 8 | 2 |
| Portugal .... .... .... | 744 | 76 |
| Spain .... .... .... | 526 | 114 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 202. | | |
| | 1,278 | 192 |
| 202.—*Corks, N.E.I., including Bungs* :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 13 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Portugal .... .... .... | .... | 1,413 |
| Spain .... .... .... | .... | 549 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 668 |
| | .... | 2,646 |
| 203.—*Cork—Granulated and Waste :* | cwt. | |
| Portugal .... .... .... | 3,047 | 1,897 |
| Commonwealth States .... | † | 46 |
| | 3,047 | 1,943 |
| 203A.—*Compressed Cork Boards :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 398 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 42 |
| Portugal .... .... .... | .... | 813 |
| Spain .... .... .... | .... | 954 |
| United States of America | .... | 41 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,376 |
| | .... | 3,624 |
| 204.—*Cork Manufactures, N.E.I.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 116 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 23 |
| Portugal .... .... .... | .... | 9,320 |
| Spain .... .... .... | .... | 508 |
| United States of America | .... | 19 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 312 |
| | .... | 10,300 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| FIBRES— | | |
| 206.—*Coir :* | cwt. | £ |
| Ceylon .... .... .... | 2,462 | 721 |
| India .... .... .... | 21 | 5 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 180 | 61 |
| | 2,663 | 787 |
| *Cotton :* | | |
| 207.—*Raw :* | lb. | |
| India .... .... .... | 8,236 | 123 |
| 208–209.—*Waste :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 5,397 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 124 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 244 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,741 |
| | .... | 7,506 |
| 212.—*Hemp :* | cwt. | |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 7 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 14,871 | 20,993 |
| Philippine Islands .... | 4,163 | 4,672 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 8 | 22 |
| | 19,042 | 25,694 |
| 214.—*Kapok :* | lb. | |
| Malaya, British .... .... | 504 | 11 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 4,019 | 116 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 762,143 | 21,016 |
| | 766,666 | 21,143 |
| 215.—*Oakum and Tow :* | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 62 | 135 |
| 216.—*Other :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2 | 3 |
| Ceylon .... .... .... | 20 | 4 |
| India .... .... .... | 152 | 238 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 478 | 1,161 |
| China .... .... .... | 2 | 10 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 18 | 43 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 112 | 365 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 42 | 136 |
| | 826 | 1,960 |
| 217.—*Grass or Straw Braids for Hat Making :* | | |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 61 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 10 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 10 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 13 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 833 |
| | .... | 928 |
| 218.—*Grass or Straw for Furniture, Mats, etc. :* | | |
| Hong Kong .... .... | .... | 34 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 258 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 29 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| | .... | 323 |
| GUMS AND RESINS— | | |
| 220.—*Dextrine :* | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 47 | 80 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 61 | 79 |
| United States of America | 1 | 2 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 9 | 22 |
| | 118 | 183 |

* Includes Small Corks, etc. imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States. † Quantity not recorded.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| GUMS AND RESINS—*continued.* | cwt. | £ |
| 221.—*Balata, Gum Arabic, Copal, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 10 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | 2 | 11 |
| | 2 | 22 |
| 222.—*Rosin :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 45 | 31 |
| India .... .... .... | 209 | 248 |
| China .... .... .... | 5 | 4 |
| Finland .... .... .... | 59 | 31 |
| France .... .... .... | 2,889 | 1,936 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 81 | 174 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 160 | 78 |
| United States of America | 3,517 | 2,275 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 4 | 6 |
| | 6,969 | 4,783 |
| 223.—*Shellac :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2 | 8 |
| India .... .... .... | 241 | 903 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 2 | 10 |
| Madagascar .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 11 | 150 |
| | 256 | 1,072 |
| 224.—*Other :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 28 | 298 |
| Aden .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | 60 | 80 |
| Sudan .... .... .... | 3 | 21 |
| West Indies, British .... | .... | 1 |
| Brazil .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Egypt .... .... .... | 85 | 179 |
| Greece .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Iran .... .... .... | 5 | 163 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 4 | 12 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 59 | 702 |
| | 244 | 1,463 |
| 225.—HERBS, DRIED, NOT MEDICINAL— | | |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 1 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 84 |
| Greece .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 854 |
| | .... | 946 |
| 227.—PLANTS, TREES AND BULBS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 12 |
| New Zealand .... .... | .... | 65 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 54 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 227 |
| Siam .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 7,557 |
| | .... | 7,925 |
| SEEDS (SEE ALSO CLASS II.)— | | |
| *Gardening and Horticultural :* | lb. | |
| 231A.—*Flower :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 403 | 226 |
| China .... .... .... | 1 | 1 |
| France .... .... .... | 32 | 12 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 10 | 16 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 2,262 | 63 |
| United States of America | 130 | 24 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 231H). | | |
| | 2,838 | 342 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| SEEDS—*continued.* | lb. | £ |
| 231B.—*Tomato :* | | |
| United States of America | 130 | 35 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 231H). | | |
| 231C.—*Cucurbits (Melons, Cucumber, Pumpkin, etc.) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 22 | 1 |
| France .... .... .... | 36 | 2 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | 23 | 2 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 22 | 3 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 23 | 1 |
| United States of America | 388 | 35 |
| Yugoslavia .... .... | 306 | 10 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 231H). | | |
| | 820 | 54 |
| 231D.—*Crucifer, Cabbage, Cauliflower, Turnip, etc) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 5,121 | 145 |
| France .... .... .... | 92 | 20 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 27 | 7 |
| Morocco .... .... .... | 7 | 2 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 300 | 61 |
| United States of America | 126 | 37 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 231H). | | |
| | 5,673 | 272 |
| 231E.—*Vegetable Root (Beet, Parsnip, Carrot, etc.) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 4,726 | 230 |
| New Zealand .... .... | 1,252 | 97 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | 581 | 23 |
| France .... .... .... | 683 | 50 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | 374 | 19 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 283 | 43 |
| Netherlands .... ... | 323 | 22 |
| United States of America | 1,254 | 129 |
| Yugoslavia .... .... | 397 | 16 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 231H). | | |
| | 9,873 | 629 |
| 231F.—*Vegetable Salad Greens (Lettuce, Celery, etc.) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 374 | 15 |
| France .... .... .... | 69 | 5 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 68 | 4 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 56 | 1 |
| United States of America | 753 | 76 |
| Yugoslavia .... .... | 35 | 3 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 231H). | | |
| | 1,355 | 104 |
| 231G.—*N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 202 | 8 |
| New Zealand .... .... | 7,519 | 114 |
| South African Union .... | 50 | 6 |
| France .... .... .... | 62 | 3 |
| United States of America | 814 | 40 |
| Yugoslavia .... .... | 224 | 6 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 231H). | | |
| | 8,875 | 177 |
| 231H.—*N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above.:* | | |
| New Zealand .... .... | .... | 10 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 4,948 |
| | .... | 4,958 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| SEEDS—*continued.* | | |
| *Gardening and Horticultural—continued.* | centals. | £ |
| 232.—*Kapok and Sesame :* | | |
| China .... .... .... | 1 | 1 |
| Egypt .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 4 | 5 |
| | 5 | 7 |
| 233.—*Linseed :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 1 |
| India .... .... .... | 270 | 161 |
| New Zealand .... .... | 53 | 47 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 141 | 168 |
| | 465 | 377 |
| 234.—*Linseed Meal :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 12,557 | 6,397 |
| 235.—*Lucerne :* | lb. | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 17,812 | 1,159 |
| 235A.—*Sunflower :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 448 | 6 |
| South African Union .... | 178,918 | 1,101 |
| | 179,366 | 1,107 |
| 236.—*Other :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 129 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 13 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| New Zealand .... .... | .... | 523 |
| Rhodesia .... .... .... | .... | 163 |
| South African Union .... | .... | 93 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 170 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 70 |
| Kwantung Peninsula .... | .... | 225 |
| Manchukuo .... .... | .... | 145 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 40 |
| United States of America | .... | 39 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 7,512 |
| | .... | 9,128 |
| 237.—SPONGES— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 30 |
| West Indies, British .... | .... | 9 |
| Greece .... .... .... | .... | 80 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 7 |
| West Indies—Other .... | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 311 |
| | .... | 438 |
| 238.—STARCH— | lb. | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 411,391 | 11,929 |
| 239.—STARCH FLOUR— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2,916 | 321 |
| TANNING SUBSTANCES— | cwt. | |
| 242.—*Other Bark :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 4,471 | 2,678 |
| 243.—*Extract—Wattle Bark :* | | |
| South African Union .... | 294 | 253 |
| Commonwealth States from or *via*, included in Item 246. | | |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| TANNING SUBSTANCES—*continued.* | cwt. | £ |
| 245.—*Extract—Other :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,265 | 683 |
| Borneo, British .... .... | 42 | 29 |
| Greece .... .... .... | 19 | 27 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 18 | 5 |
| Yugoslavia .... .... | 629 | 573 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 246. | | |
| | 1,973 | 1,317 |
| 246.—*Other (Valonia, Myrabolans, Cutch, etc.)* :* | | |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 87 |
| Malaya, British .... | .... | 183 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 71 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 188 |
| | .... | 529 |
| Total, Class VII. .... | .... | 138,062 |
| **Class VIII.—(a) Apparel, (b) Textiles, and (c) Manufactured Fibres.** | | |
| **(A) Apparel and Attire—** | | |
| BLOUSES AND SKIRTS (OTHER THAN KNITTED)— | No. | |
| 247.—*Cotton, Linen, or other Material, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 5 | 1 |
| Hong Kong .... .... | 24 | 6 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 7 | 4 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | 267 | 47 |
| Rumania .... .... | 42 | 19 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A). | | |
| | 345 | 77 |
| 248A.—*Silk or containing Silk :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 306 | 53 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 9 | 9 |
| China .... .... .... | 12 | 3 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 9 | 6 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | 135 | 32 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A). | | |
| | 471 | 103 |
| COATS, GIRLS' (OTHER THAN KNITTED)— | | |
| 249.—*Cotton, Linen, or other Material, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 11 | 12 |
| France .... .... .... | 3 | 3 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 2 | 2 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | 24 | 11 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A). | | |
| | 40 | 28 |
| 249A.—*Wool or containing Wool :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 118 | 191 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A). | | |
| 249B.—*Silk or containing Silk :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 28 | 51 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A). | | |
| COATS, WOMEN'S (OTHER THAN KNITTED)— | | |
| 250.—*Cotton, Linen, or other Material, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 5 | 4 |
| France .... .... .... | 4 | 10 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A). | | |
| | 9 | 14 |

* Includes all Tanning Substances and Extracts, N.E.I., from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*contd.* | No. | £ |
| COATS, WOMEN'S (OTHER THAN KNITTED)—*continued.* | | |
| 250A.—*Wool or containing Wool :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 389 | 850 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 14 | 70 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | 1 | 2 |
| Switzerland .... .... | 25 | 52 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A). | | |
| | 429 | 974 |
| 250B.—*Silk or containing Silk :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 11 | 27 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A). | | |
| COSTUMES, DRESSES, AND ROBES (OTHER THAN KNITTED)— | | |
| 251.—*Cotton, Linen, or other Material, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 51 | 47 |
| Rumania .... .... | 12 | 12 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A). | | |
| | 63 | 59 |
| 252.—*Wool or containing Wool :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 47 | 112 |
| France .... .... .... | 25 | 77 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 7 | 25 |
| Switzerland .... .... | 1 | 3 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A). | | |
| | 80 | 217 |
| 253.—*Silk or containing Silk :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 26 | 112 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 57 | 154 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 32 | 111 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 68 | 308 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | 13 | 39 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A). | | |
| | 196 | 724 |
| 254.—CORSETS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 43 |
| United States of America | .... | 172 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 32,701 |
| | .... | 32,916 |
| 255.—FURS AND OTHER SKINS, PARTLY OR WHOLLY MADE INTO APPAREL, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 41 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 273. | | |
| KNITTED— | | |
| *Bathing Costumes—* | | |
| 255A.—*Cotton or other Material, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 212 | 124 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 256). | | |
| 255B.—*Wool or containing Wool :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 162 | 149 |
| United States of America | 1 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 256). | | |
| | 163 | 150 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*contd.* | No. | £ |
| KNITTED—*continued.* | | |
| *Bathing Costumes—continued.* | | |
| 255C.—*Silk or containing Silk :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 6 | 5 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 256). | | |
| *Blouses and Skirts—* | | |
| 255F.—*Silk or containing Silk :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 12 | 2 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 256). | | |
| *Coats, Jumpers, Cardigans, etc.—* | | |
| 255H.—*Wool or containing Wool :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 884 | 413 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 191 | 133 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | 5 | 3 |
| Switzerland .... .... | 8 | 3 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 256). | | |
| | 1,088 | 552 |
| 255I.—*Silk or containing Silk :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 101 | 7 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 256). | | |
| *Underwear—* | | |
| 255L.—*Wool or containing Wool :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 24 | 10 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 256). | | |
| 255M.—*Silk or containing Silk :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 12 | 2 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 256). | | |
| *Costumes, Dresses and Robes—* | | |
| 255O.—*Wool or containing Wool :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 89 | 114 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 133 | 224 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 256). | | |
| | 222 | 338 |
| 255P.—*Silk or containing Silk :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 2 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 8 | 25 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 256). | | |
| | 9 | 27 |
| 256.—*N.E.I.—Imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| *Commonwealth of Australia .... .... .... | .... | 24 |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 12 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 46,015 |
| | .... | 46,051 |
| MEN'S AND BOY'S OUTER GARMENTS— | | |
| 256A.—*Overcoats and Suits—Men's—Chest measurement 34in. and over :* | | |
| *Commonwealth of Australia .... .... .... | 6 | 12 |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,273 | 2,819 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | 6 | 5 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A). | | |
| | 1,285 | 2,836 |

* Australian Produce previously exported, now returned to this State.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| (A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*contd.* | No. | £ |
| MEN'S AND BOYS' OUTER GARMENTS—*continued.* | | |
| *Overcoats and Suits—continued.* | | |
| 256B.—*Boys' and Youths':* | | |
| *Commonwealth of Australia | 2 | 3 |
| United Kingdom | 1 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A). | | |
| | 3 | 4 |
| *Coats and Vests—* | | |
| 256C.—*Men's, with Chest measurement of 34in. and over:* | | |
| *Commonwealth of Australia | 12 | 14 |
| United Kingdom | 536 | 501 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A). | | |
| | 548 | 515 |
| 256D.—*Boys' and Youths':* | | |
| United Kingdom | 2 | 3 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A). | | |
| *Trousers and Knickers—* | | |
| 256E.—*With Waist measurement of 31in. and over:* | | |
| United Kingdom | 189 | 164 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A). | | |
| 256F.—*With Waist measurement of less than 31in.:* | | |
| *Commonwealth of Australia | 7 | 2 |
| United Kingdom | 44 | 20 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A). | | |
| | 51 | 22 |
| 257A.—NECK-TIES FOR HUMAN WEAR— | doz. | |
| United Kingdom | 55 | 66 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A). | | |
| 257C.—COLLARS— | | |
| United Kingdom | | 14 |
| France | | 4 |
| Germany | | 10 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A). | | |
| | | 28 |
| 258.—SHIRTS, PYJAMAS AND SEWN GARMENTS— | | |
| United Kingdom | | 187 |
| China | | 27 |
| Czechoslovakia | | 9 |
| Hungary | | 17 |
| Japan | | 114 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 262A). | | |
| | | 354 |
| 258A-261.—SOCKS AND STOCKINGS— | | |
| United Kingdom | | 722 |
| Austria | | 20 |
| Commonwealth States | | 226,320 |
| | | 227,062 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| (A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*contd.* | | £ |
| 262.—OTHER APPAREL AND ATTIRE— | | |
| United Kingdom | | 3,817 |
| Canada | | 11 |
| Hong Kong | | 1 |
| India | | 1 |
| Malaya, British | | 16 |
| Austria | | 70 |
| Belgium | | 109 |
| China | | 529 |
| Czechoslovakia | | 529 |
| France | | 453 |
| Germany | | 617 |
| Hungary | | 65 |
| Japan | | 1,708 |
| Netherlands | | 18 |
| Netherlands East Indies | | 1 |
| Norway | | 1 |
| Philippine Islands | | 28 |
| Portugal | | 16 |
| Rumania | | 13 |
| Sweden | | 16 |
| Switzerland | | 59 |
| United States of America | | 85 |
| Yugo-Slavia | | 1 |
| | | 8,164 |
| 262A.—OTHER APPAREL AND ATTIRE— | | |
| *Imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:* | | |
| United Kingdom | | 878 |
| Canada | | 11 |
| Japan | | 595 |
| Commonwealth States | | 930,691 |
| | | 932,175 |
| BOOTS AND SHOES— | | |
| *Wholly of Leather:* | | |
| 263.—*Men's:* | pairs. | |
| United Kingdom | 850 | 487 |
| Czechoslovakia | 220 | 45 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 265A). | | |
| | 1,070 | 532 |
| 263A.—*Women's and Children's:* | | |
| United Kingdom | 6,812 | 848 |
| Czechoslovakia | 4,664 | 926 |
| France | 5 | 10 |
| Norway | 2 | 1 |
| Switzerland | 975 | 594 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 265A). | | |
| | 12,458 | 2,379 |
| 263B—*Slippers, Clogs, Pattens and other Footwear, N.E.I.:* | | |
| United Kingdom | 12,269 | 959 |
| Canada | 35 | 11 |
| Ceylon | 12 | 1 |
| Malaya, British | 137 | 5 |
| China | 330 | 12 |
| Czechoslovakia | 3,338 | 618 |
| Japan | 6,315 | 296 |
| United States of America | 6 | 2 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 265A). | | |
| | 22,442 | 1,904 |

* Australian Produce previously exported, now returned to this State.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| (A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*contd.* | pairs. | £ |
| BOOTS AND SHOES—*continued.* | | |
| 264.—*Ladies' Evening Footwear, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 227 | 52 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 565 | 110 |
| Switzerland .... .... | 273 | 105 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 265A). | | |
| | 1,055 | 267 |
| 265.—*Other Footwear with Textile Uppers, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 3,153 | 570 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 4,983 | 1,026 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 265A). | | |
| | 8,136 | 1,596 |
| 265A.—*Other (except Rubber) imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 15 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 331,441 |
| | .... | 331,456 |
| 266-7—*Rubber:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 79 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 39 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 40,774 |
| | .... | 40,900 |
| 268.—*Slipper Forms and Piece Goods, etc.:* | | |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 122 |
| 269.—*Uppers and Tops, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 141 |
| BUTTONS— | | |
| 270.—*Partly or Wholly of Gold or Silver:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 271D). | | |
| 271.—*Wholly of Metal (not being partly or wholly of Gold or Silver):* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 430 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 132 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 30 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 271D). | | |
| | .... | 592 |
| 271A.—*Non-metallic, other than Glass or Tinsel:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 361 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 532 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 12 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 485 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 25 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 39 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 68 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 307 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 18 |
| United States of America | .... | 72 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 271D). | | |
| | .... | 1,920 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| (A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*contd.* | | £ |
| BUTTONS—*continued.* | | |
| 271B—*Other:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 104 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 519 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 39 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 13 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 271D). | | |
| | .... | 679 |
| 271C.—*Including Blanks of Trochus, Pearl, etc.:* | | |
| *Commonwealth of Australia .... .... .... | .... | 17 |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 12 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | | 5 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 205 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 271D). | | |
| | .... | 239 |
| 271D.—*Other—Imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 322 |
| Czechoslovakia .... | .... | 6 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 19 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 10 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 20 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,820 |
| | .... | 2,197 |
| 272—FEATHERS, DRESSED, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 61 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 24 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 16 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 31 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 99 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| | .... | 234 |
| 273.—FURS AND OTHER SKINS, DRESSED OR PREPARED, N.E.I.†— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 22 |
| Soviet Union .... .... | .... | 132 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 6,200 |
| | .... | 6,354 |
| GLOVES— | | |
| 274.—*Harvesting, Driving, etc.:* | doz. prs. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 11 | 32 |
| 275.—*Other, of Kid or other Leather:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 521 | 1,091 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 427 | 897 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 759 | 1,448 |
| France .... .... .... | 84 | 239 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 152 | 359 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | 93 | 183 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 682 | 1,101 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 23 | 21 |
| Luxemburg .... .... | 2 | 7 |
| Switzerland .... .... | 1 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (from or *via* included in Item 276). | | |
| | 2,744 | 5,347 |

* Australian Produce previously exported, now returned to this State. † See also Item 255

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*contd.* | | £ |
| GLOVES—*continued.* | | |
| 276.—*All Other, except Rubber* :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,342 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 13 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 175 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 47 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 5,505 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 236 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 186 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 5,485 |
| | .... | 12,998 |
| HAIR—ARTICLES OF NATURAL OR IMITATION— | | |
| 277.—*Hairnets and Articles (Hair), N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 302 |
| Hong Kong .... .... | .... | 3 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 82 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 3 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 42 |
| | .... | 432 |
| | No. | |
| 279.—*Wigs, Transformations, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2 | 8 |
| HATS, CAPS AND BONNETS— | doz. | |
| 279A.—*Bathing Hats and Caps of Rubber or other Material :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 112 | 71 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 33 | 10 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 287). | | |
| | 145 | 81 |
| 280.—*Caps, Sewn :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 2 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 4 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 287). | | |
| | 5 | 3 |
| 281.—*Fur Felt Hats, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 323 | 2,155 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 11 | 62 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 22 | 162 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 287). | | |
| | 356 | 2,379 |
| 282.—*Wool Felt Hats, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 31 | 99 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 287). | | |
| 282A.—*Wool Felt Hoods for Women's and Girls' Hats :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 50 | 38 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 287). | | |
| 282B.—*Felt Hats and Felt Capelines for Women and Girls—Fur :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 119 | 489 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| France .... .... .... | 4 | 21 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 287). | | |
| | 123 | 511 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*contd.* | doz. | £ |
| HATS, CAPS, ETC.—*continued.* | | |
| 282C.—*Felt Hats and Felt Capelines for Women and Girls—Wool :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 142 | 272 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 11 | 8 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 287). | | |
| | 153 | 280 |
| 283.—*Firemen's Helmets and Miners' Hats :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 112 | 417 |
| United States of America | 53 | 310 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 287). | | |
| | 165 | 727 |
| 284.—*Berets, Bonnets, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 39 | 219 |
| India .... .... .... | 115 | 117 |
| China .... .... .... | 1 | 1 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 5 | 51 |
| France .... .... .... | 2 | 2 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 1 | 2 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 2 | 1 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 287). | | |
| | 165 | 395 |
| 286.—*Hoods, Panama and Pandan :* | | |
| Italy .... .... .... | 22 | 29 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 38 | 20 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 287). | | |
| | 60 | 49 |
| 286A.—*Hoods, Other :* | | |
| Italy .... .... .... | 22 | 21 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 52 | 38 |
| Switzerland .... .... | 15 | 21 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 287). | | |
| | 89 | 80 |
| 287.—*Hats and Caps of all descriptions, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 355 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 11 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 24 |
| Philippine Islands .... | .... | 70 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 105,898 |
| | .... | 106,358 |
| TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS— | | |
| 289.—*Artificial Plants, Flowers, Fruits, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 373 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 249 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 264 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 109 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 952 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 92 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 7 |
| United States of America | .... | 3 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 2,109 |
| | .... | 4,159 |

* Includes all kinds of Gloves from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*contd.* TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS—*continued.* | | £ |
| 289B.—*Badges, Emblems, etc., Wholly of Metal (not Gold or Silver):* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 74 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 292A). | | |
| 289C.—*Badges, Emblems, etc., N.E.I.:* | | |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 72 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 292A). | | |
| 289E.—*Buckles, Clasps, Slides, etc., wholly of Metal (not Gold or Silver):* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 396 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 109 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 55 |
| United States of America | .... | 143 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 292A). | | |
| | .... | 705 |
| 289F.—*Buckles, Clasps, Slides, etc., Non-metallic, other than Glass, Tinsel, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 111 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 384 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 32 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 320 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 192 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 3 |
| United States of America | .... | 9 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 292A). | | |
| | .... | 1,057 |
| 289G.—*Buckles, Clasps, Slides, etc., N.E.I.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 48 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 200 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 292A). | | |
| | .... | 250 |
| 290.—*N.E.I.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2,385 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 25 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 457 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 392 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 562 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 122 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Spain .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 89 |
| United States of America | .... | 41 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 292A). | | |
| | .... | 4,083 |
| 291.—*Cotton, Featherstitch Braids, Piping, Tinsel Cloth, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 54 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 8 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 155 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 22 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 292A). | | |
| | .... | 239 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*continued.* TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS—*continued.* | yds. | £ |
| 291A.—*Galloons and Ribbons, N.E.I.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 10,478 | 143 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 17,336 | 89 |
| France .... .... .... | 208,988 | 586 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 201,286 | 723 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 2,574 | 19 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 91,296 | 82 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 9,234 | 26 |
| Switzerland .... .... | 163,425 | 743 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 292A). | | |
| | 704,617 | 2,411 |
| 291B.—*Galloons and Ribbons, having not more than 48 ribs to the inch:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 27,472 | 78 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 400 | 5 |
| China .... .... .... | 31,999 | 134 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 788 | 7 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 28,008 | 86 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 22,032 | 35 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 292A). | | |
| | 110,699 | 345 |
| 292.—*Woven Materials in the piece or otherwise:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 148 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 11 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 26 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 292A). | | |
| | .... | 190 |
| 292A.—*N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,149 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 31 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 67 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 8,151 |
| | .... | 9,398 |
| 293.—UMBRELLAS, PARASOLS AND SUNSHADES— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 56 |
| Hong Kong .... .... | .... | 17 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 332 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,374 |
| | .... | 1,784 |
| Total, Class VIIIA.... | .... | 1,800,183 |
| **(B) Textiles.**— | | |
| 294.—ARTICLES, N.E.I., PARTLY OR WHOLLY MADE UP— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,749 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 86 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 122 |
| Malaya, British .... | .... | 1 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 175 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 26 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 47 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 49 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 523 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | .... | 335 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 5,685 |
| | .... | 8,811 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) TEXTILES—*continued.* | | £ |
| 294A.—ARTICLES PARTLY OR WHOLLY OF FELT— | | |
| United Kingdom | | 58 |
| Germany | | 1 |
| Japan | | 3 |
| United States of America | | 22 |
| | | 84 |
| BLANKETS, RUGS, ETC.— | | |
| 295.—*Blankets and Blanketing :* | | |
| United Kingdom | | 1,619 |
| India | | 111 |
| Belgium | | 19 |
| Germany | | 51 |
| Japan | | 796 |
| Netherlands | | 68 |
| Commonwealth States | | 20,786 |
| | | 23,450 |
| 297.—*Rugs, N.E.I., and Rugging :** | | |
| United Kingdom | | 1,868 |
| New Zealand | | 116 |
| Japan | | 339 |
| Commonwealth States | | 4,539 |
| | | 6,862 |
| 298.—BRAIDS, FRINGES OR EDGEINGS OF TEXTILE MATERIALS— | | |
| United Kingdom | | 406 |
| Czechoslovakia | | 14 |
| France | | 3 |
| Germany | | 715 |
| Japan | | 39 |
| Switzerland | | 4 |
| | | 1,181 |
| 299.—COSIES, CUSHIONS, D'OYLEYS, TRAYCLOTHS, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom | | 1,015 |
| Canada | | 12 |
| India | | 54 |
| Malaya, British | | 1 |
| Austria | | 42 |
| Belgium | | 30 |
| China | | 829 |
| Czechoslovakia | | 127 |
| France | | 31 |
| Germany | | 73 |
| Hungary | | 39 |
| Japan | | 57 |
| Madeira | | 66 |
| Netherlands | | 27 |
| Philippine Islands | | 1 |
| Portugal | | 6 |
| Rumania | | 2 |
| Soviet Union | | 1 |
| Switzerland | | 24 |
| United States of America | | 70 |
| Commonwealth States | | 484 |
| | | 2,991 |
| 300.—CURTAINS AND TEXTILE BLINDS, N.E.I.— | | |
| United Kingdom | | 362 |
| Czechoslovakia | | 15 |
| Japan | | 47 |
| Commonwealth States | | 4,056 |
| | | 4,480 |
| 301.—CURTAIN CLIPS, BANDS, LOOPS AND HOLDERS, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom | | 77 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) TEXTILES—*continued.* | | £ |
| 302.—FLAGS AND BANNERS, OVER 1FT. IN LENGTH— | | |
| United Kingdom | | 47 |
| Germany | | 1 |
| | | 48 |
| FLOOR COVERINGS— | | |
| 303.—*Carpets and Carpeting, Floor Rugs, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom | | 46,237 |
| India | | 2,257 |
| Belgium | | 2,144 |
| China | | 15 |
| Czechoslovakia | | 96 |
| France | | 58 |
| Germany | | 312 |
| Italy | | 47 |
| Iran | | 69 |
| Japan | | 431 |
| United States of America | | 3 |
| Commonwealth States | | 15,953 |
| | | 67,622 |
| 303A.—*Linoleum—Plain :* | sq. yds. | |
| United Kingdom | 10,200 | 966 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 304. | | |
| 304.—*Linoluem—Other† :* | | |
| United Kingdom | | 37,484 |
| Canada | | 964 |
| United States of America | | 81 |
| Commonwealth States | | 24,278 |
| | | 62,807 |
| 304A.—*Mats (Carriage) of Textile Material :* | | |
| United Kingdom | | 6 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 306. | | |
| 305.—*Mats and Matting of Coir :* | | |
| United Kingdom | | 3 |
| Canada | | 37 |
| India | | 2,329 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 306. | | |
| | | 2,369 |
| 306.—*Mats and Matting (Grass), and N.E.I.‡ :* | | |
| United Kingdom | | 712 |
| Hong Kong | | 36 |
| India | | 34 |
| Malaya, British | | 1 |
| Belgium | | 25 |
| China | | 461 |
| Japan | | 219 |
| United States of America | | 1 |
| Commonwealth States | | 1,253 |
| | | 2,742 |
| 306A.—*Roof Coverings in the Piece, Floor Coverings, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom | | 351 |
| Canada | | 442 |
| United States of America | | 15 |
| | | 808 |

* Includes all kinds of Rugs or Rugging from or *via* Commonwealth States. † See also Item 303A.
‡ See also Items 304A–305.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) TEXTILES—*continued*— | | £ |
| 307.—HANDKERCHIEFS AND SERVIETTES OF COTTON OR LINEN— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 7,071 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 188 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 266 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 55 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 123 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 19 |
| Iraq .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 28 |
| Madeira .... .... .... | .... | 30 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Portugal .... .... .... | .... | 39 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 1,449 |
| United States of America | .... | 5 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 4,924 |
| | .... | 14,207 |
| 307A.—HANDKERCHIEFS, SERVIETTES, ETC., IMPORTED, UNHEMMED, UNBOXED, ETC.— | sq. yds. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 36,511 | 2,986 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 718 | 43 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 185 | 13 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 248 | 12 |
| Poland .... .... .... | 817 | 27 |
| | 38,479 | 3,081 |
| PIECE GOODS— | | |
| 308.—BOOKBINDERS' CLOTH AND BUNTING— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 19,058 | 832 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 348. | | |
| 309.—CANVAS AND DUCK, WATERPROOFED, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 21,651 | 2,595 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 310. | | |
| 310.—CANVAS AND DUCK, N.E.I.*— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 44,473 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 907 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 447 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 15 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 11,146 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 2,311 |
| | .... | 59,299 |
| 311.—COTTON AND LINEN—DEFINED FOR CUTTING UP, ETC., EXCEPT TOWELLING— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 62,225 | 2,268 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 188 | 15 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 71 | 6 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 494 | 27 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B). | | |
| | 62,978 | 2,316 |
| 311A.—CALICO FOR BAG MAKING— | lin. yds. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 37,434 | 522 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 83 | 8 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 1,044,498 | 12,750 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B). | | |
| | 1,082,015 | 13,280 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) TEXTILES—*continued.* PIECE GOODS—*continued.* COTTON, N.E.I.— | sq. yds. | £ |
| 312.—*Grey, Unbleached :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 349,561 | 9,350 |
| India .... .... .... | 38,616 | 555 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 315 | 13 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 343,317 | 5,252 |
| Switzerland .... .... | 6,179 | 299 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B). | | |
| | 737,988 | 15,469 |
| 313.—*White, Bleached :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,339,354 | 37,396 |
| India .... .... .... | 24,917 | 579 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 60 | 4 |
| France .... .... .... | 64 | 4 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 141,335 | 2,530 |
| Switzerland .... .... | 5,102 | 177 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B). | | |
| | 1,510,832 | 40,690 |
| 314.—*Dungaree, Denims, etc., Dyed or Coloured Woven, weighing more than 6oz., but less than 18oz. per sq. yd. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 67,402 | 3,493 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B). | | |
| 314A.—*Dungaree, Denims, etc., other, weighing more than 3oz. per sq. yd. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2,307 | 149 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B). | | |
| 314B.—*Dungaree, Denims, etc., Undyed, whether Bleached or Unbleached, more than 6oz. and less than 18oz. per sq. yd. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 7,744 | 440 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B). | | |
| 314C.—*Drills, Dungarees, etc., weighing 6oz. or less per sq. yd., or 18oz. and over per sq. yd. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 143,323 | 4,905 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 23,946 | 474 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B). | | |
| | 167,269 | 5,379 |
| 314D.—*For the Manufacture of Shirts, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 110,783 | 3,737 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 298,316 | 5,796 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B). | | |
| | 409,099 | 9,533 |
| 315.—*Leather Cloth† :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 958 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 24 |
| United States of America | .... | 244 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 10,175 |
| | .... | 11,401 |
| 315A.—*Leathercloth Binding :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 166 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 315. | | |

* See also Item 309. † See also Item 315A.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) TEXTILES—*continued.* | | £ |
| PIECE GOODS—*continued.* | | |
| COTTON—*continued.* | | |
| 316A.—*Cotton Tape :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 939 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 13 |
| United States of America | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B). | | |
| | .... | 953 |
| 317.—*Oil Baize or Similar Fabrics, etc. :* | sq. yds. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 81,677 | 3,522 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 220 | 13 |
| Switzerland .... .... | 350 | 15 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B). | | |
| | 82,247 | 3,550 |
| 318.—*Knitted or Lock-stitched Cottons, in Tubular Form or otherwise :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 388,342 | 4,671 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B). | | |
| 319.—*Printed, Dyed or Coloured, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2,601,815 | 86,469 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 21,770 | 689 |
| India .... .... .... | 28,765 | 584 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 683 | 31 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 134,901 | 4,633 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 532 | 29 |
| France .... .... .... | 7,388 | 354 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 6,929 | 370 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 220 | 8 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 452,393 | 8,232 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 19,929 | 977 |
| Switzerland .... .... | 17,246 | 1,156 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B). | | |
| | 3,292,571 | 103,532 |
| 319A.—*Tapestries :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 530 | 76 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 11,201 | 949 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 4,059 | 372 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 5,705 | 804 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 905 | 103 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 1,429 | 63 |
| Poland .... .... .... | 195 | 12 |
| Switzerland .... .... | 11 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 319B). | | |
| | 24,035 | 2,380 |
| 319B.—*N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 16,960 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 7 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 98 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 4,631 |
| United States of America | .... | 48 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 25,809 |
| | .... | 47,553 |
| FELTS— | | |
| 320.—*Floor Felts and Pads :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 7,106 |
| 321.—*For Making Polishing Pads :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 5 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 326). | | |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) TEXTILES—*continued.* | sq. yds. | £ |
| PIECE GOODS—*continued.* | | |
| FELTS—*continued.* | | |
| 322.—*Of Wool or containing Wool :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 108 | 56 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 21 | 9 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 326). | | |
| | 129 | 65 |
| 323.—*Other, except of Wool or Paper :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 3,356 | 100 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 326). | | |
| 324.—*For Asbestos Cement Sheet-making Machines :* | | |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 257 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 56 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 326). | | |
| | .... | 313 |
| 326.—*Felt, except Floor Felt and Pads, imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 26 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 6,875 |
| | .... | 6,901 |
| 327.—HESSIANS, BRATTICE CLOTH, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2,442 |
| Ceylon .... .... .... | .... | 20 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 24,442 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 59 |
| | .... | 26,963 |
| 328.—HOP-CLOTH, FILTER CLOTH FOR MINES, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 32,924 | 2,946 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 348). | | |
| 329.—HAIR CLOTH AND CLOTH OF HAIR, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 17,196 | 1,765 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 348). | | |
| 330.—LACE FOR ATTIRE—LACE FLOUNCINGS, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4,390 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 28 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 27 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 84 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 24 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 355 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 243 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 98 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 232 |
| | .... | 5,482 |
| LINEN— | | |
| 331.—*N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 51,357 | 3,659 |
| France .... .... .... | 260 | 23 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 122 | 13 |
| Soviet Union .... .... | 3,532 | 164 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 348). | | |
| | 55,271 | 3,859 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) TEXTILES—*continued.* | sq. yds. | £ |
| PIECE GOODS—*continued.* | | |
| LINEN—*continued.* | | |
| 331A.—*Defined for Cutting up, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 22,288 | 933 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 689 | 48 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 348). | | |
| | 22,977 | 981 |
| 332.—SADDLERS' WEBS, UPHOLSTERERS' WEBS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 283 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 829 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 68 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 348). | | |
| | .... | 1,180 |
| 333.—SADDLERS' KERSEY, SADDLERS' SERGE, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 182 | 46 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 348). | | |
| SILK— | | |
| 334.—*Silk or containing Silk, but not Wool:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 771 | 180 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 1,128 | 110 |
| China .... .... .... | 1,107 | 75 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 10 | 2 |
| France .... .... | 745 | 225 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 619 | 195 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 495 | 55 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 102,747 | 6,199 |
| Switzerland .... .... | 191 | 37 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 335). | | |
| | 107,813 | 7,078 |
| 334A.—*Artificial or containing Artificial Silk:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 824,802 | 47,850 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 22,510 | 1,940 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 1,743 | 149 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 4,333 | 450 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 15,398 | 1,526 |
| France .... .... .... | 11,317 | 1,329 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 72,481 | 7,371 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | 20,310 | 1,527 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 31,896 | 2,429 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 2,045,043 | 55,047 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 813 | 65 |
| Switzerland .... .... | 24,824 | 1,762 |
| United States of America | 8,861 | 433 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 335). | | |
| | 3,084,471 | 121,878 |
| 334C.—*Artificial, or containing Artificial Silk (but not Wool)—Knitted:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 6,127 | 417 |
| France .... .... .... | 18 | 3 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 335). | | |
| | 6,145 | 420 |
| 335.—*Silk or Artificial Silk, imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 12,415 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 54 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 332 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 13 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 2,958 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 619 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 4,733 |
| | .... | 21,124 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) TEXTILES—*continued.* | | £ |
| PIECE GOODS—*continued.* | | |
| 335A.—SPONGE CLOTHS, SWEAT RAGS, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 545 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 79 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 348). | | |
| | .... | 624 |
| 336.—VELVETS, VELVETEENS, PLUSHES, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4,446 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 163 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 1,630 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 1,750 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1,224 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 288 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 905 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 44 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 336 |
| | .... | 10,786 |
| WATERPROOF CLOTH, PREPARED WITH RUBBER, OIL, CELLULOID, ETC.— | | |
| 337.—*Silk or containing Silk (but not Wool):* | sq. yds. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 54 | 6 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 339B). | | |
| 339.—*N.E.I.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 4,106 | 453 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 126 | 10 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 1,164 | 89 |
| United States of America | 144 | 34 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 339B). | | |
| | 5,540 | 586 |
| 339A.—WATERPROOF TAPE OR TEXTILE STRIP— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 459 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 7 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 7 |
| United States of America | .... | 200 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 339B). | | |
| | .... | 685 |
| 339B.—*Waterproof Cloth, imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 24 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 8,494 |
| | .... | 8,518 |
| 340.—WICK (CANDLE OR LAMP)—COTTON— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 108 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 348). | | |
| WOOLLENS— | | |
| 340A.—*Alpacas, Lustres, Mohairs, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 474 | 40 |
| 341.—*Flannels, including Domett:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 686 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 29 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 64 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 8,713 |
| | .... | 9,492 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) TEXTILES—*continued.* | sq. yds. | £ |
| PIECE GOODS—*continued.* | | |
| WOOLLENS—*continued.* | | |
| 342.—*Italians, containing Wool :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 170 | 13 |
| 342A.—*Moquettes :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,599 | 211 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 78,554 | 8,054 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 346). | | |
| | 80,153 | 8,265 |
| 343.—*Worsted, for Human Wear :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 12,352 | 2,961 |
| Irish Free State .... | 5 | 1 |
| France .... .... .... | 162 | 25 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 250 | 39 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 346). | | |
| | 12,769 | 3,026 |
| 344.—*Other, for Human Wear—Wholly Woollen :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 3,366 | 535 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 458 | 110 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 346). | | |
| | 3,824 | 645 |
| 345.—*Woollen mixed with Cotton, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 196 | 30 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 346). | | |
| 346.—*Other :** | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2,873 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 41 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 280 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 144,974 |
| | .... | 148,172 |
| FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF TIES— | | |
| 346B.—*Wool or chiefly of Wool :* | | |
| Switzerland .... .... | 78 | 22 |
| 346C.—*Other Materials :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 96 | 20 |
| 347.—N.E.I. (NOT WOOL OR SILK, ETC.), FOR HUMAN WEAR, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 833,639 | 23,905 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 73,451 | 1,646 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 348). | | |
| | 907,090 | 25,551 |
| 348.—OTHER PIECE GOODS†— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,795 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 13 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 362 |
| Poland .... .... .... | .... | 25 |
| United States of America | .... | 160 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 23,298 |
| | .... | 25,653 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) TEXTILES—*continued.* | | £ |
| 349.—TABLE COVERS, SHEETS, COUNTERPANES, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4,335 |
| Hong Kong .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 115 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 179 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 149 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 11 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 188 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 124 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 1,424 |
| Madeira .... .... .... | .... | 119 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 171 |
| Poland .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Portugal .... .... .... | .... | 143 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 7 |
| United States of America | .... | 29 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 3,806 |
| | .... | 10,821 |
| QUILTS— | | |
| 349A.—*Marcella, Honeycomb, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 5,182 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 36 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 432 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 8 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 349C). | | |
| | .... | 5,658 |
| 349B.—*Feather or Down :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 282 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 349C). | | |
| 349C.—*Other‡ :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 615 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 811 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 5,148 |
| | .... | 6,574 |
| 349D.—BEDSPREADS, PRINTED COTTON.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 7 |
| SEWING AND OTHER COTTONS, THREADS, ETC.— | | |
| 350.—*Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Twists, etc. :* | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 4,450 | 2,019 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 135 | 170 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 45 | 3 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 351A). | | |
| | 4,630 | 2,192 |
| 350A.—*Threads and Cottons, N.E.I., for Household Use :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 16,294 | 5,941 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 351A). | | |
| 350B.—*Sewing Threads and Cottons, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 20,590 | 4,051 |
| France .... .... .... | 21 | 6 |
| Commonwealth States (see Item 351A). | | |
| | 20,611 | 4,057 |

* Includes all kinds of Woollens imported from or *via* Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify. † Includes all kinds of Piece Goods imported from or *via* Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify. ‡ See also Items 349A and 349B.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) TEXTILES—*continued.* | lb. | £ |
| SEWING AND OTHER COTTONS, THREADS, ETC.—*continued.* | | |
| 350C.—*Sewing Threads, not for Household Use :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,826 | 421 |
| Commonwealth States (see Item 351A). | | |
| 351.—*Crochet, Knitting, Mercerised, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 12,942 | 4,964 |
| France .... .... .... | 595 | 248 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 150 | 40 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 351A). | | |
| | 13,687 | 5,252 |
| 351A.—*Sewing and other Cottons, Threads, etc., imported from or via Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 506 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 109 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 4,237 |
| | .... | 4,852 |
| 352.—TENTS AND SAILS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 541 |
| | .... | 542 |
| TOWELS AND TOWELLING— | | |
| 352A.—*Huckaback and Travelling, in the Piece :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 11,528 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 34 |
| Poland .... .... .... | .... | 15 |
| Portugal .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 352D). | | |
| | .... | 11,586 |
| 352B.—*Towels, White (other than Jacquard) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 3,305 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 19 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 38 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 1,382 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 352D). | | |
| | .... | 4,744 |
| 352C.—*Towels, Coloured or of Jacquard Type :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 12,330 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 18 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 20 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 12 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 737 |
| United States of America | .... | 75 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 352D). | | |
| | .... | 13,201 |
| 352D.—*Towels and Towelling, imported from or via Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 391 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 85 |
| United States of America | .... | 41 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 16,890 |
| | .... | 17,407 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) TEXTILES—*continued.* | | £ |
| 353.—WADDINGS AND COTTON WOOL, NOT MEDICATED, N.E.I.*— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 478 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 6,529 |
| | .... | 7,016 |
| 353A.—COTTON WOOL—ABSORBENT, NOT MEDICATED— | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 7,443 | 419 |
| Commonwealth States (included in Item 353). | | |
| Total, Class VIIIB. .... | .... | 1,081,699 |
| **VIII.—(C) Yarns and Manufactured Fibres—** | | |
| BAGS AND SACKS— | | |
| 354.—*Bran, Chaff and Compressed Fodder :* | doz. | |
| India .... .... .... | 76,918 | 14,498 |
| 355.—*Corn and Flour :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2,500 | 610 |
| India .... .... .... | 526,300 | 127,190 |
| | 528,800 | 127,800 |
| 357.—*Ore :* | | |
| India .... .... .... | 800 | 97 |
| 358.—*Second-hand :* | | |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 270 |
| | .... | 272 |
| 360.—*Woolpacks :* | | |
| India .... .... .... | 15,480 | 14,149 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 250 | 349 |
| | 15,730 | 14,498 |
| 361.—*N.E.I., including bags of Calico, Hessian, etc. :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 620 |
| 362.—NETS AND NETTING FOR FISHING AND RABBITING— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 447 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 15 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 616 |
| | .... | 1,078 |
| CORDAGE AND TWINES— | | |
| 363-364.—*Twines—Cotton and N.E.I. :* | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 53 | 439 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 4 | 27 |
| Yugoslavia .... .... | 2 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 2,096 | 17,293 |
| | 2,155 | 17,760 |
| 365.—*Other Cotton Cordage and Rope :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 607 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 31 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 12 |
| United States of America | .... | 20 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 366). | | |
| | .... | 670 |

* See also Item 353A.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (C) YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES—*continued.* | | £ |
| CORDAGE AND TWINE—*continued.* | | |
| 366.—*Cordage and Rope—Other :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 472 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 46 |
| New Zealand .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 14 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 5,716 |
| | .... | 6,254 |
| 367.—*Reaper and Binder Twines and Yarns :* | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 96 | 211 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 142 | 484 |
| | 238 | 695 |
| 368.—*Sliver, Cordage with Metal Core, etc.—* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 17 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,298 |
| | .... | 1,317 |
| 368A.—*Textile, Boot, Shoe and Corset Laces, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 92 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 69 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 289 |
| Commonwealth States, included in Item 294. | | |
| | .... | 450 |
| YARNS— | | |
| 369.—*Coir :* | lb. | |
| Ceylon .... .... .... | 13,488 | 118 |
| India .... .... .... | 50,361 | 412 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 4,480 | 32 |
| | 68,329 | 562 |
| 371.—*Cotton Yarns—Other than Mercerized :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 24 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 9,116 |
| | .... | 9,140 |
| 372.—*Flax :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 920 | 172 |
| 375.—*Woollen (Carded) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 170 | 56 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 377. | | |
| 376.—*Worsted, Combed or Carded :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 3,513 | 729 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 6 | 3 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 377. | | |
| | 3,519 | 732 |
| 377.—*Other Woollen (including Mohair and Alpaca) :* * | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 190 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 52,975 |
| | .... | 53,168 |
| 377A.—*Artificial Silk :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 691 | 70 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (C) YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES—*continued.* | lb. | £ |
| YARNS—*continued.* | | |
| 377B.—*Silk or mixed with Artificial Silk :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 297 |
| | .... | 299 |
| 377D.—*Staple Fibre in admixture only with Wool :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 137 | 66 |
| 377E.—*Staple Fibre otherwise admixed :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 118 | 14 |
| Total, Class VIIIc. | .... | 250,288 |
| **Class IX.—Oils, Fats, and Waxes.** | | |
| 379.—GREASES, INCLUDING AXLE GREASE— | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,393 | 1,869 |
| France .... .... .... | 489 | 205 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 126 | 176 |
| United States of America | 5,177 | 6,763 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 220 | 466 |
| | 7,405 | 9,479 |
| 380.—LARD, LARD OIL AND EDIBLE FATS, N.E.I.— | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 656 | 15 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 940,792 | 29,073 |
| | 941,448 | 29,088 |
| 381-5.—OILS (IN VESSELS NOT EXCEEDING ONE GALLON)— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 717 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 39 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 13 |
| Greece .... .... .... | .... | 14 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 105 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 13 |
| Soviet Union .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | .... | 517 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 4,809 |
| | .... | 6,237 |
| OILS (IN BULK)— | | |
| 386.—*Birch, Tar, Pine, Fir Tree and Camphor :* | gal. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 50 | 33 |
| France .... .... .... | 1 | 1 |
| United States of America | 9,470 | 1,520 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 410. | | |
| | 9,521 | 1,554 |
| 387.—*Castor :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 609 | 199 |
| India .... .... .... | 3,316 | 469 |
| United States of America | 20 | 8 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 6,045 | 1,783 |
| | 9,990 | 2,459 |

* Includes all classes of Woollen Yarns from or *via* Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| OILS IN BULK—*continued.* | gal. | £ |
| 388.—*China :* | | |
| Malaya, British | 130 | 23 |
| China | 129 | 19 |
| France | 2 | 2 |
| | 261 | 44 |
| 389.—*Coal Tar—Crude or Refined :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 785 | 96 |
| Sweden | 81 | 15 |
| Commonwealth States | 9,592 | 623 |
| | 10,458 | 734 |
| 390.—*Coconut :* | | |
| Malaya, British | 96 | 10 |
| France | 4 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States | 26,217 | 4,368 |
| | 26,317 | 4,379 |
| 390A.—*Cod Liver—Refined (not compounded) :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 1,175 | 254 |
| Norway | 602 | 97 |
| | 1,777 | 351 |
| 391.—*Colza :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 299 | 37 |
| 392.—*Cotton Seed :* | | |
| Japan | 8 | 2 |
| United States of America | 84 | 20 |
| Commonwealth States | 1,526 | 469 |
| | 1,618 | 491 |
| 393.—*Fish, Seal and Penguin—Unrefined :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 1,038 | 159 |
| Newfoundland | 270 | 44 |
| Commonwealth States | 450 | 67 |
| | 1,758 | 270 |
| 394.—*Kerosene—Power* :* | | |
| Iran | 129,156 | 1,663 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 4,301,079 | 58,160 |
| United States of America | 777,367 | 12,759 |
| Commonwealth States | 22,352 | 1,180 |
| | 5,229,954 | 73,762 |
| 394A.—*Kerosene and other Refined Petroleum Burning Oils, N.E.I. :* | | |
| Netherlands East Indies | 986,327 | 13,726 |
| United States of America | 192,092 | 2,703 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 394. | | |
| | 1,178,419 | 16,429 |
| 395.—*Linseed :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 3,387 | 457 |
| Commonwealth States | 70,178 | 16,557 |
| | 73,565 | 17,014 |
| 396.—*Lubricating (Mineral) :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 37,278 | 5,058 |
| Germany | 142,998 | 6,369 |
| Italy | 98 | 31 |
| Japan | 1,664 | 271 |
| Mexico | 5,499 | 180 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 18,307 | 1,263 |
| Soviet Union | 37,465 | 2,511 |
| United States of America | 1,509,556 | 103,245 |
| Commonwealth States | 3,132 | 856 |
| | 1,755,997 | 119,784 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| OILS IN BULK—*continued.* | gal. | £ |
| 397.—*Mirbane :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 440 | 92 |
| 399.—*Olive :* | | |
| Algeria | 1,396 | 362 |
| France | 13,822 | 4,410 |
| Italy | 5,291 | 2,045 |
| Greece | 956 | 351 |
| Morocco | 2 | 1 |
| Spain† | 51 | 17 |
| Commonwealth States | 1,239 | 816 |
| | 22,757 | 8,002 |
| 400.—*Petroleum—Crude :* | | |
| Netherlands East Indies | 15,000 | 132 |
| United States of America | 3,151 | 30 |
| | 18,151 | 162 |
| 401.—*Petroleum and Shale Spirit, including Benzine, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 20 | 7 |
| Iran | 1,941,867 | 34,046 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 23,623,264 | 391,862 |
| United States of America | 3,529,704 | 60,768 |
| Commonwealth States | 99 | 16 |
| | 29,094,954 | 486,699 |
| 402.—*Residual :* | | |
| Netherlands East Indies | 36,401,831 | 225,880 |
| United States of America | 25,300 | 566 |
| Commonwealth States | 3,598,830 | 43,488 |
| | 40,025,961 | 269,934 |
| 403.—*Solar :* | | |
| Netherlands East Indies | 962,310 | 10,764 |
| United States of America | 42,849 | 372 |
| | 1,005,159 | 11,136 |
| 405.—*Turkey Red and other Vegetable Paint Oils, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 542 | 55 |
| 406.—*Turpentine :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 1 | 1 |
| United States of America | 32,906 | 2,588 |
| Commonwealth States | 744 | 140 |
| | 33,651 | 2,729 |
| 407.—*Turpentine Substitutes :* | | |
| Netherlands, East Indies | 33,120 | 728 |
| United States of America | 19,085 | 372 |
| | 52,205 | 1,100 |
| 410.—*N.E.I., including Vegetable (Unspecified) and Tallow oil†:* | | |
| United Kingdom | 8,335 | 1,108 |
| Africa, British West | 285 | 23 |
| Malaya, British | 28 | 3 |
| Belgium | 2,184 | 377 |
| China | 70 | 20 |
| France | 1 | 4 |
| Germany | 5,644 | 949 |
| Japan | 476 | 49 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 664 | 267 |
| United States of America | 21,973 | 2,359 |
| Commonwealth States | 40,283 | 9,737 |
| | 79,943 | 14,896 |

* See also Item 394A. †Includes all kinds of Oils in Bulk not sufficiently described to classify as above

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| 411.—PETROLEUM JELLY IN PACKAGES OF NOT LESS THAN 3 CWT.— | cwt. | £ |
| United States of America | 1,130 | 624 |
| 412.—STEARINE (STEARIC ACID)— | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 98 | 4 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 171,226 | 3,717 |
| | 171,324 | 3,721 |
| 413.—TALLOW— | cwt. | |
| Commonwealth States | 35 | 55 |
| WAXES— | | |
| 414.—*Beeswax :* | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 56 | 6 |
| France .... .... .... | 252 | 22 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 416 | 35 |
| | 724 | 63 |
| 415.—*Carnauba—Japanese and Vegetable, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 3,839 | 151 |
| Brazil .... .... .... | 5,702 | 502 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 418. | | |
| | 9,541 | 653 |
| 416.—*Ceresine :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 8,995 | 238 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 418. | | |
| 417.—*Paraffin :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 3,240 | 130 |
| Burma .... .... .... | 11,200 | 104 |
| India .... .... .... | 6,720 | 62 |
| France .... .... .... | 28 | 3 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 120,241 | 1,276 |
| United States of America | 10,264 | 83 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 33 | 6 |
| | 151,726 | 1,664 |
| 418.—*N.E.I., including Mixed and Compound Waxes, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2,958 | 146 |
| France .... .... .... | 28 | 2 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 25,886 | 106 |
| United States of America | 5,606 | 104 |
| Commonwealth States | 2,192 | 139 |
| | 36,670 | 497 |
| Total, Class IX. | .... | 1,084,432 |
| **Class X.—Paints and Varnishes.** | | |
| PAINTS AND COLOURS— | | |
| 419.—*Barytes :* | cwt. | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 420 | 196 |
| 420.—BLACKS—BONE, IVORY, LAMP AND VEGETABLE— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 59 | 153 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| United States of America | 74 | 63 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 25 | 67 |
| | 158 | 289 |
| 421.—*Bronzing and Metal Powders :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 5 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 6 | 49 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 422. | | |
| | 6 | 54 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| PAINTS AND COLOURS—*continued.* | cwt. | £ |
| 422.—*Bronzing and Metal Liquids:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 6 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 5 | 76 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 26 | 352 |
| | 31 | 434 |
| 423.—*London Purple, Paris Green, Ceramic Colours, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 79 | 388 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 424. | | |
| 423A.—*Red Lead :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 7 | 12 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 307 | 741 |
| | 314 | 753 |
| 424.—*Dry Colours, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,528 | 2,488 |
| France .... .... .... | 35 | 26 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 10 | 40 |
| Spain .... .... .... | 399 | 177 |
| United States of America | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 2,446 | 3,514 |
| | 4,418 | 6,247 |
| 426.—*Ground in Liquid (except White Lead) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 35 | 82 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 145 | 405 |
| | 180 | 487 |
| 427.—*Kalsomine, Water Paints, and Distempers, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2 | 4 |
| United States of America | 92 | 191 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 3,802 | 7,676 |
| | 3,896 | 7,87 |
| 428.—*Lead Oxides (including Litharge) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 29 | 69 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 744 | 1,709 |
| | 773 | 1,778 |
| 429.—*Lithopone :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 400 | 336 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 432. | | |
| 430.—*Liquid Removers of Paint and Varnish :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 126 |
| 430A.—*Paints and Lacquers with Cellulose Base :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 54 |
| Unites States of America | .... | 6 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 26,674 |
| | | 26,734 |
| 431.—*Patent Dryers and the Like :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2 | 4 |
| 432.—*Prepared for Use (not Enamel) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 780 | 1,939 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 1 | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | 32 | 72 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 18,399 | 80,963 |
| | 19,212 | 82,976 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| PAINTS AND COLOURS—*continued.* | cwt. | £ |
| 433.—*Enamels, Enamel Paints and Glosses :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 274 | 1,226 |
| United States of America | 49 | 85 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 1,175 | 6,837 |
| | 1,498 | 8,148 |
| 434.—*Putty :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 33 | 30 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 400 | 155 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 396 | 628 |
| | 829 | 813 |
| 435.—*Sheep-marking Oil :* | | |
| United States of America | 121 | 173 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 1,055 | 2,498 |
| | 1,176 | 2,671 |
| 436.—*Ships' Anti-fouling Composition :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 37 | 184 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 432. | | |
| 436B.—*Thinners, Compounded, for Nitro-Cellulose and Acetyl-Cellulose Varnishes and Lacquers :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 25 |
| United States of America | .... | 30 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 2,965 |
| | .... | 3,020 |
| 437.—*White Lead, Dry or in Oil :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 2,412 | 6,866 |
| 438.—*Whiting and Paris White :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2,749 | 244 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 122 | 45 |
| | 2,871 | 289 |
| 439.—*Zinc Oxides :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 184 | 205 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 619 | 1,244 |
| | 803 | 1,449 |
| 440.—*Other, including Artists' Colours :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 195 |
| Norway .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 272 |
| | .... | 470 |
| VARNISHES, STAINS, LACQUERS AND THE LIKE— | gal. | |
| 441.—*Berlin, Brunswick and Stoving Blacks, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 372 | 63 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 249 | 125 |
| | 621 | 188 |
| 442.—*Liquid Sizes, Oil and Wood Finishes, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 246 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,294 |
| | | 1,540 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| VARNISHES, STAINS, LACQUERS, ETC.—*continued.* | | £ |
| 442A.—*Damp Wall Compositions :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 90 |
| Commonwealth States, from or *via*, included in Item 442. | | |
| 443.—*Varnish and Oil Stains, Lacquers and Japans :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 40 |
| United States of America | .... | 22 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 3,704 |
| | .... | 3,766 |
| 444.—*Varnishes, including Patent Knotting, etc. :* | gal. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 372 | 239 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 2 | 2 |
| United States of America | 35 | 54 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 9,010 | 4,045 |
| | 9,419 | 4,340 |
| Total, Class X. .... | .... | 162,507 |
| **Class XI.—Stones and Minerals, including Ores and Concentrates.** | | |
| 444A.—ASBESTOS—CRUDE— | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 5 |
| Rhodesia .... .... .... | 356 | 224 |
| South African Union .... | 4,800 | 4,278 |
| | 5,157 | 4,507 |
| 445.—ASPHALT, BITUMEN, NATURAL PITCH, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 359 | 163 |
| Egypt .... .... .... | 2 | 1 |
| West Indies, British .... | 3,829 | 626 |
| Mexico .... .... .... | 180,461 | 12,185 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 2 | 1 |
| United States of America | 37,183 | 4,202 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 14 | 20 |
| | 221,850 | 17,198 |
| 446.—ASPHALT—MASTIC— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 3,000 | 512 |
| 447.—CHARCOAL—BULK— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 4 | 7 |
| France .... .... .... | 1 | 3 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 2 |
| | 5 | 13 |
| 448—COAL— | ton. | |
| Japan .... .... .... | 2 | 2 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 92,291 | 118,261 |
| | 92,293 | 118,263 |
| 449.—COKE— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2,981 | 6,468 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 1 | 2 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 595 | 1,647 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 5,003 | 12,744 |
| | 8,580 | 20,861 |
| 455.—FIRECLAY— | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 629 | 60 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 1,192 | 117 |
| | 1,821 | 177 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| 458.—MICA AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF, N.E.I.— | | £ |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 18 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 15 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 28 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 27 |
| United States of America | .... | 8 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 37 |
| | .... | 133 |
| ORES— | | |
| 466.—*Copper :* | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 4 | 1 |
| 469A.—*Fluorspar :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 3 |
| 479.—*Other Ores, Clays and Mineral Earths :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 8 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Spain .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | 3,298 | 2,605 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 3,870 | 1,156 |
| | 7,168 | 3,771 |
| 480.—PLUMBAGO OR GRAPHITE, BLACK LEAD, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 64 | 166 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 10 | 10 |
| United States of America | 1 | 6 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 803 | 951 |
| | 878 | 1,133 |
| 481.—QUICKSILVER— | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 39 | 16 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 8,402 | 1,572 |
| Spain .... .... .... | 6,703 | 1,303 |
| United States of America | 1 | 1 |
| | 15,145 | 2,892 |
| STONE (INCLUDING MARBLE AND SLATE)— | | |
| ABRASIVES— | | |
| 484—*Carborundum, Emery, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2,874 | 217 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 1,200 | 87 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 953 | 73 |
| France .... .... .... | 2 | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 46 | 4 |
| United States of America | 75 | 17 |
| | 5,150 | 399 |
| 486.—*Grindstones :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 44 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 325 |
| | .... | 369 |
| 487.—*Sand, Glass and Emery Paper and Cloth :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 3,316 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 98 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 65 |
| United States of America | .... | 11 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 512 |
| | .... | 4,005 |
| 488.—*Oilstones and other Whetstones :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 283 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 13 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 21 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 14 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 16 |
| United States of America | .... | 67 |
| | .... | 416 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| STONE (INCLUDING MARBLE AND SLATE)—*continued.* | | £ |
| ABRASIVES—*continued.* | | |
| *Grinding Wheels :* | | |
| 489.—*Corundum, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 212 |
| United States of America | .... | 11 |
| | .... | 223 |
| 490.—*Carborundum, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2,589 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 163 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 7 |
| United States of America | .... | 29 |
| | .... | 2,790 |
| 491.—GRANITE — UNWROUGHT, ETC.— | | |
| South African Union .... | .... | 3 |
| Finland .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Norway .... .... .... | .... | 22 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1 |
| | .... | 33 |
| 493-5.—MARBLE—UNWROUGHT— SLABS, DUST AND CHIPS— | | |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 880 |
| Norway .... .... .... | .... | 45 |
| United States of America | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 230 |
| | .... | 1,160 |
| 496.—PUMICE STONE AND SAND— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| New Zealand .... .... | .... | 89 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 22 |
| | .... | 113 |
| 497.—SLATE—SLABS— | | |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 118 |
| 499.—STONE IN THE ROUGH, N.E.I.— | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 30 |
| STONE—WROUGHT— | | |
| 500-1.—*Monumental Marble and other Marble :* | | |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 284 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 689 |
| | .... | 973 |
| 502-4.—*Other :* | | |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,479 |
| | .... | 1,482 |
| Total, Class XI. .... | .... | 181,575 |
| **Class XII.—Metals, Metal Manufactures and Machinery.** | | |
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— | | |
| 505.—ADDING AND COMPUTING MACHINES— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,809 |
| United States of America | .... | 4,487 |
| | .... | 6,296 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.* | | £ |
| 506.—AIR AND GAS COMPRESSORS AND EXHAUSTERS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 17,729 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 728 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 11 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 30 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 393 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 39 |
| United States of America | .... | 351 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 2,208 |
| | .... | 21,495 |
| 506A.—BISCUIT-MAKING MACHINERY— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2,444 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A). | | |
| 507.—BOOT-MAKING, ETC. MACHINES, OTHER THAN SEWING MACHINES— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 49 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A). | | |
| 508.—BROOM AND BRUSH-MAKING MACHINERY— | | |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A). | | |
| 510.—CASH REGISTERS— | | |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 232 |
| United States of America | .... | 50,349 |
| | .... | 50,581 |
| 510B.—CEMENT-MAKING MACHINES— | No. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 1,620 |
| 510C.—CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO-MAKING MACHINERY— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 2,494 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 1 | 1,083 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 325 |
| | 2 | 3,902 |
| 510D.—COCOA AND CONFECTIONERY-MAKING MACHINES, ETC.— | | |
| United States of America | .... | 546 |
| 512.—CONVEYERS, TELPHERS AND TRANSPORTERS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 6,348 |
| United States of America | .... | 439 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A). | | |
| | .... | 6,787 |
| 513.—CRANES, HOISTS AND OTHER LIFTING MACHINERY— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4,053 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 64 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 72 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 19 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 426 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 19 |
| United States of America | .... | 920 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 17,025 |
| | .... | 22,598 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.* | | £ |
| DAIRY IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY— | | |
| 514.—*Cream Separators :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,980 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 2,471 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 32 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 2,422 |
| United States of America | .... | 403 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,011 |
| | .... | 8,319 |
| 515.—*Churns of all kinds, Cheese Presses, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 19 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 42 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,003 |
| | .... | 1,064 |
| 516.—*Milking Machines :* | | |
| New Zealand .... .... | .... | 2,621 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 19,970 |
| | .... | 22,597 |
| 517.—*Pasteurizers, Jacketed Tanks, lined or unlined, with Agitators :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,293 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 814 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 13,920 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,841 |
| | .... | 17,868 |
| ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES— | | |
| *Batteries and Accumulators :* | No. | |
| 518A.—*Dry Cells :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 39,984 | 322 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | 127 | 10 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 308 | 2 |
| United States of America | 72 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 518G). | | |
| | 40,491 | 335 |
| 518B.—*Batteries, Nickel Alkaline :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 3 | 60 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 518G). | | |
| 518C.—*Storage Batteries for Wireless Receiving Sets :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 518G). | | |
| 518D.—*Storage Batteries for Motor Vehicles :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 651 | 574 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 1 | 1 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | 1 | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 1 | 7 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 2 | 2 |
| United States of America | 6 | 6 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 518G). | | |
| | 662 | 591 |
| 518E.—*Other Batteries :* | | |
| United States of America | 230 | 285 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 518G). | | |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.* | | £ |
| ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES—*continued.* | | |
| BATTERIES AND ACCUMULATORS—*continued.* | | |
| 518F.—*Composition Parts, including Containers for Storage Batteries :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 89 |
| United States of America .... | .... | 107 |
| Commonwealth States, (*see* Item 518G). | | |
| | .... | 196 |
| 518G.—*Batteries and Accumulators imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 11 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 143 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 106,027 |
| | .... | 106,181 |
| CABLE AND WIRE, COVERED— | | |
| 519.—*Cotton-covered :* | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 96 | 718 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 521B). | | |
| | 96 | 720 |
| 520.—*Telegraph and Telephone—Paper-insulated, Lead-covered :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 222 | 1,224 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 388 | 580 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 521B). | | |
| | 610 | 1,804 |
| 520A.—*Telegraph and Telephone—Other :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 522 | 1,756 |
| Belgium .... .... | 3 | 24 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 416 | 1,430 |
| United States of America | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 521B). | | |
| | 941 | 3,212 |
| 520B.—*Electric Light and Power, Paper-insulated, Lead-covered :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... | 2,474 | 6,935 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 437 | 1,002 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 521B). | | |
| | 2,911 | 7,937 |
| 521.—*Electric Light and Power—Other :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 9,701 | 57,809 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 82 | 619 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 130 | 524 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 167 | 913 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 55 | 255 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 3 |
| United States of America | 9 | 123 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 521B). | | |
| | 10,144 | 60,246 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.* | Cwt. | £ |
| ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.* | | |
| CABLE AND WIRE, COVERED—*continued.* | | |
| 521A.—*All other Cable and Wire, Covered :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 465 | 3,156 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 9 | 76 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 64 | 22 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 59 | 290 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 521B). | | |
| | 597 | 3,844 |
| 521B.—*Cable and Wire, Covered—imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 245 | 1,508 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 20 | 225 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 5 | 76 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 7 | 60 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 5,693 | 24,027 |
| | 5,970 | 25,896 |
| 522.—CARBON MANUFACTURES OF ALL KINDS, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 783 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 1,218 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 194 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | .... | 88 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 177 |
| | .... | 2,466 |
| 522A.—MOTORS UNDER 1 H.P. WHEN NOT INTEGRAL PARTS OF MACHINES— | No. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,059 | 4,801 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 486 | 1,290 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 52 | 169 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 27 | 210 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 12 | 36 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 1 | 6 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 42 | 187 |
| United States of America | 194 | 1,632 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 523FA). | | |
| | 1,873 | 8,331 |
| 522B.—COILS, HIGH TENSION, IGNITION— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 127 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 49 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| United States of America | .... | 134 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 535A). | | |
| | .... | 313 |
| DYNAMO ELECTRIC MACHINES— | | |
| 523.—*Alternating Current, Induction Type :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 279 | 22,648 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 28 | 51 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 78 | 451 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 21 | 234 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 4 | 69 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 2 | 12 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 1 | 16 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 168 | 1,238 |
| United States of America | 4 | 38 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 523FA). | | |
| | 585 | 24,757 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.* | No. | £ |
| ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.* | | |
| DYNAMO ELECTRIC MACHINES—*continued.* | | |
| 523A.—*Alternating Current, Variable Speed, Commutator Type:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 16 | 105 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 100 | 16 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 2,738 | 525 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 4,772 | 547 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 650 | 196 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 523FA). | | |
| | 8,276 | 1,389 |
| 523B.—*Alternating Current—Other :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 253 | 15,793 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 1 | 100 |
| United States of America | .... | 10 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 523FA). | | |
| | 254 | 15,903 |
| 523D.—*Direct Current, for Gearless Lifts :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 3 | 308 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 523FA). | | |
| 523E.—*Direct Current—Other :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 253 | 10,551 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 34 | 85 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 4 | 22 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 50 | 10 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 229 | 160 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 2,070 | 228 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 250 | 41 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 51 | 531 |
| United States of America | 109 | 1,237 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 523FA). | | |
| | 3,050 | 12,867 |
| 523F.—*N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 23 | 286 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 117 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 100 | 71 |
| United States of America | 8 | 188 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 523FA). | | |
| | 131 | 664 |
| 523FA.—*Dynamo Electric Machines imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 96 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 330 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 25 |
| United States of America | .... | 104 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 25,897 |
| | .... | 26,452 |
| 523H.—*Alternators for Steam, etc.-driven Turbines :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 6 | 287 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 523FA). | | |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.* | | £ |
| ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.* | | |
| DYNAMO ELECTRIC MACHINES—*continued.* | | |
| 523I.—*Generators for Steam, etc.-driven Turbines :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 157 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 523FA). | | |
| 523J.—*Universal Current Machines:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 3 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 523FA). | | |
| 523K.—FANS, ELECTRIC, OF THE TYPE USED IN OFFICES, ETC.— | No. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 379 | 994 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 399 | 877 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 535A). | | |
| | 778 | 1,871 |
| 524.—FANS, ELECTRIC—OTHER— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 43 | 221 |
| France .... .... .... | 1 | 2 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 7 | 18 |
| United States of America | 101 | 53 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 535A). | | |
| | 152 | 294 |
| FITTINGS, ELECTRIC— | | |
| 524A.—*Circuit Breakers and Switch Units :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 5,936 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 525A). | | |
| 524B.—*Current Limiting Reactors, etc :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4,404 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 35 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 697 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 525A). | | |
| | .... | 5,136 |
| 524C.—*Lightning Arresters, other than Wireless :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 164 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 38 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 55 |
| United States of America | .... | 155 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 525A). | | |
| | .... | 412 |
| 524E.—*Liquid Slip Regulators, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 618 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 525A). | | |
| | .... | 619 |
| 524F.—*Relays for Automatic Protection, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 187 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 525A). | | |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.* | | £ |
| ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.* | | |
| FITTINGS ELECTRIC—*continued.* | | |
| 525.—*Other, partly or wholly of Metal :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 5,929 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 98 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 158 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 58 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Sweden .... .... | .... | 100 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 4 |
| United States of America | .... | 305 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 525A). | | |
| | .... | 6,664 |
| 525A.—*Fittings, Electric—Imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,704 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 21 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 59 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 246 |
| United States of America | .... | 50 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 2,136 |
| | .... | 4,217 |
| HEATING AND COOKING APPLIANCES— | | |
| 525B.—*Stoves, Ranges, and the like :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 614 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 109 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| United States of America | .... | 16 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 526). | | |
| | .... | 744 |
| 525C.—*Radiators, Toasters, Kettles, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 516 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 526). | | |
| 526.—*Other* :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 130 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| United States of America | .... | 12 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 7,284 |
| | .... | 7,428 |
| 526A.—HOUSEHOLD FLOOR POLISHERS AND HUMAN HAIR DRIERS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 288 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 61 |
| United States of America | .... | 59 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 535A). | | |
| | .... | 408 |
| 526B.—HOUSEHOLD DISHWASHING AND IRONING MACHINES— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 44 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 20 |
| United States of America | .... | 20 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 535A). | | |
| | .... | 84 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.* | No. | £ |
| ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.* | | |
| LAMPS, FILAMENT, FOR LIGHTING AND HEATING— | | |
| 526C.—*Automobile :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 60,061 | 2,158 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 24 | 2 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 33,481 | 67 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 9,360 | 141 |
| United States of America | 16,888 | 186 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 526H). | | |
| | 119,814 | 2,554 |
| 526D.—*Under 20-volt, including Torch and Flashlight :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 50,462 | 496 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 306 | 3 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 172,460 | 158 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 500 | 23 |
| United States of America | 250 | 3 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 526H). | | |
| | 223,978 | 683 |
| 526E.—*20-volt and over, Gas-filled :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 141,129 | 7,067 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 3,426 | 178 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 654 | 15 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 13,152 | 66 |
| United States of America | 499 | 17 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 526H). | | |
| | 158,860 | 7,343 |
| 526F.—*20-volt and over, Other :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 28,807 | 1,405 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 31,056 | 199 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 100 | 1 |
| United States of America | 4,443 | 46 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 526H). | | |
| | 64,406 | 1,651 |
| 526G.—*N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 854 | 199 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 10 | 2 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 1,416 | 7 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 500 | 15 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 526H). | | |
| | 2,780 | 223 |
| 526H.—*Lamps, Filament, etc. imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 31 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 9 |
| United States of America | .... | 16 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 32,022 |
| | .... | 32,078 |
| 527A.—LIGHTING PLANT, EXCLUSIVE OF BATTERIES, HAVING INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINE NOT EXCEEDING 4 H.P., ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 9 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 12 |
| United States of America | .... | 1,416 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 2,602 |
| | .... | 4,039 |

* Includes all kinds of Heating and Cooking Appliances imported from or *via* Commonwealth States.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued* | | £ |
| ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.* | | |
| 528.—MEASURING AND RECORDING INSTRUMENTS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 8,874 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2,484 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 25 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 1,716 |
| United States of America | .... | 560 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,317 |
| | .... | 14,981 |
| 528A.—RECTIFIERS—ELECTRIC CURRENT— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2,339 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 240 |
| United States of America | .... | 67 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 529). | | |
| | .... | 2,646 |
| 529.—REGULATING, STARTING AND CONTROLLING APPARATUS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 22,158 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 98 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 13 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 18 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 131 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 6 |
| United States of America | .... | 854 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,855 |
| | .... | 25,142 |
| STATIC TRANSFORMERS, ETC.— | | |
| 529A.—*At Voltages under* 66,000 *:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 715 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 20 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 16 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 31 |
| United States of America | .... | 63 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 530C). | | |
| | .... | 849 |
| 530.—*At Voltage of* 66,000 *:* | | |
| United States of America | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 530C). | | |
| 530B.—*Induction Coils, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United States of America | .... | 18 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 530C). | | |
| 530C.—*Static Transformers, etc., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 27 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 13,875 |
| | .... | 13,902 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.* | | £ |
| ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.* | | |
| 531.—TELEGRAPH INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES, N.E.I.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,261 |
| United States of America | .... | 414 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 397 |
| | .... | 2,072 |
| 532.—TELEPHONES— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2,819 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 143 |
| United States of America | .... | 191 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 2,766 |
| | .... | 5,920 |
| 533.—TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARDS ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 27,465 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 139 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 18 |
| United States of America | .... | 7,655 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,307 |
| | .... | 36,587 |
| 533A.—TUBES—GAS-FILLED FOR LUMINOUS SIGNS, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 6 |
| United States of America | .... | 12 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 201 |
| | .... | 219 |
| 534.—VACUUM TUBES, ELECTRIC— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 55 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 57 |
| United States of America | .... | 182 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 535A). | | |
| | .... | 294 |
| WIRELESS RECEIVERS AND PARTS THEREOF AND ACCESSORIES— | | |
| 534A.—*Valves for Wireless Telegraphy or Telephony :* | | No. |
| United Kingdom .... | 481 | 2,742 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 58 | 747 |
| United States of America | 132 | 74 |
| | 671 | 3,563 |
| 534B.—*Battery Eliminators :* | | |
| United States of America | 12 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 534D). | | |
| 534D.—*Wireless Parts, N.E.I.* :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 350 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 16 |
| United States of America | .... | 324 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 219,088 |
| | .... | 219,778 |
| 534E.—*Wireless Receivers—Wholly or Partly Assembled, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 31 |
| United States of America | .... | 19 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 534D). | | |
| | .... | 50 |

* Includes all kinds of Wireless Receiving Sets and Parts, N.E.I., from or via the Commonwealth States.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.* | | £ |
| ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.* | | |
| WIRELESS PARTS, ETC.—*continued.* | | |
| 534F.—*Tubes—Insulating:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 11 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 534D). | | |
| 535.—ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, N.E.I.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 6,742 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 117 |
| Ceylon .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 30 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 10 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 66 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 191 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 5 |
| United States of America | .... | 1,623 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 535A). | | |
| | .... | 8,794 |
| 535A.—ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES, N.E.I., IMPORTED FROM OR VIA COMMONWEALTH STATES NOT SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY AS ABOVE— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 522 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 66 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 44 |
| United States of America | .... | 352 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 92,059 |
| | .... | 93,043 |
| FILTER PRESSES— | | |
| 540.—*All kinds:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 60 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 112 |
| | .... | 172 |
| 541.—GLASS-MAKING, ETC., MACHINES— | | |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 12 |
| IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY—AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL— | | |
| 543.—*Chaffcutters and Horsegears:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 159 |
| New Zealand .... .... | .... | 21 |
| United States of America | .... | 6 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 4,585 |
| | .... | 4,771 |
| 544.—*Chaffcutter Knives:* | doz. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 288 | 437 |
| Commonwealth States, included in Item 543. | | |
| 545.—*Channel-making Graders, Road Scoops, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 407 |
| United States of America | .... | 1,799 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 15,334 |
| | .... | 17,540 |
| 548.—*Cultivators—Disc:* | | |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 11 |
| United States of America | .... | 378 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 27,968 |
| | .... | 28,357 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value |
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.* | | £ |
| IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY—AGRICULTURAL, ETC.—*continued.* | | |
| 548A.—*Cultivators—Spring Tyne:* | | |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 549). | | |
| 549.—*Cultivators, N.E.I.:* | | |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| United States of America | .... | 178 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 31,533 |
| | .... | 31,716 |
| 550.—*Discs for Agricultural Implements:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 8,141 |
| United States of America | .... | 47 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 6,270 |
| | .... | 14,458 |
| 551.—*Drills (Fertiliser, Seed and Grain), N.E.I.:* | | |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 228 |
| United States of America | .... | 197 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 117,045 |
| | .... | 117,470 |
| 552.—*Garden and Field Rollers, Garden Hosereels, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 4 |
| | .... | 8 |
| 553.—*Garden and Field Spraying Machines, etc.:* | | |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 29 |
| United States of America | .... | 86 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,499 |
| | .... | 1,614 |
| 553A.—*Spray Pumps, N.E.I.—Foot or Hand-operated, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 62 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 573B). | | 4 |
| | .... | 66 |
| 554.—*Hand-worked Rakes and Ploughs, combined, etc.:* | | |
| United States of America | .... | 39 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 573B). | | |
| 554A.—*Harrows:* | | |
| United States of America | .... | 268 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 8,129 |
| | .... | 8,397 |
| 555.—*Harvesters—Stripper:* | No. | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 559 | 97,921 |
| 556.—*Hay Rakes—Horse-drawn:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2 | 69 |
| United States of America | 7 | 146 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 145 | 2,119 |
| | 154 | 2,334 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.* | | £ |
| IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY—AGRICULTURAL, ETC.—*continued.* | | |
| 557A—B.—*Lawn Mowers :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,904 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 20 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 196 |
| United States of America | .... | 94 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 8,392 |
| | .... | 10,606 |
| *Metal Parts—* | | |
| 558.—*For Reaper-Threshers, Stripper-Harvesters, etc. :* | | |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 11 |
| United States of America | .... | 25 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 50,817 |
| | .... | 50,853 |
| 559.—*Knife Sections and Ledger Plates, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 57 |
| United States of America | .... | 17 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 573B). | | |
| | .... | 74 |
| 560.—*N.E.I., for Reapers and Binders :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 96 |
| United States of America | .... | 455 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 13,940 |
| | .... | 14,495 |
| 561.—*N.E.I., for Hay Rakes (horse-drawn) and Mowers :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 10 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 11 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 19 |
| United States of America | .... | 102 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,364 |
| | .... | 1,506 |
| *Mowers—* | | |
| 562.—*N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom.... .... | .... | 597 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 1,347 |
| United States of America | .... | 1,019 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 3,601 |
| | .... | 6,564 |
| *Ploughs—* | | |
| 562A.—*Disc :* | No. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 20 | 36 |
| United States of America | 6 | 126 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 564). | | |
| | 26 | 162 |
| 563.—*Stump Jump :* | | |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 51 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 564). | | |
| 564.—*Other :* | | |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 383 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 62 |
| United States of America | .... | 212 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 35,978 |
| | .... | 36,635 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.* | | £ |
| IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY—AGRICULTURAL, ETC.—*continued.* | | |
| *Ploughs—continued.* | | |
| 565.—*Ploughshares :* | | |
| United States of America | .... | 36 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 11,314 |
| | .... | 11,350 |
| 565A.—*Plough Mouldboards and Other Parts, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 131 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| United States of America | .... | 72 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 11,981 |
| | .... | 12,188 |
| *Other—* | | |
| 566.—*Potato Raisers and Diggers, Potato Sorters, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 573B). | | |
| 567.—*Reapers and Binders :* | | |
| United States of America | .... | 1,519 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 8,500 |
| | .... | 10,019 |
| 568.—*Reaper-Threshers and Harvesters, N.E.I. :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 5,339 |
| 568A.—*Scarifiers :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 35,103 |
| 569.—*Seats, Poles, Swingle-bars, Yokes, Trees, etc. :* | | |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| United States of America | .... | 5 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 2,068 |
| | .... | 2,075 |
| 573.—*Winnowers :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 101 |
| 573A.—*N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 67 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 45 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 99 |
| United States of America | .... | 79 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 573B). | | |
| | .... | 290 |
| 573B.—*Agricultural Implements, etc., N.E.I., imported from or via Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United States of America | .... | 17 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 13,368 |
| | .... | 13,385 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.* | | £ |
| 574.—LAUNDRY MACHINES AND APPLIANCES, NOT HOUSEHOLD— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2,783 |
| United States of America | .... | 73 |
| | .... | 2,856 |
| 576.—MANGLES, CLOTHES-WRINGING, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,312 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 1,544 |
| United States of America | .... | 8 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A). | | |
| | .... | 2,864 |
| METAL-WORKING MACHINERY— | | |
| 578.—*Chucks and other Holders :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 382 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 14 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 323 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | .... | 116 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 584B). | | |
| | .... | 840 |
| 579.—*Drilling Machines :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2,938 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 24 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 213 |
| United States of America | .... | 23 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 584B). | | |
| | .... | 3,198 |
| 580.—*Grinding Machines :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 527 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 75 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 76 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 10 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 191 |
| United States of America | .... | 127 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 584B). | | |
| | .... | 1,006 |
| 581.—*Lathes :* | No. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 15 | 584 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 2 | 199 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | 1 | 67 |
| France .... .... .... | 1 | 91 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 7 | 400 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 1 |
| United States ofAmerica | 6 | 133 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 584B). | | |
| | 32 | 1,475 |
| 582.—*Milling Machines :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 163 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 376 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 584B). | | |
| | .... | 539 |
| 583.—*Planing and Shaping Machines :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 482 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 584B). | | |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.* | | £ |
| METAL-WORKING MACHINERY—*continued.* | | |
| 584.—*Presses, Punches, and Shearing Machines :* | | |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 97 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 584B). | | |
| 584A.—*Other Metal-working Machinery :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4,530 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 30 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 540 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 417 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 21 |
| United States of America | .... | 836 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 584B). | | |
| | .... | 6,374 |
| 584B.—*Metal-working Machinery imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 166 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 8,314 |
| | .... | 8,480 |
| 585.—MILLING MACHINERY (GRAIN)— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 432 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 4,410 |
| | .... | 4,842 |
| MINING MACHINERY— | | |
| 586.—*Coal-cutting Machines :* | | |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 109 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 593B). | | |
| 587.—*Coal-cutting Machines (Parts) :* | | |
| United States of America | .... | 441 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 593B). | | |
| 588A.—*Dredging and Excavating Machinery :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 5,550 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 593B). | | |
| 589.—*Ore-dressing Machinery, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 353 |
| United States of America | .... | 203 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 593B). | | |
| | .... | 556 |
| 590.—*Rock-boring Machines, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 223 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 288 |
| United States of America | .... | 1,673 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 593B). | | |
| | .... | 2,184 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.* | | £ |
| MINING MACHINERY—*continued.* | | |
| 591.—*Rotary and Percussive Drills :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 27,180 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 113 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 17 |
| South African Union .... | .... | 45 |
| United States of America | .... | 8,635 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 593B). | | |
| | .... | 35,990 |
| 592.—*Smelting, Leaching and Metal-refining Appliances :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 41 |
| United States of America | .... | 68 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 593B). | | |
| | .... | 109 |
| 593A.—*Other Mining Machinery :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 14,783 |
| United States of America | .... | 4,033 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 593A). | | |
| | .... | 18,816 |
| 593B.—*Mining Machinery imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 3,600 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 1,582 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 7 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 46 |
| United States of America | .... | 10,606 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 212,155 |
| | .... | 227,996 |
| MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY (EXCEPT ELECTRIC)— | | |
| *Boilers—* | | |
| 594A.—*Parts of Water Tube Boilers :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 922 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 595). | | |
| 595.—*Other than Water Tube :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 107 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,635 |
| | .... | 1,742 |
| 595A.—*Carburetters :* | No. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 67 | 327 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 10 | 5 |
| United States of America | 96 | 259 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 601C). | | |
| | 173 | 591 |
| *Engines—* | | |
| 597.—*Aeroplane :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 479 |
| United States of America | .... | 15 |
| | .... | 494 |
| 598.—*Fire Engines :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 152 |
| United States of America | 4 | 497 |
| | 5 | 649 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued,* | No. | £ |
| MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.* | | |
| *Engines*—continued. | | |
| 599.—*Gas :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 635 |
| United States of America | 1 | 107 |
| Commonwealth States .... | * | 417 |
| | .... | 1,159 |
| 600.—*Diesel or Heavy Oil Type, exceeding 12 h.p. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 86,145 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 27 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 80 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 34 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 601C). | | |
| | .... | 86,286 |
| 600A.—*Diesel Type, up to and including 12 h.p. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4,806 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| United States of America | .... | 87 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 601C). | | |
| | .... | 4,901 |
| 600B.—*Other, up to and including 12 h.p. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4,042 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 601C). | | |
| 601.—*Petrol, Kerosene, etc., exceeding 12 h.p.* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 7 | 143 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 2 | 12 |
| United States of America | 8 | 67 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 601C). | | |
| | 17 | 222 |
| 601A.—*Petrol up to and including 12 h.p. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 145 | 2,590 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 3 | 18 |
| United States of America | 4 | 97 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 601C). | | |
| | 152 | 2,705 |
| 601B.—*Kerosene and other Light Spirit up to and including 12 h.p. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 21 | 423 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 11 | 63 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 1 | 63 |
| United States of America | 1 | 44 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 601C). | | |
| | 34 | 593 |
| 601C.—*Diesel Type, Kerosene, Petrol, etc., imported from or via Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4,076 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 1,010 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1,551 |
| United States of America | .... | 350 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 25,527 |
| | .... | 32,514 |

* Number not recorded.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued* | No. | £ |
| MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.* | | |
| *Engines—continued.* | | |
| 602.—*Locomotives :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 8 | 4,573 |
| United States of America .... | .... | 19 |
| | 8 | 4,592 |
| 602A.—*Marine, Outboard :* | | |
| Canada .... .... .... | 26 | 320 |
| United States of America | 56 | 462 |
| | 82 | 782 |
| 602B.—*Marine, up to and including 12 h.p. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 3 | 127 |
| 602C.—*Marine, over 12 h.p.* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 4 | 533 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 2 | 181 |
| | 6 | 714 |
| 602D.—*Marine—Diesel, up to and including 12 h.p. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2 | 509 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 17 |
| | 2 | 526 |
| 602E.—*Marine—Diesel, over 12 h.p. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 6 | 4,455 |
| 603.—*Motor Car, imported Separately :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 206 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 71 |
| United States of America | 1 | 143 |
| | 2 | 420 |
| 604.—*Motor Cycle, imported Separately :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 33 | 584 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 3 | 33 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | .... | 15 |
| | 36 | 633 |
| 605.—*Steam Turbines :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 6,337 |
| 605A.—*Parts of Steam Turbines :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 14,672 |
| 606.—*Steam Engines—Other :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 761 |
| 609.—*Tractors—Caterpillar Type :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 4 | 956 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 23 | 6,771 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | 2 | 603 |
| United States of America | 566 | 170,376 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 610A). | | |
| | 595 | 178,706 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.* | No. | £ |
| MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.* | | |
| *Engines—continued.* | | |
| 610A.—*Tractors ~~and Parts~~—all kinds—imported from or via Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2 | 360 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 1 | 649 |
| United States of America | 40 | 19,231 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 108 | 37,237 |
| | 151 | 57,477 |
| 611.—*Tractors—Other Types—Not Steam :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 247 | 28,992 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 27 | 8,008 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | 26 | 8,023 |
| United States of America | 611 | 106,182 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 610A). | | |
| | 911 | 151,205 |
| 611A.—*Tractor Parts—All Types :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2,718 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 755 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 195 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 73 |
| United States of America | .... | 24,412 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 18,716 |
| | .... | 46,869 |
| 611B.—*Water Turbines :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4 |
| 611C.—*Parts of Water Turbines :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 85 |
| 612.—*All Other Engines :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 694 |
| United States of America | .... | 588 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,939 |
| | .... | 3,221 |
| 613.—*Flue-heated Economisers, Steam Types :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 3,223 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 617). | | |
| 614.—*Mechanical Stokers :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 18 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 617). | | |
| 614B.—*Spark Plugs :* | doz. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 330 | 265 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 4,634 | 3,603 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 2 | 3 |
| United States of America | 84 | 47 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 1,869 | 1,903 |
| | 6,919 | 5,821 |
| 615.—*Steam Engine Indicators, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 360 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 28 |
| United States of America | .... | 38 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 617). | | |
| | .... | 426 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.* | | £ |
| MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY, ETC.—*continued.* | | |
| 617—*N.E.I.* * | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 5,681 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 2,219 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 206 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 15 |
| United States of America | .... | 3,590 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 20,726 |
| | .... | 32,437 |
| 618.—PAPER-MAKING MACHINERY— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 327 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 40 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A). | | |
| | .... | 367 |
| 619.—PAPER-WORKING AND PAPER-BOX-MAKING MACHINERY— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 761 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | .... | 21 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 41 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 364 |
| United States of America | .... | 87 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A). | | |
| | .... | 1,274 |
| 619A.—BOOKBINDING AND BOOK-MAKING MACHINERY— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 231 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A). | | |
| | .... | 237 |
| 619B.—PHOTOGRAPHIC MACHINES AND APPLIANCES— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 6 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 108 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A). | | |
| | .... | 114 |
| 620-2A.—PRINTING MACHINERY— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 11,388 |
| South African Union .... | .... | 603 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | .... | 128 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 26 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 3,912 |
| United States of America | .... | 2,639 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 5,078 |
| | .... | 23,774 |
| 622B.—PULLEYS—METAL—SPLIT | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 171 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A). | | |
| | .... | 181 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.* | No. | £ |
| PUMPS— | | |
| 623.—*Hand :* | | |
| United States of America | 13 | 76 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 624). | | |
| 623B.—*Petrol Vending Pumps, Mechanical :* | | |
| United States of America | .... | 522 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 36,202 |
| | .... | 36,724 |
| 623C.—*Power—Reciprocating :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 9 | 441 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 24 | 546 |
| Switzerland .... .... | 1 | 88 |
| United States of America | 71 | 463 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 624). | | |
| | 105 | 1,538 |
| 623D.—*Power—Centrifugal :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 22 | 953 |
| United States of America | 45 | 793 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 624). | | |
| | 67 | 1,746 |
| 624.—*Other :*† | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,092 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 165 |
| New Zealand .... .... | .... | 136 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 99 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 53 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 11 |
| United States of America | .... | 1,656 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 16,708 |
| | .... | 19,920 |
| 624B-E.—REFRIGERATORS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 12,408 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 2,357 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 63 |
| United States of America | .... | 1,050 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 115,208 |
| | .... | 131,086 |
| 625.—ROLLER BEARINGS AND BALL BEARINGS, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 6,738 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 20 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 94 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 2,250 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 22 |
| United States of America | .... | 978 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 12,099 |
| | .... | 22,210 |
| 626A.—SADDLERS, HARNESS-MAKERS, ETC.—MACHINES AND APPLIANCES— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 46 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 34 |
| | .... | 80 |

* Includes all kinds of Motive Power Machinery, *N.E.I.*, imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify.

† Includes all types, N.E.I., from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.* | | £ |
| SAWS FOR SAWING MACHINES— | | |
| 628—*Band Saws (Spares):* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 141 |
| Canada | .... | 154 |
| France | .... | 88 |
| Sweden | .... | 5 |
| United States of America | .... | 6 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 629) | | |
| | .... | 394 |
| 628A.—*Circular Saws:* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 562 |
| Canada | .... | 20 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | 2,866 |
| | .... | 3,448 |
| 629.—*Other Saw Blades:* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 253 |
| Canada | .... | 44 |
| Germany | .... | 6 |
| United States of America | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | 451 |
| | .... | 756 |
| 630-1.—SHAFTING—FLEXIBLE AND OTHER— | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 112 |
| Canada | .... | 12 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | 2,613 |
| | .... | 2,737 |
| 632.—SHEEP-SHEARING MACHINES, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 463 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | 14,058 |
| | .... | 14,521 |
| SEWING MACHINES—TREADLE OR HAND— | | |
| 633.—*Sewing Machines, N.E.I., Stitching Machines, etc.* :* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 5,068 |
| Germany | .... | 194 |
| Japan | .... | 60 |
| United States of America | .... | 2,011 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | 5,450 |
| | .... | 12,783 |
| 634.—*Machine Heads, including Accessories, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 6,064 |
| Germany | .... | 899 |
| Japan | .... | 2 |
| United States of America | .... | 61 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 633). | | |
| | .... | 7,026 |
| 635.—*Stands, including Transmission:* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 2,469 |
| Germany | .... | 3 |
| United States of America | .... | 23 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 633). | | |
| | .... | 2,495 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.* | | £ |
| 636A.—STONE-CRUSHING MACHINES— | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 14,972 |
| United States of America | .... | 98 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A). | | |
| | .... | 15,070 |
| 636C.—STONE-WORKING MACHINES AND APPLIANCES— | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 18 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A). | | |
| 637.—TANNING AND LEATHER-WORKING MACHINES AND APPLIANCES— | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 46 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A). | | |
| 638.—TWINE, ROPE, CORDAGE, ETC., WORKING MACHINES AND APPLIANCES— | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 147 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A). | | |
| TEXTILE-WORKING MACHINES AND APPLIANCES— | | |
| 641.—*Knitting:* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 1,043 |
| Germany | .... | 60 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A). | | |
| | .... | 1,103 |
| 641A.—*Knitting Machine Needles:* | | |
| United Kingdom | ... | 27 |
| United States of America | ... | 6 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A). | | |
| | ... | 33 |
| 642.—*Spinning and Twisting:* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 6 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A). | | |
| 643.—*Weaving:* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 246 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A). | | |
| 645.—*All other Textile-working Machinery:* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 206 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 650A). | | |
| 646.—TOOLS—PNEUMATIC— | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 4,603 |
| South African Union | .... | 6 |
| France | .... | 109 |
| Germany | .... | 118 |
| United States of America | .... | 1,041 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | 289 |
| | .... | 6,166 |

* Includes Machine Heads and Stands from or *via* the Commonwealth States

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued* | | £ |
| 647.—TYPEWRITERS, INCLUDING COVERS AND PARTS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 10,860 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 1,053 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 219 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 31 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 11 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 61 |
| United States of America | .... | 5,021 |
| | .... | 17,256 |
| 648.—WEIGHING MACHINES— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2,839 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 264 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 17 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 28 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 222 |
| United States of America | .... | 677 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 7,272 |
| | .... | 11,319 |
| WOOD-WORKING MACHINERY, N.E.I. | | |
| 649.—*Planing Machines :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 194 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 403 |
| United States of America | .... | 3 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 649A). | | |
| | .... | 600 |
| 649A.—*Other :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 654 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 322 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 437 |
| United States of America | .... | 335 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,382 |
| | .... | 3,130 |
| 650.—MACHINERY, N.E.I.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 11,817 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 343 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 26 |
| Egypt .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Finland .... .... .... | .... | 151 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 378 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2,411 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 47 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 43 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 735 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 168 |
| United States of America | .... | 5,911 |
| | .... | 22,033 |
| 650A.—MACHINERY, N.E.I., IMPORTED FROM OR *via* THE COMMONWEALTH STATES, NOT SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY AS ABOVE— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,659 |
| New Zealand .... .... | .... | 96 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 412 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 60 |
| United States of America | .... | 1,273 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 110,739 |
| | .... | 114,239 |
| Total, Class XIIA. .... | .... | 2,968,696 |
| (B) METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES OTHER THAN MACHINERY— | | |
| ALLOYS— | | |
| 651.—*Anti-friction and Plastic Metals :* | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 191 | 2,187 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 257 | 2,235 |
| | 448 | 4,422 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES OTHER THAN MACHINERY—*continued.* | cwt. | £ |
| ALLOYS—*continued* | | |
| *Brass—* | | |
| 653.—*Angles, Bars, Channels, Rods and Tees :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 41 | 232 |
| 654.—*Strips—Plain :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 296 | 1,240 |
| 655.—*Pipes and Tubes—Plain :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 191 | 1,069 |
| 656.—*Plates and Sheets—Plain :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 76 | 333 |
| 657.—*Wire :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 286 | 741 |
| 657A.—*Brass, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 8,459 |
| *Britannia Metal, Bronze, German Silver, etc.—* | | |
| 658.—*Blocks, Ingots, Pigs and Scrap :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2 | 18 |
| United States of America | 1 | 4 |
| | 3 | 22 |
| 659.—*Angles, Bars, Channels, Rods :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 71 | 392 |
| 660.—*Strips and Tees—Plain :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| 661.—*Plates and Sheets—Plain :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 108 | 451 |
| 662.—*Pipes and Tubes—Plain :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 32 | 333 |
| 663.—*Wire :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 53 |
| 663A.—*Britannia Metal, etc., N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 12 | 279 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 1 | 21 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 669 | 5,453 |
| | 682 | 5,753 |
| *Other—* | | |
| 664.—*Brazing and Soldering Alloys (not Gold) in any form :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 39 | 192 |
| United States of America | 5 | 78 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 981 | 8,107 |
| | 1,025 | 8,377 |
| 665.—*Type Metal, Linotype Metal:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 61 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 796 |
| | .... | 857 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.* | cwt. | £ |
| ALUMINIUM— | | |
| 666.—*Blocks, Cubes, Ingots, Pigs, Scrap, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2 | 10 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* composite Item 666–670). | | |
| 667.—*Angles, Bars, Rods, and Tees:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 20 | 124 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* composite Item 666–670). | | |
| 669.—*Plates and Sheets (Plain) and Strips:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 100 | 769 |
| Switzerland .... .... | 11 | 74 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* composite Item 666–670). | | |
| | 111 | 843 |
| 666–670.—*N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 5 | 33 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 5 | 33 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 41 | 325 |
| | 51 | 391 |
| 670A.—*Aluminium Ware:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 370 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 16 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 15 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 3 |
| United States of America | .... | 13 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 2,527 |
| | .... | 2,948 |
| 671.—ANTIMONY— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 5 | 25 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 58 | 404 |
| | 63 | 429 |
| 672-3.—BEDSTEADS AND COTS (METAL) AND PARTS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 16 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,832 |
| | .... | 1,848 |
| BOLTS AND NUTS, RIVETS AND WASHERS— | | |
| 674.—*Bolts, Nuts and Metal Washers, N.E.I.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,205 | 4,257 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 14 | 96 |
| Ceylon .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 2 | 18 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | 2 | 4 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 7 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 41 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 3 |
| United States of America | 52 | 711 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 20,297 | 33,502 |
| | 21,572 | 38,651 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES—*continued.* | cwt. | £ |
| BOLTS AND NUTS, RIVETS AND WASHERS—*continued.* | | |
| 675.—*Rivets:** | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 74 | 262 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 11 |
| United States of America | 2 | 13 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 245 | 790 |
| | 321 | 1,076 |
| 676.—*Screws with Nuts, or for use with Nuts, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 39 | 336 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 12 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 1 | 7 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | 7 | 32 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 792A). | | |
| | 47 | 388 |
| 677.—BRASSWORK, BRONZEWORK AND GUNMETAL WORK, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 6,186 |
| United States of America | .... | 58 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 11,229 |
| | .... | 17,473 |
| 678.—CAPSULES (METALLIC) FOR BOTTLES— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 590 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 112 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 141 |
| United States of America | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 966 |
| | .... | 1,813 |
| CHAIN AND CHAINS— | | |
| 679.—*Wrought Iron and Steel, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,060 | 2,426 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 3 | 4 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 682A). | | |
| | 1,063 | 2,430 |
| 680.—*Machine-driving, etc. (Malleable Cast Iron):* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 10 | 52 |
| United States of America | 52 | 205 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 682A). | | |
| | 62 | 257 |
| 681.—*Machine-driving, Sprocket and Link Belting, N.E.I.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 266 | 3,493 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 34 | 144 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 24 | 94 |
| United States of America | 67 | 989 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 682A). | | |
| | 391 | 4,720 |
| 682.—*N.E.I.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 209 | 690 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 3 | 38 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 2 | 4 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 37 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 79 | 127 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | 50 | 297 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 682A). | | |
| | 343 | 1,194 |

* Includes all kinds of Rivets from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.* | cwt. | £ |
| CHAIN AND CHAINS—*continued.* | | |
| 632A.—*Chain and Chains imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 5 |
| United States of America | 7 | 45 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 1,592 | 6,391 |
| | 1,600 | 6441 |
| COPPER— | | |
| 683.—*Angles, Bars, Rods, Strips and Tees (Plain) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 215 | 1,030 |
| United States of America | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 507 | 2,863 |
| | 722 | 3,894 |
| 684.—*Blocks, Ingots, Pigs, Scrap :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 10 | 36 |
| 686.—*Pipes and Tubes, Plain :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 197 | 1,355 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 320 | 708 |
| United States of America | 10 | 118 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 925 | 6,783 |
| | 1,452 | 8,964 |
| 687.—*Plates and Sheets, Plain :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,060 | 5,205 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 1,178 | 8,052 |
| | 2,238 | 13,257 |
| 688.—*Wire, including Stranded or Twisted Wire :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 399 | 1,418 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 1,117 | 6,326 |
| | 1,516 | 7,744 |
| CORDAGE—METAL— | | |
| 689.—*Clothes Lines :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 15 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,062 |
| | .... | 1,077 |
| 690.—*One inch and over in circumference :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 3,020 | 10,201 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 691). | | |
| 691.—*Other Metal Cordage :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 991 | 3,343 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| United States of America | .... | 5 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 2,544 | 10,915 |
| | 3,535 | 14,268 |
| 692.—CRUCIBLES—METAL— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| 693.—CYLINDERS—GAS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 7,852 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 236 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 1,020 |
| United States of America | .... | 166 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 5,383 |
| | .... | 14,657 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.* | | £ |
| 694.—ELECTROLIERS, GASOLIERS, CHANDELIERS, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 801 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 36 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 47 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 468 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 383 |
| United States of America | .... | 4 |
| | .... | 1,745 |
| 695.—ELECTROTYPES AND STEREOTYPES— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 52 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | .... | 4 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 51 |
| | .... | 114 |
| ENAMELLED WARE—METAL— | | |
| 696.—*Baths, Sinks and other large Ware :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 61 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 24,168 |
| | .... | 24,229 |
| 697.—*Enamelled Ware, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 7,061 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 49 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 775 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 630 |
| Poland .... .... .... | .... | 66 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 204 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 151 |
| United States of America | .... | 12 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 4,267 |
| | .... | 13,215 |
| 698.—EYELETS AND EYELET HOOKS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 90 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 31 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| | .... | 121 |
| 699.—FASTENERS — MACHINE BELT— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 921 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 14 |
| United States of America | .... | 67 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| | .... | 1,002 |
| 699A.—FASTENERS — SLIDE (KNOWN AS ZIPPER)— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 35 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 59 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| | .... | 100 |
| 700.—FENDERS AND FIRE IRONS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 20 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.* | | £ |
| 701.—FIRE EXTINGUISHERS—HAND, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 386 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 818 |
| | .... | 1,204 |
| GAS APPLIANCES— | | |
| 702.—*Cooking :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,755 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 144 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 108 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 9,719 |
| | .... | 11,726 |
| 702A.—*Heating :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... | .... | 61 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 12 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1,536 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 10 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 3,150 |
| | .... | 4,769 |
| 703-4.—*Meters and Parts :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2,340 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,523 |
| | .... | 3,863 |
| 705.—*N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 78 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 12 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 228 |
| | .... | 318 |
| 706.—HINGES OF ALL KINDS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 243 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 55 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 13 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 672 |
| United States of America | .... | 61 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 2,336 |
| | .... | 3,382 |
| IRON AND STEEL— | cwt. | |
| 708.—*Rod, in Coils :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 12 | 31 |
| 709.—*Angles and Tees :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 154 | 129 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 239 | 189 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 41,180 | 23,626 |
| | 41,573 | 23,944 |
| 710.—*Bar, Rod, etc., N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 10,475 | 21,047 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 116 | 217 |
| France .... .... .... | 21 | 978 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 4,320 | 7,990 |
| United States of America | 5 | 175 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 131,879 | 78,102 |
| | 146,816 | 108,514 |
| 711.—*High Grade Carbon and Alloy Steels, in Ingots and Billets :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,359 | 4,415 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 13 | 26 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 745 | 1,445 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 314 | 645 |
| | 2,431 | 6,531 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.* | cwt. | £ |
| IRON AND STEEL—*continued.* | | |
| 711A.—*Ferrous Alloys, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 10 | 83 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 220 | 358 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 620 | 491 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 1 | 4 |
| | 851 | 936 |
| 711B.—*Ferro-Manganese :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2,198 | 2,461 |
| 712.—*Hoop :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 4,991 | 4,753 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 405 | 340 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 621 | 776 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 109 | 138 |
| | 6,126 | 6,007 |
| 713.—*Ingots, Blooms, Slabs, etc. :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 801 | 449 |
| 714.—*Pig Iron :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,890 | 1,056 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 57,706 | 13,642 |
| | 59,596 | 14,698 |
| *Plate and Sheet—* | | |
| 715.—*Galvanised, Flat :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 10,748 | 12,022 |
| United States of America | 3,630 | 3,974 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 26,573 | 37,110 |
| | 40,951 | 53,106 |
| 716.—*Galvanised, Corrugated :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 20,537 | 22,444 |
| United States of America | 5,952 | 6,281 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 58,186 | 73,564 |
| | 84,675 | 102,289 |
| 718.—*Plain :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 11,222 | 9,820 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 107 | 161 |
| United States of America | 4,120 | 2,643 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 130,047 | 81,493 |
| | 145,496 | 94,117 |
| 719.—*Tinned :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 35,692 | 51,773 |
| 719A.—*Chequered Steel, of all descriptions :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 75 | 54 |
| 721.—*Scrap—Other :* | ton. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 182 | 1,116 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 1 | 3 |
| | 183 | 1,119 |
| *Structural.* | cwt. | |
| 723-3A.—*Beams, Girders, Joists, etc (Drilled or not Drilled) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 8 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 42,413 | 23,716 |
| | 42,413 | 23,724 |
| 724-724A.—*Channels (Drilled or not Drilled) :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 14,744 | 8,419 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.* | cwt. | £ |
| IRON AND STEEL—*continued.* | | |
| *Wire—* | | |
| 726.—*Barbed :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 5,023 | 6,260 |
| 727.—*Of No. 15 or Finer Gauge :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,594 | 2,823 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Items 729 and 730). | | |
| 727A.—*Fencing—Gauges 8 to 14 inclusive :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 530 | 449 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 34,838 | 34,153 |
| | 35,368 | 34,602 |
| 728.—*For use in the Manufacture of Barbed Wire, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 5 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 30,699 | 15,626 |
| | 30,700 | 15,631 |
| 728A.—*Steel Nail :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 3 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 3,410 | 1,860 |
| | 3,411 | 1,863 |
| 729.—*Other Black :* * | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 3 | 10 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 61 | 52 |
| | 64 | 62 |
| 730.—*Other—Galvanised, Tinned, or otherwise Coated :** | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 82 | 121 |
| Commonwealth States | 21,607 | 25,932 |
| | 21,689 | 26,053 |
| IRONS— | | |
| 731.—*Smoothing—Electric :* | No. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 772 | 370 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| 731A.—*Smoothing—Other :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 120 | 13 |
| Finland .... .... .... | 180 | 21 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 88 | 15 |
| United States of America | 389 | 263 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| | 777 | 312 |
| 732.—*Soldering—Electric :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 184 | 78 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 72 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| | 256 | 79 |
| 732A.—*Soldering—Other :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 219 | 6 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 14 | 7 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 25 | 5 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| | 258 | 18 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.* | | £ |
| 733.—KETTLES AND COOKING UTENSILS—ALUMINIUM— | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 3,484 |
| 734.—KETTLES, SAUCEPANS, ETC. —CAST IRON (TINNED OR PLAIN)— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 423 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 31 |
| | .... | 454 |
| 735.—KITCHENWARE OF WIRE, TINNED PLATE, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 666 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 45 |
| Malaya, British .... | .... | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 77 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 120 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 7 |
| United States of America | .... | 173 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 11,270 |
| | .... | 12,359 |
| 736.—DISH, POT, OR PLATE WASHERS OF METAL OR TEXTILE COMBINED— | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 2,210 |
| LAMPS AND LAMPWARE— | | |
| 738.—*Lamps, Lampware and Lanterns, N.E.I., etc.† :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 6,629 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 57 |
| Hong Kong .... .... | .... | 854 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 30 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 120 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 32 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2,475 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 125 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 1,155 |
| United States of America | .... | 589 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 4,453 |
| | .... | 16,528 |
| 739.—*Miners' Safety Lamps :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 5 |
| 740.—*Oil or Spirit-heating Lamps:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 451 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1,220 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 19 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 54 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 908 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 129 |
| United States of America | .... | 139 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 367 |
| | .... | 3,290 |
| 741.—*Incandescent Mantles :* | No. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 26,500 | 271 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 569 | 5 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 936 | 11 |
| Commonwealth States included in Item 738. | | |
| | 28,005 | 287 |

* Includes No. 15 or finer gauges from or *via* the Commonwealth States.
†Includes Incandescent Mantles imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.* | | £ |
| LAMPS AND LAMPWARE.—*cont.* | | |
| 742.—*Bowls, Shades, etc., for Lighting purposes, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,529 |
| Czechoslovakia .... | .... | 25 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 692 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 21 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Poland .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| United States of America | .... | 118 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 3,139 |
| | .... | 5,532 |
| 742A.—*Lamp Chimneys of Glass:* | doz. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 264 | 116 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 40 | 16 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 5,095 | 381 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 30 | 15 |
| Commonwealth States .... | * | 775 |
| | .... | 1,303 |
| LEAF AND FOIL— | | |
| 744.—*All other than Gold:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 543 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 39 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 114 |
| United States of America | .... | 40 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 10 |
| | .... | 746 |
| LEAD— | | |
| 746.—*Pig:* | cwt. | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 14,962 | 18,029 |
| 748.—*Sheet and Piping:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 906 | 1,113 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 4,728 | 9,695 |
| | 5,634 | 10,810 |
| 749.—LOCKS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 3,712 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 295 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 7 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 23 |
| United States of America | .... | 5 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 2,873 |
| | .... | 6,915 |
| 750—MALLEABLE IRON CASTINGS, N.E.I.— | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 5,236 | 193 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 547 | 36 |
| United States of America | 4,149 | 308 |
| Commonwealth States .... | * | 6,063 |
| | .... | 6,600 |
| 750A.—METERS, N.E.I.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 3,244 |
| United States of America | .... | 192 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| | .... | 3,436 |
| NAILS— | | |
| 751.—*Horseshoe:* | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 72 | 271 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 24 | 39 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 186 | 381 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 757A). | | |
| | 282 | 691 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued* | cwt. | £ |
| NAILS—*continued* | | |
| 752.—*Rail Dogs or Brobs, Spikes:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 92 | 188 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 10 | 19 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 370 | 490 |
| | 472 | 697 |
| 753.—*Saddlers' Tacks (not cut) and Nails:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 3 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 757A). | | |
| | .... | 5 |
| 754A.—*Tacks, N.E.I.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 228 | 408 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 1 | 9 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 757A). | | |
| | 229 | 417 |
| *Wire Nails and Staples*— | | |
| 755.—*Iron and Steel:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 25 | 61 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 1 | 7 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 757A). | | |
| | 26 | 69 |
| 756.—*All other:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 54 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 757A). | | |
| | | 55 |
| 757.—*Nails and Tacks, N.E.I., including Brads:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 55 | 133 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 136 | 104 |
| United States of America | 1 | 8 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 757A). | | |
| | 192 | 246 |
| 757A.—*Nails and Tacks, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2 | 9 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 9,251 | 15,670 |
| | 9,253 | 15,679 |
| 758.—NETTING—WIRE— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 413 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 20,523 |
| | .... | 20,936 |
| PIPES AND TUBES AND FITTINGS THEREFOR— | | |
| 759.—*Boiler Tubes:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,502 | 2,527 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 11 | 45 |
| | 1,513 | 2,572 |

* Quantity not recorded.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.* | cwt. | £ |
| PIPES, ETC.—*continued.* | | |
| 760.—*Cast Iron Pipes from 2in. to 6in. internal diameter—Other than Soil and Rain Water Pipes :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 16 | 152 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769C). | | |
| 761.—*Close-jointed Iron or Steel Pipes :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 878 | 1,073 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 8 | 19 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769C). | | |
| | 886 | 1,092 |
| *Fittings—* | | |
| 762.—*Cast Iron for Pipes of less than 2in. internal diameter :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| United States of America | .... | 13 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769C). | | |
| | .... | 15 |
| 763.—*Cast Iron for Pipes over 2in. internal diameter, except Soil and Rain Water Pipes, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 40 | 212 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769C). | | |
| 764.—*Wrought and Malleable Cast Iron, except those specified in Item 764A :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,039 | 7,546 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 2 | 15 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 18 | 141 |
| Switzerland .... .... | 2 | 30 |
| United States of America | 15 | 51 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769C). | | |
| | 1,076 | 7,783 |
| 764A.—*Malleable Cast Iron for Electric Conduit :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 147 | 878 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769B). | | |
| *Pipes and Tubes, N.E.I. :* | | |
| 765.—*Flexible and Metal Tubes :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 28 | 234 |
| United States of America | .... | 6 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769C). | | |
| | 28 | 240 |
| 766.—*Unpolished Metal Cases, Pipes and Tubes :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 21 | 113 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 9 | 47 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 7 | 35 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769C). | | |
| | 37 | 195 |
| 767.—*Water Bore Casings :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 3,184 | 4,799 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 804 | 1,088 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769C). | | |
| | 3,988 | 5,887 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| METALS AND MANUFACTURES ETC.—*continued* | cwt. | £ |
| PIPES, ETC.—*continued.* | | |
| *Other Wrought Iron or Steel Pipes and Tubes—* | | |
| 768.—*Not more than 3in. internal diameter :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2,374 | 6,297 |
| United States of America | 13 | 108 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769C). | | |
| | 2,387 | 6,405 |
| 769.—*Over 3in. and not exceeding 6in. internal diameter :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 10,912 | 13,087 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769C). | | |
| 769A.—*Over 6in. internal diameter :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2,152 | 3,399 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 769C). | | |
| 769B.—*Welded Conduit Pipes and Tubes :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 489 | 733 |
| Commonwealth States .... | * | 9,703 |
| | .... | 10,436 |
| 769C.—*Pipes and Tubes, except Boiler Tubes, and Fittings imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 35 | 316 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 76,891 | 109,795 |
| | 76,926 | 110,111 |
| PINS, HOOKS AND EYES AND CROCHET HOOKS OF METAL— | | |
| 770.—*Crotchet Hooks :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 90 |
| Commonwealth States(*see* Item 847B). | | |
| 770A.—*Hooks and Eyes :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 237 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 11 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 13 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| | .... | 263 |
| 770B.—*Hair Pins :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,014 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| | .... | 1,015 |
| 770C.—*Pins—Safety :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 584 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 97 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B) | | |
| | .... | 681 |
| 770D.—*Toilet Pins (Short), Solid-headed :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 668 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 46 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| | .... | 714 |

* Quantity not recorded.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued* | | £ |
| PLATED WARE AND CUTLERY— | | |
| 771.—*Cutlery, Spoons and Forks, N.E.I., etc.* :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 19,088 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 1 |
| New Zealand .... .... | .... | 26 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 25 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 58 |
| Finland .... .... .... | .... | 55 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 20 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2,620 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 252 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 35 |
| United States of America | .... | 121 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 14,687 |
| | .... | 37,001 |
| 772.—*Plated Ware, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 846 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| South African Union .... | .... | 2 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 8 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 160 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 135 |
| United States of America | .... | 4 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 19,242 |
| | .... | 20,398 |
| 773.—*Spoons ; Forks ; Butter, Fish and Fruit Knives—Plated or of Mixed Metal :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 5,838 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 7 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 315 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | .... | 6 |
| Commonwealth States, included in Item 771. | | |
| | .... | 6,171 |
| 774.—PLATES PREPARED FOR ENGRAVERS AND LITHOGRAPHERS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 210 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| METALS—PLATED, POLISHED OR DECORATED— | | |
| 775.—*Bars, Rods, Angles, Tees and Strips :* | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 81 | 451 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| 775A.—*Plates and Sheets :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 119 | 1,015 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 11 | 106 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| | 130 | 1,121 |
| 775B.—*Pipes and Tubes (except Gold, Silver, Zinc or Tin) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 34 | 195 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued* | | £ |
| METALS—PLATED, POLISHED OR DECORATED—*continued* | | |
| 776.—*Platinum, viz.—Bars, Rods, Blocks, Strips, etc.—* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| 776A.—*Poles—Steel Tubular—* | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 245 | 340 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| PRINTERS' MATERIALS— | | |
| 777.—*Circles, Clumps, Curves, Knives (Paring), etc :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 44 |
| 778.—*Type, including Spaces and Quads, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 268 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 239 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 10,594 |
| | .... | 11,104 |
| RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY MATERIAL— | | |
| 780.—*Fish-plates, Tie-plates and Rods :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 1,018 | 597 |
| 782B.—*Rails—50lb. per yard and over :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 3,094 | 1,606 |
| 783B.—*Rails—Less than 50lb. per yard :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 17,433 | 10,176 |
| 785.—RETORTS, PANS, CONDENSORS, CYLINDERS, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 69 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| 786.—RIVETS—BIFURCATED— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 93 | 390 |
| Commonwealth States, (included in Item 675). | | |
| 787.—RIVETS AND WASHERS—COPPER— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 18 | 161 |
| Commonwealth States (included in Item 675). | | |
| 788.—SCRAP METALS, N.E.I.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| 789.—SCREW HOOKS, EYES AND RINGS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 61 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 28 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 21 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| | .... | 110 |

* Includes Butter, Fish and Fruit Knives, etc., N.E.I., imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.* | | £ |
| SCREWS— | | |
| 790.—*Brake and Plough Screws, Music-stool, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 266 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 792A). | | |
| 791.—*Screws for Wood, N.E.I.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 290 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 62 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 20 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 219 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 792A). | | |
| | .... | 591 |
| 792.—*Screws, N.E.I., including Sash Screws and Attachments:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 18 |
| United States of America | .... | 15 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 792A). | | |
| | .... | 33 |
| 792A.—*Screws, all kinds, imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 10 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 8,751 |
| | .... | 8,761 |
| 793.—SPRINKLERS (NOT GOLD OR SILVER)— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 13 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| | .... | 17 |
| 794.—STEEL BALLS FOR BEARINGS OTHER THAN CYCLE— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 17 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| 794A.—STEEL GRIT, METAL WOOL, AND METAL SHAVINGS, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 50 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| 795.—STOVES, GRATES AND RANGES FOR COAL AND OTHER SOLID FUEL— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 44 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 3,196 |
| | .... | 3,244 |
| 796,—TANKS NOT EXCEEDING 400 GALS. CAPACITY— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 3,926 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,920 |
| | .... | 5,846 |
| 798.—TIN INGOTS— | cwt. | |
| Malaya, British .... | 70 | 733 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 864 | 13,618 |
| | 934 | 14,351 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued* | | £ |
| TOOLS OF TRADE— | | |
| 799.—*Axes, Hatchets, Adzes, Matchets, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 284 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 4,257 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 30 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 88 |
| United States of America | .... | 1,978 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 278 |
| | .... | 6,915 |
| 800.—*Files and Rasps:* | doz. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 9,513 | 3,291 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 11,968 | 4,207 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 145 | 24 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 68 | 10 |
| Switzerland .... .... | 36 | 5 |
| United States of America | 920 | 381 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 804A). | | |
| | 22,650 | 7,918 |
| 800A.—*Hooks and Slashers:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 198 | 136 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 6 | 2 |
| United States of America | 3 | 7 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 804A). | | |
| | 207 | 145 |
| 800B.—*Jacks—Lifting:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 386 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 120 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| United States of America | .... | 263 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 804A). | | |
| | .... | 774 |
| 801.—*Picks and Mattocks:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 492 | 532 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 528 | 198 |
| United States of America | 29 | 30 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 804A). | | |
| | 1,049 | 760 |
| 802.—*Saws and Hand Saw Blades*:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,261 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 3,115 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 114 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 14 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 26 |
| United States of America | .... | 506 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 180 |
| | .... | 5,216 |
| 802A.—*Hack Saw Blades:* | doz. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 21,401 | 2,295 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 3,930 | 97 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 12 | 4 |
| Commonwealth States, included in Item 802. | | |
| | 25,343 | 2,396 |
| 803.—*Shovels and Spades:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2,398 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 3,686 |
| | .... | 6,089 |

* Includes Hack Saw Blades from or *via* Commonwealth States.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.* | | £ |
| TOOLS OF TRADE—*continued.* | | |
| 804.—*All other :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 24,892 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 2,916 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 122 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 97 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 6,351 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 92 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 677 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 1,157 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... .... | 184 |
| United States of America | .... | 13,846 |
| | .... | 50,349 |
| 804A.—*Tools of Trade, N.E.I., imported from or via Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 286 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 38 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 39 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 28 |
| United States of America | .... | 59 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 18,753 |
| | .... | 19,209 |
| TRAPS— | | |
| 805–6.—*Rabbit and Dog :** | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 202 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,465 |
| | .... | 1,667 |
| | doz. | |
| 807.—*Vermin, N.E.I. :* | | |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 319 | 7 |
| United States of America | 822 | 62 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 805–6). | | |
| | 1,141 | 69 |
| 808.—TUBES, COLLAPSIBLE— EMPTY— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| 808A.—VALVES FOR INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES, PISTON RINGS AND PINS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2,942 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 52 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 11 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 46 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 13 |
| United States of America | .... | 265 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 4,369 |
| | .... | 7,705 |
| VEHICLES— | | |
| 809–11.—*Aircraft and Parts :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 9,997 |
| United States of America | .... | 241 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 682 |
| | .... | 10,920 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.* | | £ |
| VEHICLES—*continued.* | | |
| 812.—*Axles and Axle-boxes, Roller and Ball-bearing, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 300 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 286 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 24 |
| United States of America | .... | 317 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 814). | | |
| | .... | 927 |
| 813.—*Axles for Railway and Tramway Vehicles :* | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 4 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 1 | 1 |
| United States of America | 1 | 7 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 814). | | |
| | 3 | 12 |
| 814.—*Axles, N.E.I.† :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 27 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,277 |
| | .... | 1,304 |
| 814A.—*Brake and Transmission Lining :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 3,344 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 503 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 107 |
| United States of America | .... | 36 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,108 |
| | .... | 5,098 |
| *Cycles and Cycle Parts—* | | |
| 815.—*Balls for Cycle Bearings :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 160 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 21 |
| Commonwealth States (included in Items 816 and 823A respectively). | | |
| | .... | 181 |
| 816.—*Bicycles, Tricycles and similar Vehicles, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 563 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 26 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 37 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 5,675 |
| | .... | 6,306 |
| 817.—*Cycle, Motor Cycle and Sidecar Parts :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 9,816 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 14 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 106 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1,327 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 225 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 2,017 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 202 |
| United States of America | .... | 286 |
| Commonwealth States (included in Items 816 and 823A respectively). | | |
| | .... | 13,993 |
| 818.—*Parts of Sidecar Chassis, not including Wheels :* | | |
| United States of America | .... | 4 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 823A). | | |

* Includes other Vermin Traps imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States.
† Includes all kinds of Axles imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.* VEHICLES—*continued.* *Cycles and Cycle Parts—contd.* | | £ |
| 819.—*Horns, Warning Devices, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 1,293 |
| Canada | .... | 249 |
| Germany | .... | 28 |
| Italy | .... | 22 |
| Japan | .... | 45 |
| Switzerland | .... | 7 |
| United States of America | .... | 1,862 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 836B). | | |
| | .... | 3,506 |
| 820.—*Cycle, Motor Cycle and Sidecar Parts, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 12,417 |
| Czechoslovakia | .... | 6 |
| France | .... | 77 |
| Germany | .... | 1,234 |
| Italy | .... | 91 |
| Japan | .... | 1,241 |
| United States of America | .... | 35 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Items 816, 823A). | | |
| | .... | 15,101 |
| 821.—*Valves for Pneumatic Tyres, Cyclometers, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 2,573 |
| Canada | .... | 549 |
| France | .... | 45 |
| Germany | .... | 113 |
| Italy | .... | 42 |
| Japan | .... | 7 |
| Switzerland | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | .... | 1,679 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Items 816,823A, 836B). | | |
| | .... | 5,009 |
| 822.—*Cycle Tubing, including Liners, Bent Tubing, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 3,936 |
| Germany | .... | 166 |
| Japan | .... | 299 |
| United States of America | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Items 816, 823A). | | |
| | .... | 4,403 |
| 823.—*Motor Cycles and Frames thereof :* | No. | |
| United Kingdom | 768 | 33,462 |
| Germany | 70 | 2,976 |
| United States of America | 64 | 3,932 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 823A). | | |
| | 902 | 40,370 |
| 823A—*Motor Cycles, Frames and Parts, imported from or via Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 658 |
| Germany | .... | 496 |
| United States of America | .... | 129 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | 1,193 |
| | .... | 2,476 |
| 824.—*Sidecars, Motor Tricycles and similar Vehicles, N.E.I. :* | | |
| Germany | .... | 46 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.* VEHICLES—*continued.* *Cycles and Cycle Parts—contd.* | | £ |
| 824A.—*Gears for Motor Vehicles, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 660 |
| Canada | .... | 250 |
| Germany | .... | 28 |
| Italy | .... | 10 |
| United States of America | .... | 457 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 836B). | | |
| | .... | 1,405 |
| *Motor Vehicles—* | | |
| 825.—*Bodies :* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 5,890 |
| Canada | .... | 172 |
| Germany | .... | 205 |
| Italy | .... | 118 |
| United States of America | .... | 58 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | 465,735 |
| | .... | 472,178 |
| 826A.—*Parts of Bodies, being Pressed Metal Panels, other and N.E.I. :* | | |
| Italy | .... | 122 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 825). | | |
| 827-7A.—*Chassis, Unassembled :* | No. | |
| United Kingdom | 2,149 | 183,696 |
| Canada | 2,208 | 144,440 |
| France | 4 | 501 |
| Germany | 44 | 6,181 |
| Italy | 21 | 965 |
| Japan | 1 | 32 |
| United States of America | 1,632 | 144,277 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 827C). | | |
| | 6,059 | 480,092 |
| 827B.—*Chassis, Assembled :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 32 | 7,859 |
| Canada | 7 | 629 |
| Germany | 2 | 811 |
| Italy | 3 | 280 |
| Japan | 1 | 69 |
| United States of America | 6 | 768 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 827C). | | |
| | 51 | 10,416 |
| 827C.—*Chassis, Imported via the Commonwealth States :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 126 | 28,072 |
| Canada | 128 | 19,934 |
| Germany | 12 | 3,387 |
| United States of America | 158 | 36,223 |
| | 424 | 87,616 |
| 828.—*Chassis Parts :* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 17,704 |
| Canada | .... | 21,198 |
| Czechoslovakia | .... | 14 |
| Germany | .... | 33 |
| Italy | .... | 38 |
| Japan | .... | 21 |
| United States of America | .... | 7,261 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | 12,888 |
| | .... | 59,157 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.* | No. | £ |
| VEHICLES—*continued.* | | |
| *Motor Vehicles*—continued. | | |
| 828A.—*Motor Cars complete, imported from Commonwealth States :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 65 | 16,505 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 5 | 1,373 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 7 | 1,650 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 2 | 100 |
| United States of America | 112 | 33,406 |
| | 191 | 53,034 |
| *Perambulators, etc.*— | | |
| 829-30.—*Perambulators, Go-carts and Parts :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 151 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 4,407 |
| | .... | 4,558 |
| *Railway and Tramway Vehicles*— | | |
| 832.—*Chassis :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 11,743 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| United States of America | .... | 7 |
| | .... | 11,753 |
| *Vehicles and Parts, N.E.I.*— | | |
| 832A.—*Shock Absorbers :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 7,056 | 2,879 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 4,164 | 2,174 |
| France .... .... .... | 16 | 14 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 80 | 35 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 80 | 33 |
| United States of America | 1,112 | 604 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Items 835 and 836B). | | |
| | 12,508 | 5,739 |
| 833.—*Springs for Motor Cars and Chassis :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 717 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 14 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 19 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| United States of America | .... | 348 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 20,910 |
| | .... | 22,020 |
| 834.—*Tricycles and Quadricycles —Children's :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 16 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 962 |
| United States of America | .... | 36 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 11 |
| | .... | 1,029 |
| 834A.—*Trolley Buses—Chassis, Assembled :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2 | 1,536 |
| 834B.—*Trolley Buses—Chassis, Unassembled :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 11 | 8,449 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC—*continued.* | | £ |
| VEHICLES—*continued.* | | |
| 835.—*Vehicles, N.E.I. :*† | | |
| Commonwealth of Australia* .... .... .... | .... | 22 |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,522 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 187 |
| United States of America | .... | 42 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 4,766 |
| | .... | 6,539 |
| 836.—*Vehicle Parts, N.E.I.—Motor :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 6,452 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 697 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 1 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 15 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 242 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 122 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 19 |
| United States of America | .... | 1,179 |
| Commonwealth States, included in Item 836B. | | |
| | .... | 8,727 |
| 836A.—*Vehicle Parts, N.E.I.—Other :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 7,122 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 5,204 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 140 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 62 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 7 |
| United States of America | .... | 6,679 |
| Commonwealth States, included in Item 835. | | |
| | .... | 19,220 |
| 836B.—*Vehicle Parts, N.E.I.—Motor—Imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,136 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 11,506 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 228 |
| United States of America | .... | 2,155 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 134,818 |
| | .... | 149,843 |
| 837.—*Wheels—Iron and Steel and Steel-tyred :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 213 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 156 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 47 |
| United States of America | .... | 53 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 16,373 |
| | .... | 16,842 |
| 839.—*Wheels—N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 251 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 7 |
| United States of America | .... | 25 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 224 |
| | .... | 507 |
| 839A.—*Wind-screens, etc :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 308 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| United States of America | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States, included in Item 836B. | | |
| | .... | 313 |

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State.
† Includes Vehicle Parts, N.E.I., imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—*continued.* | cwt | £ |
| WIRE— | | |
| 840.—*Woven—Over 120 holes to lineal inch :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 16 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 841A). | | |
| 841A.—*Woven—Suitable for Fly Doors, etc.* :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 12 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 67 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 58 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 7,177 |
| | .... | 7,314 |
| 842.—*N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 162 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 109 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 879 |
| | .... | 1,154 |
| 843-6.—ZINC— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,971 | 3,367 |
| New Zealand .... .... | 37 | 8 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 735 | 1,120 |
| United States of America | 100 | 282 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 9,186 | 18,085 |
| | 12,029 | 22,862 |
| MANUFACTURES OF METAL, N.E.I.— | | |
| 847.—*Wholly of Brass, Bronze, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,309 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 1 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 76 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 93 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| United States of America | .... | 28 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| | .... | 1,516 |
| 847A.—*Other :* | | |
| Commonwealth of Australia† .... .... | .... | 75 |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 37,519 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 260 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 14 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Finland .... .... .... | .... | 30 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 37 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2,207 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 24 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 322 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 22 |
| Norway .... .... .... | .... | 171 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 635 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 12 |
| United States of America | .... | 2,273 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 847B). | | |
| | .... | 43,627 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| MANUFACTURES OF METALS, N.E.I.—*continued.* | | £ |
| 847B.—*Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,659 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 21 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 10 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 25 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 32 |
| Spain .... .... .... | .... | 37 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 1,522 |
| United States of America | .... | 761 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 217,341 |
| | .... | 221,408 |
| Total, Class XIIB. | .... | 3,197,121 |
| **Class XIII.—Rubber and Leather and Manufactures thereof and Substitutes therefor.** | | |
| (A) RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES— | cwt. | |
| 848.—CRUDE RUBBER— | | |
| Netherlands East Indies | 69 | 104 |
| 848C.—BOOT ELASTIC— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,055 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 857A). | | |
| 849.—APPAREL ELASTIC— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 923 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 358 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 857A). | | |
| | .... | 1,281 |
| 849A.—RUBBER THREAD— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 857A). | | |
| 850.—FLOOR COVERINGS AND FLOOR AND CARRIAGE MATS OF RUBBER— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 397 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 179 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 28 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| United States of America | .... | 130 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,131 |
| | .... | 1,867 |
| 850A.—GLOVES—RUBBER— | doz. prs. | |
| Canada .... .... .... | 51 | 23 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 36 | 9 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 857A). | | |
| | 87 | 32 |
| 850B.—LATEX— | lb. | |
| Malaya, British .... .... | 71 | 8 |
| United States of America | 543 | 73 |
| | 614 | 81 |

* Includes all kinds of Woven Wire imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States.
† Australian Produce previously exported, now returned to this State.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES—*continued.* | cwt. | £ |
| 851.—HARD RUBBER IN SHEETS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 6 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 4 | 17 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 4 | 13 |
| | 9 | 36 |
| 851A.—RUBBER AND OTHER HOSE— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 512 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 208 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 234 |
| United States of America | .... | 34 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 7,252 |
| | .... | 8,240 |
| 852.—SYRINGES, ENEMAS, INJECTION BOTTLES, URINALS, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 373 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 35 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 40 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 74 |
| United States of America | .... | 8 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 857A). | | |
| | .... | 530 |
| TYRES—PNEUMATIC— | | |
| 854.—*Covers, weighing 2½lbs. or less :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 56 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 167 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 245 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 854B). | | |
| | .... | 478 |
| 854A.—*Covers, weighing over 2½lbs. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 303 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 23 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 10 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 38 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 854B). | | |
| | .... | 374 |
| 854B.—*Covers, N.E.I., imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 30 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 272,382 |
| | .... | 272,412 |
| 855.—*Tubes, each weighing 1lb. or less :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 158 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 15 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 855B). | | |
| | .... | 174 |
| 855A.—*Tubes weighing over 1lb. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 104 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 855B). | | |
| | .... | 119 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES—*continued.* | | £ |
| TYRES—PNEUMATIC—*contd.* | | |
| 855B.—*Tubes, N.E.I., imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 61 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 34,128 |
| | .... | 34,189 |
| 856.—*Tyres, Rubber, other than Pneumatic :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 12 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 458 |
| | .... | 470 |
| 856A.—HATMAKERS' PRESS BAGS AND RINGS, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 355 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 13 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 857A). | | |
| | .... | 370 |
| 856B.—HOT WATER BAGS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 19 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 857A). | | |
| 857.—RUBBER—ALL OTHER ARTICLES OF— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,410 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 59 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 121 |
| Czechslovakia .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Denmark .... .... | .... | 45 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 152 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 763 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| United States of America | .... | 261 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 857A). | | |
| | .... | 2,820 |
| 857A.—RUBBER — ALL OTHER ARTICLES OF—IMPORTED FROM OR VIA COMMONWEALTH STATES NOT SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY AS ABOVE— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 16 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 17 |
| United States of America | .... | 21 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 96,873 |
| | .... | 96,927 |
| Total, Class XIIIA. | .... | 421,579 |
| (B) LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF LEATHER AND SUBSTITUTES THEREFOR— | | |
| BELTING— | | |
| 858.—*Canvas and Composition :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 740 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 165 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 34 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | .... | 248 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 946 |
| | .... | 2,143 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF LEATHER AND SUBSTITUTES THEREFOR—*continued.* | | £ |
| BELTING—*continued.* | | |
| 859.—*Leather :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 41 |
| United States of America | .... | 8 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 2,759 |
| | .... | 2,808 |
| 860.—*Rubber :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,161 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 319 |
| United States of America | .... | 105 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 16,890 |
| | .... | 18,475 |
| LEATHER— | | |
| 863.—*Chamois :* | sq. ft. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,313 | 63 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 869) | | |
| 865.—*Glazed or Mat Kid or Substitutes therefor :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 9 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 869). | | |
| 869.—*Other* :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 141 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Norway .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 56,412 |
| | .... | 56,563 |
| LEATHER MANUFACTURES— | | |
| 872.—*Harness, N.E.I., and Whips:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 52 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 873). | | |
| 873.—*Other† :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,287 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 31 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 16 |
| Morocco .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 6 |
| United States of America | .... | 178 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 12,440 |
| | .... | 13,986 |
| Total, Class XIIIB..... | .... | 94,091 |
| **Class XIV.—Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured.** | | |
| FURNITURE— | | |
| 874.—*Chairs of Wicker, Bamboo or Cane :* | No. | |
| Malaya, British .... | 48 | 27 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 878). | | |
| 875.—*Chairs of Wood :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2 | 1 |
| Hong Kong .... .... | 9 | 6 |
| Poland .... .... .... | 154 | 45 |
| United States of America | 4 | 13 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 878). | | |
| | 169 | 65 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| WOOD AND WICKER—*continued.* | doz. | £ |
| FURNITURE—*continued.* | | |
| 876.—*Chair Seats of any Material :* | | |
| Esthonia .... .... .... | 192 | 27 |
| Poland .... .... .... | 96 | 16 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 878). | | |
| | 288 | 43 |
| 877.—*Lounges and Settees of Wicker, Bamboo, etc. :* | No. | |
| Malaya, British .... | 5 | 3 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 878). | | |
| 878.—*N.E.I., including all varieties of Furniture imported from or via the Commonwealth States :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2,052 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 315 |
| Ceylon .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Hong Kong .... .... | .... | 59 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Malaya, British .... | .... | 36 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 27 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 21 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 37 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 246 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 15 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 87 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 4 |
| United States of America | .... | 862 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 29,069 |
| | .... | 32,834 |
| 879.—*Picture Frames and Photograph Frames, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 496 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 145 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 13 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 13 |
| United States of America | .... | 204 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,961 |
| | .... | 2,836 |
| TIMBER— | | |
| 880.—*Architraves, Mouldings and Skirtings :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 55 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,506 |
| | .... | 1,561 |
| 881.—*Bent or Cut into Shape—Dressed, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 40 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 883). | | |
| | .... | 42 |
| 883.—*Dressed, N.E.I. :* | sup. ft. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 224 | 6 |
| United States of America | 22 | 4 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 6,884 | 129 |
| | 7,130 | 139 |
| 883A.—*Tongued or Grooved and Weatherboards :* | | |
| Norway .... .... .... | 3,339 | 36 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 48,530 | 549 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 883). | | |
| | 51,869 | 585 |

* Includes all classes of Leather imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States. † Includes all kinds of Harness imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States, but excludes Bags—Leather (*see* Item 1353).

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| WOOD AND WICKER—*continued.* | Sup. ft. | £ |
| TIMBER—*continued.* | | |
| 884.—*Undressed, N.E.I., for Manufacture of Boxes :* | | |
| Canada .... .... .... | 980,150 | 4,780 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 886A). | | |
| 885.—*Cut to Size and Dressed, etc., for making Boxes :* | | |
| Canada .... .... .... | 1,401 | 10 |
| Finland .... .... .... | 54,251 | 824 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 1,860 | 120 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 463,538 | 5,879 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 886A). | | |
| | 521,050 | 6,833 |
| 886.—*Cut to Size, Undressed, for making Boxes :* | | |
| Malaya, British .... | 131,711 | 848 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 6,538 | 97 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 886A). | | |
| | 138,249 | 945 |
| 886A.—*For making Boxes, Dressed or Undressed, etc.—Imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 2,442 |
| New Zealand .... .... | .... | 893 |
| United States of America | .... | 494 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 11,139 |
| | .... | 14,968 |
| 889.—*Laths for Blinds :* | | |
| United States of America | .... | 240 |
| 892.—*New Zealand White pine, Undressed, N.E.I. :* | | |
| New Zealand .... .... | 19,133 | 648 |
| 896—*Plywood :* | | |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 675 |
| Philippine Islands .... | .... | 164 |
| United States of America | .... | 84 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 49,886 |
| | .... | 50,809 |
| | No. | |
| 898-900.—*Spokes :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 2,600 | 88 |
| 901.—*Staves—Dressed or partly Dressed—not shaped :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 60 | 4 |
| *Undressed, N.E.I. :* | | |
| 903.—*In sizes less than 8in. x 2in. —Redwood :* | sup. ft. | |
| United States of America | 3,267 | 55 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 908A). | | |
| 903B.—*In sizes less than 7in. x 2½in.—Douglas Fir :* | | |
| Canada .... .... .... | 305,671 | 1,958 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 908A). | | |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| WOOD AND WICKER—*continued.* | Sup. ft. | £ |
| TIMBER—*continued.* | | |
| 903C.—*In sizes less than 7in. x 2½in.—Other :* | | |
| Borneo, British .... .... | 14,596 | 89 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | 1,495 | 44 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 298,000 | 2,333 |
| Finland .... .... .... | 20,524 | 176 |
| Philippine Islands .... | 150,912 | 1,196 |
| Siam .... .... .... | 3,227 | 138 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 86,153 | 720 |
| United States of America | 310,355 | 3,406 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 908A). | | |
| | 885,338 | 8,102 |
| 904.—*In sizes less than 7ft. 6in. x 10½in. x 2½in.—For Door Stocks :* | | |
| Canada .... .... .... | 107,430 | 1,758 |
| Philippine Islands .... | 43,573 | 602 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 908A). | | |
| | 151,003 | 2,360 |
| 905.—*In sizes 8in. x 2in. and upwards, and less than 12in. x 6in.—Redwood :* | | |
| United States of America | 5,215 | 86 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 908A). | | |
| 905B.—*In sizes of 7in. x 2½in. and upwards, and less than 12in. x 6in.—Douglas Fir :* | | |
| Canada .... .... .... | 536,374 | 4,057 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 908A). | | |
| 905C.—*In sizes of 7in. x 2½in. and upwards, and less than 12in. x 6in.—Other :* | | |
| Borneo, British .... .... | 15,153 | 93 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 31,878 | 314 |
| Philippine Islands .... | 165,536 | 1,308 |
| Siam .... .... .... | 58 | 2 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 15,197 | 334 |
| United States of America | 394,252 | 4,480 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 908A). | | |
| | 622,074 | 6,531 |
| 906.—*In sizes 12in. x 6in. and over—Redwood :* | | |
| United States of America | 2,520 | 39 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 908A). | | |
| 906B.—*In sizes 12in. x 6in. and over—Douglas Fir, except for use underground for mining purposes :* | | |
| Canada .... .... .... | 151,391 | 1,220 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 908A). | | |
| 906D.—*In sizes 12in. x 6in. and over—N.E.I. :* | | |
| Canada .... .... .... | 51,208 | 216 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 908A). | | |
| 907.—*Veneers :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 32 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 101 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 5,495 |
| | .... | 5,628 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| WOOD AND WICKER—*continued.* | Sup. ft. | £ |
| TIMBER—*continued.* | | |
| 908A.—*Undressed, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 19,840 | 475 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 462,820 | 10,022 |
| New Zealand .... .... | 6,510 | 110 |
| Pacific Islands—Territory of New Guinea .... | 617 | 18 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 480 | 25 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 4,351 | 158 |
| Pacific Islands—New Caledonia .... .... .... | 434 | 12 |
| Philippine Islands .... | 3,582 | 57 |
| United States of America | 255,768 | 5,299 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 2,213,666 | 33,638 |
| | 2,968,068 | 49,814 |
| WICKER, BAMBOO AND CANE— | | |
| 909.—*All Articles made of—N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... | .... | 34 |
| Hong Kong .... .... | .... | 4 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 51 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 44 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 70 |
| | .... | 203 |
| 910.—*Bamboo (Clouded) Canes and Rattans, etc. :* | | |
| Hong Kong .... .... | .... | 27 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 35 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 218 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 304 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 1,619 |
| | .... | 2,211 |
| WOOD MANUFACTURES— | | |
| 912.—*Articles made of Wood, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,984 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 169 |
| New Zealand .... .... | .... | 54 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 33 |
| Finland .... .... .... | .... | 28 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 12 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 223 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 297 |
| Lithuania .... .... | .... | 3,273 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 5,009 |
| United States of America | .... | 597 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 18,208 |
| | .... | 29,900 |
| 913.—*Broom Stocks and Broom Handles :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 913 |
| 914.—*Casks and Vats—Empty :* | | |
| *Commonwealth of Australia .... .... .... | .... | 83 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 27,564 |
| | .... | 27,647 |
| 916.—*Brushmakers' Woodware and Turnery :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 6 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 118 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 168 |
| | .... | 292 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| WOOD AND WICKER—*continued.* | | £ |
| WOOD MANUFACTURES—*continued.* | | |
| 918.—*Clothes Pegs :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 11 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 2,644 |
| | .... | 2,656 |
| 919.—*Doors of Wood, including Fly Doors :* | No. | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 697 | 727 |
| *Handles, Tool :* | | |
| 920.—*Adze, Axe, Mattock, Pick, etc. :* | doz. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 57 | 16 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 1,980 | 1,174 |
| United States of America | 6,914 | 3,384 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 920A). | | |
| | 8,951 | 4,574 |
| 920A.—*N.E.I., including all Tool Handles imported from or via Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 100 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 49 |
| New Zealand .... .... | .... | 57 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | .... | 380 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 3,063 |
| | .... | 3,650 |
| 923. *Incubators, N.E.I., Foster Mothers and Brooders :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 732 |
| 925.—*Lasts and Trees :* | | |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 747 |
| | .... | 751 |
| 926.—*Oars and Sculls :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 32 |
| United States of America | .... | 150 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 397 |
| | .... | 580 |
| 927.—*Pictures and Room Mouldings :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 57 |
| 928.—*Rims and Felloes of Hickory in the rough :* | No. | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 58 | 27 |
| 929.—*Rims, N.E.I. :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 5 | 3 |
| 930.—*Shafts, Poles and Bars :* | pairs. | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 3 | 188 |
| 932.—*Wood-Wool :* | cwt. | |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 400 | 153 |
| Total, Class XIV. .... | .... | 272,780 |

* Australian Produce previously exported, now returned to this State.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| **Class XV.—Earthenware, Cements, China, Glass, and Stoneware.** | | £ |
| BOTTLES, FLASKS, JARS, VIALS AND TUBES, EMPTY, ETC., OF GLASS, EARTHENWARE, ETC.— | | |
| 933.—*Up to and including a capacity of 8 fluid drams, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 374 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 31 |
| Finland .... .... .... | .... | 26 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 137 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 316 |
| United States of America | .... | 81 |
| | .... | 967 |
| 934.—*N.E.I., including Glass Caps for Fruit Jars:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 924 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Miscellaneous countries .... | .... | 361 |
| | .... | 1,289 |
| 935.—BOTTLES, FLASKS, JARS, ETC., OF CUT GLASS, EMPTY— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 63 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 72 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 33 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 13 |
| | .... | 181 |
| 936A.—BRICKS—FIRE— | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,851 | 327 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 938). | | |
| 938.—BRICKS, OF BRICK-EARTH OR CLAY, AND ALL TYPES OF BRICKS IMPORTED FROM OR VIA COMMONWEALTH STATES, NOT SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY— | | |
| United States of America | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,721 |
| | .... | 1,722 |
| 939.—CEMENT—PORTLAND— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 34,855 | 5,771 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 1,263 | 225 |
| France .... .... .... | 665 | 123 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 2,328 | 902 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 672 | 149 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 22,687 | 3,568 |
| | 62,475 | 10,738 |
| CEMENT, ASBESTOS, OR SIMILAR MATERIALS— | | |
| 940—*Sheets and Roofing Slates:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 189 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 327 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 9,115 |
| | .... | 9,631 |
| 941.—*All other Articles of:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 3 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,258 |
| | .... | 1,261 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| EARTHENWARE, CEMENTS, ETC.—*continued.* | | £ |
| CROCKERY AND OTHER HOUSEHOLD WARE— | | |
| 942.—*Of China, Porcelain, or Parian Ware:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 16,461 |
| Malaya, British .... | .... | 7 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 14 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 16 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 375 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 174 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 29 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 7,439 |
| United States of America | .... | 3 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 6,439 |
| | .... | 30,957 |
| 943.—*Of Earthenware, Brownware or Stoneware:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 13,688 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 216 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 79 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 1,558 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 40 |
| United States of America | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 4,536 |
| | .... | 20,118 |
| 944.—CHALK (FRENCH) AND PREPARATIONS OF STEATITE, N.E.I.— | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 8 | 9 |
| France .... .... .... | 7 | 17 |
| Manchukuo .... .... | 20 | 16 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 27 | 20 |
| | 62 | 62 |
| 945.—ELECTRICAL WARE OF EARTHENWARE, INCLUDING INSULATORS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 511 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 27 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 392 |
| United States of America | .... | 110 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 6,271 |
| | .... | 7,320 |
| FIRECLAY MANUFACTURES, N.E.I.— | | |
| 946.—*Glazed or Enamelled:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 14 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 59 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 947). | | |
| | .... | 73 |
| 947.—*N.E.I.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 107 |
| United States of America | .... | 3 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 144 |
| | .... | 254 |
| GLASS— | | |
| 949.—*Bent, Bevelled, Heraldic, Sand-blasted, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 80 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 72 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 88 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 135 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 64 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 24 |
| United States of America | .... | 11 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 952B). | | |
| | .... | 481 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| EARTHENWARE, CEMENTS, ETC.—*continued.* | sq. ft. | £ |
| GLASS—*continued.* | | |
| 950.—*Polished and Patent Plate :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 79,698 | 6,707 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 144,404 | 11,545 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 952B). | | |
| | 224,102 | 18,252 |
| 951.—*Sheet—Plain, Clear :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 229,185 | 2,777 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 280,374 | 3,100 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 952B). | | |
| | 509,559 | 5,877 |
| 951A.—*Sheet—Figured, Rolled, Rough-cast, Wired-cast and Opalescent :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 159,500 | 3,309 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 89,322 | 1,163 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 310 | 4 |
| France .... .... .... | 302 | 3 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 952B). | | |
| | 249,434 | 4,479 |
| 952.—*N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 13,079 | 607 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 400 | 17 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 998 | 57 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 952B). | | |
| | 14,477 | 681 |
| 952A.—*Glass Powder :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 135 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 189 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 26 |
| United States of America | .... | 22 |
| | .... | 372 |
| 952B.—*N.E.I., imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 27 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 19 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 495 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 15,002 |
| | .... | 15,545 |
| GLASSWARE— | | |
| 953.—*Bottles, Flasks and Jars, imported from or via the Commonwealth States :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 9 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 16 |
| United States of America | .... | 58 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 30,222 |
| | .... | 30,305 |
| 954.—*Bottle Marbles :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 80 |
| 954A.—*Heat Resisting for Cooking :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 22 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 956A). | | |
| | .... | 23 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| EARTHENWARE, CEMENTS, ETC.—*continued.* | | £ |
| GLASSWARE—*continued.* | | |
| 954B.—*Laboratory Glassware, N.E.I., etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 168 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 234 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 25 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 12 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| United States of America | .... | 46 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 956A). | | |
| | .... | 494 |
| 954C.—*Vacuum Flasks, Jugs, Cans, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 224 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 16 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1,207 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 705 |
| United States of America | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 956A). | | |
| | .... | 2,154 |
| 954D.—*Other than Cut, but including etched, etc., viz., Tumblers, Salad Bowls, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,582 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 1,301 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 1,218 |
| Finland .... .... .... | .... | 79 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 741 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 10 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 54 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 791 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Poland .... .... .... | .... | 13 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 62 |
| United States of America | .... | 335 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 956A). | | |
| | .... | 6,196 |
| 955.—*N.E.I., Cut :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,345 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 135 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 2,839 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2,961 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 10 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 375 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 355 |
| United States of America | .... | 33 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 956A). | | |
| | .... | 8,052 |
| 955A.—*N.E.I., other than Cut :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 407 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 17 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 143 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 144 |
| Finland .... .... .... | .... | 36 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 215 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 177 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 23 |
| United States of America | .... | 107 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 956A). | | |
| | .... | 1,334 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| EARTHENWARE, CEMENTS, ETC.—*continued.* | | £ |
| GLASSWARE—*continued.* | | |
| 956.—*Seltzogenes and Accessories, and Syphon Bottles :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 275 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 956A). | | |
| 956A.—*Imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 94 |
| Czechoslovakia .... | .... | 69 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 40 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 735 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 350 |
| United States of America | .... | 153 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 38,633 |
| | .... | 40,074 |
| LENSES— | | |
| 959.—*N.E.I., Locket, Brooch and Watch Glasses :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 143 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 24 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 63 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 5 |
| United States of America | .... | 15 |
| Commonwealth States (included in Item 956A). | | |
| | .... | 250 |
| 960.—PLASTER OF PARIS AND GYPSUM— | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 516 | 206 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 103 | 21 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 598 | 157 |
| United States of America | 7 | 9 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 269 | 137 |
| | 1,493 | 530 |
| 961.—ROASTING DISHES, ASSAY FURNACES, CRUCIBLES, N.E.I. ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 7,543 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 7 |
| United States of America | .... | 2 |
| | .... | 7,553 |
| SANITARY AND LAVATORY ARTICLES— | | |
| 962.—*Of Glazed or Enamelled Fireclay :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 999 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 962A). | | |
| | .... | 1,005 |
| 962A.—*Of Earthenware, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 3,643 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 26 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,522 |
| | .... | 5,191 |
| 963.—SCREENS—PROCESS ENGRAVERS'— | | |
| United States of America | .... | 36 |
| 964.—SPURS, STILTS AND THIMBLES, OF EARTHENWARE— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 56 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| EARTHENWARE, CEMENTS, ETC.—*continued.* | sq. yds. | £ |
| TILES— | | |
| 965.—*Flooring and Mosaic :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 53 | 46 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 41 | 14 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 967A). | | |
| | 94 | 60 |
| 966.—*Glazed—Wall and Hearth :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 15,097 | 6,553 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 25 | 7 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | 353 | 100 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 3,382 | 579 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 967A). | | |
| | 18,862 | 7,239 |
| 967.—*Roofing and all Other :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 609 | 182 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 967A). | | |
| 967A.—*Of all kinds, imported from or via Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 7 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 2,203 |
| | .... | 2,210 |
| 968.—ALL OTHER CHINAWARE, PARIANWARE, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 898 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 421 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 3 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 58 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 83 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 187 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 398 |
| | .... | 2,049 |
| Total, Class XV. .... | .... | 245,935 |
| **Class XVI.—Paper and Stationery.** | | |
| (A) PAPER— | | |
| 969.—ABSORBENT PAPER FOR COPYING MACHINES, ETC.— | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,113 | 1,855 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A). | | |
| 970.—BLOTTING PAPER— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 404 | 1,389 |
| United States of America | 4 | 12 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 178 | 538 |
| | 586 | 1,939 |
| BOARDS— | | |
| 971.—*Millboards :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 35 | 53 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 975). | | |
| 972.—*Strawboard—Lined :* | | |
| Finland .... .... .... | 43 | 37 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 240 | 114 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 975). | | |
| | 283 | 151 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) PAPER—*continued.* | cwt. | £ |
| BOARDS—*continued.* | | |
| 973.—*Strawboard—Unlined :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 3 | 6 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 299 | 263 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 1,881 | 592 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 60 | 18 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 3 | 6 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 975). | | |
| | 2,246 | 885 |
| 975.—*Other, including all kinds of Paper Boards imported from or via Commonwealth States :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 952 | 1,894 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 139 | 149 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 5 | 12 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | 6 | 9 |
| Finland .... .... .... | 210 | 200 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 3,235 | 3,114 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 9 | 29 |
| Latvia .... .... .... | 126 | 145 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 480 | 431 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 22 | 16 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 2,661 | 3,855 |
| United States of America | 5 | 15 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 12,835 | 17,900 |
| | 20,685 | 27,769 |
| 977.—CARTRIDGE PAPER— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 85 | 380 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A). | | |
| 978.—COPYING AND MANIFOLD COPYING, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 15 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 10 | 20 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A). | | |
| | 11 | 35 |
| 980.—COVER PAPER AND PRESSINGS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 70 | 188 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 37 | 44 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 51 | 62 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 9 | 16 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 6 | 5 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A). | | |
| | 173 | 315 |
| 980A.—DRY FLONG FOR STEREO. MATRICES— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 127 | 781 |
| United States of America | .... | 1 |
| | 127 | 782 |
| 981.—ELECTRICAL INSULATING PAPER AND BOARDS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 478 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 11 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| United States of America | .... | 16 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 383 |
| | .... | 893 |
| 982.—FILTER PAPER— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 285 | 779 |
| France .... .... .... | 7 | 27 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 21 | 109 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 36 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A). | | |
| | 313 | 951 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) PAPER—*continued.* | | £ |
| 983.—FRUIT-WRAPPING PAPER— | | |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 508 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 38 |
| Norway .... .... .... | .... | 372 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 4,927 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 190 |
| | .... | 6,035 |
| 984.—GUMMED PAPER, N.E.I.— | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 213 | 1,258 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 1 | 6 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A). | | |
| | 214 | 1,264 |
| 985.—LITMUS PAPER— | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 22 | 11 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A). | | |
| 986.—MONOTYPE PAPER— | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 20 | 72 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A). | | |
| 988.—PAPER FELT AND CARPET FELT PAPER— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 27 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,465 |
| | .... | 1,492 |
| 989.—PARCHMENT—CUT AND UNCUT— | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 29 | 24 |
| United States of America | 53 | 63 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A). | | |
| | 82 | 87 |
| PRINTING— | | |
| *Newsprinting (not Glazed), Millglazed or Coated—* | | |
| 991.—*In Rolls not less than 10in. in width :* | ton. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2,691 | 32,306 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 4,874 | 43,832 |
| | 7,565 | 76,138 |
| 992.—*In Sheets not less than 20in. x 25in. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 90 | 1,749 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 201 | 2,270 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 1 | 17 |
| | 292 | 4,036 |
| *N.E.I., Glazed, Unglazed, Millglazed, etc.—* | | |
| 993.—*In Rolls not less than 10in. in width :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 41 | 1,085 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 187 | 1,601 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 1 | 32 |
| | 229 | 2,718 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) PAPER—*continued.* | ton. | £ |
| PRINTING—*continued.* | | |
| *N.E.I.,Glazed, Unglazed, Mill-glazed, etc.—continued.* | | |
| 994.—*In Sheets not less than 20in. x 25in. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 833 | 22,621 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 74 | 944 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 24 | 483 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 2 | 57 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 11 | 301 |
| Finland .... .... .... | 6 | 109 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 82 | 1,657 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 5 | 131 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 30 | 732 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 51 | 1,418 |
| United States of America | 2 | 97 |
| | 1,120 | 28,550 |
| 995.—*N.E.I., including all kinds imported from or via Commonwealth States :* | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 26 | 90 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 158 | 311 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 10 | 45 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 1 | 3 |
| United States of America | 85 | 162 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 727 | 1,392 |
| | 1,007 | 2,003 |
| 996.—ROOFING AND SHEATHING FELT AND PAPER— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 119 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 3,203 |
| | .... | 3,322 |
| 998.—STAY CLOTH — GUMMED, ETC.— | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 143 | 45 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A). | | |
| STENCIL, CARBON, AND SIMILARLY PREPARED COPYING PAPER— | | |
| 999.—*Carbon.* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 14,749 | 1,408 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 999B). | | |
| 999A.—*Stencil :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 514 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 999B). | | |
| 999B.—*Other Copying Paper * :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 25 |
| United States of America | .... | 112 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 919 |
| | .... | 1,056 |
| 1000.—SURFACE-COATED PAPER, N.E.I.— | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 39 | 280 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 8 | 19 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 100 | 178 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 377 | 547 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 13 | 25 |
| United States of America | 27 | 438 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A). | | |
| | 564 | 1,487 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) PAPER—*continued.* | cwt. | £ |
| 1001.—TISSUE AND TISSUE CAP PAPER— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 5 | 24 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 45 | 141 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 91 | 155 |
| Finland .... .... .... | 29 | 33 |
| France .... .... .... | 108 | 800 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 6 | 19 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 19 | 38 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 50 | 94 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 867 | 78[A] |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 981 | 1,197 |
| Commonwealth States .... | † | 230 |
| | .... | 3,515 |
| 1002.—TRUE VEGETABLE PARCHMENT, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,240 | 2,837 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 40 | 114 |
| United States of America | .... | 3 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A). | | |
| | 1,280 | 2,954 |
| WRAPPING PAPERS— | | |
| 1004.—*Kraft :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 24 | 32 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 23 | 27 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 102 | 158 |
| Commonwealth States (in Item 1008A). | | |
| | 149 | 217 |
| 1005.—*Other Browns :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 66 | 138 |
| France .... .... .... | 5 | 7 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 1 | 3 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1008A). | | |
| | 72 | 149 |
| 1006.—*Mill-glazed Sulphites :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 4 | 7 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 47 | 54 |
| Finland .... .... .... | 201 | 184 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 2 | 5 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 580 | 628 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1008A). | | |
| | 834 | 878 |
| 1007.—*Glazed Sulphites :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 14 | 83 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 2 | 5 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 219 | 76 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1008A). | | |
| | 235 | 164 |
| 1007A.—*Transparent Cellulose :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 135 | 1,124 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 5 | 12 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 40 | 221 |
| United States of America | .... | 3 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1008A). | | |
| | 180 | 1,360 |

* Includes all kinds of Copying Paper imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States. † Quantity not recorded.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (A) PAPER—*continued.* | cwt. | £ |
| WRAPPING PAPER—*continued.* | | |
| 1007B.—*Greaseproof and imitations thereof:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2 | 11 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 20 | 46 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 19 | 43 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 146 | 199 |
| Finland .... .... .... | 806 | 1,261 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 141 | 322 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 86 | 192 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 9 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 895 | 1,244 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 3,325 | 4,667 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1008A). | | |
| | 5,440 | 7,994 |
| 1008.—*Caps, Casings, Sealings, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 25 | 94 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 40 | 54 |
| United States of America | 8 | 12 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1008A). | | |
| | 73 | 162 |
| 1008A.—*All kinds, imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:* | | |
| Norway .... .... .... | 30 | 57 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 6 | 10 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 27,087 | 46,085 |
| | 27,123 | 46,152 |
| 1009.—WRITING AND TYPEWRITING PAPER (PLAIN), ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 8,183 | 16,485 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 751 | 1,456 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 284 | 443 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 4 | 7 |
| Finland .... .... .... | 239 | 229 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 1 | 4 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 1,828 | 1,714 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 19 | 50 |
| Norway .... .... .... | 1,444 | 2,221 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 483 | 812 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A). | | |
| | 13,236 | 23,421 |
| 1010.—PAPER, N.E.I.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 101 | 349 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 83 | 305 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 4 | 76 |
| Finland .... .... .... | 25 | 34 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 12 | 97 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 50 | 126 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 310 | 99 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 54 | 82 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1010A). | | |
| | 639 | 1,170 |
| 1010A.—PAPER, N.E.I., IMPORTED FROM OR VIA COMMONWEALTH STATES NOT SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY AS ABOVE— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 521 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 38 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 61 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 913 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 62 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 265 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 4 |
| United States of America | .... | 139 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 8,728 |
| | .... | 10,739 |
| Total, Class XVIA. .... | .... | 265,121 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) STATIONERY AND PAPER MANUFACTURES— | cwt. | £ |
| BAGS AND OTHER CONTAINERS— | | |
| 1012.—*Bags, Plain:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 12 | 44 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 1 | 12 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 6,541 | 11,873 |
| | 6,554 | 11,929 |
| 1015.—*Other Containers—Printed or Embossed:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 3 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 14,197 |
| | .... | 14,202 |
| 1017.—BOOKS—ACCOUNT, BETTING, CHEQUE, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 334 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 11 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 202 |
| United States of America | .... | 17 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B). | | |
| | .... | 567 |
| 1018.—BOOKS, PRINTED, INCLUDING MUSIC, ETC.— | | |
| *Commonwealth of Australia | .... | 7 |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 56,103 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Irish Free State .... | .... | 3 |
| New Zealand .... .... | .... | 496 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | .... | 52 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 29 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 795 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 15 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 324 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 11 |
| Norway .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| United States of America | .... | 7,075 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 24,077 |
| | .... | 88,999 |
| 1020.—CARDS — PLAYING, IN SHEET OR CUT— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 368 |
| Malaya, British .... | .... | 1 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 10 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 689 |
| | .... | 1,068 |
| 1020A.—CHALK — SCHOOL AND TAILORS'— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 32 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 30 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B). | | |
| | .... | 68 |
| 1020B. — CIGARETTE TUBES, PAPER, AND PAPERS— | | |
| Finland .... .... .... | .... | 59 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 3,010 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 30 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 12,388 |
| | .... | 15,487 |
| 1020C.—CONES, TUBES, BOBBINS, ETC., OF PAPER— | lb. | |
| Finland .... .... .... | 120 | 22 |

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) STATIONERY AND PAPER MANUFACTURES—*continued.* | | £ |
| 1021.—CRAYONS AND PASTELS, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 245 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 5 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 22 |
| United States of America | .... | 46 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B). | | |
| | .... | 325 |
| 1021A.—CRAYONS—WAX— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 6 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 15 |
| United States of America | .... | 12 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B). | | |
| | .... | 33 |
| 1022.—FASHION PLATES AND BOOKS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 866 |
| United States of America | .... | 198 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B). | | |
| | .... | 1,064 |
| 1023.—GLOBES—GEOGRAPHICAL, TOPOGRAPHICAL, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 12 |
| United States of America | .... | 27 |
| | .... | 39 |
| INK— | | |
| 1024.—*Printing and Stencilling Inks, N.E.I.:* | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2,658 | 368 |
| France .... .... .... | 2 | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 48 | 4 |
| United States of America | 60 | 5 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 214,272 | 6,092 |
| | 217,040 | 6,470 |
| 1026.—*Writing Ink and Ink Powders, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 355 |
| United States of America | .... | 7 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 4,124 |
| | .... | 4,486 |
| 1027.—KINDERGARTEN MATERIALS, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 139 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 29 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B). | | |
| | .... | 168 |
| 1029.—MAPS OF AUSTRALIA OR ANY PART THEREOF— | | |
| *Commonwealth of Australia | .... | 5 |
| 1030.—MAPS, N.E.I.; CHARTS, N.E.I— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 124 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 16 |
| United States of America | .... | 6 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1038A). | | |
| | .... | 146 |
| 1031.—MATRICES FOR STEREOTYPING— | | |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 3 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) STATIONERY AND PAPER MANUFACTURES—*continued.* | | £ |
| PAPER MANUFACTURES—OTHER— | | |
| 1033.—*Calendars, Almanacs, and Diaries:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 648 |
| Malaya, British .... | .... | 1 |
| South African Union .... | .... | 6 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 13 |
| United States of America | .... | 10 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1038A). | | |
| | .... | 683 |
| 1034.—*Labels and Tags:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 255 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 75 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1038A). | | |
| | .... | 338 |
| 1035.—*Pictures for Box Tops, Pad Covers, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 113 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1038A). | | |
| 1036.—*Posters for Advertising Purposes:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 18 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1038A). | | |
| | .... | 19 |
| 1037.—*Price Lists, Catalogues, Circulars, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,788 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 57 |
| Ceylon .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Palestine .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| South African Union .... | .... | 17 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 59 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 16 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 12 |
| Norway .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 11 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1038A). | | |
| | .... | 2,451 |
| 1038.—*Paper Manufactures, N.E.I.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,359 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 14 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 28 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 65 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 224 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 13 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 29 |
| United States of America | .... | 174 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1038A). | | |
| | .... | 1,913 |

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) STATIONERY AND PAPER MANUFACTURES—*continued.* | | £ |
| PAPER MANUFACTURES—OTHER—*continued.* | | |
| 1038A.—*Paper Manufactures, N.E.I., imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 185 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 22 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 14 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 34 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 62 |
| United States of America | .... | 199 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 57,891 |
| | .... | 58,407 |
| 1039.—PAINT BOXES OF ALL KINDS—COMPLETELY FITTED— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 234 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| United States of America | .... | 3 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B). | | |
| | .... | 247 |
| PAINTINGS—OIL AND WATER COLOUR— | | |
| 1041.—*Presented or Bequeathed to the Owner, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 155 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Norway .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1053). | | |
| | .... | 177 |
| 1043.—*N.E.I. :* | | |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 5,590 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 11 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | .... | 9,925 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1053). | | |
| | .... | 15,527 |
| 1044.—PAPER HANGINGS AND WALL PAPERS— | doz. rolls. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,703 | 1,114 |
| Belgium .... .... | 118 | 41 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1038A). | | |
| | 1,821 | 1,155 |
| 1045.—PAPER PATTERNS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 116 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1038A). | | |
| PENS AND PENCILS— | | |
| 1046.—*Pen Handles of Wood, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 157 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 22 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 19 |
| United States of America | .... | 3 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B). | | |
| | .... | 201 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) STATIONERY AND PAPER MANUFACTURES—*continued.* | | £ |
| PENS AND PENCILS—*continued.* | | |
| 1047.—*Pen Holders other than of Wood, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 50 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 14 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B). | | |
| | .... | 65 |
| 1048.—*Pencils of Wood, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2,184 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 1 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1,024 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 132 |
| United States of America | .... | 33 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B). | | |
| | .... | 3,382 |
| 1049.—*Fountain Pens, Pencils, N.E.I., etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2,882 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 16 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 43 |
| United States of America | .... | 5 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B). | | |
| | .... | 2,946 |
| 1050.—*Pen and Pencil Cases, Boxes, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 6 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 279 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B). | | |
| | .... | 293 |
| 1051.—*Fancy Pencils, Fancy Cases, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 383 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 45 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 89 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B). | | |
| | .... | 518 |
| PICTURES, ETC.— | | |
| 1052.—*Photographs, Prints, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1053). | | |
| 1053.—*Pictures, N.E.I., etc., including all kinds of Paintings, Pictures, etc., imported from or via Commonwealth States :* | | |
| Commonwealth of Australia* .... .... .... | .... | 100 |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 373 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 10 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 37 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,181 |
| | .... | 1,704 |
| 1056.—*Printed Matter and Photographs the property of any Public Institution, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 6 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| | .... | 8 |

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| (B) STATIONERY AND PAPER MANUFACTURES.—*continued.* | | £ |
| SLATES— | | |
| 1057.—*School :* | | |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 11 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B). | | |
| 1058.—*Drawing-Slate Pencils :* | | |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B). | | |
| | .... | 13 |
| 1060.—TRANSFERS, N.E.I.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 113 |
| United States of America | .... | 7 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1038A). | | |
| | .... | 120 |
| 1062.—STATIONERY, MANUFACTURED FROM PAPER, N.E.I.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 3,150 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 33 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 204 |
| United States of America | .... | 16 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B). | | |
| | .... | 3,407 |
| 1062A.—STATIONERY, MANUFACTURED, N.E.I.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 970 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 28 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 190 |
| United States of America | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1062B). | | |
| | .... | 1,194 |
| 1062B.—STATIONERY, MANUFACTURED, N.E.I., IMPORTED FROM OR VIA COMMONWEALTH STATES NOT SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY AS ABOVE— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 245 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 19 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 40 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 23 |
| United States of America | .... | 208 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 85,796 |
| | .... | 86,331 |
| Total, Class XVIB. | .... | 326,424 |
| **Class XVII.—Jewellery, Timepieces, and Fancy Goods.** | | |
| FANCY GOODS— | | |
| ARTICLES USED FOR GAMES— | doz. | |
| 1063.—*Balls—Cricket :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 122 | 92 |
| India .... .... .... | 20 | 27 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1063H). | | |
| | 142 | 119 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| FANCY GOODS—*continued.* | | |
| ARTICLES USED FOR GAMES—*continued.* | doz. | £ |
| 1063A.—*Balls—Golf :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,326 | 602 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1063H). | | |
| 1063C.—*Bats—Cricket :* | No. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 774 | 974 |
| India .... .... .... | 738 | 68 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1063H). | | |
| | 1,512 | 1,042 |
| 1063D.—*Fishing Appliances, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 357 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 49 |
| Norway .... .... .... | .... | 27 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| United States of America | .... | 42 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1063H). | | |
| | .... | 485 |
| 1063E.—*Racquets—Tennis :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 157 | 23 |
| India .... .... .... | 440 | 52 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 7,566 | 137 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1063H). | | |
| | 8,163 | 212 |
| 1063F.—*Golf Clubs :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 802 | 495 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1063H). | | |
| 1063G.—*Other :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 908 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 215 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 477 |
| Malaya, British .... | .... | 5 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 14 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 57 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 108 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 864 |
| Norway .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | .... | 29 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1063H). | | |
| | .... | 2,688 |
| 1063H.—*Articles used for Games, imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 11 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 49,541 |
| | .... | 49,556 |
| 1064.—BEADS, BROOCHES, BANGLES, STUDS, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 61 |
| Malaya, British .... | .... | 2 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 18 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 83 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 7 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 61 |
| Spain .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1075A). | | |
| | .... | 235 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| FANCY GOODS—*continued.* | | £ |
| 1065.—CARD CASES, HAT PINS, MATCH BOXES, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 164 |
| Malaya, British .... | .... | 1 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 21 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 74 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 47 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 165 |
| United States of America | .... | 52 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1075A). | | |
| | .... | 535 |
| 1066.—CIGAR AND CIGARETTE CASES, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 14 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1075A). | | |
| 1067.—COMBS—TOILET— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,359 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 15 |
| Esthonia .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 36 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 34 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 645 |
| United States of America | .... | 94 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1075A). | | |
| | .... | 2,184 |
| 1068.—CONFECTIONERY — ORNAMENTAL, NOT EDIBLE— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| PIPES (SMOKING) AND ACCESSORIES— | | |
| 1069.—*Wholly of Clay:* | gross. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 25 | 5 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1075A). | | |
| 1069A.—*Wood:* | doz. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2,219 | 1,681 |
| Austria .... .... .... | 1 | 1 |
| France .... .... .... | 3,401 | 964 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 1,501 | 293 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 2 | 1 |
| United States of America | 36 | 3 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1075A). | | |
| | 7,160 | 2,943 |
| 1070.—*N.E.I., and Cigars and Cigarette Tubes, etc., including all kinds of Pipes, etc., imported from or via Commonwealth States:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 482 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 132 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 25 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 283 |
| Finland .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 43 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 306 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 361 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Soviet Union .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 23 |
| United States of America | .... | 108 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1075A). | | |
| | .... | 1,782 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| FANCY GOODS—*continued.* | | £ |
| 1072.—SPECTACLE CASES (NOT PARTLY OR WHOLLY OF GOLD OR SILVER)— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 41 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 32 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1075A). | | |
| | .... | 74 |
| 1073.—TOYS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,766 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 202 |
| Ceylon .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Malaya, British .... | .... | 2 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 22 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1,591 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 12 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 13 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 7,344 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 25 |
| United States of America | .... | 409 |
| Commonwealth States (see Item 1075A). | | |
| | .... | 11,391 |
| 1075.—FANCY GOODS, N.E.I., INCLUDING FEATHER DUSTERS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 666 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Ceylon .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Malaya, British .... | .... | 5 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 11 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 85 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 18 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 886 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 990 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 3 |
| United States of America | .... | 236 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1075A). | | |
| | .... | 2,923 |
| 1075A.—FANCY GOODS, N.E.I., IMPORTED FROM OR VIA COMMONWEALTH STATES, NOT SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY AS ABOVE— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 542 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 47 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 367 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 131 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 8,253 |
| United States of America | .... | 278 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 53,335 |
| | .... | 62,953 |
| JEWELLERY— | | |
| 1076.—*Beads, Catches and Joints for Pins, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 47 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 15 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1083A). | | |
| | .... | 62 |
| 1077.—*Gold and Silver Wire for Embroidery, Bullion, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 20 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1083A). | | |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| JEWELLERY—*continued.* | | £ |
| 1078.—*Points and Brooch Pins, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 7 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1083A). | | |
| 1079.—*Precious Stones (Unset)—Diamonds:* | | |
| South African Union .... | .... | 2,535 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 171 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1083A). | | |
| | .... | 2,706 |
| 1079A.—*Precious Stones (Unset), Other, including Pearls, etc.:* | | |
| *Commonwealth of Australia | .... | 44 |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 6 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 8 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1083A.) | | |
| | .... | 58 |
| 1081.—*Rolled Gold Jewellery, under 9 carat:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 742 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 39 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Malaya, British .... | .... | 2 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 18 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 742 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 10 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 520 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 150 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 10 |
| United States of America | .... | 870 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1083A). | | |
| | .... | 3,104 |
| 1082.—*Unfinished Jewellery, viz., Unset Bracelets, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 11 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 30 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1083A). | | |
| | .... | 41 |
| 1083.—*N.E.I., including Bolt and Split Rings, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 108 |
| Malaya, British .... | .... | 2 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 1 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 49 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1083A). | | |
| | .... | 175 |
| 1083A.—*N.E.I., imported from or via Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 944 |
| TIMEPIECES— | | |
| 1084A.—*Clocks, partly or wholly of Wood:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 105 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 237 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 13 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1085). | | |
| | .... | 355 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| TIMEPECIES—*continued.* | | £ |
| 1085.—*Clocks, N.E.I., Clock Movements and Parts of, and all Clocks from or via Commonwealth States:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 3,469 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 3,799 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 320 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2,724 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 285 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 10 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 104 |
| United States of America | .... | 458 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 5,328 |
| | .... | 16,507 |
| 1086.—*Time Registers and Detectors* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 30 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 126 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 38 |
| United States of America | .... | 2 |
| | .... | 196 |
| 1087.—*Watches and Chronometers, and all Watches, etc., imported from or via Commonwealth States:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 8 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 2,508 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 198 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 1,033 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 287 |
| | .... | 4,035 |
| 1089.—*Watch Movements, N.E.I.:* | | |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 1,251 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1087). | | |
| 1090.—*Watch and Clock Springs:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 37 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 10 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 59 |
| United States of America | .... | 3 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1087). | | |
| | .... | 109 |
| 1090A.—*Wristlet Watches and Cases therefor — Nickel-plated, etc.:* | | |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 62 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 1,919 |
| United States of America | .... | 206 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1087). | | |
| | .... | 2,187 |
| 1090B.—*Wristlet Watches and Cases therefor—Other:* | | |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 1,090 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1087). | | |
| | .... | 1,095 |
| Total, Class XVII. .... | .... | 173,092 |

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| **Class XVIII.—Optical, Surgical, and Scientific Instruments.** | | £ |
| 1091.—BALANCES — ANALYTICAL AND ASSAY, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 359 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 62 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | .... | 212 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A). | | |
| | .... | 634 |
| 1092.—HOME KINEMATOGRAPHS— | No. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 62 | 42 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 1 | 44 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1093). | | |
| | 63 | 86 |
| 1093.—KINEMATOGRAPHS, N.E.I., ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 223 |
| United States of America | .... | 395 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 6,822 |
| | .... | 7,440 |
| KINEMATOGRAPH FILMS— | | |
| 1094.—*For Home Cinemas only :* | lin. ft. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 24,040 | 96 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1096D). | | |
| 1095.—*Sensitized Films :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 4,800 | 17 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 1,080 | 14 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1096D). | | |
| | 5,880 | 31 |
| 1096.—*Educational :* | | |
| United States of America | 1,600 | 12 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1096D). | | |
| 1096A.—*Not exceeding 2000ft. in length :* | | |
| United States of America | 3,200 | 29 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1096D). | | |
| 1096D.—*Other, and all Films imported from or via Commonwealth States :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 519 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 13,277 |
| | .... | 13,796 |
| 1098.—MODELS OF INVENTIONS —SHIPS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 711 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 16 |
| | .... | 731 |
| 1099.—NATURAL HISTORY— SPECIMENS OF, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 131 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 36 |
| | .... | 167 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| OPTICAL AND METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS, ETC.— | No. | £ |
| 1100.—*Microscopes and Telescopes, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 144 | 804 |
| France .... .... .... | 9 | 12 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 205 | 11 |
| United States of America | 19 | 117 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1105A). | | |
| | 377 | 944 |
| 1101.—*Opera, Field and Marine Glasses :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 9 | 25 |
| France .... .... .... | 52 | 98 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 1,272 | 60 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1105A). | | |
| | 1,333 | 183 |
| *Spectacles and Frames, Magnifying and Reading Glasses :* | | |
| 1103.—*Rolled Gold, Gold-filled, Gold-cased :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 347 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 29 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1,089 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 59 |
| United States of America | .... | 25 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1105A). | | |
| | .... | 1,549 |
| 1104.—*Wholly or Partly of Gold or Silver, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 10 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1105A). | | |
| | .... | 15 |
| 1105.—*N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 315 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 63 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 262 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 172 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 350 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 635 |
| United States of America | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1105A). | | |
| | .... | 1,799 |
| *Optical and Meteorological Instruments, etc., N.E.I.—* | | |
| 1105A.—*Imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 16 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 64 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 2,188 |
| | .... | 2,268 |
| 1106.—PATENT LOGS AND SOUNDING MACHINES— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 44 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A). | | |
| 1107.—PEDOMETERS, POCKET COUNTERS, ETC.— | | |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A). | | |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS, N.E.I.— | | £ |
| 1108.—*Cameras, including Mounted Lenses, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 199 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 314 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 7 |
| United States of America | .... | 3 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 147 |
| | .... | 676 |
| 1109.—*Lantern Slides, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| 1111.—*Paper, viz. Albumen, Autotype, etc.:* | | |
| United States of America | .... | 26 |
| 1112-3.—*Photographic and X-Ray Dry Plates, Sensitized Films, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2,788 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 405 |
| United States of America | .... | 113 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 6,219 |
| | .... | 9,525 |
| 1114.—*Sensitized Blue Print and Heliographic Papers, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 291 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| | .... | 293 |
| 1115.—*Sensitized Papers and Cards, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 102 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 114 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 4,728 |
| | .... | 4,944 |
| SURGICAL, DENTAL AND VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS— | | |
| 1116.—*Amputating, Cupping, Dissecting, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 3,091 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1,125 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 235 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 190 |
| United States of America | .... | 741 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 482 |
| | .... | 5,864 |
| 1116A.—*Dental Chairs:* | | |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 42 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 310 |
| | .... | 352 |
| 1117.—*Belts, Trusses, Pads, Braces, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 121 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 129 |
| United States of America | .... | 3 |
| | .... | 253 |
| 1118.—*Surgical Dressings*:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,677 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | .... | 1,302 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 12,976 |
| | .... | 15,956 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| SURGICAL, DENTAL AND VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS—*continued.* | lb. | £ |
| 1119.—*Cotton Wool—Medicated:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 21 | 3 |
| Commonwealth States (included in Item 1118). | | |
| DENTAL MATERIALS, ETC.— | | |
| 1120.—*Dental Alloys and Amalgams:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,168 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 134 |
| United States of America | .... | 43 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,720 |
| | .... | 3,065 |
| 1121.—*Dental Cements, Rubber, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 277 |
| Palestine .... .... .... | .... | 88 |
| United States of America | .... | 65 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1120). | | |
| | .... | 430 |
| 1123.—*Teeth—Artificial:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 880 |
| Palestine .... .... .... | .... | 316 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 20 |
| | .... | 1,216 |
| 1125.—LIGATURES, OIL SILK, POROPLASTIC FELT, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,765 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 125 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 190 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 21 |
| Spain .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | .... | 8 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1118). | | |
| | .... | 2,111 |
| 1126.—LINT, GAUZES, BANDAGES, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 6,363 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 30 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1118). | | |
| | .... | 6,393 |
| 1128.—OPHTHALMIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 58 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A). | | |
| | .... | 73 |
| 1129.—PLASTERS—MEDICATED OR UNMEDICATED— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 905 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| United States of America | .... | 391 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1118). | | |
| | .... | 1,308 |

* Includes all Goods enumerated under Items 1125, 1126, and 1129, imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| 1130.—SPLINTS AND ARTIFICIAL LIMBS— | | £ |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 33 |
| 1131.—X-RAY APPARATUS AND ACCESSORIES— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 87 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 888 |
| United States of America | .... | 893 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 3,016 |
| | .... | 4,884 |
| SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND MATERIALS— | | |
| 1132.—*Apparatus for Testing and Analysis of Milk, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 74 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 108 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A). | | |
| | .... | 191 |
| 1133.—*Bacteriological Apparatus, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 25 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 17 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A). | | |
| | .... | 44 |
| 1134.—*Barographs, Calorimeters, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 588 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 1,077 |
| United States of America | .... | 22 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A). | | |
| | .... | 1,687 |
| 1135.—*Compasses (Prismatic) and Clinometers:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 40 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A). | | |
| 1136.—*Compasses—Other:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 75 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| United States of America | .... | 8 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A). | | |
| | .... | 87 |
| 1137.—*Drawing, Mathematical, etc., Instruments, N.E.I.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 632 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 134 |
| United States of America | .... | 6 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A). | | |
| | .... | 774 |
| 1138.—*Glass Beakers, Flasks, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 369 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 32 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| United States of America | .... | 27 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A). | | |
| | .... | 437 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS, ETC.—*—continued.* | | £ |
| 1139.—*Glass Gas Analysis Apparatus, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 13 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A). | | |
| | .... | 17 |
| 1140.—*Instruments, Apparatus, etc. (Scientific), for Educational Institutions, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 635 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 100 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A). | | |
| | .... | 736 |
| 1141.—*Instruments for Measuring the Density of Liquids, etc.—Glass:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 14 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 10 |
| United States of America | .... | 40 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A). | | |
| | .... | 64 |
| 1142.—*Instruments for Measuring the Density of Liquids—Other:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 40 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| United States of America | .... | 6 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A). | | |
| | .... | 49 |
| 1143.—*Porcelain — Crucibles, Tubes, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 14 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 81 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A). | | |
| | .... | 95 |
| 1144.—*Scientific Instruments for Measuring Absorption, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 75 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| United States of America | .... | 16 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A). | | |
| | .... | 100 |
| 1145.—*Tubes and Rods of Resistant Glass, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 149 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1145A). | | |
| | .... | 155 |
| 1145A.—*Scientific Instruments—Apparatus, etc, imported from or via Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 231 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,997 |
| | .... | 2,230 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| TALKING MACHINES, ETC.— | | £ |
| 1146.—*Gramophones, Phonographs, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 26 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 16 |
| United States of America | .... | 3 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 3,391 |
| | .... | 3,436 |
| 1146A.—*Needles for Gramophones, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 74 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1146). | | |
| 1147.—*Records for Talking Machines:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 61 |
| Malaya, British .... | .... | 2 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 25 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | .... | 16 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 5,026 |
| | .... | 5,133 |
| 1147A.—*Stock for Gramophone Records:* | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 65 | 12 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 20 | 6 |
| United States of America | 35 | 17 |
| | 120 | 35 |
| 1148–1149.—THERMOMETERS—CLINICAL AND N.E.I.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 485 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 96 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| United States of America | .... | 50 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 51 |
| | .... | 684 |
| Total, Class XVIII. .... | .... | 103,302 |
| **Class XIX.—Drugs, Chemicals and Fertilisers.** | | |
| 1150.—ACETONE— | gal. | |
| United States of America | 172 | 25 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |
| ACIDS— | | |
| 1151.—*Acetic and Pyroligneous Acid, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 21 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 548 |
| | .... | 569 |
| 1151A.—*Acetylsalicylic:* | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 636 | 94 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1163A). | | |
| 1152.—*Boric:* | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 171 | 281 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 7 | 19 |
| | 178 | 300 |
| 1153.—*Carbolic:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 6 | 64 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| ACIDS—*continued.* | cwt. | £ |
| 1154.—*Citric:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 83 | 497 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 166 | 1,430 |
| | 249 | 1,927 |
| 1155.—*Cresylic:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 81 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,747 |
| | .... | 1,828 |
| 1156.—*Formic:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 4 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 10 | 24 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1163A). | | |
| | 11 | 28 |
| 1157.—*Lactic:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 138 | 318 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 21 | 49 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1163A). | | |
| | 159 | 367 |
| 1158.—*Muriatic, Nitric and Sulphuric:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 283 |
| | .... | 287 |
| 1159.—*Oxalic:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 22 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 108 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 170 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 15 |
| | .... | 315 |
| 1160.—*Phosphoric:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 9 | 31 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1163A). | | |
| 1161.—*Salicylic:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 6 | 51 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1163A). | | |
| 1162.—*Tartaric:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 7 | 59 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 256 | 2,379 |
| | 263 | 2,438 |
| 1163.—*Other Acids:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 14 | 165 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 1 | 18 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1163A). | | |
| | 15 | 183 |
| 1163A.—*Acids imported from or via Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 20 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 13 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 81 |
| | .... | 114 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| 1164–6.—ALUM AND ITS SALTS— | cwt. | £ |
| United Kingdom .... | 55 | 31 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 281 | 292 |
| | 336 | 323 |
| AMMONIUM— | | |
| 1168.—*Anhydrous :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 5,340 |
| 1169.—*Liquid :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 340 |
| 1170.—*Carbonate and Sesquicarbonate :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 110 | 160 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 1 | 3 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |
| | 111 | 163 |
| 1171.—*Chloride (Muriate of Ammonia or Sal Ammoniac) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 207 | 276 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 7 | 6 |
| | 214 | 282 |
| 1172.—*Nitrate :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 4 | 10 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |
| 1173.—*Salts, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 24 |
| 1174.—ANTIMONY SULPHIDE— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2 | 7 |
| 1174A.—ARGOL— | | |
| France .... .... .... | 6 | 11 |
| Spain .... .... .... | 2 | 4 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |
| | 8 | 15 |
| ARSENIC AND ARSENICAL COMPOUNDS— | | |
| 1175.—*Arsenic—White :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 308 |
| 1176.—*Arsenious Chloride, Arsenic Sulphide :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 81 | 118 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 290 | 751 |
| | 371 | 869 |
| 1177–7A.—*Arsenate of Lead in Paste or Powder Form :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 420 | 1,158 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 113 | 565 |
| | 533 | 1,723 |
| 1177B.—*Arsenic Acid and Pentoxide :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2 | 4 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| BACTERIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS AND SERA— | | £ |
| 1181.—*Vaccines :* | | |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1187A). | | |
| 1187A.—*Imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 527 |
| 1188.—BARIUM CHLORIDE— | lb | |
| United Kingdom .... | 102 | 4 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |
| 1189.—BISMUTH METAL AND SALTS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,259 | 408 |
| United States of America | 14 | 4 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |
| | 1,273 | 412 |
| 1190.—BISULPHITES AND SULPHITES OF ANY BASE— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 156 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 14 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 45 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 28 |
| | .... | 243 |
| 1191.—BLEACHING POWDER*— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 47 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,008 |
| | .... | 1,055 |
| 1191A.—CHLORINE— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 560 | 9 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1191). | | |
| 1192.—BROMINE AND BROMIDES— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 181 | 15 |
| Palestine .... .... .... | 28 | 4 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 5 | 1 |
| United States of America | 14,224 | 762 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |
| | 14,438 | 782 |
| CALCIUM— | | |
| 1194.—*Carbide :* | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 10 | 56 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 16,580 | 21,605 |
| | 16,590 | 21,661 |
| 1195.—*Chloride :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 3,151 | 800 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 2 | 2 |
| | 3,153 | 802 |
| 1195A.—*Cyanide :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 144 |
| CARBON— | | |
| 1196.—*Bisulphide :* | lb. | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 10,046 | 315 |

* Includes Chlorine imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| CARBON—*continued.* | | £ |
| 1197.—*Tetrachloride :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 9 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 29 |
| | .... | 38 |
| 1198.—CASEIN— | cwt. | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 142 | 473 |
| 1199.—CEMENTS AND PREPARED ADHESIVES, N.E.I.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 471 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 14 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | .... | 10 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| United States of America | .... | 501 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 6,188 |
| | .... | 7,195 |
| 1199A.—COPPER CARBONATE— | lb. | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 859 | 3,292 |
| 1200.—COPPER SULPHATE (BLUESTONE)— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 3,411 | 2,996 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 4,307 | 6,243 |
| | 7,718 | 9,239 |
| 1201.—CREAM OF TARTAR— | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 10,668 | 554 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 352,422 | 22,679 |
| | 363,090 | 23,233 |
| 1202.—CREAM OF TARTAR SUBSTITUTES— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 27,440 | 670 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 2,072 | 77 |
| | 29,512 | 747 |
| 1203.—ETHEREAL FRUIT ESSENCES AND ARTIFICIAL FLAVOURS — NON-SPIRITUOUS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 77 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 35 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 141 |
| | .... | 253 |
| 1204.—CYANIDES OF POTASSIUM AND SODIUM— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,945,020 | 61,916 |
| Canada .... 1,496,496 | ~~3,696,496~~ | 29,683 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | 11,200 | 260 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 7 | 1 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 13,440 | 380 |
| United States of America | 58,400 | 922 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 30,140 | 758 |
| | ~~5,754,703~~ 3,551,703 | 93,920 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| 1205.—DRUGS, CRUDE—ROOTS, BARKS, ETC.— | | £ |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 7 |
| Africa, British East .... | .... | 1 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 53 |
| Ceylon .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 18 |
| Pacific Islands—Solomon Islands .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| South African Union .... | .... | 23 |
| West Indies, British .... | .... | 11 |
| Abyssinia .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Brazil .... .... .... | .... | 97 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Mexico .... .... .... | .... | 7 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 7 |
| Portugal .... .... .... | .... | 60 |
| United States of America | .... | 81 |
| | .... | 385 |
| DRUGS AND MEDICINAL PREPARATIONS— | | |
| 1206.—*Acetic Acid Anhydride :* | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 271 | 17 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1212A). | | |
| 1206A.—*Caffeine :* | | |
| Switzerland .... .... | 28 | 10 |
| United States of America | 56 | 20 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1212A). | | |
| | 84 | 30 |
| 1207.—*Chloroform :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 51 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 51 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 25 |
| | .... | 127 |
| 1208.—*Hypnotic and Narcotic Drugs, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 50 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 147 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 42 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 10 |
| United States of America | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1212A). | | |
| | .... | 250 |
| 1208A.—*Menthol :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 60 | 35 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 36 | 29 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1212A). | | |
| | 96 | 64 |
| 1209.—*Morphia and its Salts :* | ozs. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 55 | 66 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 77 | 35 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1212A). | | |
| | 132 | 101 |
| 1210.—*Opium for Medicinal Purposes :* | | |
| Turkey .... .... .... | 878 | ~~45~~ |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1212A) | | |
| 1210A.—*Liver Extracts :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 146 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Commonwealth State (*ssee* Item 1212A). | | |
| | .... | ~~149~~ |

Bom Stat — 18.9.39

29/11/39

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| DRUGS AND MEDICINAL PREPARATIONS—*continued.* | | £ |
| 1211.—*Proprietary Medicines :* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 11,257 |
| Malaya, British | .... | 27 |
| China | .... | 71 |
| France | .... | 120 |
| Germany | .... | 207 |
| Hungary | .... | 4 |
| Japan | .... | 576 |
| Netherlands | .... | 25 |
| United States of America | .... | 111 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1212A) | | |
| | .... | 12,398 |
| 1211A.—*Strychnine :* | ozs. | |
| United Kingdom | 7,846 | 1,152 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1212A). | | |
| 1211B.—*Tablets, Acetylsalycylic Acid (Aspirin) :* | lb. | |
| United Kingdom | 28 | 11 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1212A). | | |
| 1211C.—*Thymol :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 62 | 21 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1212A). | | |
| 1212.—*Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 3,637 |
| Canada | .... | 5 |
| Egypt | .... | 2 |
| India | .... | 12 |
| Malaya, British | .... | 3 |
| West Indies, British | .... | 7 |
| Belgium | .... | 4 |
| Brazil | .... | 1 |
| China | .... | 26 |
| Colombia | .... | 1 |
| France | .... | 384 |
| Germany | .... | 200 |
| Hungary | .... | 10 |
| Italy | .... | 44 |
| Netherlands | .... | 22 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 4 |
| Spain | .... | 7 |
| Sweden | .... | 6 |
| Switzerland | .... | 23 |
| Syria | .... | 2 |
| United States of America | .... | 454 |
| Venezuela | .... | 7 |
| Yugoslavia | .... | 5 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1212A). | | |
| | .... | 4,866 |
| 1212A.—*Drugs and medicinal preparations, N.E.I., imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 6,832 |
| Canada | .... | 62 |
| India | .... | 9 |
| New Zealand | .... | 51 |
| West Indies, British | .... | 6 |
| France | .... | 538 |
| Germany | .... | 1,473 |
| Italy | .... | 3 |
| Japan | .... | 55 |
| Switzerland | .... | 230 |
| United States of America | .... | 733 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | 175,491 |
| | .... | 185,483 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| DYES— | | £ |
| 1213.—*Synthetic, including all kinds of Dyes from or via Commonwealth States :* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 1,454 |
| Netherlands | .... | 12 |
| Switzerland | .... | 187 |
| United States of America | .... | 6 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | 1,797 |
| | .... | 3,456 |
| 1214.—*Natural, of Vegetable Origin, including Annatto :* | lb. | |
| United Kingdom | 157 | 44 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 5 | 1 |
| Spain | 2 | 6 |
| Switzerland | 4 | 4 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1213). | | |
| | 168 | 55 |
| 1215.—*Natural, of Animal Origin :* | | |
| Canary Islands | 56 | 5 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1213). | | |
| FERTILISERS— | | |
| 1216.—*Ammonium Sulphate :* | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom | 79,108 | 27,493 |
| India | 4,000 | 1,527 |
| Germany | 19 | 5 |
| Commonwealth States | 21 | 30 |
| | 83,148 | 29,055 |
| 1218A.—*Sulphate of Potash :* | | |
| France | 2,240 | 921 |
| Germany | 21,680 | 8,436 |
| | 23,920 | 9,357 |
| 1218B.—*Muriate of Potash :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 20 | 19 |
| Palestine | 5,400 | 1,988 |
| Germany | 700 | 195 |
| | 6,120 | 2,202 |
| 1219.—*Rock Phosphates :* | | |
| Pacific Islands—Gilbert and Ellice Islands | 1,002,260 | 60,201 |
| Pacific Islands—Nauru | 2,844,560 | 152,655 |
| | 3,846,820 | 212,856 |
| 1220.—*Sodium Nitrate :* | | |
| Chile | 25,610 | 8,362 |
| Germany | 2,060 | 954 |
| Norway | 4,000 | 1,536 |
| Sweden | 5,000 | 1,920 |
| United States of America | 3,003 | 1,252 |
| | 39,673 | 14,024 |
| 1221A.—*Synthetic Nitrogen :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 40 | 26 |
| 1222.—*Other :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 120 | 62 |
| Commonwealth States | 31,732 | 13,752 |
| | 31,852 | 13,814 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| 1223.—FOAMING POWDERS AND LIQUIDS— | | £ |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 367 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 17 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 8 |
| | .... | 392 |
| 1224.—FOOD PRESERVATIVES, N.E.I.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 135 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 17 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 426 |
| | .... | 578 |
| 1225.—FULLERS EARTH (IN BULK)— | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 1 |
| GAS— | lb. | |
| 1226.—*Carbonic Acid :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 784 | 19 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 124,962 | 2,399 |
| | 125,746 | 2,418 |
| 1226A.—*Liquid Sulphur Di-oxide :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 66 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 20 |
| | .... | 86 |
| 1226B.—*Oxygen :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 30 |
| 1228.—GOLD—CHLORIDE— | tubes. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 6 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |
| 1229-1230.—GLYCERINE— | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 43 | 2 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 103,072 | 6,499 |
| | 103,115 | 6,501 |
| 1231.—HYDROGEN PEROXIDE— | gal. | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 892 | 923 |
| 1232.—HYDROSULPHITES— | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,120 | 18 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |
| INSECTICIDES, DISINFECTANTS, WASHES AND DIPS— | | |
| 1233.—*Fly Papers—Chemical and Sticky :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 140 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 98 |
| United States of America | .... | 186 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 504 |
| | | 928 |
| 1234.—*Formaldehyde and Para Formaldehyde :* | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2,188 | 21 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 6,712 | 46 |
| France .... .... .... | 2,240 | 15 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1237). | | |
| | 11,140 | 82 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| INSECTICIDES, DISINFECTANTS, WASHES AND DIPS—*continued.* | cwt. | £ |
| 1235.—*Nicotine and Derris Spraying Preparations :* | | |
| United States of America | .... | 1,671 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1237). | | |
| 1236.—*Pyrethrum (Bulk) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 62 | 236 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1237). | | |
| | 62 | 237 |
| 1237.—*N.E.I., including all kinds of Insecticides, etc., from or via Commonwealth States :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,753 |
| Malaya, British .... | .... | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 276 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 228 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 882 |
| United States of America | .... | 321 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 15,178 |
| | .... | 18,639 |
| 1238-9.—*Washes and Dips—Arsenical and non-Arsenical :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 132 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 13,834 |
| | .... | 13,966 |
| 1239A.—INSULIN— | Unit per c.c. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 30 | 1 |
| 1240.—IRON SALTS— | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 896 | 12 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |
| 1241.—IODINE— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 56 | 14 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |
| 1242.—IODIDES— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 237 | 58 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 3 | 5 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |
| | 240 | 63 |
| 1243.—LACTOSE— | | |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 1,120 | 32 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 4,563 | 237 |
| | 5,683 | 269 |
| 1244.—LANOLINE AND OTHER REFINED FATS*— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,458 | 32 |
| United States of America | 16 | 1 |
| | 1,474 | 33 |
| 1245.—LEAD ACETATE— | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 699 | 1,214 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |

* Lanoline, Toilet, included in Item 1268.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| MAGNESIUM— | cwt. | £ |
| 1247.—*Carbonate :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 31 | 90 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 10 | 20 |
| Netherlands .... | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 787 | 576 |
| | 828 | 687 |
| 1248.—*Chloride :* | | |
| Germany .... .... .... | | |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | 465 | 112 |
| 1249.—*Oxide (Magnesia) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 50 | 81 |
| India .... .... .... | 542 | 1,305 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 99 | 25 |
| Netherlands .... .... | 90 | 28 |
| United States of America | .... | 5 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 294 | 312 |
| | 1,075 | 1,756 |
| 1250.—*Powdered :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |
| | .... | 3 |
| 1251.—*Sulphate (Epsom Salts) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 468 | 583 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 158 | 26 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 1,028 | 609 |
| | 1,654 | 1,218 |
| 1252.—*Other Magnesium Salts :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 23 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 70 |
| | .... | 93 |
| 1253.—MERCURY SALTS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 5 | 2 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 7 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |
| | 12 | 3 |
| NAPHTHA— | | |
| 1254.—*Wood and Methyl Alcohol :* | gal. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 51 | 9 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 98 | 24 |
| | 149 | 33 |
| 1255.—*Coal Tar other than Solvent ; Benzol (or Benzene) ; Toluol :* | | |
| Netherlands East Indies | 132 | 20 |
| United States of America | 15 | 5 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 6,122 | 725 |
| | 6,269 | 750 |
| 1255A.—*Coal Tar, Solvent :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 25 | 6 |
| United States of America | 20 | 6 |
| | 45 | 12 |
| 1256.—NAPHTHALENE— | lb. | |
| Japan .... .... .... | 50 | 2 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 40,848 | 829 |
| | 40,898 | 831 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| OILS—ESSENTIAL (NON-SPIRITUOUS)— | | £ |
| 1256A.—*Bergamot :* | | |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 10 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 32 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1261A). | | |
| | .... | 42 |
| 1256C.—*Citronella :* | | |
| Ceylon .... .... .... | .... | 166 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 97 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 41 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1261A). | | |
| | .... | 304 |
| 1257.—*Lavender :* | | |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 78 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 54 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1261A). | | |
| | .... | 132 |
| 1258.—*Lemon :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 53 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 310 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 256 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1261A). | | |
| | .... | 619 |
| 1258A.—*Orange :* | | |
| Africa, French West .... | .... | 64 |
| French Guiana .... .... | .... | 100 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1261A). | | |
| | .... | 164 |
| 1259.—*Peppermint :* | | |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 1,010 |
| United States of America | .... | 54 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1261A). | | |
| | .... | 1,064 |
| 1261.—*N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 102 |
| Africa, British East .... | .... | 177 |
| Ceylon .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| West Indies, British .... | .... | 69 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Bulgaria .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 129 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 55 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 7 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 1 |
| Spain .... .... .... | .... | 17 |
| United States of America | .... | 124 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1261A). | | |
| | .... | 704 |
| 1261A.—*Oils — Essential — Imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 10 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 3,521 |
| | .... | 3,531 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| PERFUMERY AND TOILET PREPARATIONS (NON-SPIRITUOUS)— | | £ |
| 1263.—*Camphor :* | | |
| Germany | | 410 |
| Japan | | 325 |
| | | 735 |
| 1263A.—*Cream—Vanishing :* | | |
| United Kingdom | | |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1268A). | | 1 |
| 1265.—*Petroleum Jelly, N.E.I. :* | | |
| Japan | | 1 |
| United States of America | | 64 |
| Commonwealth States | | 184 |
| | | 249 |
| 1266.—*Perfumes, Artificial (Synthetic), in Concentrated form :* | | |
| United Kingdom | | 72 |
| France | | 172 |
| Germany | | 17 |
| Netherlands | | 2 |
| Switzerland | | 14 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1268A). | | |
| | | 277 |
| 1267.—*Perfumery, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom | | 138 |
| Malaya, British | | 2 |
| China | | 1 |
| Czechoslovakia | | 1 |
| France | | 31 |
| Germany | | 5 |
| Japan | | 5 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1268A). | | |
| | | 183 |
| 1267A.—*Powder—Face :* | | |
| United Kingdom | | 271 |
| China | | 1 |
| France | | 28 |
| Germany | | 22 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1268A). | | |
| | | 322 |
| 1267B.—*Powder—Talcum :* | | |
| United Kingdom | | 285 |
| France | | 19 |
| Germany | | 5 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1268A). | | |
| | | 309 |
| 1268.—*Toilet Preparations, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom | | 1,784 |
| Canada | | 6 |
| Egypt | | 1 |
| Malaya, British | | 1 |
| France | | 74 |
| Germany | | 19 |
| Japan | | 15 |
| Netherlands | | 2 |
| United States of America | | 23 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1268A). | | |
| | | 1,925 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| PERFUMERY, ETC.—*continued.* | | £ |
| 1268A.—*Perfumery and Toilet Preparations imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom | | 1,765 |
| Canada | | 56 |
| Bulgaria | | 12 |
| France | | 834 |
| Germany | | 5 |
| United States of America | | 2,721 |
| Commonwealth States | | 128,029 |
| | | 133,422 |
| 1269.—PHOSPHORUS— | lb. | |
| United Kingdom | 5,900 | 372 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |
| POTASSIUM— | | |
| 1270.—*Carbonate and Pearl Ashes :* | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom | 2 | 7 |
| Germany | 8 | 12 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |
| | 10 | 19 |
| 1271.—*Chlorate :* | | |
| Soviet Union | 3 | 6 |
| Sweden | 302 | 341 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |
| | 305 | 347 |
| 1273.—*Hydroxide (Caustic Potash) :* | | |
| Germany | 263 | 498 |
| Commonwealth States | 36 | 83 |
| | 299 | 581 |
| 1274.—*Metabisulphite :* | | |
| United Kingdom | | 9 |
| Germany | | 4 |
| Italy | | 20 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317B). | | |
| | | 33 |
| 1275.—*Nitrate, including Saltpetre :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 120 | 177 |
| Chile | 20 | 30 |
| France | 59 | 65 |
| Germany | 120 | 210 |
| Commonwealth States | 36 | 56 |
| | 355 | 538 |
| 1276.—*Permanganate :* | | |
| Czechoslovakia | 10 | 29 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317B). | | |
| 1277.—*Salts, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 23 | 184 |
| Germany | 690 | 1,457 |
| Netherlands | 6 | 21 |
| United States of America | 120 | 601 |
| Commonwealth States | 7 | 18 |
| | 846 | 2,281 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| 1278.—QUILLAYA BARK— | | £ |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 8 |
| Chile .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| | .... | 9 |
| 1279.—RENNET FOR CHEESE MAKING— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 63 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | .... | 171 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 17 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 723 |
| | .... | 983 |
| | cwt. | |
| 1279A.—RENNET—OTHER— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2 | 56 |
| 1280.—SACCHARIN AND SIMILAR SUBSTITUTES FOR SUGAR— | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 334 | 162 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |
| SALT— | cwt. | |
| 1281.—*Rock :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 3,100 | 380 |
| 1282.—*Salt and Table Preparations, thereof, etc. :* | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 207,114 | 1,560 |
| United States of America | 50,352 | 132 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 3,581 | 102 |
| | 261,047 | 1,794 |
| | cwt. | |
| 1284.—*N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2,660 | 494 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 300 | 48 |
| United States of America | 261 | 37 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 13,654 | 3,450 |
| | 16,875 | 4,029 |
| 1285.—SILVER NITRATE— | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 332 | 171 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |
| SODIUM SALTS— | | |
| 1286.—*Acetate :* | cwt. | |
| Switzerland .... .... | 825 | 574 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1298A). | | |
| 1287.—*Biborate (Borax) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2,221 | 4,760 |
| United States of America | 2 | 2 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1298A). | | |
| | 2,223 | 4,762 |
| 1288.—*Bicarbonate :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 4,369 | 2,374 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1298A). | | |
| 1289.—*Carbonate (Soda Ash) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 52,384 | 12,153 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1298A). | | |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| SODIUM SALTS—*continued.* | cwt. | £ |
| 1291.—*Hydroxide (Caustic Soda) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 7,581 | 4,849 |
| United States of America | 12 | 61 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 607 | 1,427 |
| | 8,200 | 6,337 |
| 1292.—*Metabisulphite :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 2 | 10 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 2 | 4 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1298A). | | |
| | 4 | 14 |
| 1292A.—*Perborate :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 5 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1298A). | | |
| 1292B.—*Phosphates.* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 15 | 42 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1298A). | | |
| 1293.—*Salicylate :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 10 | 65 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1298A). | | |
| 1294.—*Silicate (Water Glass) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 129 | 54 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 513 | 649 |
| | 642 | 703 |
| 1295.—*Sulphate :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 10 | 13 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 310 | 208 |
| | 320 | 221 |
| 1296.—*Sulphide :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 273 | 149 |
| India .... .... .... | 1 | 4 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 40 | 21 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1298A). | | |
| | 314 | 174 |
| 1297.—*Thiosulphate (Hyposulphite) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 14 | 11 |
| France .... .... .... | 10 | 4 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 205 | 297 |
| | 229 | 312 |
| 1298.—*Sodium Salts, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 40 | 146 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 104 | 188 |
| United States of America | 445 | 492 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1298A). | | |
| | 589 | 826 |
| 1298A.—*Sodium Salts, N.E.I., imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 99 |
| United States of America | .... | 64 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,829 |
| | .... | 1,992 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| SPIRITS AND SPIRITUOUS PREPARATIONS— | gal. | £ |
| 1301.—*Amylic Alcohol and Fusel Oil :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 3 | 2 |
| 1302.—*Collodion :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 121 |
| 1303.—*Denatured Spirits :* | | |
| United States of America | 1,170 | 230 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 118,892 | 15,005 |
| | 120,062 | 15,235 |
| 1304.—*Essences, Fruit Ethers, Aromas and Flavours :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 3,229 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 75 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 41 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 8,455 |
| | .... | 11,800 |
| 1306.—*Ethers, N.E.I. :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 2,577 |
| 1306A.—*Methyl Chloride :* | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1,675 | 166 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 729 | 52 |
| United States of America | 145 | 16 |
| | 2,549 | 234 |
| 1307.—*Ethyl Chloride :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 662 |
| 1308.—*Fruit Juices and Syrups :* | gal. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 22 | 78 |
| 1309.—*Perfumed Spirits and Bay Rum :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 49 | 876 |
| France .... .... .... | 804 | 243 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 194 | 796 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1268A). | | |
| | 1,047 | 1,915 |
| 1309A.—*White Spirit :* | | |
| United States of America | .... | 330 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 737 |
| | .... | 1,067 |
| 1311.—*Toilet Preparations, N.E.I. —Spirituous :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 25 | 91 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 94 | 126 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 7 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1268A). | | |
| | 119 | 230 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| 1312.—SULPHUR (BRIMSTONE)— | cwt. | £ |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 3 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 5 | 3 |
| France .... .... .... | 480 | 194 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 1 | 2 |
| Italy .... .... .... | 442,044 | 75,697 |
| United States of America | 293,072 | 58,705 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 305 | 186 |
| | 735,908 | 134,790 |
| 1314.—WEED, SCRUB AND TREE KILLERS, N.E.I.— | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 2,741 |
| 1315.—YEAST FOOD, YEAST FOOD PRESERVATIVES, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 605 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 7,622 |
| | .... | 8,227 |
| 1316.—ZINC CHLORIDE— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 24 | 81 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 2 | 3 |
| United States of America | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |
| | 26 | 85 |
| 1316A.—ZINC SULPHATE— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 13 | 16 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |
| 1317.—CHEMICALS, N.E.I.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 10,573 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 612 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Egypt .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 32 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 3,925 |
| Iran .... .... .... | .... | 9 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 15 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 4 |
| San Salvador .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 10 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 57 |
| United States of America | .... | 10,055 |
| Venezuela .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1317A). | | |
| | .... | 25,314 |
| 1317A.—CHEMICALS, N.E.I., IMPORTED FROM OR VIA COMMONWEALTH STATES NOT SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY AS ABOVE— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,319 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 183 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| New Zealand .... .... | .... | 10 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 67 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 99 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 6 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 88 |
| United States of America | .... | 921 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 11,102 |
| | .... | 13,799 |
| TOTAL, CLASS XIX. .... | .... | 1,131,120 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| **Class XX.—Miscellaneous.** | | £ |
| 1318A.—ANTIQUES, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 117 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 24 |
| | .... | 141 |
| ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES— | | |
| 1319.—*Gun Barrels or Actions, N.E.I.:* | | |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Items 1321 and 1322). | | |
| 1320.—*Revolvers and Pistols:* | No. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 4 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1324). | | |
| 1321.—*Rifles—Military and Match, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 8 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 31 |
| United States of America | .... | 39 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 3,631 |
| | .... | 3,710 |
| 1322.—*Guns and Rifles, bearing Approved Test Mark:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 15 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 550 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 558 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 373 |
| United States of America | .... | 2,097 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 44 |
| | .... | 3,637 |
| 1324.—*Other Arms:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 517 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 14 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 44 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | .... | 46 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 429 |
| | .... | 1,051 |
| 1325.—*Caps—Percussion:* | | |
| United States of America | .... | 14 |
| 1326.—*Cartridges for Military Purposes (Small Arms):* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 8,609 |
| 1327.—*Cartridges—Rifle and Revolver, N.E.I.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 163 |
| New Zealand .... .... | .... | 22 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 273 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 379 |
| United States of America | .... | 116 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 10,805 |
| | .... | 11,758 |
| 1328.—*Cartridges—Shotgun:* | thousand | |
| New Zealand .... .... | 42 | 445 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | 49 | 171 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1327). | | |
| | 91 | 616 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| ARMS, ETC.—*continued.* | lb. | £ |
| 1330.—*Detonators:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 7,972 | 6,310 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 701 | 319 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1332). | | |
| | 8,673 | 6,629 |
| 1332.—*Explosives, N.E.I.*:* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 216,335 |
| 1333.—*Fireworks:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 204 |
| Hong Kong .... .... | .... | 185 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 628 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 197 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 293 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,491 |
| | .... | 2,998 |
| 1335.—*Fuse—Mining Electrical:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 217 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1336). | | |
| 1336.—*Fuse, N.E.I.:* | coils. | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 859,350 | 24,196 |
| 1337.—*Gelatine—Blasting:* | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 10,000 | 682 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1332). | | |
| 1338.—*Gelatine—Dynamite:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 675,000 | 38,340 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1332). | | |
| 1339.—*Gelignite:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 297,450 | 14,012 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1332). | | |
| 1340.—*Powder—Blasting:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 167,500 | 4,623 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1332). | | |
| 1341.—*Powder—Sporting:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 125 | 19 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1332). | | |
| 1342.—*Shots, Bullets and Slugs:* | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 104 | 256 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 27 | 182 |
| | 131 | 438 |
| 1344.—*Other Ammunition:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 31 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 8,355 |
| | .... | 8,386 |
| 1345.—ARTICLES, N.E.I., OF CELLULOID, XYLONITE, BONE, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 544 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 36 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 97 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | .... | 43 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 5,820 |
| | .... | 6,548 |

* Includes all Explosives enumerated in Items 1337–1341 imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| 1346.—ARTICLES FOR SCIENTIFIC PURPOSES, ETC.— | | £ |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| United States of America | .... | 1,018 |
| | .... | 1,035 |
| ART—WORKS OF— | | |
| 1349.—*Statues (Artists' Original Productions):* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 83 |
| 1350.—*Statuary, Monumental and other Figures, and including all Works of Art from or via Commonwealth States:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 152 |
| Ceylon .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 1 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 12 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 5 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 97 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 184 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 148 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 4 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 753 |
| | .... | 1,365 |
| 1351.—ATOMISERS FOR MINING PURPOSES— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 9 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1352). | | |
| 1352.—ATOMISERS, N.E.I., FUMIGATORS, ODORIZERS, ETC., INCLUDING ALL KINDS OF ATOMISERS FROM OR VIA COMMONWEALTH STATES— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 94 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 166 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Germany.... .... .... | .... | 55 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 171 |
| Poland .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| United States of America | .... | 124 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,223 |
| | .... | 1,836 |
| 1352A.—ATOMISERS, SPRAY GUNS, INCLUDING HAND-OPERATED, FOR PAINTS, VARNISHES, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 21 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 14 |
| United States of America | .... | 14 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1352). | | |
| | .... | 49 |
| BAGS, BASKETS, BOXES, CASES, ETC.— | | |
| 1353.—*Leather:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,806 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 41 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 80 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 11 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 68 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 340 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 29 |
| United States of America | .... | 126 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 19,280 |
| | .... | 21,784 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| BAGS, BASKETS, ETC.—*continued.* | | £ |
| 1354-62.—*All other:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 3,996 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 18 |
| Hong Kong .... .... | .... | 13 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Palestine .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 36 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 87 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 20 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 773 |
| Finland .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 11 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1,006 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 862 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 2 |
| United States of America | .... | 405 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 2,628 |
| | .... | 9,868 |
| 1366.—BLUE—LAUNDRY— | lb. | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 100,537 | 7,548 |
| BRUSHWARE— | | |
| 1368.—*Artists' Brushes, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 187 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1373A). | | |
| | .... | 192 |
| 1369.—*Brooms, Whisks, Mops, Carpet Sweepers:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 356 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 299 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 22 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 7 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1373A). | | |
| | .... | 684 |
| 1369A.—*Hair and Clothes Brushes:* | doz. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 591 | 585 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 5 | 10 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | 24 | 57 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 74 | 125 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 334 | 106 |
| United States of America | 175 | 257 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1373A). | | |
| | 1,203 | 1,140 |
| 1370.—*Nail Brushes, Scrubbing Brushes, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 44 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1373A). | | |
| | .... | 46 |
| 1371.—*Painters' Brushes:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 569 | 838 |
| Canada .... .... .... | 370 | 205 |
| France .... .... .... | 9 | 7 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 7 | 9 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1373A). | | |
| | 955 | 1,059 |

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| BRUSHWARE—*continued.* | doz | £ |
| 1372.—*Tooth Brushes :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | 555 | 207 |
| China .... .... .... | 8 | 1 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 46 | 4 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1373A). | | |
| | 614 | 212 |
| 1373.—*Brushware, N.E.I. :* | | |
| *Commonwealth of Australia | .... | 9 |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 683 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 38 |
| New Zealand .... .... | .... | 20 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 283 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 20 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| United States of America | .... | 26 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1373A). | | |
| | .... | 1,090 |
| 1373A.—*Brushware imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 61 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 26,993 |
| | .... | 27,054 |
| 1374.—VACUUM CLEANERS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,597 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 196 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 451 |
| United States of America | .... | 5 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 3,233 |
| | .... | 5,482 |
| 1375.—CELLULOID SHEETS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 426 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 463 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 341 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 3 |
| | .... | 1,233 |
| 1376.—COPYING APPARATUS FOR DUPLICATING, TYPEWRITING, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 245 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 13 |
| | .... | 258 |
| CANDLES, TAPERS AND NIGHT LIGHTS— | | |
| 1377.—*Wax :* | lb. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 609 | 44 |
| Japan .... .... .... | 32 | 1 |
| United States of America | 102 | 6 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1378). | | |
| | 743 | 51 |
| 1378.—*N.E.I. :* | | |
| Japan .... .... .... | 62 | 2 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 5,611 | 405 |
| | 5,673 | 407 |
| 1378A.—CURTAINS AND BLINDS, N.E.I.— | | |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 92 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| 1379.—DIVING DRESSES AND APPARATUS— | | £ |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4,300 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 12 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 952 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 746 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 13 |
| | .... | 6,023 |
| DRESSINGS AND POLISHES— | | |
| 1380.—*Blacking, Dressings and Polishes for Boots :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 50 |
| United States of America | .... | 257 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 12,103 |
| | .... | 12,410 |
| 1381.—*Dressings, Inks, Stains, Pastes, etc., for Leather :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 464 |
| United States of America | .... | 4 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 868 |
| | .... | 1,336 |
| 1382.—*Furniture Oils, Pastes and Polishes, Floor Polishes :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 5 |
| United States of America | .... | 426 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 7,776 |
| | .... | 8,207 |
| 1383.—*Knife, Metal and Stove Polishes :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 525 |
| United States of America | .... | 5 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 10,825 |
| | .... | 11,355 |
| 1384.—FILTERS FOR USE IN THE HOUSEHOLD— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 6 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 59 |
| | .... | 65 |
| 1385.—FIRE BRIGADE AND LIFE-SAVING APPLIANCES, N.E.I.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1,380 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 383 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 43 |
| United States of America | .... | 31 |
| | .... | 1,837 |
| 1386.—FOOD FOR ANIMALS, N.E.I.— | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 21,456 |
| MATCHES AND VESTAS— | | |
| 1387-9.—*Wax :* | gross bxs. | |
| Commonwealth States .... | 12,654 | 4,974 |
| 1390-2.—*Wood :* | | |
| Finland .... .... .... | 5,800 | 545 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | 1 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 42,075 | 9,776 |
| | 47,876 | 10,322 |
| 1393.—*N.E.I. :* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 573 |

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—PARTS OF AND ACCESSORIES— | | £ |
| 1394.—*Actions—Piano in separate Parts, except Keyboards :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 3 |
| 1395.—*Actions—Other, Strings, Hammers and Ivories, etc. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 51 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 62 |
| United States of America | .... | 353 |
| Yugoslavia .... .... | .... | 3 |
| | .... | 473 |
| 1395A.—*Carillons and Bells, etc.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 352 |
| 1396.—*Military Band and Orchestral Instruments :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 521 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 19 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 26 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2,414 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Turkey .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| United States of America | .... | 651 |
| | .... | 3,643 |
| 1397.—*Organs, Pipe :* | | |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| 1399.—*Organs other than Pipe and Harmonium :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 43 |
| | .... | 44 |
| 1400-1.—*Pianos—Grand and Upright, including Parts from or via Commonwealth States :* | No. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 162 | 4,596 |
| Germany .... .... .... | 4 | 326 |
| Commonwealth States .... | 76 | 4,391 |
| | 242 | 9,313 |
| 1402-3.—*Player Pianos—Grand and Upright, including Parts from or via Commonwealth States :* | | |
| Commonwealth States.... | 1 | 75 |
| 1405.—*Player Piano and similar Records:* | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 241 |
| 1406.—*Piano and Player Keyboards:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 6 |
| 1407.—*Piano and Player Parts, N.E.I.:* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2 |
| 1408.—*Musical Instruments, N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 665 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 38 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2,964 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 106 |
| Spain .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 2 |
| United States of America | .... | 520 |
| Yugoslavia .... .... | .... | 22 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,376 |
| | .... | 5,700 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. |
| 1409.—OILMEN'S STORES, N.E.I.— | | £ |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 4,218 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| West Indies, British .... | .... | 10 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 161 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 11 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 30 |
| Greece .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 127 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 42 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Norway .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 85 |
| United States of America | .... | 85 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 89,323 |
| | .... | 94,112 |
| 1409A.—OUTSIDE PACKAGES, N.E.I.*— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 50,254 |
| Miscellaneous Countries† | .... | 122,229 |
| | .... | 172,483 |
| PACKINGS FOR ENGINES, BOILERS, ETC.— | | |
| 1410.—*Asbestos Cloth—Unproofed :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | | |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1418A). | .... | 259 |
| 1411.—*Asbestos Cloth—Proofed with Rubber :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 62 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1418A). | | |
| 1412.—*Asbestos Cord :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 138 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1418A). | | |
| 1413.—*Asbestos Millboards :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 94 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1418A). | | |
| 1414.—*Asbestos Packings or Chiefly of Asbestos :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 2,106 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 519 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 28 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 2 |
| United States of America | .... | 1,450 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1418A). | | |
| | .... | 4,117 |
| 1415.—*Asbestos Pipe and Boiler Covering :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 117 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1418A). | | |
| 1416.—*Asbestos Yarn :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 10 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1418A). | | |
| 1417.—*Cotton Packings or Chiefly of Cotton :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 118 |
| United States of America | .... | 16 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1418A). | | |
| | .... | 134 |

* Exclusive of Outside Packages imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States in respect of which no record is kept.
† No information available regarding distribution.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| PACKINGS FOR ENGINES, BOILERS, ETC.—*continued.* | | £ |
| 1417A.—*Felt Wool or Other Packing :* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 1,672 |
| Canada | .... | 60 |
| Ceylon | .... | 3 |
| France | .... | 81 |
| Germany | .... | 14 |
| Hungary | .... | 6 |
| Italy | .... | 1 |
| Japan | .... | 45 |
| Sweden | .... | 5 |
| Switzerland | .... | 3 |
| United States of America | .... | 1,720 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1418A). | | |
| | .... | 3,610 |
| 1418.—*Composition for Covering Pipes and Boilers :* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 43 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 1418A). | | |
| 1418A.—*Packings, N.E.I., imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :* | | |
| Commonwealth States | .... | 1,954 |
| 1419.—*Silicate of Cotton (Slag Wool), etc. :* | | |
| Commonwealth States | .... | 179 |
| 1419A.—PASSENGERS' PERSONAL EFFECTS (DUTIABLE)— | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 2,346 |
| Aden | .... | 74 |
| Borneo, British | .... | 1 |
| Burma | .... | 6 |
| Canada | .... | 2 |
| Ceylon | .... | 545 |
| Cyprus | .... | 1 |
| Gibraltar | .... | 13 |
| Hong Kong | .... | 30 |
| India | .... | 154 |
| Malaya, British | .... | 1,402 |
| Malta | .... | 9 |
| New Zealand | .... | 41 |
| Pacific Islands—British— | | |
| Fiji | .... | 19 |
| Papua | .... | 7 |
| South African Union | .... | 87 |
| Sudan | .... | 1 |
| Arabia | .... | 3 |
| Austria | .... | 3 |
| Belgium | .... | 8 |
| Brazil | .... | 1 |
| Bulgaria | .... | 1 |
| China | .... | 40 |
| Czechoslovakia | .... | 8 |
| Denmark | .... | 3 |
| Egypt | .... | 100 |
| France | .... | 71 |
| French Indo-China | .... | 6 |
| Germany | .... | 45 |
| Greece | .... | 14 |
| Iraq | .... | 1 |
| Italy | .... | 115 |
| Japan | .... | 64 |
| Latvia | .... | 1 |
| Morocco | .... | 1 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 59 |
| Norway | .... | 7 |
| Siam | .... | 1 |
| Spain | .... | 14 |
| Sweden | .... | 26 |
| Switzerland | .... | 25 |
| Syria | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | .... | 33 |
| Yugoslavia | .... | 4 |
| | .... | 5,393 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| 1420.—PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS (NOT DUTIABLE)— | | £ |
| Commonwealth of Australia* | .... | 190 |
| United Kingdom | .... | 4,002 |
| Africa, British East | .... | 55 |
| Burma | .... | 22 |
| Canada | .... | 101 |
| Ceylon | .... | 110 |
| India | .... | 85 |
| Malaya, British | .... | 1,627 |
| New Zealand | .... | 403 |
| Pacific Islands, British— | | |
| Fiji | .... | 55 |
| Territory of New Guinea | .... | 110 |
| Palestine | .... | 69 |
| South African Union | .... | 4 |
| China | .... | 117 |
| Denmark | .... | 200 |
| Egypt | .... | 30 |
| France | .... | 28 |
| Germany | .... | 242 |
| Greece | .... | 75 |
| Italy | .... | 195 |
| Netherlands | .... | 11 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | 22 |
| Poland | .... | 50 |
| United States of America | .... | 870 |
| Yugoslavia | .... | 10 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | 31,767 |
| | .... | 40,450 |
| 1421.—PESTLES AND MORTARS OF ANY MATERIAL— | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 28 |
| Germany | .... | 17 |
| | .... | 45 |
| 1422.—PITCH AND TAR— | cwt. | |
| United Kingdom | 33 | 25 |
| Sweden | 128 | 77 |
| Switzerland | 12 | 8 |
| Poland | 79 | 38 |
| Commonwealth States | 18,330 | 5,018 |
| | 18,582 | 5,166 |
| 1423.—PRINTING ROLLER COMPOSITION— | | |
| United Kingdom | 4 | 59 |
| SOAP— | lb. | |
| 1424—*Toilet, Fancy or Medicated :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 4,573 | 537 |
| France | 519 | 18 |
| Germany | 166 | 13 |
| Italy | 1,983 | 122 |
| Commonwealth States | 1,393,312 | 69,822 |
| | 1,400,553 | 70,512 |
| 1425.—*N.E.I. :* | | |
| United Kingdom | 86 | 5 |
| France | 6,362 | 72 |
| Italy | 56 | 1 |
| Commonwealth States | 586,344 | 16,076 |
| | 592,848 | 16,154 |
| 1426.—*Soap Substitutes and Compound Detergents :* | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 329 |
| Malaya, British | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | .... | 584 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | 37,424 |
| | .... | 38,338 |

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State.

## No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| STOPPERS FOR BOTTLES— | | £ |
| 1427.—*Crown Corks :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 1,438 |
| | .... | 1,439 |
| 1429.—*Screw Stoppers other than Wood :* | gross. | |
| Germany .... .... .... | 1 | 1 |
| 1430.—*All Other (exclusive of Corks and Glass Marbles) :* | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 227 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States, included in Item 1427. | | |
| | .... | 230 |
| 1431.—STRAW ENVELOPES— | | |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 318 |
| | .... | 324 |
| 1432.—THEATRICAL COSTUMES AND PROPERTIES— | | |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 746 |
| 1433.—TROPHIES WON ABROAD, DECORATIONS, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 199 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 33 |
| | .... | 232 |
| 1434.—WELDING COMPOUNDS, THERMIT AND OTHER— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 40 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 12 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 83 |
| | .... | 135 |
| 1436.—YACHTS, LAUNCHES, AND BOATS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 22 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 79 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 2,504 |
| | .... | 2,605 |
| 1438.—OTHER VESSELS (NOT DUTIABLE)— | No. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 1 | 293,461 |
| 1439.—WALL AND CEILING PARTS AND DECORATIONS— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 612 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 1,674 |
| Finland .... .... .... | .... | 710 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 950 |
| | .... | 3,946 |
| 1440.—WINDOWS (STAINED GLASS) FOR CHURCHES, ETC.— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 69 |

| Articles and Countries. | According to Country of Origin. Quantity. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| 1441.—ARTICLES—UNSPECIFIED— | | £ |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 5,263 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| South African Union .... | .... | 2 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Brazil .... .... .... | .... | 37 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | .... | 716 |
| France .... | .... | 208 |
| Germany .... | .... | 24 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 13 |
| Portugal .... .... .... | .... | 32 |
| Soviet Union .... .... | .... | 3 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 52 |
| United States of America .... | .... | 281 |
| West Indies—Cuba .... | .... | 87 |
| Commonwealth States .... | .... | 9,638 |
| | .... | 16,367 |
| 1441A.—GOODS IMPORTED FROM OVERSEAS DIRECT PER PARCEL POST— | | |
| United Kingdom .... | .... | 18,682 |
| Aden .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| Canada .... .... .... | .... | 674 |
| Ceylon .... .... .... | .... | 74 |
| Cyprus .... .... .... | .... | 58 |
| Hong Kong .... .... | .... | 15 |
| India .... .... .... | .... | 383 |
| Malaya, British .... .... | .... | 98 |
| Malta .... .... .... | .... | 4 |
| New Zealand .... .... | .... | 299 |
| Palestine .... .... .... | .... | 329 |
| Pacific Islands—Papua .... | .... | 1 |
| Socotra .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| South African Union .... | .... | 2,248 |
| West Indies, British .... | .... | 1 |
| Austria .... .... .... | .... | 196 |
| Belgium .... .... .... | .... | 695 |
| Brazil .... .... .... | .... | 369 |
| Bulgaria .... .... | .... | 1 |
| China .... .... .... | .... | 256 |
| Colombia .... .... .... | .... | 46 |
| Congo, Belgian .... .... | .... | 343 |
| Czechoslovakia .... .... | .... | 577 |
| Danzig .... .... .... | .... | 14 |
| Denmark .... .... .... | .... | 40 |
| Egypt .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| Finland .... .... .... | .... | 2 |
| France .... .... .... | .... | 1,269 |
| Germany .... .... .... | .... | 2,556 |
| Greece .... .... .... | .... | 8 |
| Hungary .... .... .... | .... | 32 |
| Italy .... .... .... | .... | 240 |
| Japan .... .... .... | .... | 267 |
| Madeira .... .... .... | .... | 33 |
| Netherlands .... .... | .... | 92 |
| Netherlands East Indies .... | .... | 3 |
| Norway .... .... .... | .... | 6 |
| Portugal .... .... .... | .... | 118 |
| Rumania .... .... | .... | 5 |
| Soviet Union .... .... | .... | 12 |
| Spain .... .... .... | .... | 17 |
| Sweden .... .... .... | .... | 46 |
| Switzerland .... .... | .... | 924 |
| United States of America .... | .... | 2,708 |
| West Indies—Cuba .... | .... | 10 |
| Yugoslavia .... .... | .... | 8 |
| | .... | 33,771 |
| Total, Class XX. .... | .... | 1,340,708 |
| **Class XXI.—Gold and Silver ; and Bronze Specie.** | | |
| 1446.—SILVER—BAR, INGOT AND SHEET— | oz. | |
| United Kingdom .... | 779 | 81 |
| Total, Class XXI. .... | .... | 81 |
| GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS .... | .... | £19,334,013 |

SUMMARY showing the Value of Australian and Oversea Produce Imported from each of the Commonwealth States and from Oversea Direct during the year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Imports from: | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ |
| New South Wales | 4,356,583 | 217,214 | 4,573,797 |
| Victoria | 5,775,363 | 331,325 | 6,106,688 |
| Queensland | 616,552 | 2,801 | 619,353 |
| South Australia | 1,283,454 | 67,940 | 1,351,394 |
| Tasmania | 217,084 | .... | 217,084 |
| Northern Territory | 70,752 | 603 | 71,355 |
| Total, Commonwealth States | 12,319,788 | 619,883 | 12,939,671 |
| Oversea Direct | 838 | 6,393,504 | 6,394,342 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 12,320,626 | 7,013,387 | 19,334,013 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS of Merchandise from the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

NOTE.—The "Quantity" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognised size, and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity, or weight of articles exported.

### TRADE CLASSIFICATION.

Owing to the grouping of the Export Items into classes, in lieu of the alphabetical system followed prior to 1918–19 by the Customs Department, the following resumé of the classes, together with a slightly condensed Index of the items in alphabetical order, is inserted for the convenience of the public.

EXPORTS.

| Classes. | Item Numbers. |
|---|---|
| 1—Foodstuffs of Animal Origin | 1—30 |
| 2—Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin, Beverages, non-alcoholic, and substances used in making | 31—111 |
| 3—Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors | 112—127 |
| 4—Tobacco and preparations thereof | 128—132 |
| 5—Live Animals | 133—144 |
| 6—Animal Substances mainly unmanufactured, not Foodstuffs | 145—173*b* |
| 7—Vegetable Substances and Fibres | 174—195 |
| 8—Apparel—Textiles, Manufactured Fibres | 196—229 |
| 9—Oils, Fats and Waxes | 230—256 |
| 10—Paints and Varnishes | 257—262 |
| 11—Stone and Minerals, including Ores and Concentrates | 263—297 |
| 12—Metals, Metal Manufactures and Machinery | 298—364 |
| 13—Rubber, Leather, and Manufactures thereof | 365—373 |
| 14—Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured | 374—394 |
| 15—Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware | 395—407 |
| 16—Paper, Books and Stationery | 408—416 |
| 17—Jewellery, Timepieces and Fancy Goods | 417—421 |
| 18—Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments | 422—430 |
| 19—Drugs, Chemicals and Fertilisers | 431—471 |
| 20—Miscellaneous | 472—497*a* |
| 21—Specie and Bullion | 498—504 |

### ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF EXPORTS.


| Items. | No. |
|---|---|
| Acids | 431–4 |
| Aerated and Mineral Waters | 31 |
| Ale, Beer, etc. | 112–3 |
| Animals, Live | 133–144 |
| Apparel and Attire | 196–205 |
| Apples | 55 |
| Arms, Ammunition, Explosives | 472–6 |
| Arsenic | 437A |
| Articles, unspecified | 497 |
| Bags and Sacks | 218–24 |
| Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases, Trunks | 477–8 |
| Bark, Tanning | 195*a* |
| Beche-de-Mer | 170*a* |
| Belting | 369–70 |
| Biscuits | 33 |
| Blacking, including Dressings | 479 |
| Blankets, Blanketing | 206 |
| Boats and Launches | 481 |
| Bones | 145 |
| Books, Music, Periodicals, etc. | 412 |
| Boots, Shoes, Slippers | 197–9 |
| Brass | 317–20 |
| Bricks | 395–6 |
| Brushware | 482 |
| Bullion | 499, 502 |
| Butter | 1 |
| Butter substitutes | 2 |
| Candles | 483 |
| Caramel, Caramel Paste | 34 |
| Casein | 440 |
| Cement (Portland) | 397 |
| Cheese | 3 |
| China, Parian, Porcelain Ware | 398 |
| Cider and Perry | 114 |
| Cigarette Papers | 410a |
| Coal, Charcoal | 263–4 |
| Cocoa and Chocolate | 36–38 |
| Coffee and Chicory | 39–41 |
| Concentrates (other than gold) | 266–70 |
| Confectionery (including Medicated) | 35 |
| Copper | 321–6 |
| Cordage and Twines— | |
| Metal | 327 |
| Reaper and Binder Twine and Yarn | 225 |
| Sewing Silks, Twists, etc. | 215 |
| Unserviceable | 226 |
| Cork | 177 |
| Currants | 47 |
| Cutlery | 328 |
| Drugs and Chemicals | 431–71 |
| Cream of Tartar | 442 |
| Earthenware, Brownware and Stoneware | 399 |
| Electrical Materials | 307*a* |
| Eggs | 4–5 |
| Essences | 443*a*, 468 |
| Fancy Goods | 417 |
| Fibres | 179–183 |
| Fish | 6–11 |
| Floor Coverings | 207 |
| Flour | 75 |
| Fodder | 42–4 |

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF EXPORTS—*continued.*


| Item. | No. |
|---|---|
| Fruits, Dried | 45–54 |
| Fruits— | |
| Fruits preserved in liquid, etc. | 62–62d |
| Pulped | 63–4 |
| Fruits, Fresh | 55–60 |
| Fruit Juices | 61 |
| Furs | 201 |
| Furniture | 374 |
| Gelatine and Glue Pieces and Sinews | 148–9 |
| Ginger | 65 |
| Glass and Glassware | 400–4 |
| Glycerine, Lanoline | 450, 453 |
| Gold Ore and Concentrates | 279 |
| Grain and Pulse | 66–82 |
| Greases | 230 |
| Gums, dry | 184–5 |
| Gypsum | 271 |
| Hair | 150–2 |
| Hats, Caps, Bonnets | 202–3 |
| Hay and Chaff | 42 |
| Hessian and other Jute Piece Goods | 209 |
| Hides and Skins | 153–65 |
| Honey | 12 |
| Hoofs | 166 |
| Hops | 83 |
| Horns | 167 |
| Infants' Food | 84 |
| Inks | 413–4 |
| Insecticides | 451 |
| Instruments— | |
| Kinematographs, Bioscopes, etc. | 422 |
| Kinematograph Films | 423 |
| Microscopes, Telescopes, Optical and Meteorological | 424 |
| Musical— | |
| Pianos | 485 |
| Other | 486 |
| Scientific Instruments and Apparatus | 428 |
| Surgical and Dental | 429 |
| Talking Machines | 430 |
| Iron and Steel— | |
| Bar, Rod, Angle and Tee | 329 |
| Girders | 330 |
| Plate and Sheet, Galvanised | 334 |
| Plain (not galvanised) | 335 |
| Scrap | 336 |
| Wire | 338–9 |
| Isinglass | 13 |
| Jams and Jellies | 85 |
| Jewellery | 419 |
| Cameos and Precious Stones, unset | 418–418b |
| Lard and Refined Animal Fats | 231 |
| Lead—Pig, Matte, Sheet | 340–2 |
| Leather | 371–2 |
| Leather Manufactures, N.E.I. | 373 |
| Liquorice | 86 |
| Macaroni and Vermicelli | 87 |
| Machines and Machinery— | |
| Agricultural | 301–6 |
| Electrical Machinery and Appliances | 307 |
| Engines | 299–300 |
| Machine Tools | 309 |
| Mining | 308 |
| Sewing Machines, etc. | 310 |
| Typewriters and parts thereof | 311 |
| Other | 312 |
| Malt Extract | 88 |
| Matches and Vestas | 487–8 |
| Meats | 14–27 |
| Medicines | 454–5 |
| Metals— | |
| Alloys | 313 |
| Cadmium | 320*a* |
| Scrap (except iron and steel) | 343 |
| Metals, Manufactures of— | |
| Bolts, Nuts, Rivets, Washers, N.E.I. | 316 |
| Nails | 344–5 |
| Pipes and Tubes—Cast Iron and Cast Iron fittings | 347–8 |
| Brass | 317–20 |
| Plated ware and mixed Metal ware | 349 |
| Wire Netting | 346 |
| Other Manufactures of Metals | 364 |
| Milk and Cream | 28–30 |
| Mustard | 89 |
| Nuts, Edible (Almonds, etc.) | 90–1 |
| Oilmen's Stores | 489 |
| Oils | 232–50 |
| Oils, Essential | 458–459 |
| Onions | 107 |
| Ores, Clays and Mineral Earths | 272–90 |
| Packings, Asbestos and other | 490–1 |
| Paints, Colours and Varnishes | 257–262 |
| Paper, etc. | 408–11 |
| Parcel Post (Oversea) | 497*a* |
| Pearlshell, Tortoiseshell, and Trochus-shell | 168–170 |
| Pearls | 418 |
| Peel | 92 |
| Perfumery and Toilet Preparations, N.E.I. | 460 |
| Personal and Household Effects | 492 |
| Photographic Goods and Materials | 425–7 |
| Pickles, Sauces, Chutney | 93–4 |
| Pictures (not being advertisements) | 416 |
| Piece Goods | 208–213 |
| Pipes, Smoking | 420 |
| Pitch and Tar | 493 |
| Plants, Trees and Bulbs | 186 |
| Platinum | 350 |
| Plaster of Paris | 406 |
| Plumbago, etc. | 291 |
| Potatoes | 108 |
| Printers' Materials | 351 |
| Quicksilver | 352 |
| Rags | 182 |
| Rails, Fish Plates, etc. | 353 |
| Raisins | 51–3 |
| Rubber and manufactures thereof | 365–8 |
| Rugs and Rugging | 214 |
| Salt | 461–463 |
| Sandalwood | 187 |
| Sausage Casings | 26 |
| Seeds | 96–7, 188–91 |
| Skins and Hides | 153–65 |
| Soap | 494–5 |
| Soda, Bicarbonate and Carbonate, etc. | 464–6 |
| Specie | 498, 501, 504 |
| Spices | 98–9 |
| Spirits | 115–123, 467–469 |
| Sponges | 192 |
| Sporting Material | 417*a* |
| Stationery and Paper Manufactures | 412–6 |
| Stearine | 252 |
| Stone (including Marble and Slate) | 292–7 |
| Sugar, Syrup, etc. | 100–4 |
| Tobacco and manufactures thereof | 128–32 |
| Tallow, unrefined | 253 |
| Tanning Extracts | 195*b* |
| Tea | 105 |
| Tents and Tarpaulins | 216 |
| Textiles | 206–217 |
| Tiles | 407 |
| Timber and manufactures of | 375–94 |
| Timepieces and parts thereof, Pedometers, etc. | 421 |
| Tinned Plates | 337 |
| Tools of Trade, not being machines | 355 |
| Tortoise Shell | 169 |
| Trimmings and Ornaments | 204 |
| Umbrellas | 205 |
| Varnishes | 262 |
| Vegetables | 63–4, 106–9 |
| Vehicles and parts | 356–60 |
| Vessels | 496 |
| Vinegar | 110 |
| Waxes | 254–6 |
| Wicker, Bamboo Cane—Articles made of N.E.I. | 387 |
| Wheat | 70 |
| Wines | 111, 124–7 |
| Wood—Articles made of | 389–94 |
| Wool | 170*b*–3*b* |
| Wire | 326, 338–9 |
| Yarns, including Hosiery Yarn | 228–9 |
| Zinc (Spelter) | 361–3 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938.

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea. Origin. | Total. |
| **Class I.—Foodstuffs of Animal Origin.** | lb. | | lb. | £ | £ | £ |
| 1.—BUTTER— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 3,594,993 | .... | 3,594,993 | 234,576 | .... | 234,576 |
| India | 10,920 | .... | 10,920 | 632 | .... | 632 |
| Malaya, British | 11,657 | .... | 11,657 | 530 | .... | 530 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 20 | .... | 20 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States | 2,074 | .... | 2,074 | 156 | .... | 156 |
| | 3,619,664 | .... | 3,619,664 | 235,895 | .... | 235,895 |
| 3.—CHEESE— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 120 | .... | 120 | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Commonwealth States | 6,925 | .... | 6,925 | 253 | .... | 253 |
| | 7,045 | .... | 7,045 | 257 | .... | 257 |
| 4.—EGGS IN SHELL— | doz. | | doz. | | | |
| United Kingdom | 721,040 | .... | 721,040 | 43,033 | .... | 43,033 |
| Malaya, British | 1,200 | .... | 1,200 | 74 | .... | 74 |
| Commonwealth States | 1,320 | .... | 1,320 | 92 | .... | 92 |
| | 723,560 | .... | 723,560 | 43,199 | .... | 43,199 |
| 5.—EGGS NOT IN SHELL— | lb. | | lb. | | | |
| Commonwealth States | 24,400 | .... | 24,400 | 1,163 | .... | 1,163 |
| FISH— | | | | | | |
| 6.—*Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process:* | | lb. | | | | |
| Malaya, British | 8,564 | .... | 8,564 | 191 | .... | 191 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 3,548 | .... | 3,548 | 76 | .... | 76 |
| Commonwealth States | 112,302 | 40 | 112,342 | 2,916 | 2 | 2,918 |
| | 124,414 | 40 | 124,454 | 3,183 | 2 | 3,185 |
| 9.—*Preserved in Tins:* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | 1,111 | 16,165 | 17,276 | 92 | 838 | 930 |
| 10.—*Smoked or Dried:* | | | | | | |
| Malaya, British | 5,629 | .... | 5,629 | 157 | .... | 157 |
| Hong Kong | 610 | .... | 610 | 10 | .... | 10 |
| | 6,239 | .... | 6,239 | 167 | .... | 167 |
| 11—*Other, including Salted:* | cwt. | | cwt. | | | |
| Malaya, British | 17 | .... | 17 | 44 | .... | 44 |
| Hong Kong | 3 | .... | 3 | 6 | .... | 6 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 10 | .... | 10 | 25 | .... | 25 |
| | 30 | .... | 30 | 75 | .... | 75 |
| 12.—HONEY— | lb. | | lb. | | | |
| United Kingdom | 149,808 | .... | 149,808 | 1,471 | .... | 1,471 |
| Ceylon | 998 | .... | 998 | 27 | .... | 27 |
| India | 1,868 | .... | 1,868 | 39 | .... | 39 |
| Malaya, British | 1,376 | .... | 1,376 | 49 | .... | 49 |
| Germany | 25,984 | .... | 25,984 | 180 | .... | 180 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 19,429 | .... | 19,429 | 354 | .... | 354 |
| Switzerland | 28 | .... | 28 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| United States of America | 264 | .... | 264 | 10 | .... | 10 |
| Commonwealth States | 2,066 | .... | 2,066 | 54 | .... | 54 |
| | 201,821 | .... | 201,821 | 2,185 | .... | 2,185 |
| MEATS, POULTRY AND GAME— | | | | | | |
| 14.—*Bacon and Hams:* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 28,919 | .... | 28,919 | 783 | .... | 783 |
| India | 38 | .... | 38 | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Malaya, British | 261 | .... | 261 | 14 | .... | 14 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 103 | .... | 103 | 7 | .... | 7 |
| Commonwealth States | 1,657 | .... | 1,657 | 85 | .... | 85 |
| | 30,978 | .... | 30,978 | 893 | .... | 893 |
| 16.—*Potted and Concentrated:* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 2 | 11 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| MEATS, POULTRY AND GAME—*continued.* | lb. | | lb. | £ | £ | £ |
| *Preserved by Cold Process :* | | | | | | |
| 17.—*Beef—Chilled :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 305,725 | .... | 305,725 | 5,573 | .... | 5,573 |
| 17A.—*Beef—Other :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 11,138,965 | .... | 11,138,965 | 151,429 | .... | 151,429 |
| Malaya, British | 30 | .... | 30 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| | 11,138,995 | .... | 11,138,995 | 151,431 | .... | 151,431 |
| 19.—*Lamb :* | lb. | carcases. | lb. | | | |
| United Kingdom | 8,618,093 | 269,231 | 8,618,093 | 233,476 | .... | 233,476 |
| Ceylon | 768 | 25 | 768 | 19 | .... | 19 |
| India | 60 | 2 | 60 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 64 | 2 | 64 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| | 8,618,985 | 269,260 | 8,618,985 | 233,499 | .... | 233,499 |
| 20.—*Mutton :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 86,028 | 1,958 | 86,028 | 1,255 | .... | 1,255 |
| 21.—*Pork :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 749,031 | .... | 749,031 | 23,255 | .... | 23,255 |
| Malaya, British | 71,046 | .... | 71,046 | 2,789 | .... | 2,789 |
| Commonwealth States | 2,646 | .... | 2,646 | 62 | .... | 62 |
| | 822,723 | .... | 822,723 | 26,106 | .... | 26,106 |
| 23.—*Rabbits and Hares :* | pairs. | .... | pairs. | | | |
| United Kingdom | 98,280 | .... | 98,280 | 4,915 | .... | 4,915 |
| 24.—*Other :* | lb. | | lb. | | | |
| United Kingdom | 890,948 | .... | 890,948 | 14,430 | .... | 14,430 |
| Malta | 1,036 | .... | 1,006 | 23 | .... | 23 |
| Commonwealth States | 64,802 | .... | 64,802 | 1,389 | .... | 1,389 |
| | 956,786 | .... | 956,786 | 15,842 | .... | 15,842 |
| 25.—*Preserved in Tins :* | | | | | | |
| Malaya, British | 120 | .... | 120 | 6 | .... | 6 |
| France | 11,088 | .... | 11,088 | 198 | .... | 198 |
| Commonwealth States | 15,264 | .... | 15,264 | 922 | .... | 922 |
| | 26,472 | .... | 26,472 | 1,126 | .... | 1,126 |
| 26.—*Sausage Casings :* | cwt. | cwt. | cwt. | | | |
| United Kingdom | 33 | .... | 33 | 594 | .... | 594 |
| Malaya, British | 2 | .... | 2 | 7 | 16 | 23 |
| Germany | 5 | .... | 5 | 82 | .... | 82 |
| Netherlands | 28 | .... | 28 | 228 | .... | 228 |
| United States of America | 145 | .... | 145 | 2,639 | .... | 2,639 |
| Commonwealth States | 2,317 | 27 | 2,344 | 18,853 | 495 | 19,348 |
| | 2,530 | 27 | 2,557 | 22,403 | 511 | 22,914 |
| 27.—*Meats—Other, including Salted :* | | | | | | |
| Malaya, British | 7 | .... | 7 | 19 | .... | 19 |
| MILK AND CREAM— | | | | | | |
| 28.—*Dried or in Powdered Form :* | lb. | | lb. | | | |
| Malaya, British | 48 | .... | 48 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States | 1,224 | .... | 1,224 | 59 | .... | 59 |
| | 1,272 | .... | 1,272 | 60 | .... | 60 |
| *Preserved, Condensed, etc.*— | | | | | | |
| 29.—*Sweetened :* | | | | | | |
| Malaya, British | 47,088 | .... | 47,088 | 1,080 | .... | 1,080 |
| Commonwealth States | 1,078,590 | .... | 1,078,590 | 38,433 | .... | 38,433 |
| | 1,125,678 | .... | 1,125,678 | 39,513 | .... | 39,513 |
| 30.—*Unsweetened :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | 851 | .... | 851 | 40 | .... | 40 |
| Total, Class I. | .... | .... | .... | 788,900 | 1,353 | 790,253 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| **Class II.—Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin; Non-Alcoholic Beverages, and Substances used in making.** | lb. | | lb. | £ | £ | £ |
| 33.—BISCUITS— | | | | | | |
| Ceylon | 1,378 | .... | 1,378 | 119 | .... | 119 |
| India | 1,691 | .... | 1,691 | 127 | .... | 127 |
| Malaya, British | 2,418 | .... | 2,418 | 110 | .... | 110 |
| Commonwealth States | 395,124 | .... | 395,124 | 13,654 | .... | 13,654 |
| | 400,611 | .... | 400,611 | 14,010 | .... | 14,010 |
| 35.—CONFECTIONERY— | | | | | | |
| Ceylon | 408 | .... | 408 | 29 | .... | 29 |
| Commonwealth States | 456,393 | .... | 456,393 | 21,108 | .... | 21,108 |
| | 456,801 | .... | 456,801 | 21,137 | .... | 21,137 |
| 36.—COCOA AND CHOCOLATE—POTABLE— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | 1,680 | .... | 1,680 | 28 | .... | 28 |
| 41.—COFFEE AND CHICORY—ROASTED AND GROUND— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | 1,216 | .... | 1,216 | 91 | .... | 91 |
| FODDERS— | | | | | | |
| 42.—*Hay and Chaff:* | cwt. | | cwt. | | | |
| United Kingdom | 20 | .... | 20 | 7 | .... | 7 |
| Ceylon | 16 | .... | 16 | 5 | .... | 5 |
| Malaya, British | 15,475 | .... | 15,475 | 4,895 | .... | 4,895 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 1,429 | .... | 1,429 | 456 | .... | 456 |
| Commonwealth States | 970 | .... | 970 | 228 | .... | 228 |
| | 17,910 | .... | 17,910 | 5,591 | .... | 5,591 |
| 44.—*Other:* | | | | | | |
| Malaya, British | 13 | .... | 13 | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| | 15 | .... | 15 | 6 | .... | 6 |
| FRUITS—DRIED— | | | | | | |
| 47.—*Currants:* | lb. | | lb. | | | |
| United Kingdom | 3,439,296 | .... | 3,439,296 | 66,341 | .... | 66,341 |
| Canada | 123,200 | .... | 123,200 | 1,917 | .... | 1,917 |
| South African Union | 44,510 | .... | 44,510 | 615 | .... | 615 |
| Commonwealth States | 292,390 | .... | 292,390 | 6,339 | .... | 6,339 |
| | 3,899,396 | .... | 3,899,396 | 75,212 | .... | 75,212 |
| 50—*Prunes:* | | | | | | |
| French Indo-China | 40 | .... | 40 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| *Raisins*— | | | | | | |
| 51.—*Sultanas:* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 222,566 | .... | 222,566 | 4,316 | .... | 4,316 |
| Commonwealth States | 646 | .... | 646 | 20 | .... | 20 |
| | 223,212 | .... | 223,212 | 4,336 | .... | 4,336 |
| 52.—*Lexias:* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 245,896 | .... | 245,896 | 4,078 | .... | 4,078 |
| Commonwealth States | 154,962 | .... | 154,962 | 2,850 | .... | 2,850 |
| | 400,858 | .... | 400,858 | 6,928 | .... | 6,928 |
| 53.—*Other:* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 56 | .... | 56 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States | 13,520 | .... | 13,520 | 658 | .... | 658 |
| | 13,576 | .... | 13,576 | 659 | .... | 659 |
| 54.—*Other Dried Fruit:* | | lb. | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | 9,965 | 121 | 10,086 | 259 | 3 | 262 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea. Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea. Origin. | Total. |
| FRUITS—FRESH— | cental. | | cental. | £ | | £ |
| 55.—*Apples :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 133,731 | .... | 133,731 | 135,125 | .... | 135,125 |
| Aden | 405 | .... | 405 | 417 | .... | 417 |
| Burma | 44 | .... | 44 | 53 | .... | 53 |
| Ceylon | 1,115 | .... | 1,115 | 1,127 | .... | 1,127 |
| India | 1,546 | .... | 1,546 | 1,717 | .... | 1,717 |
| Malaya, British | 12,740 | .... | 12,740 | 13,414 | .... | 13,414 |
| Palestine | 1,980 | .... | 1,980 | 2,025 | .... | 2,025 |
| South African Union | 109 | .... | 109 | 110 | .... | 110 |
| Belgium | 5 | .... | 5 | 6 | .... | 6 |
| Czechoslovakia | 1,160 | .... | 1,160 | 1,071 | .... | 1,071 |
| Egypt | 877 | .... | 877 | 814 | .... | 814 |
| France | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| French Indo-China | 79 | .... | 79 | 84 | .... | 84 |
| Germany | 27,149 | .... | 27,149 | 28,224 | .... | 28,224 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 2,378 | .... | 2,378 | 2,504 | .... | 2,504 |
| Norway | 306 | .... | 306 | 346 | .... | 346 |
| Siam | 172 | .... | 172 | 202 | .... | 202 |
| Sweden | 30,446 | .... | 30,446 | 28,889 | .... | 28,889 |
| Commonwealth States | 165 | .... | 165 | 221 | .... | 221 |
| | 214,408 | .... | 214,408 | 216,351 | .... | 216,351 |
| 56A.—*Grapefruit :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 2 | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Ceylon | 6 | .... | 6 | 12 | .... | 12 |
| Malaya, British | 5 | .... | 5 | 7 | .... | 7 |
| Malta | 8 | .... | 8 | 14 | .... | 14 |
| | 21 | .... | 21 | 36 | .... | 36 |
| 56B.—*Grapes :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 1,929 | .... | 1,929 | 3,797 | .... | 3,797 |
| Burma | 281 | .... | 281 | 505 | .... | 505 |
| Ceylon | 7,909 | .... | 7,909 | 15,111 | .... | 15,111 |
| India | 1,195 | .... | 1,195 | 2,383 | .... | 2,383 |
| Malaya, British | 7,986 | .... | 7,986 | 15,307 | .... | 15,307 |
| Egypt | 88 | .... | 88 | 178 | .... | 178 |
| French Indo-China | 208 | .... | 208 | 391 | .... | 391 |
| Germany | 185 | .... | 185 | 362 | .... | 362 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 1,625 | .... | 1,625 | 3,070 | .... | 3,070 |
| Siam | 98 | .... | 98 | 200 | .... | 200 |
| Sweden | 417 | .... | 417 | 791 | .... | 791 |
| | 21,921 | .... | 21,921 | 42,095 | .... | 42,095 |
| 57.—*Lemons :* | | | | | | |
| Malaya, British | 77 | .... | 77 | 96 | .... | 96 |
| Commonwealth States | 19 | .... | 19 | 28 | .... | 28 |
| | 96 | .... | 96 | 124 | .... | 124 |
| 57A.—*Oranges :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Ceylon | 204 | .... | 204 | 243 | .... | 243 |
| India | 48 | .... | 48 | 66 | .... | 66 |
| Malaya, British | 1,110 | .... | 1,110 | 1,399 | .... | 1,399 |
| Malta | 18 | .... | 18 | 24 | .... | 24 |
| French Indo-China | 5 | .... | 5 | 6 | .... | 6 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 57 | .... | 57 | 71 | .... | 71 |
| Commonwealth States | 183 | .... | 183 | 233 | .... | 233 |
| | 1,625 | .... | 1,625 | 2,043 | .... | 2,043 |
| 58.—*Pears :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 7,684 | .... | 7,684 | 8,385 | .... | 8,385 |
| Ceylon | 26 | .... | 26 | 39 | .... | 39 |
| India | 23 | .... | 23 | 32 | .... | 32 |
| Malaya, British | 249 | .... | 249 | 336 | .... | 336 |
| French Indo-China | 12 | .... | 12 | 16 | .... | 16 |
| Germany | 701 | .... | 701 | 924 | .... | 924 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 159 | .... | 159 | 193 | .... | 193 |
| Siam | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Sweden | 1,974 | .... | 1,974 | 2,551 | .... | 2,551 |
| | 10,829 | .... | 10,829 | 12,477 | .... | 12,477 |
| 59A.—*Plums:* | | | | | | |
| Ceylon | 10 | .... | 10 | 22 | .... | 22 |
| Malaya, British | 104 | .... | 104 | 219 | .... | 219 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 30 | .... | 30 | 62 | .... | 62 |
| Siam | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | 145 | .... | 145 | 304 | .... | 304 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| FRUITS—FRESH—*continued.* | cental. | cental. | cental. | £ | £ | £ |
| 59B.—*Tomatoes :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | 25,529 | .... | 25,529 | 47,196 | .... | 47,196 |
| 60.—*Other :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 3 | .... | 3 | 13 | .... | 13 |
| Ceylon | 2 | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Malaya, British | 81 | .... | 81 | 164 | .... | 164 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 10 | .... | 10 | 22 | .... | 22 |
| Commonwealth States | 776 | 5 | 781 | 1,031 | 19 | 1,050 |
| | 872 | 5 | 877 | 1,233 | 19 | 1,252 |
| 61.—FRUIT JUICES AND SYRUPS— | gal. | | gal. | | | |
| India | 36 | .... | 36 | 28 | .... | 28 |
| Malaya, British | 1,732 | .... | 1,732 | 327 | .... | 327 |
| South African Union | 177 | .... | 177 | 127 | .... | 127 |
| Japan | 36 | .... | 36 | 12 | .... | 12 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 1,128 | .... | 1,128 | 212 | .... | 212 |
| Commonwealth States | 11,728 | .... | 11,728 | 2,807 | .... | 2,807 |
| | 14,837 | .... | 14,837 | 3,513 | .... | 3,513 |
| 63-64.—FRUIT AND VEGETABLES—PULPED— | lb. | | lb. | | | |
| Malaya, British | 2,200 | .... | 2,200 | 14 | .... | 14 |
| Commonwealth States | 250,250 | .... | 250,250 | 1,767 | .... | 1,767 |
| | 252,450 | .... | 252,450 | 1,781 | .... | 1,781 |
| GRAIN AND PULSE—UNPREPARED— | | | | | | |
| 66.—*Barley :* | cental. | | cental. | | | |
| United Kingdom | 41,288 | .... | 41,288 | 15,803 | .... | 15,803 |
| Africa, British East | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Malaya, British | 162 | .... | 162 | 109 | .... | 109 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 51 | .... | 51 | 24 | .... | 24 |
| Commonwealth States | 13,204 | .... | 13,204 | 6,727 | .... | 6,727 |
| | 54,707 | .... | 54,707 | 22,664 | .... | 22,664 |
| 67.—*Beans :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | 98 | 2 | 100 | 57 | 3 | 60 |
| 69.—*Oats :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 31,795 | .... | 31,795 | 10,745 | .... | 10,745 |
| Ceylon | 1,197 | .... | 1,197 | 454 | .... | 454 |
| Malaya, British | 10,690 | .... | 10,690 | 4,777 | .... | 4,777 |
| Egypt | 48 | .... | 48 | 19 | .... | 19 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 1,559 | .... | 1,559 | 711 | .... | 711 |
| Siam | 660 | .... | 660 | 226 | .... | 226 |
| Commonwealth States | 34,283 | .... | 34,283 | 11,848 | .... | 11,848 |
| | 80,232 | .... | 80,232 | 28,780 | .... | 28,780 |
| 69A.—*Peas :* | | | | | | |
| Malaya, British | 2 | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 3 | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| | 5 | .... | 5 | 5 | .... | 5 |
| 70.—*Wheat :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 7,389,388 | .... | 7,389,388 | 2,751,010 | .... | 2,751,010 |
| Ceylon | 28,700 | .... | 28,700 | 10,841 | .... | 10,841 |
| India | 163,828 | .... | 163,828 | 62,858 | .... | 62,858 |
| Irish Free State | 261,241 | .... | 261,241 | 106,054 | .... | 106,054 |
| Malaya, British | 92 | .... | 92 | 55 | .... | 55 |
| Malta | 11,200 | .... | 11,200 | 3,771 | .... | 3,771 |
| Rhodesia | 2,276 | .... | 2,276 | 885 | .... | 885 |
| South African Union | 6,731 | .... | 6,731 | 3,097 | .... | 3,097 |
| Belgium | 11,209 | .... | 11,209 | 3,758 | .... | 3,758 |
| Brazil | 200 | .... | 200 | 120 | .... | 120 |
| Egypt | 4,493 | .... | 4,493 | 1,724 | .... | 1,724 |
| France | 353,764 | .... | 353,764 | 131,693 | .... | 131,693 |
| Germany | 345,280 | .... | 345,280 | 106,082 | .... | 106,082 |
| Greece | 3,963,837 | .... | 3,963,837 | 1,409,322 | .... | 1,409,322 |
| Italy | 335,046 | .... | 335,046 | 112,908 | .... | 112,908 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 272 | .... | 272 | 89 | .... | 89 |
| Soviet Union | 162,997 | .... | 162,997 | 60,882 | .... | 60,882 |
| Spain | 182,071 | .... | 182,071 | 68,374 | .... | 68,374 |
| Commonwealth States | 293 | .... | 293 | 140 | .... | 140 |
| | 13,222,918 | .... | 13,222,918 | 4,833,663 | .... | 4,833,663 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| GRAIN AND PULSE—PREPARED— | cental. | | cental. | £ | £ | £ |
| 73.—*Bran, Pollard and Sharps :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 99,332 | .... | 99,332 | 25,950 | .... | 25,950 |
| Malaya, British | 6,735 | .... | 6,735 | 2,215 | .... | 2,215 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 738 | .... | 738 | 269 | .... | 269 |
| Siam | 280 | .... | 280 | 88 | .... | 88 |
| Commonwealth States | 26,854 | .... | 26,854 | 6,550 | .... | 6,550 |
| | 133,939 | .... | 133,939 | 35,072 | .... | 35,072 |
| 75.—*Flour :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 596,114 | .... | 596,114 | 289,583 | .... | 289,583 |
| Aden | 225 | .... | 225 | 131 | .... | 131 |
| Africa, British East | 7,603 | .... | 7,603 | 3,487 | .... | 3,487 |
| Burma | 5,340 | .... | 5,340 | 2,754 | .... | 2,754 |
| Ceylon | 16,734 | .... | 16,734 | 7,699 | .... | 7,699 |
| Cyprus | 8,952 | .... | 8,952 | 4,648 | .... | 4,648 |
| Malaya, British | 452,543 | .... | 452,543 | 225,794 | .... | 225,794 |
| Malta | 15,760 | .... | 15,760 | 7,923 | .... | 7,923 |
| Pacific Islands—Nauru | 20 | .... | 20 | 12 | .... | 12 |
| Seychelles Islands | 247 | .... | 247 | 116 | .... | 116 |
| Sudan | 5,160 | .... | 5,160 | 2,683 | .... | 2,683 |
| Africa— | | | | | | |
| Portugese East | 5,637 | .... | 5,637 | 3,073 | .... | 3,073 |
| Portugese West | 1,500 | .... | 1,500 | 656 | .... | 656 |
| Arabia | 1,680 | .... | 1,680 | 816 | .... | 816 |
| Egypt | 40,293 | .... | 40,293 | 19,004 | .... | 19,004 |
| French Indo-China | 28,343 | .... | 28,343 | 13,157 | .... | 13,157 |
| Germany | 1,120 | .... | 1,120 | 602 | .... | 602 |
| Netherlands | 62,479 | .... | 62,479 | 31,343 | .... | 31,343 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 324,170 | .... | 324,170 | 165,024 | .... | 165,024 |
| Norway | 224 | .... | 224 | 87 | .... | 87 |
| Siam | 47,803 | .... | 47,803 | 23,111 | .... | 23,111 |
| Somaliland, French | 337 | .... | 337 | 185 | .... | 185 |
| Commonwealth States | 951 | .... | 951 | 672 | .... | 672 |
| | 1,623,235 | .... | 1,623,235 | 802,560 | .... | 802,560 |
| 77.—*Oatmeal, Wheatmeal and Rolled Oats :* | lb. | | lb. | | | |
| United Kingdom | 15,608 | .... | 15,608 | 61 | .... | 61 |
| Ceylon | 200 | .... | 200 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Malaya, British | 448 | .... | 448 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 8,037 | .... | 8,037 | 47 | .... | 47 |
| | 24,293 | .... | 24,293 | 112 | .... | 112 |
| 79.—*Rice :* | cental. | | cental. | | | |
| Commonwealth States | 443 | .... | 443 | 426 | .... | 426 |
| 82.—*Other :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | 2 | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | 4 |
| 85.—JAMS AND JELLIES— | lb. | | lb. | | | |
| Malaya, British | 20 | .... | 20 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States | 18,185 | .... | 18,185 | 399 | .... | 399 |
| | 18,205 | .... | 18,205 | 400 | .... | 400 |
| 87.—MACARONI AND VERMICELLI— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 7,810 | .... | 7,810 | 94 | .... | 94 |
| Africa, British East | 7,132 | .... | 7,132 | 111 | .... | 111 |
| Ceylon | 6,168 | .... | 6,168 | 100 | .... | 100 |
| Hong Kong | 9,652 | .... | 9,652 | 132 | .... | 132 |
| India | 8,388 | .... | 8,388 | 125 | .... | 125 |
| Malaya, British | 84 | .... | 84 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Mauritius | 3,598 | .... | 3,598 | 50 | .... | 50 |
| China | 9,962 | .... | 9,962 | 160 | .... | 160 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 292 | .... | 292 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Siam | 2,088 | .... | 2,088 | 26 | .... | 26 |
| Commonwealth States | 112 | .... | 112 | 2 | .... | 2 |
| | 55,286 | .... | 55,286 | 804 | .... | 804 |
| NUTS—EDIBLE— | | | | | | |
| 90.—*Almonds :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | 1,858 | .... | 1,858 | 80 | .... | 80 |
| 91.—*Other :* | | lb. | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | 37,371 | 309 | 37,680 | 665 | 21 | 686 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| 92.—PEEL—DRY OR IN LIQUID— | lb. | | lb. | £ | £ | £ |
| Malaya, British .... .... .... | 72 | .... | 72 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... .... | 6,214 | .... | 6,214 | 117 | .... | 117 |
| | 6,286 | .... | 6,286 | 120 | .... | 120 |
| 93.—PICKLES AND SAUCES (IN BOTTLE)— | doz. | | doz. | | | |
| Ceylon .... .... .... .... .... | 97 | .... | 97 | 45 | .... | 45 |
| India .... .... .... .... .... | 161 | .... | 161 | 58 | .... | 58 |
| Malaya, British .... .... .... .... | 8 | .... | 8 | 5 | .... | 5 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 269 | .... | 269 | 145 | .... | 145 |
| | 535 | .... | 535 | 253 | .... | 253 |
| 94.—PICKLES AND SAUCES (IN BULK)— | gal. | | gal. | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 7,281 | .... | 7,281 | 881 | .... | 881 |
| 98.—SPICES—GROUND, INCLUDING CURRY POWDER— | lb. | | lb. | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 144 | .... | 144 | 7 | .... | 7 |
| 100.—SUGAR (THE PRODUCE OF CANE)— | cwt. | | cwt. | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 457 | .... | 457 | 777 | .... | 777 |
| 102.—GOLDEN SYRUP AND SUGAR SYRUPS, N.E.I.— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 14 | .... | 14 | 17 | .... | 17 |
| 105.—TEA— | lb. | lb. | lb. | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 832,999 | 60 | 833,059 | 86,111 | 6 | 86,117 |
| VEGETABLES— | | | | | | |
| 106.—*Dried or Concentrated :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 54 | 2 | 56 |
| 107.—*Onions :* | cwt. | | cwt. | | | |
| Malaya, British .... .... .... | 558 | .... | 558 | 168 | .... | 168 |
| Netherlands East Indies .... .... | 1,509 | .... | 1,509 | 526 | .... | 526 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 223 | .... | 223 | 135 | .... | 135 |
| | 2,290 | .... | 2,290 | 829 | .... | 829 |
| 108.—*Potatoes :* | | | | | | |
| Ceylon .... .... .... .... .... | 1,954 | .... | 1,954 | 523 | .... | 523 |
| Malaya, British .... .... .... | 38,803 | .... | 38,803 | 11,099 | .... | 11,099 |
| French Indo-China .... .... .... | 283 | .... | 283 | 74 | .... | 74 |
| Siam .... .... .... .... .... | 199 | .... | 199 | 71 | .... | 71 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 57,791 | .... | 57,791 | 15,606 | .... | 15,606 |
| | 99,030 | .... | 99,030 | 27,373 | .... | 27,373 |
| 108A.—*Preserved in Liquid or Partly Preserved :* | | | | | | |
| Malaya, British .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 109.—*Other :* | | | | | | |
| Malaya, British .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,290 | .... | 1,290 |
| Netherlands East Indies .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | 20 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 338 | .... | 338 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 1,648 | .... | 1,648 |
| 110.—VINEGAR— | gal. | | gal. | | | |
| Hong Kong .... .... .... .... | 400 | .... | 400 | 51 | .... | 51 |
| India .... .... .... .... .... | 44 | .... | 44 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Malaya, British .... .... .... | 4 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 92 | .... | 92 | 19 | .... | 19 |
| | 540 | .... | 540 | 74 | .... | 74 |
| Total, Class II. .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 6,298,849 | 54 | 6,298,903 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| **Class III.—Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors.** | gal. | | gal. | £ | £ | £ |
| ALE AND BEER— | | | | | | |
| 112.—*In Bottle :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 961 | .... | 961 | 274 | .... | 274 |
| 113.—*In Bulk :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 568 | .... | 568 | 97 | .... | 97 |
| 115-123.—SPIRITS*— | | gal. | | | | |
| Ceylon .... .... .... .... .... | 1,727 | .... | 1,727 | 1,651 | .... | 1,651 |
| India .... .... .... .... .... | 30 | .... | 30 | 24 | .... | 24 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 71 | 43 | 114 | 129 | 139 | 268 |
| | 1,828 | 43 | 1,871 | 1,804 | 139 | 1,943 |
| WINE— | | | | | | |
| 124.—*Sparkling :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Malaya, British .... .... .... | 38 | .... | 38 | 69 | .... | 69 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 2 | 20 | 22 | 5 | 91 | 96 |
| | 42 | 20 | 62 | 78 | 91 | 169 |
| 125-126.—*Still, in Bottle :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | 10 | .... | 10 | 13 | .... | 13 |
| Ceylon .... .... .... .... .... | 40 | .... | 40 | 28 | .... | 28 |
| Malaya, British .... .... .... | 179 | .... | 179 | 86 | .... | 86 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 306 | .... | 306 | 247 | .... | 247 |
| | 535 | .... | 535 | 374 | .... | 374 |
| 125A-126A—*Still, in Bulk :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | 9,393 | .... | 9,393 | 1,632 | .... | 1,632 |
| Malaya, British .... .... .... | 70 | .... | 70 | 14 | .... | 14 |
| Netherlands East Indies .... .... | 104 | .... | 104 | 20 | .... | 20 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 3,748 | .... | 3,748 | 762 | .... | 762 |
| | 13,315 | .... | 13,315 | 2,428 | .... | 2,428 |
| Total, Class III. .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 5,055 | 230 | 5,285 |
| **Class IV.—Tobacco and Preparations thereof.** | | | | | | |
| TOBACCO— | | | | | | |
| 128.—*Manufactured :* | lb. | | lb. | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 100,572 | .... | 100,572 | 51,546 | .... | 51,546 |
| 129.—*Unmanufactured :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | 277 | .... | 277 | 28 | .... | 28 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 349,843 | .... | 349,843 | 28,383 | .... | 28,383 |
| | 350,120 | .... | 350,120 | 28,411 | .... | 28,411 |
| 130.—CIGARS— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 9,633 | .... | 9,633 | 8,736 | .... | 8,736 |
| 131.—CIGARETTES— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 12,201 | .... | 12,201 | 12,235 | .... | 12,235 |
| Total, Class IV. .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 100,928 | .... | 100,928 |

* Includes all classes of Potable Spirits.

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| **Class V.—Live Animals.** | No. | No. | No. | £ | £ | £ |
| 133–134.—CATTLE— | | | | | | |
| Malaya, British | 9 | .... | 9 | 101 | .... | 101 |
| Siam | 2 | .... | 2 | 26 | .... | 26 |
| Commonwealth States | 1 | .... | 1 | 50 | .... | 50 |
| | 12 | .... | 12 | 177 | .... | 177 |
| 135–137A.—HORSES— | | | | | | |
| India | 1 | .... | 1 | 300 | .... | 300 |
| Malaya, British | 6 | .... | 6 | 1,210 | .... | 1,210 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 3 | .... | 3 | 45 | .... | 45 |
| Siam | 1 | .... | 1 | 15 | .... | 15 |
| Commonwealth States | 23 | 1 | 24 | 10,530 | 200 | 10,730 |
| | 34 | 1 | 35 | 12,100 | 200 | 12,300 |
| 139.—PIGS FOR BREEDING PURPOSES— | | | | | | |
| Malay, British | 4 | .... | 4 | 20 | .... | 20 |
| Netherlaands East Indies | 12 | .... | 12 | 4 | .... | 4 |
| | 16 | .... | 16 | 24 | .... | 24 |
| 140.—POULTRY—ORDINARY— | | | | | | |
| Malaya, British | 53 | .... | 53 | 11 | .... | 11 |
| 141.—POULTRY FOR BREEDING PURPOSES— | | | | | | |
| Ceylon | 5 | .... | 5 | 8 | .... | 8 |
| 142–143.—SHEEP— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 3 | .... | 3 | 100 | .... | 100 |
| Ceylon | 108 | .... | 108 | 120 | .... | 120 |
| Malaya, British | 56,356 | .... | 56,356 | 35,135 | .... | 35,135 |
| Commonwealth States | 123 | 2 | 125 | 3,025 | 100 | 3,125 |
| | 56,590 | 2 | 56,592 | 38,380 | 100 | 38,480 |
| 144.—OTHER— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | 1,333 | .... | 1,333 |
| Burma | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Ceylon | .... | .... | .... | 25 | .... | 25 |
| India | .... | .... | .... | 28 | .... | 28 |
| Malaya, British | .... | .... | .... | 126 | .... | 126 |
| South African Union | .... | .... | .... | 21 | .... | 21 |
| Belgium | .... | .... | .... | 350 | .... | 350 |
| France | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Japan | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 5 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | .... | .... | 30 | .... | 30 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 2,413 | .... | 2,413 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 4,338 | .... | 4,338 |
| Total, Class V. | .... | .... | .... | 55,038 | 300 | 55,338 |
| **Class VI.—Animal Substances (mainly Unmanufactured), not Foodstuffs.** | | | | | | |
| 148.—GELATINE AND GLUE OF ALL KINDS— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 98 | .... | 98 |
| 152.—HAIR—OTHER— | lb. | | lb. | | | |
| United Kingdom | 13,206 | .... | 13,206 | 107 | .... | 107 |
| Germany | 456 | .... | 456 | 37 | .... | 37 |
| Commonwealth States | 39,489 | .... | 39,489 | 3,250 | .... | 3,250 |
| | 53,151 | .... | 53,151 | 3,394 | .... | 3,394 |
| HIDES AND SKINS— | | | | | | |
| 153.—*Calf:* | No. | | No. | | | |
| Commonwealth States | 37,770 | .... | 37,770 | 8,725 | .... | 8,725 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea. Origin. | Total. |
| HIDES AND SKINS—*continued.* | No. | | No. | £ | | £ |
| 154.—*Cattle :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | ~~13,576~~ | ~~51,318~~ | ~~18,570~~ | 52,238 | .... | 52,238 |
| Belgium | ~~358~~ | 1,280 | ~~358~~ | 1,684 | .... | 1,684 |
| Czechoslovakia | ~~347~~ | 1,600 | ~~347~~ | 913 | .... | 913 |
| Finland | ~~449~~ | 1,580 | ~~449~~ | 2,058 | .... | 2,058 |
| France | ~~347~~ | 1,900 | ~~347~~ | 1,108 | .... | 1,108 |
| Sweden | ~~158~~ | 450 | ~~158~~ | 702 | .... | 702 |
| Switzerland | ~~122~~ | 500 | ~~122~~ | 485 | .... | 485 |
| Commonwealth States | 9,686 | .... | 9,686 | 6,672 | .... | 6,672 |
| | ~~25,043~~ | 68,254 | ~~25,043~~ | 65,860 | .... | 65,860 |
| *Furred Skins—* 27th/11/39 | | | | | | |
| 156.—*Fox :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 641 | .... | 641 | 115 | .... | 115 |
| Commonwealth States (*see* Item 162). | | | | | | |
| 157.—*Kangaroo :* | lb. | | lb. | | | |
| United Kingdom | 124 | .... | 124 | 27 | .... | 27 |
| Netherlands | 319 | .... | 319 | 37 | .... | 37 |
| United States of America | 38,154 | .... | 38,154 | 7,983 | .... | 7,983 |
| Commonwealth States | 183,569 | .... | 183,569 | 29,049 | .... | 29,049 |
| | 222,166 | .... | 222,166 | 37,096 | .... | 37,096 |
| 158.—*Opossum :* | No. | | No. | | | |
| United Kingdom | 11,999 | .... | 11,999 | 2,619 | .... | 2,619 |
| Commonwealth States | 480 | .... | 480 | 99 | .... | 99 |
| | 12,479 | .... | 12,479 | 2,718 | .... | 2,718 |
| 159.—*Rabbit and Hare :* | lb. | | lb. | | | |
| United Kingdom | 11,881 | .... | 11,881 | 1,789 | .... | 1,789 |
| Commonwealth States | 291,741 | .... | 291,741 | 26,905 | .... | 26,905 |
| | 303,622 | .... | 303,622 | 28,694 | .... | 28,694 |
| 162.—*Other* :* | No. | | No. | | | |
| United States of America | 1,335 | .... | 1,335 | 199 | .... | 199 |
| Commonwealth States | 4,008 | .... | 4,008 | 498 | .... | 498 |
| | 5,343 | .... | 5,343 | 697 | .... | 697 |
| 163.—*Sheep, with Wool :* | | | lb. | | | |
| United Kingdom | 134,731 | .... | 1,171,904 | 62,721 | .... | 62,721 |
| Belgium | 119,898 | .... | 977,419 | 43,015 | .... | 43,015 |
| Czechoslovakia | 2,275 | .... | 15,485 | 872 | .... | 872 |
| France | 907,453 | .... | 5,516,731 | 201,422 | .... | 201,422 |
| Germany | 69,494 | .... | 465,581 | 16,839 | .... | 16,839 |
| Hungary | 110 | .... | 605 | 19 | .... | 19 |
| Netherlands | 4,995 | .... | 23,815 | 488 | .... | 488 |
| Poland | 16,730 | .... | 67,636 | 2,316 | .... | 2,316 |
| United States of America | 18,823 | .... | 202,424 | 12,366 | .... | 12,366 |
| Commonwealth States | 17,764 | .... | 109,000 | 5,689 | .... | 5,689 |
| | 1,292,275 | .... | 8,550,600 | 345,747 | .... | 345,747 |
| 164.—*Sheep, without Wool :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 784 | .... | 8,245 | 326 | .... | 326 |
| 165.—*All other Hides and Skins :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | 209 | .... | 209 |
| India | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 5 |
| Belgium | .... | .... | .... | 379 | .... | 379 |
| France | .... | .... | .... | 342 | .... | 342 |
| United States of America | .... | .... | .... | 225 | .... | 225 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 1,276 | .... | 1,276 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 2,436 | .... | 2,436 |
| 167.—HORNS— | | | | | | |
| France | .... | .... | .... | 547 | .... | 547 |
| Italy | .... | .... | .... | 383 | .... | 383 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 930 | .... | 930 |

* Includes Fox Skins exported to the Commonwealth States.

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| 168.—PEARLSHELL— | cwt. | | cwt. | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 15,909 | .... | 15,909 | 97,589 | .... | 97,589 |
| India | 4 | .... | 4 | 40 | .... | 40 |
| Malaya, British | 1 | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | 6 |
| Germany | 1,085 | .... | 1,085 | 5,245 | .... | 5,245 |
| Italy | 188 | .... | 188 | 1,027 | .... | 1,027 |
| United States of America | 7,594 | .... | 7,594 | 64,199 | .... | 64,199 |
| | 24,781 | .... | 24,781 | 168,106 | .... | 168,106 |
| 169.—TORTOISESHELL— | lb. | | lb. | | | |
| United Kingdom | 478 | .... | 478 | 170 | .... | 170 |
| Malaya, British | 250 | .... | 250 | 78 | .... | 78 |
| | 728 | .... | 728 | 248 | .... | 248 |
| 170.—TROCHUS SHELL— | cwt. | | cwt. | | | |
| United Kingdom | 15 | .... | 15 | 132 | .... | 132 |
| 170A.—BECHE-DE-MER— | | | | | | |
| Hong Kong | 10 | .... | 10 | 23 | .... | 23 |
| Malaya, British | 55 | .... | 55 | 142 | .... | 142 |
| | 65 | .... | 65 | 165 | .... | 165 |
| WOOL— | | | | | | |
| 170B.—*Angora :* | lb. | | lb. | | | |
| United Kingdom | 74 | .... | 74 | 42 | .... | 42 |
| 171.—*Greasy :* | bales. | | lb. | | | |
| United Kingdom | 103,909 | .... | 32,251,486 | 1,848,323 | .... | 1,848,323 |
| India | 33 | .... | 10,090 | 792 | .... | 792 |
| Malaya, British | 128 | .... | 45,498 | 3,242 | .... | 3,242 |
| Belgium | 24,632 | .... | 7,959,148 | 409,152 | .... | 409,152 |
| Bulgaria | 54 | .... | 14,243 | 796 | .... | 796 |
| China | 229 | .... | 70,766 | 2,855 | .... | 2,855 |
| Czechoslovakia | 3,622 | .... | 1,154,380 | 62,922 | .... | 62,922 |
| Egypt | 37 | .... | 10,085 | 510 | .... | 510 |
| France | 19,526 | .... | 6,096,332 | 311,541 | .... | 311,541 |
| Germany | 4,579 | .... | 1,441,703 | 91,076 | .... | 91,076 |
| Italy | 1,633 | .... | 531,190 | 27,385 | .... | 27,385 |
| Netherlands | 25 | .... | 8,077 | 544 | .... | 544 |
| Poland | 3,069 | .... | 942,715 | 55,987 | .... | 55,987 |
| Sweden | 849 | .... | 270,984 | 15,256 | .... | 15,256 |
| United States of America | 338 | .... | 93,026 | 7,653 | .... | 7,653 |
| Commonwealth States | 7,276 | .... | 2,552,243 | 100,537 | .... | 100,537 |
| | 169,939 | .... | 53,451,966 | 2,938,571 | .... | 2,938,571 |
| 172.—*Scoured and Washed :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 8,439 | .... | 1,849,271 | 145,001 | .... | 145,001 |
| India | 1 | .... | 256 | 17 | .... | 17 |
| Belgium | 2,495 | .... | 521,855 | 46,579 | .... | 46,579 |
| Czechoslovakia | 240 | .... | 50,017 | 4,150 | .... | 4,150 |
| France | 834 | .... | 180,304 | 17,108 | .... | 17,108 |
| Germany | 194 | .... | 41,498 | 4,333 | .... | 4,333 |
| Italy | 68 | .... | 15,530 | 1,590 | .... | 1,590 |
| Netherlands | 40 | .... | 9,941 | 942 | .... | 942 |
| Poland | 17 | .... | 3,975 | 370 | .... | 370 |
| Sweden | 11 | .... | 2,028 | 203 | .... | 203 |
| Commonwealth States | 118 | .... | 31,107 | 2,676 | .... | 2,676 |
| | 12,457 | .... | 2,705,782 | 222,969 | .... | 222,969 |
| Total, Class VI. | .... | .... | .... | 3,827,069 | .... | 3,827,069 |
| **Class VII.—Vegetable Substances and Fibres.** | | | | | | |
| 177.—CORKS AND MANUFACTURES OF CORK— | | | | | | |
| France | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 4 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 39 | 40 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 43 | 44 |
| 182.—RAGS AND CLIPPINGS OF ALL KINDS— | cwt. | | cwt. | | | |
| United Kingdom | 100 | .... | 100 | 305 | .... | 305 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| GUMS AND RESINS— | | | | | | |
| 184.—*Acaroid Resin, Grasstree Gum, Yacca Gum:* | cwt. | | cwt. | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | 117 | .... | 117 | 202 | .... | 202 |
| Germany | 40 | .... | 40 | 53 | .... | 53 |
| Japan | 20 | .... | 20 | 15 | .... | 15 |
| Netherlands | 116 | .... | 116 | 161 | .... | 161 |
| | 293 | .... | 293 | 431 | .... | 431 |
| 185.—*Other :* | | cwt. | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 270 | .... | 270 | 525 | .... | 525 |
| Germany | 140 | .... | 140 | 281 | .... | 281 |
| Netherlands | 5 | .... | 5 | 248 | .... | 248 |
| *Commonwealth States | 147 | 22 | 169 | 119 | 33 | 152 |
| | 562 | 22 | 584 | 1,173 | 33 | 1,206 |
| 186.—PLANTS, TREES AND BULBS— | | | | | | |
| Ceylon | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 5 |
| India | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 5 |
| Malaya, British | .... | .... | .... | 19 | .... | 19 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 490 | .... | 490 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 519 | .... | 519 |
| 187.—SANDALWOOD— | | | | | | |
| Burma | 40 | .... | 40 | 66 | .... | 66 |
| Ceylon | 220 | .... | 220 | 349 | .... | 349 |
| Hong Kong | 4,704 | .... | 4,704 | 7,313 | .... | 7,313 |
| India | 800 | .... | 800 | 1,280 | .... | 1,280 |
| Malaya, British | 2,316 | .... | 2,316 | 3,560 | .... | 3,560 |
| China | 6,239 | .... | 6,239 | 9,357 | .... | 9,357 |
| Egypt | 100 | .... | 100 | 155 | .... | 155 |
| Japan | 316 | .... | 316 | 490 | .... | 490 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 200 | .... | 200 | 314 | .... | 314 |
| | 14,935 | .... | 14,935 | 22,884 | .... | 22,884 |
| SEEDS— | | | | | | |
| 189.—*Linseed :* | cental. | cental. | cental. | | | |
| Malaya, British | 4 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 17 | 24 |
| 190.—*Linseed Meal :* | | | | | | |
| Malaya, British | 2 | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 7 | .... | 7 | 5 | .... | 5 |
| | 9 | .... | 9 | 9 | .... | 9 |
| 191.—*Other :* | | | | | | |
| Ceylon | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| South African Union | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 11 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 46,534 | 61 | 46,595 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 46,549 | 61 | 46,610 |
| 195.—STRAW— | cwt. | | cwt. | | | |
| Malaya, British | 144 | .... | 144 | 65 | .... | 65 |
| TANNING SUBSTANCES— | | | | | | |
| 195A.—*Bark :* | | | | | | |
| Ceylon | 30 | .... | 30 | 21 | .... | 21 |
| Belgium | 456 | .... | 456 | 200 | .... | 200 |
| Germany | 3,193 | .... | 3,193 | 1,313 | .... | 1,313 |
| Netherlands | 3,169 | .... | 3,169 | 1,580 | .... | 1,580 |
| Commonwealth States | 21,716 | .... | 21,716 | 10,751 | .... | 10,751 |
| | 28,564 | .... | 28,564 | 13,865 | .... | 13,865 |

* Includes all kinds of gums and resins not sufficiently described to classify.

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| TANNING SUBSTANCES ETC :—*continued.* | cwt. | | cwt. | £ | £ | £ |
| 195B.—*Extract :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 22,521 | .... | 22,521 | 22,895 | .... | 22,895 |
| South African Union | 10 | .... | 10 | 13 | .... | 13 |
| Africa, Portuguese East | 11 | .... | 11 | 9 | .... | 9 |
| Bulgaria | 81 | .... | 81 | 80 | .... | 80 |
| China | 946 | .... | 946 | 852 | .... | 852 |
| Czechoslovakia | 404 | .... | 404 | 340 | .... | 340 |
| Denmark | 2,049 | .... | 2,049 | 2,061 | .... | 2,061 |
| Egypt | 103 | .... | 103 | 97 | .... | 97 |
| Germany | 244 | .... | 244 | 278 | .... | 278 |
| Italy | 799 | .... | 799 | 660 | .... | 660 |
| Japan | 847 | .... | 847 | 625 | .... | 625 |
| Netherlands | 8,751 | .... | 8,751 | 9,146 | .... | 9,146 |
| Norway | 414 | .... | 414 | 410 | .... | 410 |
| Portugal | 723 | .... | 723 | 822 | .... | 822 |
| Rumania | 40 | .... | 40 | 32 | .... | 32 |
| Siam | 441 | .... | 441 | 457 | .... | 457 |
| Sweden | 1,341 | .... | 1,341 | 1,343 | .... | 1,343 |
| Commonwealth States | * | .... | * | 13,174 | .... | 13,174 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 53,294 | .... | 53,294 |
| Total, Class VII. | .... | .... | .... | 139,102 | 154 | 139,256 |
| **Class VIII.—(a) Apparel, (b) Textiles, and (c) Manufactured Fibres.** | | | | | | |
| (A.) APPAREL. | | | | | | |
| 196.—APPAREL AND ATTIRE— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | 46 | 9 | 55 |
| India | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | 13 |
| Malaya, British | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 4 |
| South African Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 16 |
| Hungary | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 13 |
| Japan | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 14 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 55,790 | 310 | 56,100 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 55,849 | 366 | 56,215 |
| BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS— | | | | | | |
| 197.—*Leather :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 11 |
| Ceylon | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 5 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 7,624 | .... | 7,624 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 7,629 | 11 | 7,640 |
| 198.—*Rubber :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 45 | .... | 45 |
| 201.—FURS AND OTHER SKINS—DRESSED OR PREPARED— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 1,353 | 3,385 | 4,738 |
| 202-203.—HATS AND CAPS— | | | | | | |
| Malaya, British | .... | .... | .... | 191 | .... | 191 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 1,454 | .... | 1,454 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 1,645 | .... | 1,645 |
| 204.—TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS— | | | | | | |
| South African Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | 41 | 41 |
| 205.—UMBRELLAS, PARASOLS AND SUNSHADES— | | | | | | |
| Japan | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | 12 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 3 | 15 |
| Total, Class VIIIA. | .... | .... | .... | 66,533 | 3,806 | 70,339 |

* Quantity not recorded.

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| | | | | £ | £ | £ |
| (B) TEXTILES. | | | | | | |
| 207.—FLOOR COVERINGS—ALL KINDS— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 10 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 3,097 | 226 | 3,323 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 3,107 | 226 | 3,333 |
| PIECE GOODS— | | | | | | |
| 208.—*Cotton and Linen, including Canvas and Duck :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | .... | 482 | 482 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 1,845 | 803 | 2,648 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 1,845 | 1,285 | 3,130 |
| 209.—*Hessians :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | .... | 166 | 166 |
| 209A.—*Linen :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | sq. yd. 1,886 | sq. yd. 1,886 | .... | 168 | 168 |
| 211.—*Silk or containing Silk :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 862 | 318 | 1,180 |
| 211A.—*Artificial Silk or containing Silk :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 2,851 | 2,851 | .... | 165 | 165 |
| France | .... | 352 | 352 | .... | 35 | 35 |
| | .... | 3,203 | 3,203 | .... | 200 | 200 |
| 212.—*Woollen or containing Wool :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 | 22 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 21,428 | 119 | 21,547 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 21,428 | 141 | 21,569 |
| 213.—*Other :* | | | | | | |
| Germany | .... | .... | .... | .... | 70 | 70 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 1,702 | 393 | 2,095 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 1,702 | 463 | 2,165 |
| 214.—RUGS AND RUGGING— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 55 | .... | 55 |
| 215.—SEWING SILKS, TWISTS, THREADS, COTTONS, ETC.— | | | | | | |
| Malaya, British | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 10 |
| South African Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | 784 | 784 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 171 | 484 | 655 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 171 | 1,278 | 1,449 |
| 217.—TEXTILE MANUFACTURES, N.E.I.— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | 165 | 7 | 172 |
| India | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| New Zealand | .... | .... | .... | .... | 90 | 90 |
| South African Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 13 |
| Belgium | .... | .... | .... | .... | 412 | 412 |
| Germany | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 10 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 7 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 2,959 | 671 | 3,630 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 3,127 | 1,210 | 4,337 |
| Total, Class VIIIB. | .... | .... | .... | 32,297 | 5,455 | 37,752 |
| (C) MANUFACTURED FIBRES. | | | | | | |
| 218–224.—BAGS AND SACKS—ALL KINDS— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 750 | 615 | 1,365 |
| 227.—CORDAGE AND TWINES, N.E.I.— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 257 | 37 | 294 |
| 228–229.—YARNS, | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 329 | 7 | 336 |
| Total, Class VIIIC. | .... | .... | .... | 1,336 | 659 | 1,995 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| **Class IX.—Oils, Fats and Waxes.** | cwt. | cwt. | cwt. | £ | £ | £ |
| 230.—GREASES, INCLUDING AXLE GREASES, ETC.— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 213 | 159 | 372 | 315 | 403 | 718 |
| 231.—LARD AND REFINED ANIMAL FATS— | lb. | | lb. | | | |
| Ceylon .... .... .... .... .... | 2,190 | .... | 2,190 | 57 | .... | 57 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 2,100 | .... | 2,100 | 72 | .... | 72 |
| | 4,290 | .... | 4,290 | 129 | .... | 129 |
| 232.—OILS IN VESSELS— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | 50 |
| OILS IN BULK— | | | | | | |
| 233.—*Benzine, Benzoline, Gasoline, etc.:* | gal. | gal. | gal. | | | |
| Netherlands East Indies .... .... | .... | 4,400 | 4,400 | .... | 266 | 266 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 10 | 1,008 | 1,018 | 1 | 116 | 117 |
| | 10 | 5,408 | 5,418 | 1 | 382 | 383 |
| 240.—*Kerosene or other Refined Petroleum Oils, N.E.I.:* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | 104 | 104 | .... | 12 | 12 |
| 242.—*Lubricating (Mineral):* | | | | | | |
| Netherlands East Indies .... .... | .... | 1,490 | 1,490 | .... | 96 | 96 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | 8,948 | 8,948 | .... | 1,569 | 1,569 |
| | .... | 10,438 | 10,438 | .... | 1,665 | 1,665 |
| 244.—*Neatsfoot:* | | | | | | |
| Malaya, British .... .... .... | 8 | .... | 8 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 247.—*Solar and Residual:* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | 1,320 | 1,320 | .... | 9 | 9 |
| 250.—*Other:* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 1,218 | 899 | 2,117 | 304 | 160 | 464 |
| 253.—TALLOW—UNREFINED— | cwt. | | cwt. | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | 15,448 | .... | 15,448 | 18,529 | .... | 18,529 |
| India .... .... .... .... .... | 2,063 | .... | 2,063 | 2,008 | .... | 2,008 |
| Malaya, British .... .... .... | 7 | .... | 7 | 8 | .... | 8 |
| Netherlands .... .... .... .... | 618 | .... | 618 | 810 | .... | 810 |
| West Indies—Cuba .... .... .... | 483 | .... | 483 | 493 | .... | 493 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 4,402 | .... | 4,402 | 2,956 | .... | 2,956 |
| | 23,021 | .... | 23,021 | 24,804 | .... | 24,804 |
| WAXES— | lb. | | lb. | | | |
| 254.—*Beeswax:* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | 4,488 | .... | 4,488 | 262 | .... | 262 |
| Total, Class IX. .... | .... | .... | .... | 25,866 | 2,631 | 28,497 |
| **Class X.—Paints and Varnishes** | | | | | | |
| PAINTS AND COLOURS— | | | | | | |
| 258.—*Ground in Liquid and Prepared for Use:* | gal. | gal. | gal. | | | |
| Malaya, British .... .... .... | 8 | .... | 8 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 1,678 | 88 | 1,766 | 1,322 | 44 | 1,366 |
| | 1,686 | 88 | 1,774 | 1,323 | 44 | 1,367 |
| 261.—*Other:* | | | | | | |
| South African Union .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 55 | .... | 55 |
| Netherlands East Indies .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 912 | 261 | 1,173 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 968 | 261 | 1,229 |
| 262.—VARNISHES— | | | | | | |
| India .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 8 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 7 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | 15 |
| Total, Class X. .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,306 | 305 | 2,611 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| **Class XI.—Stones and Minerals, including Ores and Concentrates.** | | | | | | |
| CONCENTRATES— | cwt. | | cwt. | £ | £ | £ |
| 265A.—*Antimony* :* | | | | | | |
| Belgium .... .... .... .... | 25,501 | .... | 25,501 | 24,826 | .... | 24,826 |
| 266.—*Copper :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 250 | .... | 250 | 351 | .... | 351 |
| 268.—*Tin :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 343 | .... | 343 | 2,402 | .... | 2,402 |
| 269.—*Zinc :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 1,522 | .... | 1,522 | 468 | .... | 468 |
| 270.—*Other :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | 18 | .... | 18 | 177 | .... | 177 |
| 271A.—MICA AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 600 | .... | 600 |
| ORES, CLAYS AND MINERAL EARTHS, N.E.I.— | | | | | | |
| 272.—*Clays and Mineral Earths, N.E.I. :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | 234 | .... | 234 | 293 | .... | 293 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 975 | .... | 975 | 774 | .... | 774 |
| | 1,209 | .... | 1,209 | 1,067 | .... | 1,067 |
| ORES— | | | | | | |
| 274.—*Antimony :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | 188 | .... | 188 | 475 | .... | 475 |
| United States of America .... .... | 2,996 | .... | 2,996 | 4,100 | .... | 4,100 |
| | 3,184 | .... | 3,184 | 4,575 | .... | 4,575 |
| 274A.—*Asbestos, Crude and Fibre :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | 5,235 | .... | 5,235 | 16,812 | .... | 16,812 |
| France .... .... .... .... .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 11 | .... | 11 |
| Japan .... .... .... .... .... | 209 | .... | 209 | 936 | .... | 936 |
| Netherlands .... .... .... .... | 86 | .... | 86 | 511 | .... | 511 |
| | 5,533 | .... | 5,533 | 18,270 | .... | 18,270 |
| 279.—*Gold Ore, Quartz and Concentrates :* | | | | | | |
| Belgium .... .... .... .... | 7,753 | .... | 7,753 | 3,161 | .... | 3,161 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 5,965 | .... | 5,965 | 38,144 | .... | 38,144 |
| | 13,718 | .... | 13,718 | 41,305 | .... | 41,305 |
| 286.—*Silver and Silver-Lead :* | | | | | | |
| Japan .... .... .... .... .... | 19 | .... | 19 | 15 | .... | 15 |
| 286A.—*Tantalite :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | 82 | .... | 82 | 2,970 | .... | 2,970 |
| Japan .... .... .... .... | 40 | .... | 40 | 4,840 | .... | 4,840 |
| United States of America .... .... | 217 | .... | 217 | 9,000 | .... | 9,000 |
| | 339 | .... | 339 | 16,810 | .... | 16,810 |
| 287.—*Tin :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 1,062 | .... | 1,062 | 7,524 | .... | 7,524 |
| 290.—*Other :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States† .... .... | 60,600 | .... | 60,600 | 9,778 | .... | 9,778 |
| STONE, INCLUDING MARBLE AND SLATE— | | | | | | |
| 292.—*Grindstones, Lithographic, Oil and Whetstones and Emery-stones :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Total, Class XI. .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 128,168 | 1 | 128,169 |

* Auriferous † Chiefly Feldspar.

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| **Class XII.—Metals, Metal Manufactures and Machinery.** | | | | £ | £ | £ |
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY. | | | | | | |
| 298.—CREAM SEPARATORS— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 143 | 157 |
| 299-300.—ENGINES— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 122 | 122 |
| Malaya, British .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 44 | 44 |
| Germany .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 144 | 144 |
| United States of America .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 27 | 27 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 429 | 1,631 | 2,060 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 429 | 1,968 | 2,397 |
| IMPLEMENTS AMD MACHINERY—AGRICULTURAL, ETC.— | | | | | | |
| 301.—*Ploughs and Harrows :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 487 | 111 | 598 |
| 302.—*Reapers and Binders :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,448 | 47 | 1,495 |
| 303.—*Stripper Harvesters :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 875 | .... | 875 |
| 305.—*Metal Parts of Stripper Harvesters, etc. :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 29 | 31 |
| 306.—*Other :* | | | | | | |
| India .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 12,663 | 8,761 | 21,424 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 12,663 | 8,764 | 21,427 |
| 307.—MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES—ELECTRICAL— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 222 | 222 |
| India .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 15 |
| South African Union .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 135 | .... | 135 |
| Germany .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 60 | 60 |
| Japan .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 14 |
| Netherlands .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 74 | 74 |
| Sweden .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 100 | 100 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 14,120 | 4,340 | 18,460 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 14,255 | 4,825 | 19,080 |
| 307A.—MATERIALS, OTHER THAN MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES—ELECTRICAL— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 34 | 34 |
| New Zealand .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 16 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 6,274 | 2,115 | 8,389 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 6,274 | 2,165 | 8,439 |
| 308.—MACHINERY—MINING AND DREDGING— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 655 | 655 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,698 | 693 | 4,391 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 3,698 | 1,348 | 5,046 |
| 309.—MACHINE TOOLS— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 417 | 417 |
| United States of America .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 149 | 149 |
| | .... | .... | .... | .... | 566 | 566 |
| 310.—SEWING, STITCHING, AND KNITTING MACHINES— | | | | | | |
| Netherlands East Indies .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 20 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 541 | 738 | 1,279 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 541 | 758 | 1,299 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| (A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—*continued.* | | | | £ | £ | £ |
| 311.—TYPEWRITERS AND PARTS THEREOF— | | | | | | |
| South African Union .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 20 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 177 | 177 |
| | .... | .... | .... | .... | 197 | 197 |
| 312.—OTHER MACHINERY— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 691 | 694 |
| Malaya, British .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | 50 |
| Germany .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 44 | 44 |
| South African Union .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 199 | 199 |
| United States of America .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 17 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 17,933 | 14,358 | 32,291 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 17,986 | 15,309 | 33,295 |
| Total, Class XIIA. .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 58,672 | 36,230 | 94,902 |
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF. | | | | | | |
| 316.—BOLTS AND NUTS, RIVETS AND WASHERS, N.E.I.— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 28 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 226 | 30 | 256 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 226 | 58 | 284 |
| 317-320.—BRASS—BARS, BLOCKS, INGOTS, ETC.— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 43 | .... | 43 |
| 321-326.—COPPER, INCLUDING COPPER WIRE— | cwt. | | cwt. | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 146 | .... | 146 | 490 | 16 | 506 |
| 328.—CUTLERY— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 145 | 145 |
| South African Union .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 9 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 614 | 55 | 669 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 614 | 209 | 823 |
| IRON AND STEEL— | | | | | | |
| 329.—*Bar, Rod, Angle and Tee :* | | cwt. | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 47 | 47 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 233 | 243 | 476 | 195 | 561 | 756 |
| | 233 | 246 | 479 | 195 | 608 | 803 |
| 331.—*Hoop :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 6 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 19 |
| 334.—*Plate or Sheet, Plain or Corrugated—Galvanised :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 91 | 184 | 275 | 137 | 281 | 418 |
| 335.—*Plate or Sheet, Plain or Corrugated—Not Galvanised :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 2,689 | .... | 2,689 | 1,825 | .... | 1,825 |
| 336.—*Scrap :* | | | | | | |
| Japan .... .... .... .... .... | 9,727 | .... | 9,727 | 2,302 | .... | 2,302 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 44,438 | .... | 44,438 | 4,445 | .... | 4,445 |
| | 54,165 | .... | 54,165 | 6,747 | .... | 6,747 |
| 337.—*Tinned Plates and Sheets—Plain :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | 5 | 5 |
| 339.—*Wire—Other :* | | | | | | |
| Mauritius .... .... .... .... | 16 | .... | 16 | 37 | .... | 37 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 2,009 | 2 | 2,011 | 1,481 | 26 | 1,507 |
| | 2,025 | 2 | 2,027 | 1,518 | 26 | 1,544 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF—*continued.* | cwt. | | cwt. | £ | £ | £ |
| LEAD— | | | | | | |
| 341.—*Pig :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | 562 | .... | 562 | 488 | .... | 488 |
| 342.—*Sheet and Piping :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 7 | .... | 7 | 23 | .... | 23 |
| 343.—METALS—SCRAP (EXCEPT IRON AND STEEL)— | | cwt. | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | 1,249 | .... | 1,249 | 1,624 | .... | 1,624 |
| Malaya, British .... .... .... | 578 | .... | 578 | 449 | .... | 449 |
| Belgium .... .... .... .... | 703 | .... | 703 | 507 | .... | 507 |
| Germany .... .... .... .... | 186 | .... | 186 | 368 | .... | 368 |
| Netherlands .... .... .... .... | 130 | .... | 130 | 341 | .... | 341 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 7,080 | 1,342 | 8,422 | 8,915 | 294 | 9,209 |
| | 9,926 | 1,342 | 11,268 | 12,204 | 294 | 12,498 |
| 344-345.—NAILS— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 45 | 2 | 47 | 121 | 10 | 131 |
| PIPES AND TUBES— | | | | | | |
| 347.—*Cast Iron and Cast Iron Fittings :* | | | | | | |
| Mauritius .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 82 | .... | 82 |
| 348.—*Other and Fittings :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 419 | 1,350 | 1,769 | 343 | 2,402 | 2,745 |
| 349.—PLATEDWARE AND MIXED METALWARE— | | | | | | |
| Ceylon .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | 50 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,458 | 6 | 1,464 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 1,508 | 6 | 1,514 |
| PLATINUM, OSMIUM, IRIDIUM, PALLADIUM, RHODIUM AND RUTHENIUM— | | | | | | |
| 350.—*Bars, Blocks, Rods, Plates, Sheets, Strips, etc. :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | 5 | 5 | .... | 75 | 75 |
| 351.—PRINTERS' MATERIALS— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 232 | .... | 232 |
| 355.—TOOLS OF TRADE— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 12 |
| South African Union .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 |
| Germany .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 17 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,076 | 319 | 1,395 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 1,076 | 350 | 1,426 |
| VEHICLES— | | | | | | |
| 357.—*Bicycles, Tricycles and Parts :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,326 | 153 | 1,479 |
| 358-358A.—*Motor Cars, Lorries, Wagons, etc., and Parts :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 479 | 479 |
| Ceylon .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 100 | 100 |
| Malaya, British .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 571 | 670 | 1,241 |
| South African Union .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Netherlands East Indies .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 193 | .... | 193 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 6,424 | 78,703 | 85,127 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 7,188 | 81,152 | 88,340 |
| 359.—*Motor Cycles, etc., and Parts :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 6 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 690 | 1,536 | 2,226 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 690 | 1,542 | 2,232 |
| 360.—*Vehicles and Parts—Other :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 84 | 121 | 205 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 87 | 121 | 208 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| (B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF—*continued.* | cwt. | | cwt. | £ | £ | £ |
| 361-363.—ZINC (SPELTER)— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | 40 | .... | 40 | 129 | .... | 129 |
| 364.—OTHER MANUFACTURES OF METAL— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 461 | 467 |
| Malaya, British | .... | .... | .... | 23 | 85 | 108 |
| New Zealand | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 16 |
| South African Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 13 |
| France | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 |
| Germany | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Netherlands | .... | .... | .... | .... | 337 | 337 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 125 | 132 |
| United States of America | .... | .... | .... | .... | 305 | 305 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 74,243 | 10,242 | 84,485 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 74,279 | 11,587 | 85,866 |
| Total, Class XIIB. | .... | .... | .... | 111,580 | 98,905 | 210,485 |
| **Class XIII.—Rubber and Leather, and Manufactures thereof, and Substitutes therefor.** | | | | | | |
| (A) RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES— | | | | | | |
| 366.—HOSE— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | 30 |
| 367.—TYRES, INCLUDING TUBES— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 8,259 | 572 | 8,831 |
| 368.—OTHER RUBBER MANUFACTURES— | | | | | | |
| United States of America | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 20 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 1,796 | 380 | 2,176 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 1,796 | 400 | 2,196 |
| Total, Class XIIIA. | .... | .... | .... | 10,055 | 1,002 | 11,057 |
| (B) LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF LEATHER— | | | | | | |
| BELTING— | | | | | | |
| 369.—*Leather :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 383 | .... | 383 |
| 371-372.—LEATHER— | | | | | | |
| Hong Kong | .... | .... | .... | 391 | .... | 391 |
| Malaya, British | .... | .... | .... | 3,837 | .... | 3,837 |
| Kwantung Peninsula | .... | .... | .... | 1,405 | .... | 1,405 |
| Manchukuo | .... | .... | .... | 369 | .... | 369 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 36,452 | .... | 36,452 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 42,454 | .... | 42,454 |
| 373.—LEATHER MANUFACTURES, N.E.I.— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | 30 | .... | 30 |
| Burma | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 5 |
| Malaya, British | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 7 |
| South African Union | .... | .... | .... | 65 | .... | 65 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 14 | 22 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 3,653 | .... | 3,653 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 3,768 | 14 | 3,782 |
| Total, Class XIIIB. | .... | .... | .... | 46,605 | 14 | 46,619 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| **Class XIV.—Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured.** | | | | £ | £ | £ |
| 374.—FURNITURE— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 30 | 34 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 1,294 | 116 | 1,410 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 1,298 | 146 | 1,444 |
| TIMBER— | | | | | | |
| 376.—*Dressed—Other :* | sup. ft. | | sup. ft. | | | |
| United Kingdom | 91,198 | .... | 91,198 | 912 | .... | 912 |
| Commonwealth States | 822 | .... | 822 | 26 | .... | 26 |
| | 92,020 | .... | 92,020 | 938 | .... | 938 |
| 379.—*Logs, not Sawn, and Spars in Rough :* | | | | | | |
| Ceylon | 2,200 | .... | 2,200 | 31 | .... | 31 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 2,200 | .... | 2,200 | 31 | .... | 31 |
| | 4,400 | .... | 4,400 | 62 | .... | 62 |
| *Undressed—* | | | | | | |
| 383A.—*Sleepers—Railway :* | No. | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 33,787 | .... | 1,156,644 | 16,407 | .... | 16,407 |
| Aden | 1,668 | .... | 30,024 | 300 | .... | 300 |
| Ceylon | 100,000 | .... | 3,750,156 | 37,499 | .... | 37,499 |
| Mauritius | 25,733 | .... | 964,987 | 10,217 | .... | 10,217 |
| South African Union | 224,426 | .... | 6,299,076 | 62,990 | .... | 62,990 |
| Africa, Portuguese East | 1,000 | .... | 29,160 | 291 | .... | 291 |
| China | 234,890 | .... | 7,185,228 | 71,853 | .... | 71,853 |
| Egypt | 292,647 | .... | 8,148,120 | 81,481 | .... | 81,481 |
| Iran | 8,616 | .... | 155,604 | 1,556 | .... | 1,556 |
| Iraq | 474,199 | .... | 14,479,697 | 141,034 | .... | 141,034 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 640 | .... | 15,396 | 154 | .... | 154 |
| Commonwealth States | 183,831 | .... | 3,982,043 | 36,511 | .... | 36,511 |
| | 1,581,437 | .... | 46,196,135 | 460,293 | .... | 460,293 |
| 385.—*Staves :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 2,548 | .... | 2,548 |
| 386.—*Other :* | sup. ft. | sup. ft. | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 15,146,775 | .... | 15,146,775 | 159,455 | .... | 159,455 |
| Africa, British West | 54,662 | .... | 54,662 | 1,126 | .... | 1,126 |
| Ceylon | 565,194 | .... | 565,194 | 5,862 | .... | 5,862 |
| Cyprus | 18,984 | .... | 18,984 | 190 | .... | 190 |
| Malaya, British | 6,024 | .... | 6,024 | 60 | .... | 60 |
| Mauritius | 310,520 | .... | 310,520 | 5,846 | .... | 5,846 |
| New Zealand | 2,633,243 | .... | 2,633,243 | 26,850 | .... | 26,850 |
| South African Union | 6,047,749 | .... | 6,047,749 | 61,068 | .... | 61,068 |
| Africa, Portuguese East | 136,212 | .... | 136,212 | 1,362 | .... | 1,362 |
| Belgium | 1,611,477 | .... | 1,611,477 | 24,228 | .... | 24,228 |
| China | 2,496 | .... | 2,496 | 25 | .... | 25 |
| Egypt | 228,036 | .... | 228,036 | 2,280 | .... | 2,280 |
| Germany | 78,732 | .... | 78,732 | 1,011 | .... | 1,011 |
| Netherlands | 620,408 | .... | 620,408 | 7,799 | .... | 7,799 |
| Commonwealth States | 16,795,350 | 504 | 16,795,854 | 171,392 | 25 | 171,417 |
| | 44,255,862 | 504 | 44,256,366 | 468,554 | 25 | 468,579 |
| WOOD MANUFACTURES— | | | | | | |
| 389.—*Casks and Shooks :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,313 | 1,313 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 36,549 | 255 | 36,804 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 36,549 | 1,568 | 38,117 |
| 394.—*Other :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | .... | 48 | 48 |
| South African Union | .... | .... | .... | 36 | 2 | 38 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 8,268 | 19 | 8,287 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 8,304 | 69 | 8,373 |
| Total, Class XIV. | .... | .... | .... | 978,546 | 1,808 | 980,354 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| **Class XV.—Earthenware, Cements, China, Glass and Stoneware.** | cwt. | | cwt. | £ | £ | £ |
| 397.—CEMENT—PORTLAND— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | 3,280 | .... | 3,280 | 655 | .... | 655 |
| 398.—CHINA, PARIAN AND PORCELAIN WARE— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | 25 | .... | 25 |
| India | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | 15 |
| Malaya, British | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 1,259 | 80 | 1,339 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 1,299 | 82 | 1,381 |
| 399.—EARTHENWARE, BROWNWARE AND STONEWARE, ETC.— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 223 | 42 | 265 |
| GLASS— | | | | | | |
| 400.—*Bent, Bevelled, etc.:* | | | | | | |
| Germany | .... | .... | .... | .... | 91 | 91 |
| GLASSWARE— | | | | | | |
| 403.—*Bottles, Empty:* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Malaya, British | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 9,819 | 1 | 9,820 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 9,821 | 3 | 9,824 |
| 404.—*Other:* | | | | | | |
| Belgium | .... | .... | .... | .... | 43 | 43 |
| Czechoslovakia | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Germany | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 5 |
| United States of America | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 7 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 1,321 | 209 | 1,530 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 1,321 | 265 | 1,586 |
| 406.—PLASTER OF PARIS AND OTHER LIKE PREPARATIONS— | | | | | | |
| Netherlands East Indies | 4 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Total, Class XV. | .... | .... | .... | 13,320 | 483 | 13,803 |
| **Class XVI.—Paper and Stationery.** | | | | | | |
| (A) PAPER. | | | | | | |
| 408.—ADVERTISING MATTER— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Burma | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Ceylon | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 7 |
| India | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | 9 |
| Malaya, British | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | 12 |
| United States of America | .... | .... | .... | .... | 436 | 436 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 847 | 53 | 900 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 879 | 503 | 1,382 |
| 410A.—CIGARETTE PAPERS— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 31,205 | .... | 31,205 |
| 411.—OTHER PAPER— | | | | | | |
| New Zealand | .... | .... | .... | .... | 46 | 46 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | .... | .... | 219 | .... | 219 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 430 | 968 | 1,398 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 649 | 1,014 | 1,663 |
| Total, Class XVIA. | .... | .... | .... | 32,733 | 1,517 | 34,250 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea. Origin. | Total. |
| (B) STATIONERY AND PAPER MANUFACTURES. | | | | £ | £ | £ |
| 412.—BOOKS (PRINTED), MUSIC, PERIODICALS, ETC.— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | 212 | 497 | 709 |
| Malaya, British | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 5 |
| Germany | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 4 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 6 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 2,684 | 980 | 3,664 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 2,907 | 1,481 | 4,388 |
| 415.—MANUFACTURED STATIONERY— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 11 |
| South African Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 |
| France | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 7 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 7 |
| United States of America | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 5,059 | 227 | 5,286 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 5,077 | 238 | 5,315 |
| 415A.—PAPER PATTERNS— | | | | | | |
| Malaya, British | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 416.—PICTURES (NOT BEING ADVERTISING)— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | 35 | 100 | 135 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 11,267 | .... | 11,267 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 11,302 | 100 | 11,402 |
| Total, Class XVIB. | .... | .... | .... | 19,286 | 1,820 | 21,106 |
| **Class XVII.—Jewellery, Timepieces and Fancy Goods.** | | | | | | |
| 417.—FANCY GOODS— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 24 | 28 |
| South African Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Denmark | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 10 |
| Japan | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 6 |
| Norway | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 9,795 | 372 | 10,167 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 9,812 | 403 | 10,215 |
| 417A.—SPORTING MATERIAL— | | | | | | |
| India | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 8 |
| JEWELLERY— | | | | | | |
| 418.—*Pearls, Unset:* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | 1,878 | .... | 1,878 |
| India | .... | .... | .... | 459 | .... | 459 |
| France | .... | .... | .... | 2,656 | .... | 2,656 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 10 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 5,003 | .... | 5,003 |
| 418B.—*Other Precious Stones, Unset:* | | | | | | |
| India | .... | .... | .... | 40 | .... | 40 |
| 419.—*Imitation and Other:* | | | | | | |
| South African Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | 217 | 217 |
| France | .... | .... | .... | 198 | .... | 198 |
| Germany | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 14 |
| Rumania | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | 20 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 220 | 231 | 451 |
| 421.—TIMEPIECES AND PARTS THEREOF, PEDOMETERS, ETC.— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | 30 | 128 | 158 |
| Canada | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 12 |
| India | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| South African Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 15 |
| Switzerland | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 8 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 502 | 57 | 559 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 536 | 220 | 756 |
| Total, Class XVII | .... | .... | .... | 15,619 | 854 | 16,473 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea. Origin. | Total. |
| **Class XVIII.—Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments.** | | | | £ | £ | £ |
| 422.—KINEMATOGRAPHS, BIOSCOPES AND KINETOSCOPES— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,462 | .... | 1,462 |
| 423.—FILMS FOR KINEMATOGRAPHS, ETC.— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | 9 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 12,764 | 2,718 | 15,482 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 12,773 | 2,718 | 15,491 |
| 425–427—PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS AND MATERIALS— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 20 |
| Netherlands East Indies .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 35 | 35 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 312 | .... | 312 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 312 | 55 | 367 |
| 428.—SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 328 | 328 |
| South African Union .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 150 | 150 |
| Germany .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 541 | 9 | 550 |
| United States of America .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 153 | 153 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,410 | 51 | 1,461 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 1,951 | 691 | 2,642 |
| 429.—SURGICAL AND DENTAL INSTRUMENTS— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 70 | 87 | 157 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 929 | 37 | 966 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 999 | 124 | 1,123 |
| 430.—TALKING MACHINES, GRAMOPHONES, RECORDS, ETC.— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 15 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 943 | .... | 943 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 943 | 15 | 958 |
| Total, Class XVIII. .... | .... | .... | .... | 18,440 | 3,603 | 22,043 |
| **Class XIX.—Drugs, Chemicals and Fertilisers.** | | | | | | |
| 431–434.—ACIDS— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 437A.—ARSENIC— | cwt. | | cwt. | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | 6,038 | .... | 6,038 | 2,594 | .... | 2,594 |
| South African Union .... .... | 894 | .... | 894 | 453 | | 453 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 36,031 | .... | 36,031 | 53,958 | .... | 53,958 |
| | 42,963 | .... | 42,963 | 57,005 | | 57,005 |
| 440.—CASEIN— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 659 | .... | 659 | 1,341 | .... | 1,341 |
| 443.—DYES— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | .... | 30 |
| 443A.—ESSENCES—NON-SPIRITUOUS— | gal. | | gal. | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 329 | .... | 329 | 7,576 | .... | 7,576 |
| 450.—GLYCERINE— | lb. | | lb. | | | |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 191,365 | .... | 191,365 | 7,929 | .... | 7,929 |
| 451.—INSECTICIDES, SHEEPWASHES AND DISINFECTANTS— | | | | | | |
| Malaya, British .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 193 | 233 | 426 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 194 | 233 | 427 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| 454–455.—MEDICINES, PATENT, PROPRIETARY AND OTHER— | | | | £ | £ | £ |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 12 |
| Hong Kong | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Malaya, British | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | .... | .... | 30 | .... | 30 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 1,607 | 231 | 1,838 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 1,640 | 243 | 1,883 |
| OILS, ESSENTIAL— | | | | | | |
| *Non-Spirituous, N.E.I.*— | gal. | | gal. | | | |
| 458.—*Patchouli :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 632 | .... | 632 | 7,978 | .... | 7,978 |
| Germany | 112 | .... | 112 | 1,012 | .... | 1,012 |
| Japan | 7 | .... | 7 | 77 | .... | 77 |
| Commonwealth States | * | .... | * | 7,071 | 98 | 7,169 |
| | *951 | .... | *751 | 16,138 9,067 | 98 | 16,236 9067 |
| 458A.—*Sandalwood :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 1,560 | .... | 1,560 | 13,738 | .... | 13,738 |
| Burma | 12 | .... | 12 | 92 | .... | 92 |
| Hong Kong | 11 | .... | 11 | 106 | .... | 106 |
| India | 10 | .... | 10 | 19 | .... | 19 |
| Malaya, British | 26 | .... | 26 | 327 | .... | 327 |
| South African Union | 11 | .... | 11 | 105 | .... | 105 |
| China | 9 | .... | 9 | 92 | .... | 92 |
| Germany | 168 | .... | 168 | 1,487 | .... | 1,487 |
| Japan | 7 | .... | 7 | 77 | .... | 77 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 188 | .... | 188 | 1,652 | .... | 1,652 |
| Philippine Islands | 5 | .... | 5 | 38 | .... | 38 |
| | 2,007 | .... | 2,007 | 17,733 | .... | 17,733 |
| 458B.—*Other :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 14 | .... | 14 | 91 | .... | 91 |
| Germany | 112 | .... | 112 | 1,014 | .... | 1,014 |
| United States of America | * | .... | * | 38 | .... | 38 |
| | * | .... | * | 1,143 | .... | 1,143 |
| 459.—*Eucalyptus :* | | | | | | |
| Malaya, British | 10 | .... | 10 | 16 | .... | 16 |
| † 458 - 458B COMMONWEALTH STATES | * | - | * | 7071 | 98 | 7169 |
| 460.—PERFUMERY AND TOILET PREPARATIONS, N.E.I.— | | | | | | |
| Malaya, British | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 |
| South African Union | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 5 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 2,064 | 51 | 2,115 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 2,069 | 54 | 2,123 |
| 461—463.—SALT | cwt. | | cwt. | | | |
| Commonwealth States | 277 | .... | 277 | 57 | .... | 57 |
| SPIRITS AND SPIRITUOUS PREPARATIONS— | | | | | | |
| 468.—*Essences, Bitters, Fruit Extracts, etc. :* | gal. | gal. | gal. | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 8 | 8 |
| Malaya, British | 4 | .... | 4 | 19 | .... | 19 |
| South African Union | 2 | .... | 2 | 8 | .... | 8 |
| Commonwealth States | 702 | 15 | 717 | 2,745 | 77 | 2,822 |
| | 708 | 17 | 725 | 2,772 | 85 | 2,857 |
| 469.—*Spirituous Preparations, N.E.I. (not Potable) :* | | | | | | |
| Malaya, British | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 471.—OTHER DRUGS AND CHEMICALS— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| South African Union | .... | .... | .... | 114 | .... | 114 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | .... | .... | 28 | .... | 28 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 2,054 | 571 | 2,625 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 2,196 | 572 | 2,768 |
| Total, Class XIX. | .... | .... | .... | 117,841 | 1,285 | 119,126 |

* Quantity not recorded.

† INCLUDES ALL "OILS, ESSENTIAL" INSUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| **Class XX.—Miscellaneous.** | | | | £ | £ | £ |
| ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES— | | | | | | |
| 472.—*Arms :* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | .... | 50 | 50 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 3,007 | 22 | 3,029 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 3,007 | 72 | 3,079 |
| 473.—*Cartridges :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 105 | 35 | 140 |
| 476.—*Explosives—Other :* | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 6,026 | 305 | 6,331 |
| 477-478.—BAGS, BASKETS, BOXES, ETC.— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | 9 |
| Malaya, British | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 11 |
| South African Union | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 | 23 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 4 |
| United States of America | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 | 23 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 836 | .... | 836 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 845 | 61 | 906 |
| 482.—BRUSHWARE— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Mauritius | .... | .... | .... | 84 | .... | 84 |
| South African Union | .... | .... | .... | 40 | .... | 40 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 12,304 | .... | 12,304 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 12,428 | 1 | 12,429 |
| INSTRUMENTS—MUSICAL— | | | | | | |
| 485.—*Pianos :* | No. | No. | No. | | | |
| South African Union | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 35 | 35 |
| Commonwealth States | 14 | 3 | 17 | 920 | 445 | 1,365 |
| | 14 | 4 | 18 | 920 | 480 | 1,400 |
| 486—*Other and Parts :* | | | | | | |
| India | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 15 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 573 | 583 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 588 | 598 |
| 487-488.—MATCHES AND VESTAS— | gross bxs. | gross bxs. | gross bxs. | | | |
| Commonwealth States | 123 | 12 | 135 | 79 | 5 | 84 |
| 489.—OILMEN'S STORES, N.E.I.— | | | | | | |
| Burma | .... | .... | .... | 64 | .... | 64 |
| Ceylon | .... | .... | .... | 193 | .... | 193 |
| India | .... | .... | .... | 282 | .... | 282 |
| Malaya, British | .... | .... | .... | 1,088 | .... | 1,088 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | .... | .... | 367 | 1 | 368 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 20,052 | 130 | 20,182 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 22,046 | 131 | 22,177 |
| 492.—PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | 1,118 | 430 | 1,548 |
| Ceylon | .... | .... | .... | 305 | .... | 305 |
| India | .... | .... | .... | 396 | 19 | 415 |
| Malaya, British | .... | .... | .... | 458 | .... | 458 |
| South African Union | .... | .... | .... | 33 | 357 | 390 |
| Egypt | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | 50 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | .... | .... | 75 | .... | 75 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 32,904 | 151 | 33,055 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 35,339 | 957 | 36,296 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| | | cwt. | cwt. | £ | £ | £ |
| 493.—PITCH AND TAR— | | | | | | |
| Commonwealth States | .... | 419 | 419 | 1 | 196 | 197 |
| SOAP— | | | | | | |
| 494.—*Toilet, Fancy and Medicated:* | lb. | | lb. | | | |
| Malaya, British | 3,130 | .... | 3,130 | 47 | .... | 47 |
| Commonwealth States | 666 | .... | 666 | 49 | .... | 49 |
| | 3,796 | .... | 3,796 | 96 | .... | 96 |
| 495.—*Other, including Compounded Detergents:* | | | | | | |
| Malaya, British | 32,000 | .... | 32,000 | 320 | .... | 320 |
| Commonwealth States | 12,146 | .... | 12,146 | 258 | .... | 258 |
| | 44,146 | .... | 44,146 | 578 | .... | 578 |
| 497.—ARTICLES UNSPECIFIED— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | 897 | 6,278 | 7,175 |
| Ceylon | .... | .... | .... | 130 | .... | 130 |
| Hong Kong | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | 15 |
| India | .... | .... | .... | 71 | .... | 71 |
| Malaya, British | .... | .... | .... | 180 | .... | 180 |
| New Zealand | .... | .... | .... | 47 | .... | 47 |
| South African Union | .... | .... | .... | 315 | .... | 315 |
| France | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Germany | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Italy | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | 16 |
| Japan | .... | .... | .... | .... | 33 | 33 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | .... | .... | 596 | 146 | 742 |
| United States of America | .... | .... | .... | 25 | 16 | 41 |
| Commonwealth States | .... | .... | .... | 8,271 | 698 | 8,969 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 10,570 | 7,171 | 17,741 |
| 497A.—GOODS EXPORTED OVERSEA DIRECT PER PARCEL POST (NOT EXCEEDING £10 PER CONSIGNMENT)— | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | .... | .... | .... | 1,255 | 53 | 1,308 |
| Aden | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Bermuda | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Ceylon | .... | .... | .... | 64 | .... | 64 |
| Cocos Island | .... | .... | .... | 60 | .... | 60 |
| India | .... | .... | .... | 143 | .... | 143 |
| Malaya, British | .... | .... | .... | 428 | .... | 428 |
| Malta | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | 12 |
| New Zealand | .... | .... | .... | 266 | .... | 266 |
| Palestine | .... | .... | .... | 140 | .... | 140 |
| South African Union | .... | .... | .... | 181 | 35 | 216 |
| West Indies, British | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Czechoslovakia | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 5 |
| Denmark | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | 14 |
| Egypt | .... | .... | .... | 100 | .... | 100 |
| Finland | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| France | .... | .... | .... | 17 | .... | 17 |
| Germany | .... | .... | .... | 63 | 10 | 73 |
| Greece | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Hungary | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 10 |
| Italy | .... | .... | .... | 191 | .... | 191 |
| Japan | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 10 | 21 |
| Netherlands East Indies | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 11 |
| Norway | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 6 |
| Poland | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Portugal | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Spain | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Sweden | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Switzerland | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 10 |
| United States of America | .... | .... | .... | 125 | 21 | 146 |
| Yugoslavia | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | 9 |
| | .... | .... | .... | 3,124 | 139 | 3,263 |
| Total, Class XX. | .... | .... | .... | 95,174 | 10,141 | 105,315 |

## No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

| ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED. | QUANTITY. | | | VALUE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. | Australian Origin. | Oversea Origin. | Total. |
| **Class XXI.—Gold and Silver; and Bronze Specie.** | | | | £ | £ | £ |
| GOLD— | | | | | | |
| 498.—*Specie:* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 14,205 | .... | 14,205 |
| 499.—*Bar, Dust, Ingot and Sheet:* | Fine ozs. | | Fine ozs. | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | 811,728 | .... | 811,718 | 7,013,075 | .... | 7,013,075 |
| United States of America .... .... | 113,029 | .... | 113,029 | 977,729 | .... | 977,729 |
| Commonwealth States .... .... | 150,083 | .... | 150,083 | 1,308,051 | .... | 1,308,051 |
| | 1,074,840 | .... | 1,074,840 | 9,298,855 | .... | 9,298,855 |
| SILVER— | | | | | | |
| 501.—*Specie:* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 945 | 945 |
| 502.—*Bar, Ingot and Sheet:* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | 213,031 | .... | 213,031 | 23,181 | .... | 23,181 |
| United States of America .... .... | 11,836 | .... | 11,836 | 1,117 | .... | 1,117 |
| | 224,866 | .... | 224,866 | 24,298 | .... | 24,298 |
| BRONZE— | | | | | | |
| 504.—*Specie:* | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 115 | 115 |
| Total, Class XXI. .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 9,337,358 | 1,060 | 9,338,418 |
| GRAND TOTAL † .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 22,326,676 | 173,670 | 22,500,346 |

† Exclusive of Ships' Stores.

*Summary showing the Value of Australian and Oversea Produce Exported to each of the Commonwealth States, and Oversea Direct during the year ended 30th June, 1938.*

| DISTRIBUTION OF EXPORTS. | AUSTRALIAN PRODUCE. | | Oversea Produce. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Western Australian. | Other Australian. | | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| New South Wales .... .... .... .... | 1,560,897 | 119,523 | 28,749 | 1,709,169 |
| Victoria .... .... .... .... .... .... | 517,084 | 167,380 | 65,648 | 750,112 |
| Queensland .... .... .... .... .... | 29,422 | 5,610 | 12,242 | 47,274 |
| South Australia .... .... .... .... | 364,424 | 76,052 | 38,487 | 478,963 |
| Tasmania .... .... .... .... .... | 17,430 | 2,190 | 549 | 20,169 |
| Northern Territory .... .... .... .... | 7,259 | 10,239 | 5,369 | 22,867 |
| Total, Interstate .... .... | 2,496,516 | 380,994 | 151,044 | 3,028,554 |
| Total, Oversea .... .... .... | 19,448,770 | | 23,022 | 19,471,792 |
| Ships' Stores .... .... .... | 153,762 | | 446,429 | 600,191 |
| GRAND TOTAL .... | £22,480,042 | | £620,495 | £23,100,537 |

## No. 7.—Exports, being Ships' Stores, during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Articles. | Oversea. | | | | Interstate. | | | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | | Value. | | Quantity. | | Value. | | | |
| | Australian Produce. | Oversea Produce. | Australian Produce. | Oversea Produce. | Australian Produce. | Oversea Produce. | Australian Produce. | Oversea Produce. | Quantity. | Value. |
| | | | £ | £ | | | £ | £ | | £ |
| Ale, Beer, Porter, etc. .... .... .... gal. | 6,741 | .... | 1,596 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6,741 | 1,596 |
| Apparel .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 48 |
| Biscuits .... .... .... .... .... lb. | 678 | .... | 34 | .... | 9,947 | .... | 366 | .... | 10,625 | 400 |
| Brushware .... .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Butter .... .... .... .... .... lb. | 28,235 | .... | 2,102 | .... | 4,403 | .... | 314 | .... | 32,638 | 2,416 |
| Cheese .... .... .... .... .... ,, | 3,399 | .... | 173 | .... | 487 | .... | 25 | .... | 3,886 | 198 |
| Coal (Bunker) .... .... .... .... ton | 22,020 | .... | 43,789 | .... | 5,365 | .... | 8,130 | .... | 27,385 | 51,919 |
| Coffee, Cocoa, Chocolate .... .... .... lb. | 1,608 | 1,595 | 102 | 61 | 110 | .... | 8 | .... | 3,313 | 171 |
| Cordage and Twine .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 62 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 62 |
| Fish—Fresh .... .... .... .... lb. | 188,927 | 460 | 5,556 | 25 | 7,146 | .... | 241 | .... | 196,533 | 5,822 |
| Fish—Preserved .... .... .... .... ,, | 10,641 | 3,953 | 269 | 217 | 56 | 656 | 2 | 33 | 15,306 | 521 |
| Fruits—Preserved .... .... .... .... ,, | 2,266 | .... | 78 | .... | 140 | .... | 5 | .... | 2,406 | 83 |
| Fruits—Fresh .... .... .... .... cntl. | 4,184 | .... | 5,889 | .... | 258 | .... | 376 | .... | 4,442 | 6,265 |
| Fruits and Vegetables (in liquid, etc.) .... .... | .... | .... | 175 | .... | .... | .... | 64 | .... | .... | 239 |
| Vegetables—Dried or Concentrated .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vegetables—Fresh .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 10,893 | .... | .... | .... | 545 | .... | .... | 11,438 |
| Grain and Pulse— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beans and Peas .... .... .... cntl. | 8 | 1 | 14 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 15 |
| Oats .... .... .... .... .... ,, | 22 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 | 9 |
| Wheat .... .... .... .... .... ,, | 6 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 3 |
| Barley—Pearl and Scotch .... .... lb. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bran, etc. .... .... .... .... cntl. | 12 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 4 |
| Flour—Wheaten .... .... .... .... ,, | 3,447 | .... | 2,128 | .... | 28 | .... | 18 | .... | 3,475 | 2,146 |
| Rice .... .... .... .... .... ,, | 73 | 16 | 66 | 23 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 91 | 92 |
| Hay and Chaff .... .... .... cwt. | 5,610 | .... | 1,470 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5,610 | 1,470 |
| Jams and Jellies .... .... .... lb. | 2,360 | .... | 73 | .... | 158 | .... | 4 | .... | 2,518 | 77 |
| Meats— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bacon and Hams, etc. .... .... ,, | 19,129 | .... | 1,064 | .... | 7,772 | .... | 384 | .... | 26,901 | 1,448 |
| Fresh and Smoked .... .... .... ,, | 177,493 | .... | 4,465 | .... | 44,792 | .... | 983 | .... | 222,285 | 5,448 |
| Frozen (other than Rabbits and Hares) ,, | 500,718 | .... | 13,257 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 500,718 | 13,257 |
| Rabbits and Hares .... .... .... pairs | 241 | .... | 13 | .... | 193 | .... | 17 | .... | 434 | 30 |
| Potted and Concentrated .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Preserved in tins .... .... .... lb. | 1,136 | .... | 45 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,136 | 45 |
| Other (including Salted) .... .... cwt. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 40 | .... | 122 | .... | 40 | 122 |
| Milk (Preserved) .... .... .... .... lb. | 24,666 | .... | 581 | .... | 671 | .... | 23 | .... | 25,337 | 604 |
| Oils .... .... .... .... .... .... gal. | 2,225,538 | 25,298,375 | 29,702 | 400,212 | .... | 3,066,863 | .... | 43,614 | 30,590,776 | 473,528 |
| Onions .... .... .... .... .... cwt. | 82 | .... | 72 | .... | 29 | .... | 18 | .... | 111 | 90 |
| Paints and Colours .... .... .... .... ,, | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | 4 | 10 |
| Potatoes .... .... .... .... .... ,, | 10,615 | .... | 3,436 | .... | 360 | .... | 124 | .... | 10,975 | 3,560 |
| Salt .... .... .... .... .... .... ,, | 12 | .... | 9 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 13 | 10 |
| Soap .... .... .... .... .... .... lb. | 1,558 | .... | 27 | .... | 47 | .... | 2 | .... | 1,605 | 29 |
| Spirits .... .... .... .... .... gal. | 33 | 232 | 30 | 395 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 265 | 425 |
| Sugar .... .... .... .... .... .... cwt. | 716 | .... | 698 | .... | 14 | .... | 23 | .... | 730 | 721 |
| Tea .... .... .... .... .... .... lb. | 200 | 2,744 | 17 | 221 | .... | 80 | .... | 7 | 3,024 | 245 |
| Tobacco .... .... .... .... .... ,, | 200 | 70 | 87 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 270 | 105 |
| Cigars .... .... .... .... .... ,, | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cigarettes .... .... .... .... .... ,, | 268 | 183 | 160 | 179 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 451 | 339 |
| Wine—Sparkling .... .... .... .... gal. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wine—Still .... .... .... .... .... ,, | 4,775 | .... | 674 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4,775 | 674 |
| All other articles .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 11,327 | 1,378 | .... | .... | 1,761 | 40 | .... | 14,506 |
| Total .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 140,198 | 402,735 | .... | .... | 13,564 | 43,694 | .... | £600,191 |
| | | | £542,933 | | | | £57,528 | | | |

**No. 8.—Value of the more important Products of Western Australian Origin exported, including Ships' Stores, and of the total Exports, also the Production of Coal, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.**

| Articles. | 1928–29. | 1929–30. | 1930–31. | 1931–32. | 1932–33. | 1933–34. | 1934–35. | 1935–36. | 1936–37. | 1937–38. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Butter ... ... ... Quantity ... ... lb. | 79,240 | 44,016 | 41,944 | 1,455,042 | 2,297,431 | 2,220,130 | 2,316,638 | 2,301,397 | 1,652,308 | 3,651,258 |
| Butter ... ... ... Value ... ... ... £ | 7,004 | 3,229 | 2,082 | 89,199 | 139,917 | 98,435 | 75,111 | 124,501 | 93,230 | 238,232 |
| Eggs in Shell ... ... Quantity ... ... doz. | 112,155 | 174,870 | 357,460 | 746,070 | 1,537,035 | 1,792,212 | 1,913,545 | 1,550,212 | 1,239,647 | 723,560 |
| Eggs in Shell ... ... Value ... ... ... £ | 7,570 | 10,063 | 16,523 | 37,026 | 81,947 | 93,064 | 95,149 | 92,402 | 72,953 | 43,199 |
| Beef ... ... ... Quantity ... ... lb. | 9,313,392 | 11,381,415 | 11,315,154 | 11,239,948 | 14,406,036 | 12,602,428 | 12,072,230 | 17,036,178 | 11,226,986 | 11,444,720 |
| Beef ... ... ... Value ... ... ... £ | 112,765 | 136,242 | 122,143 | 117,649 | 138,141 | 117,189 | 116,327 | 160,323 | 124,567 | 157,004 |
| Mutton and Lamb ... Quantity ... ... lb. | ... | ... | 854,608 | 2,113,217 | 383,855 | 1,352,172 | 4,978,521 | 5,557,094 | 4,554,709 | 8,704,973 |
| Mutton and Lamb ... Value ... ... ... £ | ... | ... | 17,298 | 51,315 | 7,271 | 24,428 | 118,228 | 141,230 | 123,485 | 234,754 |
| Meat in tins ... ... Quantity ... ... lb. | 419,262 | 362,657 | 509,829 | 270,704 | ... | 5,346 | ... | 448 | 1,467 | 27,164 |
| Meat in tins ... ... Value ... ... ... £ | 10,344 | 9,179 | 11,750 | 4,959 | ... | 390 | ... | 11 | 46 | 1,155 |
| Fruit, fresh ... ... Quantity ... ... cental | 360,719 | 113,806 | 230,662 | 349,960 | 255,832 | 300,269 | 401,882 | 439,246 | 330,612 | 279,888 |
| Fruit, fresh ... ... Value ... ... ... £ | 533,354 | 156,194 | 302,085 | 430,738 | 332,273 | 369,515 | 448,058 | 501,988 | 362,020 | 328,124 |
| Wheat ... ... ... Quantity ... ... cental | 15,654,659 | 14,971,143 | 25,464,117 | 22,120,610 | 18,416,832 | 14,015,950 | 14,961,383 | 8,938,232 | 8,268,240 | 13,222,924 |
| Wheat ... ... ... Value ... ... ... £ | 6,692,046 | 6,129,218 | 5,288,252 | 5,323,740 | 4,661,276 | 3,417,230 | 3,921,897 | 2,803,358 | 3,627,352 | 4,833,666 |
| Flour ... ... ... Quantity ... ... cental | 1,597,294 | 1,381,387 | 1,719,329 | 1,772,629 | 1,728,671 | 1,296,604 | 1,723,193 | 1,339,743 | 1,725,811 | 1,626,710 |
| Flour ... ... ... Value ... ... ... £ | 892,323 | 770,177 | 635,518 | 580,729 | 554,519 | 392,269 | 564,945 | 487,353 | 832,860 | 804,706 |
| Wool ... Greasy ... Quantity ... ... lb. | 56,202,277 | 61,777,499 | 69,397,449 | 64,591,198 | 68,191,868 | 69,997,609 | 80,550,382 | 78,487,989 | 58,323,998 | 53,451,966 |
| Wool ... Greasy ... Value ... ... ... £ | 3,807,439 | 2,711,016 | 2,325,894 | 2,269,826 | 2,435,668 | 4,565,408 | 3,239,585 | 4,446,016 | 3,926,932 | 2,938,571 |
| Wool ... Scoured Quantity ... ... lb | 844,657 | 1,024,994 | 1,385,684 | 1,965,598 | 2,695,264 | 2,728,112 | 3,451,156 | 3,081,405 | 2,447,923 | 2,705,782 |
| Wool ... Scoured Value ... ... ... £ | 103,447 | 68,097 | 60,644 | 75,744 | 117,924 | 245,438 | 174,004 | 225,720 | 237,501 | 222,969 |
| Hides and Skins ... ... ... ... ... £ | 550,324 | 369,089 | 269,659 | 197,559 | 239,928 | 385,165 | 319,799 | 530,275 | 571,534 | 492,414 |
| Pearls and Shell ... ... ... ... ... £ | 183,785 | 178,601 | 174,743 | 103,884 | 150,252 | 109,067 | 100,616 | 114,744 | 133,631 | 173,109 |
| Tanning Bark ... ... ... ... ... £ | 35,850 | 40,628 | 35,333 | 42,016 | 33,352 | 20,904 | 15,284 | 12,237 | 14,491 | 13,865 |
| Sandalwood ... ... ... ... ... ... £ | 225,208 | 22,228 | 43,790 | 40,546 | 88,846 | 75,424 | 66,474 | 44,916 | 75,670 | 22,884 |
| Tin, Dressed and Ingot ... ... ... ... £ | 14,889 | 14,612 | 5,173 | 3,079 | 3,407 | 5,543 | 8,454 | 9,051 | 7,846 | 9,926 |
| Timber ... ... ... ... ... ... ... £ | 960,435 | 803,154 | 503,696 | 357,953 | 258,510 | 484,241 | 631,228 | 675,932 | 699,613 | 932,394 |
| Gold-Specie ... ... ... ... ... ... £ | 1,233,476 | 4,635,803 | 6,731,510 | 1,248,313 | 46,272 | ... | ... | ... | .... | 14,205 |
| Gold, Uncoined ... ... ... ... ... £ | 51,933 | 11,012 | 5,834 | 3,673,297 | 4,694,097 | *5,327,141 | *5,161,245 | *6,726,398 | *7,950,998 | 9,340,160 |
| Silver—Bar, Ingot, etc. ... ... ... ... £ | 4,911 | 7,233 | 3,050 | 4,041 | 8,175 | 8,676 | 8,839 | 12,681 | 13,552 | 24,298 |
| All other Articles ... ... ... ... ... £ | 1,758,851 | 1,693,754 | 1,420,525 | 1,644,473 | 1,545,637 | *1,522,050 | *1,813,925 | *1,792,543 | *2,122,852 | 2,274,902 |
| Total Exports ... ... £ | 17,185,954 | 17,769,529 | 17,975,502 | 16,296,086 | 15,537,412 | 17,291,577 | 16,879,168 | 18,891,679 | 20,991,133 | 23,100,537 |
| Collie Coal ... Mined ... ... ... tons | 531,267 | 541,617 | 472,275 | 399,030 | 453,280 | 456,539 | 518,191 | 566,447 | 547,279 | 584,533 |
| Collie Coal ... Value ... ... ... £ | 415,926 | 416,350 | 371,956 | 281,174 | 292,285 | 269,302 | 297,582 | 334,797 | 326,756 | 362,196 |
| Collie Coal ... Bunkered (*a*) ... ... tons | 32,941 | 34,663 | 16,176 | 9,763 | 11,990 | 8,445 | 9,513 | 7,941 | 11,850 | 11,953 |

* Amended from previous issue. (*a*) Included in coal production.

## No. 9.—Summary of Western Australian Trade, Year ended 30th June, 1938.

In the Summary hereunder, Exchange is added to the declared value of Oversea Imports, thus expressing the latter in terms of *Australian* Currency in common with all other declared values.

| | £ | £ | £ |
|---|---|---|---|
| **EXPORTS.** | | | |
| Interstate— | | | |
| Merchandise | 1,682,359 | | |
| Gold | 1,346,195 | | |
| Ships' Stores | 57,258 | | |
| | | 3,085,812 | |
| Oversea— | | | |
| Merchandise | 11,463,622 | | |
| Gold | 8,008,170 | | |
| Ships' Stores | 542,933 | | |
| | | 20,014,725 | |
| | | | 23,100,537 |
| **IMPORTS.** | | | |
| Interstate | | 12,939,671 | |
| Oversea— | | | |
| Sterling Value | 6,394,342 | | |
| Exchange | 1,598,586 | | |
| | | 7,992,928 | |
| | | | 20,932,599 |
| Net Visible Favourable Balance | | | £2,167,938 |

## No. 10.—Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Division during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Division. | Tariff Headings. | Gross Collections. | Drawbacks and Refunds. | Net Revenue Collected. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CUSTOMS. | £ | £ | £ |
| 1 | Ale, Spirits and Beverages | 68,985 | 31 | 68,954 |
| 2 | Tobacco and Manufactures thereof | 14,636 | 2,665 | 11,971 |
| 3 | Sugar | 604 | .... | 604 |
| 4 | Agricultural products and groceries | 102,085 | 211 | 101,874 |
| 5 | Textiles, Felts, Furs, etc. | 125,734 | 685 | 125,049 |
| 6 | Metals and Machinery | 187,473 | 8,142 | 179,331 |
| 7 | Oils, Paints and Varnishes | 788,951 | 2,741 | 786,210 |
| 8 | Earthenware, China, etc. | 28,842 | 313 | 28,529 |
| 9 | Drugs and Chemicals | 11,678 | 75 | 11,603 |
| 10 | Wood, Wicker and Cane | 25,389 | 1,703 | 23,686 |
| 11 | Jewellery and Fancy Goods | 16,438 | 126 | 16,312 |
| 12 | Hides, Leather and Rubber | 7,224 | 72 | 7,152 |
| 13 | Paper and Stationery | 17,029 | 178 | 16,851 |
| 14 | Vehicles | 167,759 | 4,350 | 163,409 |
| 15 | Musical Instruments | 2,494 | 21 | 2,473 |
| 16 | Miscellaneous | 49,317 | 1,561 | 47,756 |
| | Primage | 224,219 | 17,363 | 206,856 |
| | Post Office Collections | 5,221 | 94 | 5,127 |
| | Ships' Stores | 5,043 | 31 | 5,012 |
| | Goods sold at Customs Sales | .... | .... | .... |
| | Passengers' Baggage | 2,173 | 25 | 2,148 |
| | Total, Tariff Act | 1,851,294 | 40,387 | 1,810,907 |
| | Customs, Miscellaneous | 3,555 | 27 | 3,528 |
| | Total, Customs | 1,854,849 | 40,414 | 1,814,435 |
| | EXCISE | | | |
| | Beer | 561,894 | 528 | 561,366 |
| | Spirits | 97,509 | 31 | 97,478 |
| | Playing Cards | .... | .... | .... |
| | Tobacco—Hand-made Strand | 159 | .... | 159 |
| | Manufactured | 254,469 | .... | 254,469 |
| | Fine Cut for Cigarettes | .... | .... | .... |
| | Unmanufactured | 100 | .... | 100 |
| | Cigars—Hand-made | 216 | .... | 216 |
| | Machine made | .... | .... | .... |
| | Cigarettes—Hand-made | .... | .... | .... |
| | Machine-made | 7,560 | .... | 7,560 |
| | Cigarette papers | 49,964 | 15 | 49,949 |
| | Other Excise Duty | 4,575 | .... | 4,575 |
| | Licenses—Tobacco | 250 | .... | 250 |
| | All other | 859 | .... | 859 |
| | Total, Excise | 977,555 | 574 | 976,981 |
| | TOTAL, CUSTOMS AND EXCISE | 2,832,404 | 40,988 | 2,791,416 |

## No. 11.—Customs, Excise, and Other Collections at each Station in Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Station. | Customs. | Excise. | Total. | Other Collections. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Fremantle (including Perth) ... ... ... | 1,824,246 | 968,211 | 2,792,457 | 97,045 |
| Albany ... ... ... ... ... | 753 | .... | 753 | 524 |
| Broome ... ... ... ... ... | 4,145 | .... | 4,145 | 482 |
| Bunbury ... ... ... ... ... | 2,807 | 260 | 3,067 | 2,571 |
| Busselton ... ... ... ... ... | 13 | .... | 13 | 3 |
| Carnarvon ... ... ... ... ... | 2,646 | .... | 2,646 | 63 |
| Cossack ... ... ... ... ... ... | 790 | .... | 790 | 63 |
| Derby ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3,042 | .... | 3,042 | 54 |
| Esperance ... ... ... ... ... | 1,025 | .... | 1,025 | 106 |
| Geraldton ... ... ... ... ... | 8,047 | 9,084 | 17,131 | 1,805 |
| Onslow ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,219 | .... | 1,219 | 51 |
| Port Hedland ... ... ... ... ... | 4,275 | .... | 4,275 | 93 |
| Wyndham ... ... ... ... ... | 1,841 | .... | 1,841 | 185 |
| Total, Gross Collections ... | 1,854,849 | 977,555 | 2,832,404 | 103,045 |
| Refunds and Drawbacks ... | 40,414 | 574 | 40,988 | .... |
| NET CUSTOMS AND EXCISE ... | 1,814,435 | 976,981 | 2,791,416 | .... |

## No. 12.—Customs and Excise Collections in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Year ended 30th June. | Customs. | | Excise. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Gross Collections. | Net Collections. | Gross Collections. | Net Collections. | Gross Collections. | Net Collections. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1929 ... ... | 1,894,172 | 1,867,571 | 715,361 | 715,204 | 2,609,533 | 2,582,775 |
| 1930 ... ... | 1,940,786 | 1,892,052 | 763,656 | 763,365 | 2,704,442 | 2,655,417 |
| 1931 ... ... | * 1,082,783 | 1,013,024 | 651,872 | 651,668 | * 1,734,655 | 1,670,692 |
| 1932 ... ... | 1,058,449 | 1,006,911 | 663,480 | 663,014 | 1,721,929 | 1,669,925 |
| 1933 ... ... | 1,214,899 | 1,177,654 | 859,250 | 858,931 | 2,074,149 | 2,036,585 |
| 1934 ... ... | 1,287,175 | 1,251,919 | 813,923 | 813,667 | 2,101,098 | 2,065,586 |
| 1935 ... ... | 1,382,782 | 1,350,047 | 867,834 | 866,853 | 2,250,616 | 2,216,900 |
| 1936 .... .... | 1,619,551 | 1,585,968 | 915,146 | 914,603 | 2,534,697 | 2,500,571 |
| 1937 .... .... | 1,752,133 | 1,704,018 | 962,842 | 962,234 | 2,714,975 | 2,666,252 |
| **1938 ... ...** | **1,854,849** | **1,814,435** | **977,555** | **976,981** | **2,832,404** | **2,791,416** |

* Exclusive of Export Duty, £1,197 since refunded.

**No. 13.—Statement showing the Quantity of Beer, Spirits, Tobacco and other Articles on which Excise Duty was paid, also the Amount collected during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.**

| Articles. | Rate of Duty. | Quantity. | Excise Collected.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | per gal. | gal. | £ |
| BEER .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 1s. 9d. | 6,421,645 | 561,894 |
| | | pf. gal. | |
| SPIRITS— | | | |
| Brandy .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 26s. | 13,674 | 17,776 |
| Gin .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 28s. | 18,865 | 26,411 |
| Liqueurs .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 28s. | 8 | 12 |
| Rum .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 28s. | 4,008 | 5,611 |
| Whisky .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 26s. | 26,378 | 34,291 |
| Spirits for Fortifying Wine .... .... .... .... .... .... | 6s. 6d. | 19,758 | 6,421 |
| do. Making Vinegar .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2s. | 6,703 | 670 |
| do. Industries and Scientific Purposes .... .... .... | 25s. | 3,600 | 4,500 |
| do. the Manufacture of Scents .... .... .... .... | 17s. | 743 | 632 |
| do. do. do. .... .... .... .... | 20s. | 110 | 110 |
| do. do. do. .... .... .... .... | 23s. | 628 | 722 |
| do. the Manufacture of Essences .... .... .... .... | Various | 378 | 225 |
| do. the Manufacture of Scents and Toilet Preparations .... | 16s. | 159 | 128 |
| Total, Spirits .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 97,509 |
| | per lb. | lb. | |
| TOBACCO— | | | |
| Australian Leaf for consumption by Australian Aboriginals .... | 3s. 2d. | 12,513 | 1,981 |
| Hand-made Strand, Australian Leaf—Other .... .... .... | 4s. 3d. | 749 | 160 |
| Manufactured, N.E.I., entirely of Australian Leaf.... .... .... | 3s. 10d. | 209,034 | 40,065 |
| Manufactured, N.E.I.,—Other .... .... .... .... .... .... | 4s. 6d. | 944,098 | 212,422 |
| | per cwt. | | |
| Unmanufactured .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 6d. | 448,766 | 100 |
| Total, Tobacco .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 254,728 |
| | per lb. | | |
| CIGARS— | | | |
| Hand-made .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 3d. | 17,280 | 216 |
| CIGARETTES— | | | |
| Machine-made .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 7s. | 21,600 | 7,560 |
| | per 60 leaves. | No. | |
| GIGARETTE PAPERS, TUBES, ETC. .... .... .... .... .... | 1¼d. | 575,584,200 | 49,964 |
| OTHER EXCISE DUTY, including Licenses .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | 5,684 |
| TOTAL, GROSS EXCISE DUTY .... .... | .... | .... | 977,555 |

* For Net Amount collected, *see* Table 10—Excise.

## No. 14.—Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond on 30th June, 1938.

| Articles. | | Quantities. |
|---|---|---|
| *Stimulants*— | | |
| Ale and Beer | gal. | 7,460 |
| *Spirits*— | | |
| Brandy | ,, | 2,107 |
| Gin and Geneva | ,, | 903 |
| Liqueurs and Cordial | ,, | 460 |
| Rum | ,, | 692 |
| Schnapps | ,, | 110 |
| Whisky | ,, | 4,179 |
| White Spirits | ,, | .... |
| Other | ,, | .... |
| Distilled in Commonwealth: | | |
| Brandy | ,, | 8,151 |
| Whisky | ,, | 12,611 |
| Rum | ,, | 2,482 |
| Gin, Geneva | ,, | 3,458 |
| White Spirits | ,, | 2,140 |
| Other | ,, | .... |
| *Wine*— | | |
| Sparkling | ,, | 424 |
| Still | ,, | 804 |
| *Narcotics*— | | |
| Tobacco—Manufactured | lb. | 460 |
| ,, Unmanufactured | ,, | 40,615 |
| ,, Cigars | ,, | 203 |
| ,, Cigarettes | ,, | 190 |
| ,, Snuff | ,, | .... |

| Articles. | | Quantities |
|---|---|---|
| *Other articles*— | | |
| Coffee Beans | lb. | 12,851 |
| Cocoa and Chocolate | ,, | .... |
| Sugar, Refined | ,, | .... |
| Saccharin | ,, | 237 |
| Jams and Jellies | ,, | .... |
| Confectionery, N.E.I. | ,, | .... |
| Tea | ,, | 250 |
| Grain and Pulse (Prep.) Rice | centals | .... |
| Other | ,, | 79 |
| Cement | cwt. | .... |
| Salt | ,, | 58 |
| *Fish*— | | |
| Dried | lb | .... |
| Preserved in Tins | ,, | 118,804 |
| *Fruit and Vegetables, N.E.I.* | ,, | .... |
| *Fruits*— | | |
| Dates | ,, | 72,366 |
| *Ginger* | ,, | 7,258 |
| *Petrol* | gal. | 5,964,210 |
| *Timber* | sup. ft. | 24,775 |

## II.—SHIPPING.

### No. 15.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Entered at each Western Australian Port, from Ports outside the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Port. | Description. | Direction. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Interstate Direct. | | | | Oversea Direct. | | | | Oversea *Via* States. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | With Cargo. | | In Ballast. | | With Cargo. | | In Ballast. | | With Cargo. | | In Ballast. | | With Cargo. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | |
| | | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| Fremantle ... | Steam | 258 | 1,518,885 | 1 | 2,895 | 258 | 1,596,066 | 107 | 167,333 | 27 | 126,188 | .... | .... | 543 | 3,241,139 | 108 | 170,228 | 651 | 3,411,367 |
| | Sail | 8 | 1,284 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 1,284 | .... | .... | 8 | 1,284 |
| Albany ... ... | Steam | 72 | 322,425 | .... | .... | 1 | 4,176 | 3 | 6,183 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 73 | 326,601 | 3 | 6,183 | 76 | 332,784 |
| Broome ... | Steam | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1,800 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1,800 | .... | .... | 1 | 1,800 |
| | Sail | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bunbury ... ... | Steam | 16 | 50,289 | 1 | 4,081 | 3 | 9,307 | 18 | 50,968 | 7 | 22,160 | .... | .... | 26 | 81,756 | 19 | 55,049 | 45 | 136,80 |
| Busselton ... ... | Steam | .... | .... | 1 | 4,784 | 1 | 2,638 | 6 | 19,323 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2,638 | 7 | 24,107 | 8 | 26,745 |
| Carnarvon ... ... | Steam | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 7,681 | 2 | 167 | 1 | 1,800 | .... | .... | 5 | 9,481 | 2 | 167 | 7 | 9,648 |
| Cossack ... ... | Steam | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Derby ... ... | Steam | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 42,124 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 42,124 | .... | .... | 20 | 42,124 |
| Esperance ... ... | Steam | 6 | 8,728 | .... | .... | 1 | 3,246 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 11,974 | .... | .... | 7 | 11,974 |
| Geraldton ... ... | Steam | 3 | 5,642 | 2 | 6,149 | 6 | 20,609 | 11 | 33,852 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 26,251 | 13 | 40,001 | 22 | 66,252 |
| Onslow ... ... | Steam | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2,706 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2,706 | .... | .... | 1 | 2,706 |
| Port Hedland ... | Steam | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2,217 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2,217 | .... | .... | 1 | 2,217 |
| Wyndham ... ... | Steam | 15 | 53,098 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6,118 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 53,098 | 1 | 6,118 | 16 | 59,216 |
| TOTAL, Entered | Steam | 370 | 1,959,067 | 5 | 17,909 | 297 | 1,692,570 | 148 | 283,944 | 35 | 150,148 | .... | .... | 702 | 3,801,785 | 153 | 301,853 | 855 | 4,103,638 |
| | Sail | 8 | 1,284 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 1,284 | .... | .... | 8 | 1,284 |
| | ... | 378 | 1,960,351 | 5 | 17,909 | 297 | 1,692,570 | 148 | 283,944 | 35 | 150,148 | .... | .... | 710 | 3,803,069 | 153 | 301,853 | 863 | 4,104,922 |

## No. 16.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Cleared from each Western Australian Port, for Ports outside the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Port. | Description. | Direction. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Interstate Direct. | | | | Oversea Direct. | | | | Oversea *via* States. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | With Cargo. | | In Ballast. | | With Cargo. | | In Ballast. | | With Cargo. | | In Ballast. | | With Cargo. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | |
| | | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| Fremantle ... | Steam | 258 | 1,656,031 | 13 | 42,511 | 262 | 1,552,728 | 94 | 172,631 | 3 | 14,206 | .... | .... | 523 | 3,222,965 | 107 | 215,142 | 630 | 3,438,107 |
| | Sail | 2 | 310 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 166 | .... | .... | 3 | 476 | .... | .... | 3 | 476 |
| Albany ... | Steam | 20 | 93,953 | 3 | 4,927 | 38 | 127,309 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 58 | 221,262 | 3 | 4,927 | 61 | 226,189 |
| | Sail | 1 | 166 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 166 | .... | .... | 1 | 166 |
| Broome ... ... | Steam | 1 | 2,706 | 1 | 341 | 2 | 4,498 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 7,204 | 1 | 341 | 4 | 7,545 |
| Bunbury ... | Steam | 20 | 41,255 | 1 | 3,119 | 50 | 151,284 | 1 | 2,712 | 2 | 5,228 | .... | .... | 72 | 197,767 | 2 | 5,831 | 74 | 203,598 |
| | Sail | 2 | 321 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 321 | .... | .... | 4 | 642 | .... | .... | 4 | 642 |
| Busselton ... ... | Steam | 7 | 12,785 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 12,785 | .... | .... | 7 | 12,785 |
| Carnarvon ... ... | Steam | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 8,843 | 3 | 250 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 8,843 | 3 | 250 | 7 | 9,093 |
| Cossack ... | Steam | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 6,137 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 6,137 | .... | .... | 3 | 6,137 |
| | Sail | .... | .... | 1 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 24 | 1 | 24 |
| Derby ... ... | Steam | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 28,565 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 28,565 | .... | .... | 14 | 28,565 |
| Esperance ... ... | Steam | 1 | 440 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 8,719 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 440 | 2 | 8,719 | 3 | 9,159 |
| Geraldton ... ... | Steam | .... | .... | 3 | 5,700 | 20 | 59,064 | 6 | 22,623 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 59,064 | 9 | 28,323 | 29 | 87,387 |
| Onslow ... ... | Steam | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 8,843 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 8,843 | .... | .... | 4 | 8,843 |
| Port Hedland ... | Steam | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 5,412 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 5,412 | .... | .... | 2 | 5,412 |
| Wyndham ... ... | Steam | 10 | 27,214 | 1 | 2,281 | 4 | 20,776 | 2 | 5,546 | 2 | 11,226 | .... | .... | 16 | 59,216 | 3 | 7,827 | 19 | 67,043 |
| TOTAL, Cleared | Steam | 317 | 1,834,384 | 22 | 58,879 | 403 | 1,973,459 | 108 | 212,480 | 7 | 30,660 | .... | .... | 727 | 3,838,503 | 130 | 271,359 | 857 | 4,109,862 |
| | Sail | 5 | 797 | 1 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 487 | .... | .... | 8 | 1,284 | 1 | 24 | 9 | 1,308 |
| | ... | 322 | 1,835,181 | 23 | 58,903 | 403 | 1,973,459 | 108 | 212,481 | 10 | 31,147 | .... | .... | 735 | 3,839,787 | 131 | 271,384 | 866 | 4,111,171 |

## No. 17.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels entered at Western Australian Ports from each Country, Colony, and State during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Country from which Entered. | Nationality of Vessels. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian. | | | | Other British. | | | | Foreign. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Direct. | | *Via* States. | | Direct. | | *Via* States. | | Direct. | | *Via* States. | | Direct. | | *Via* States. | | Total. | |
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons | No. | Tons. |
| COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New South Wales ... | 8 | 16,239 | 44 | 110,139 | 8 | 25,567 | 37 | 286,471 | 4 | 12,323 | 7 | 29,532 | 20 | 54,129 | 88 | 426,142 | 108 | 480,271 |
| Victoria ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 | 52,636 | 9 | 31,870 | 4 | 12,509 | 3 | 13,506 | 26 | 65,145 | 12 | 45,376 | 38 | 110,521 |
| Queensland ... ... | .... | .... | 52 | 281,143 | 4 | 21,453 | 87 | 721,210 | .... | .... | 36 | 162,663 | 4 | 21,453 | 175 | 1,165,016 | 179 | 1,186,469 |
| South Australia ... ... | 3 | 5,892 | .... | .... | 20 | 65,969 | 5 | 22,511 | 11 | 38,592 | 3 | 13,626 | 34 | 110,453 | 8 | 36,137 | 42 | 146,590 |
| Tasmania ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 9,916 | 4 | 21,259 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 9,916 | 4 | 21,259 | 6 | 31,175 |
| Northern Territory ... | 10 | 23,234 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 23,234 | .... | .... | 10 | 23,234 |
| Total, Interstate ... | 21 | 45,365 | 96 | 391,282 | 56 | 175,541 | 142 | 1,083,321 | 19 | 63,424 | 49 | 219,327 | 96 | 284,330 | 287 | 1,693,930 | 383 | 1,978,260 |
| UNITED KINGDOM ... ... | 1 | 2,113 | .... | .... | 138 | 1,055,046 | .... | .... | 3 | 8,807 | .... | .... | 142 | 1,065,966 | .... | .... | 142 | 1,065,966 |
| BRITISH POSSESSIONS AND TERRITORIES UNDER BRITISH MANDATE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Europe ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Asia, East Indies, and Islands adjacent— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hong Kong ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3,012 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3,012 | .... | .... | 1 | 3,012 |
| India and Burma ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 61,009 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 61,009 | .... | .... | 14 | 61,009 |
| Straits Settlements ... | 3 | 7,693 | .... | .... | 31 | 66,097 | 1 | 1,800 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 34 | 73,790 | 1 | 1,800 | 35 | 75,590 |
| Other ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 980 | 1 | 3,194 | 1 | 204 | .... | .... | 2 | 1,184 | 1 | 3,194 | 3 | 4,378 |
| Africa and Islands adjacent– | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mauritius ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| South African Union... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 12,399 | .... | .... | 10 | 23,928 | .... | .... | 15 | 36,327 | .... | .... | 15 | 36,327 |
| Other African, British | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North and Central America and West Indies— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada—East Coast ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canada—West Coast ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 7,305 | .... | .... | 2 | 7,305 | 2 | 7,305 |
| New Zealand and Pacific Islands | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Zealand ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 8,547 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 8,547 | 1 | 8,547 |
| Nauru and Ocean Islands | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 31,940 | 3 | 9,214 | 8 | 21,748 | 1 | 3,299 | 18 | 53,688 | 4 | 12,513 | 22 | 66,201 |
| New Guinea ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Other ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 39 | 51,299 | .... | .... | 39 | 51,299 | .... | .... | 39 | 51,299 |
| Total, British (Oversea) ... | 4 | 9,806 | .... | .... | 200 | 1,230,483 | 6 | 22,755 | 61 | 105,986 | 3 | 10,604 | 265 | 1,346,275 | 9 | 33,359 | 274 | 1,379,634 |

| FOREIGN COUNTRIES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Europe— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgium ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2,462 | .... | .... | 1 | 2,462 | .... | .... | 1 | 2,462 |
| Denmark ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4,460 | .... | .... | 1 | 4,460 | .... | .... | 1 | 4,460 |
| France ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Germany ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 56,913 | .... | .... | 7 | 28,337 | .... | .... | 17 | 85,250 | .... | .... | 17 | 85,250 |
| Italy ... ... .. ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 12,730 | .... | .... | 12 | 65,918 | .... | .... | 16 | 77,928 | .... | .... | 16 | 77,928 |
| Netherlands ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 23,776 | .... | .... | 7 | 23,776 | .... | .... | 7 | 23,776 |
| Norway ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 27,824 | .... | .... | 7 | 27,824 | .... | .... | 7 | 27,824 |
| Sweden ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 65,943 | .... | .... | 17 | 65,943 | .... | .... | 17 | 65,943 |
| Other... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2,848 | .... | .... | 8 | 32,731 | .... | .... | 9 | 35,579 | .... | .... | 9 | 35,579 |
| Asia, East Indies and Islands adjacent— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| China ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East Indies Netherlands ... | 1 | 2,706 | .... | .... | 24 | 101,364 | 3 | 12,172 | 14 | 46,068 | 1 | 4,869 | 39 | 150,138 | 4 | 17,041 | 43 | 167,179 |
| Japan ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 9,702 | 1 | 3,208 | 37 | 59,930 | .... | .... | 40 | 69,632 | 1 | 3,208 | 41 | 72,840 |
| Philippine Islands ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 6,934 | 3 | 9,632 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 6,934 | 3 | 9,632 | 5 | 16,566 |
| Other ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 8,960 | 1 | 5,009 | 1 | 3,591 | .... | .... | 3 | 12,551 | 1 | 5,009 | 4 | 17,560 |
| Africa and Islands adjacent— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Africa, Portuguese East | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 14,855 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 14,855 | .... | .... | 4 | 14,855 |
| Canary Islands ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Egypt ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 8,525 | .... | .... | 3 | 10,453 | .... | .... | 6 | 18,978 | .... | .... | 6 | 18,978 |
| Reunion Island ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Other ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 9,102 | .... | .... | 1 | 3,537 | .... | .... | 4 | 12,639 | .... | .... | 4 | 12,639 |
| North and Central America and West Indies— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| U.S. America—East Coast | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 49,604 | 1 | 2,745 | 4 | 17,875 | 1 | 2,745 | 14 | 67,479 | 15 | 70,224 |
| U.S. America—West Coast | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 11,307 | .... | .... | 2 | 11,307 | 2 | 11,307 |
| West Indies... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Other ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 7,731 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 7,731 | .... | .... | 2 | 7,731 |
| South America— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentine ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3,310 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3,310 | .... | .... | 1 | 3,310 |
| Brazil .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2,340 | .... | .... | 1 | 2,340 | .... | .... | 1 | 2,340 |
| Chile ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3,113 | 1 | 2,214 | .... | .... | 1 | 2,214 | 1 | 3,113 | 2 | 5,327 |
| Other .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3,150 | .... | .... | 1 | 3,150 | .... | .... | 1 | 3,150 |
| Pacific Islands— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hebrides ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Other ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Foreign Countries | 1 | 2,706 | .... | .... | 59 | 242,774 | 19 | 82,738 | 120 | 384,759 | 7 | 34,051 | 180 | 630,239 | 26 | 116,789 | 206 | 747,028 |
| Total (Oversea Shipping) | 5 | 12,512 | .... | .... | 259 | 1,473,257 | 25 | 105,493 | 181 | 490,745 | 10 | 44,655 | 445 | 1,976,514 | 35 | 150,148 | 480 | 2,126,662 |
| GRAND TOTAL (All shipping) ... ... ... | 26 | 57,877 | 96 | 391,282 | 315 | 1,648,798 | 167 | 1,188,814 | 200 | 554,169 | 59 | 263,982 | 541 | 2,260,844 | 322 | 1,844,078 | 863 | 4,104,922 |

## No. 18.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Cleared from Western Australian Ports for each Country, Colony, and State during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Country for which Cleared. | Nationality of Vessels. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Australian. | | | | Other British. | | | | Foreign. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Direct. | | *Via* States. | | Direct. | | *Via* States | | Direct. | | *Via* States. | | Direct. | | *Via* States. | | Total. | |
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New South Wales ... | 4 | 7,583 | 12 | 27,375 | 7 | 20,563 | 13 | 71,734 | 2 | 5,450 | 6 | 22,183 | 13 | 33,596 | 31 | 121,292 | 44 | 154,888 |
| Victoria ... ... ... | 3 | 4,966 | 4 | 8,463 | 10 | 17,848 | 2 | 7,776 | 1 | 4,747 | 5 | 19,201 | 14 | 27,561 | 11 | 35,440 | 25 | 63,001 |
| Queensland ... ... | 1 | 6,585 | 52 | 293,451 | 2 | 11,004 | 122 | 1,024,789 | .... | .... | 39 | 176,728 | 3 | 17,589 | 213 | 1,494,968 | 216 | 1,512,557 |
| South Australia ... ... | 30 | 55,732 | .... | .... | 13 | 63,322 | 1 | 3,043 | 3 | 15,235 | .... | .... | 46 | 134,289 | 1 | 3,043 | 47 | 137,332 |
| Tasmania ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Northern Territory ... | 13 | 26,306 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 26,306 | .... | .... | 13 | 26,306 |
| Total, Interstate ... | 51 | 101,172 | 68 | 329,289 | 32 | 112,737 | 138 | 1,107,342 | 6 | 25,432 | 50 | 218,112 | 89 | 239,341 | 256 | 1,654,743 | 345 | 1,894,084 |
| UNITED KINGDOM ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 208 | 1,300,651 | 3 | 16,288 | 37 | 115,451 | .... | .... | 245 | 1,416,102 | 3 | 16,288 | 248 | 1,432,390 |
| BRITISH POSSESSIONS AND TERRITORIES UNDER BRITISH MANDATE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Europe ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Asia, East Indies, and Islands adjacent— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hong Kong ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| India and Burma ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 58,610 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 58,610 | .... | .... | 14 | 58,610 |
| Straits Settlements ... | 4 | 10,399 | .... | .... | 30 | 59,310 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 34 | 69,709 | .... | .... | 34 | 69,709 |
| Other Asiatic British Possessions | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2,198 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2,198 | .... | .... | 2 | 2,198 |
| Africa and Islands adjacent— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mauritius ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| South African Union ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 28,106 | .... | .... | 43 | 65,943 | .... | .... | 53 | 94,049 | .... | .... | 53 | 94,049 |
| Other African, British ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North and Central America, Canada (West Coast) ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Zealand and Pacific Islands— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Zealand ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 8,080 | 3 | 487 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 8,080 | 3 | 487 | 5 | 8,567 |
| Nauru and Ocean Islands | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 18,068 | .... | .... | 6 | 18,068 | .... | .... | 6 | 18,068 |
| New Guinea ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Papua ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Other ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 287 | .... | .... | 2 | 287 | .... | .... | 2 | 287 |
| Total British (Oversea) | 4 | 10,399 | .... | .... | 266 | 1,456,955 | 6 | 16,775 | 88 | 199,749 | .... | .... | 358 | 1,667,103 | 6 | 16,775 | 364 | 1,683,878 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Europe— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgium ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4,208 | .... | .... | 1 | 4,208 | .... | .... | 1 | 4,208 |
| Denmark ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| France ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2,647 | .... | .... | 2 | 7,577 | .... | .... | 3 | 10,224 | .... | .... | 3 | 10,224 |
| Germany ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 67,845 | .... | .... | 15 | 67,845 | .... | .... | 15 | 67,845 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Italy ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 69,754 | .... | .... | 13 | 69,754 | .... | .... | 13 | 69,754 |
| Netherlands ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3,187 | .... | .... | 3 | 11,835 | .... | .... | 4 | 15,022 | .... | .... | 4 | 15,022 |
| Norway ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 25,002 | .... | .... | 6 | 25,002 | .... | .... | 6 | 25,002 |
| Sweden ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 16,413 | .... | .... | 5 | 16,413 | .... | .... | 5 | 16,413 |
| Other ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2,848 | 1 | 3,042 | 14 | 41,440 | .... | .... | 15 | 44,288 | 1 | 3,042 | 16 | 47,330 |
| Asia, East Indies, and Islands adjacent— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| China ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 5,850 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 5,850 | .... | .... | 2 | 5,850 |
| East Indies, Netherlands | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 | 92,232 | .... | .... | 8 | 35,807 | .... | .... | 30 | 128,039 | .... | .... | 30 | 128,039 |
| Japan ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 36 | 37,743 | .... | .... | 36 | 37,743 | .... | .... | 36 | 37,743 |
| Philippine Islands ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Other ... ... ... | 1 | 2,706 | .... | .... | 5 | 15,225 | .... | .... | 3 | 15,437 | .... | .... | 9 | 33,368 | .... | .... | 9 | 33,368 |
| Africa and Islands adjacent— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Africa, Portuguese East... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canary Islands ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Egypt ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 6,673 | .... | .... | 5 | 17,720 | .... | .... | 7 | 24,393 | .... | .... | 7 | 24,393 |
| Other ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 11,746 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 11,746 | .... | .... | 4 | 11,746 |
| North and Central America and West Indies— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| U.S. America—East Coast | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 11,330 | .... | .... | 3 | 11,330 | 3 | 11,330 |
| U.S. America—West Coast | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 11,379 | .... | .... | 2 | 11,379 | .... | .... | 2 | 11,379 |
| South America— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peru ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pacific Islands— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Caledonia ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hebrides ... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Foreign Countries | 1 | 2,706 | .... | .... | 38 | 140,408 | 1 | 3,042 | 114 | 375,723 | 3 | 11,330 | 153 | 518,837 | 4 | 14,372 | 157 | 533,209 |
| Total (Oversea Shipping) ... .. ... | 5 | 13,105 | .... | .... | 304 | 1,597,363 | 7 | 19,817 | 202 | 575,472 | 3 | 11,330 | 511 | 2,185,940 | 10 | 31,147 | 521 | 2,217,087 |
| GRAND TOTAL (All Shipping) ... ... | 56 | 114,277 | 68 | 329,289 | 336 | 1,710,100 | 145 | 1,127,159 | 208 | 600,904 | 53 | 229,442 | 600 | 2,425,281 | 266 | 1,685,890 | 866 | 4,111,171 |

## No. 19.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared at Western Australian Ports during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

### INWARDS.

| Nationality. | Description. | With Cargo. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| British— | | | | | | | |
| Australian ... | Steam | 122 | 449,159 | .... | .... | 122 | 449,159 |
| | Sail | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| United Kingdom ... | Steam | 410 | 2,632,234 | 53 | 155,560 | 463 | 2,787,794 |
| Hong Kong ... ... | Steam | 5 | 29,290 | .... | .... | 5 | 29,290 |
| New Zealand ... | Steam | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Sail | 8 | 1,284 | .... | .... | 8 | 1,284 |
| South African ... ... | Steam | 6 | 19,244 | .... | .... | 6 | 19,244 |
| Other British ... ... | Steam | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, British | Steam | 543 | 3,129,927 | 53 | 155,560 | 596 | 3,285,487 |
| | Sail | 8 | 1,284 | .... | .... | 8 | 1,284 |
| Foreign— | | | | | | | |
| Chinese ... ... ... | Steam | 1 | 3,204 | 1 | 4,024 | 2 | 7,228 |
| Danish ... ... ... | Steam | 13 | 40,381 | 1 | 2,733 | 14 | 43,114 |
| Finnish ... ... ... | Steam | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| French ... ... ... | Steam | 2 | 7,456 | .... | .... | 2 | 7,456 |
| German ... ... ... | Steam | 12 | 55,493 | .... | .... | 12 | 55,493 |
| Italian ... ... ... | Steam | 24 | 132,656 | .... | .... | 24 | 132,656 |
| Japanese ... ... ... | Steam | 4 | 47,199 | 68 | 54,417 | 72 | 101,616 |
| Netherlands ... ... | Steam | 13 | 53,572 | 1 | 1,011 | 14 | 54,583 |
| Norwegian ... ... | Steam | 61 | 236,722 | 4 | 6,568 | 65 | 243,290 |
| Swedish ... ... ... | Steam | 11 | 34,724 | .... | .... | 11 | 34,724 |
| U.S. of America ... | Steam | 5 | 22,288 | .... | .... | 5 | 22,288 |
| Other Foreign ... ... | Steam | 13 | 38,163 | 25 | 77,540 | 38 | 115,703 |
| Total, Foreign ... | Steam | 159 | 671,858 | 100 | 146,293 | 259 | 818,151 |
| Grand Total | Steam | 702 | 3,801,785 | 153 | 301,853 | 855 | 4,103,638 |
| | Sail | 8 | 1,284 | .... | .... | 8 | 1,284 |
| | ... | 710 | 3,803,069 | 153 | 301,853 | 863 | 4,104,922 |

### OUTWARDS.

| Nationality. | Description. | With Cargo. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| British— | | | | | | | |
| Australian ... | Steam | 114 | 428,183 | 9 | 15,359 | 123 | 443,542 |
| | Sail | .... | .... | 1 | 24 | 1 | 24 |
| United Kingdom ... | Steam | 426 | 2,658,691 | 36 | 130,329 | 462 | 2,789,020 |
| Canadian .... .... | Steam | 1 | 4,413 | .... | .... | 1 | 4,413 |
| Hong Kong ... ... | Steam | 4 | 23,235 | .... | .... | 4 | 23,235 |
| New Zealand ... | Steam | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Sail | 8 | 1,284 | .... | .... | 8 | 1,284 |
| South African ... ... | Steam | 5 | 16,025 | .... | .... | 5 | 16,025 |
| Other British ... ... | Steam | 1 | 3,282 | .... | .... | 1 | 3,282 |
| Total, British | Steam | 551 | 3,133,829 | 45 | 145,688 | 596 | 3,279,517 |
| | Sail | 8 | 1,284 | 1 | 24 | 9 | 1,308 |
| Foreign— | | | | | | | |
| Chinese ... ... ... | Steam | 2 | 7,228 | .... | .... | 2 | 7,228 |
| Danish ... ... ... | Steam | 8 | 26,816 | 5 | 15,356 | 13 | 42,172 |
| Finnish ... ... ... | Steam | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| French ... ... ... | Steam | 1 | 3,460 | .... | .... | 1 | 3,460 |
| German ... ... ... | Steam | 13 | 59,835 | .... | .... | 13 | 59,835 |
| Italian ... ... ... | Steam | 23 | 127,947 | 1 | 4,709 | 24 | 132,656 |
| Japanese ... ... ... | Steam | 4 | 47,924 | 68 | 65,178 | 72 | 113,102 |
| Netherlands ... ... | Steam | 12 | 45,769 | 1 | 4,770 | 13 | 50,539 |
| Norwegian ... ... | Steam | 61 | 225,176 | 9 | 29,114 | 70 | 254,290 |
| Swedish ... ... ... | Steam | 10 | 30,190 | .... | .... | 10 | 30,190 |
| U.S. of America ... | Steam | 3 | 11,330 | 1 | 6,545 | 4 | 17,875 |
| Other Foreign ... ... | Steam | 39 | 118,999 | .... | .... | 39 | 118,999 |
| Total, Foreign ... | Steam | 176 | 704,674 | 85 | 125,672 | 261 | 830,346 |
| Grand Total | Steam | 727 | 3,838,503 | 130 | 271,360 | 857 | 4,109,863 |
| | Sail | 8 | 1,284 | 1 | 24 | 9 | 1,308 |
| | ... | 735 | 3,839,787 | 131 | 271,384 | 866 | 4,111,171 |

## No. 20.—Summary of Shipping at Western Australian Ports, from and to Ports outside the State, during the year ended 30th June, 1938.

### INWARDS.

| Nationality. | Description. | Direction. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total Entered. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Interstate Direct. | | | | Oversea Direct. | | | | Oversea *Via* States. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | With Cargo. | | In Ballast. | | With Cargo. | | In Ballast. | | With Cargo. | | In Ballast. | | With Cargo. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | |
| | | No. | Net Tons. | No. | Net Tons. | No. | Net Tons. | No. | Net Tons. | No. | Net Tons. | No. | Net Tons. | No. | Net Tons. | No. | Net Tons. | No. | Net Tons. |
| Australian ... | Steam | 117 | 436,647 | .... | .... | 5 | 12,512 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 122 | 449,159 | .... | .... | 122 | 449,159 |
| | Sail | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Total | 117 | 436,647 | .... | .... | 5 | 12,512 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 122 | 449,159 | .... | .... | 122 | 449,159 |
| Other British | Steam | 186 | 1,243,750 | 4 | 13,828 | 210 | 1,331,525 | 49 | 141,732 | 25 | 105,493 | .... | .... | 421 | 2,680,768 | 53 | 155,560 | 474 | 2,836,328 |
| | Sail | 8 | 1,284 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 1,284 | .... | .... | 8 | 1,284 |
| Foreign ... ... | Steam | 67 | 278,670 | 1 | 4,081 | 82 | 348,533 | 99 | 142,212 | 10 | 44,655 | .... | .... | 159 | 671,858 | 100 | 146,293 | 259 | 818,151 |
| TOTAL (all Nations) | Steam | 370 | 1,959,067 | 5 | 17,909 | 297 | 1,692,570 | 148 | 283,944 | 35 | 150,148 | .... | .... | 702 | 3,801,785 | 153 | 301,853 | 855 | 4,103,638 |
| | Sail | 8 | 1,284 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 1,284 | .... | .... | 8 | 1,284 |
| | Total | 378 | 1,960,351 | 5 | 17,909 | 297 | 1,692,570 | 148 | 283,944 | 35 | 150,148 | .... | .... | 710 | 3,803,069 | 153 | 301,853 | 863 | 4,104,922 |

### OUTWARDS.

| Nationality. | Description. | Direction. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total Cleared. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Interstate Direct. | | | | Oversea Direct. | | | | Oversea *Via* States. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | With Cargo. | | In Ballast. | | With Cargo. | | In Ballast. | | With Cargo. | | In Ballast. | | With Cargo. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | |
| | | No. | Net Tons. | No. | Net Tons. | No. | Net Tons. | No. | Net Tons. | No. | Net Tons. | No. | Net Tons. | No. | Net Tons. | No. | Net Tons. | No. | Net Tons. |
| Australian ... | Steam | 109 | 415,078 | 9 | 15,359 | 5 | 13,105 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 114 | 428,183 | 9 | 15,359 | 123 | 443,542 |
| | Sail | .... | .... | 1 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 24 | 1 | 24 |
| | Total | 109 | 415,078 | 10 | 15,383 | 5 | 13,105 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 114 | 428,183 | 10 | 15,383 | 124 | 443,566 |
| Other British | Steam | 153 | 1,178,474 | 12 | 40,808 | 280 | 1,507,842 | 24 | 89,521 | 4 | 19,330 | .... | .... | 437 | 2,705,646 | 36 | 130,329 | 473 | 2,835,975 |
| | Sail | 5 | 797 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 487 | .... | .... | 8 | 1,284 | .... | .... | 8 | 1,284 |
| Foreign ... ... | Steam | 55 | 240,832 | 1 | 2,712 | 118 | 452,512 | 84 | 122,960 | 3 | 11,330 | .... | .... | 176 | 704,674 | 85 | 125,672 | 261 | 830,346 |
| TOTAL (all Nations) | Steam | 317 | 1,834,384 | 22 | 58,879 | 403 | 1,973,459 | 108 | 212,481 | 7 | 30,660 | .... | .... | 727 | 3,838,503 | 130 | 271,360 | 857 | 4,109,863 |
| | Sail | 5 | 797 | 1 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 487 | .... | .... | 8 | 1,284 | 1 | 24 | 9 | 1,308 |
| | Total | 322 | 1,835,181 | 23 | 58,903 | 403 | 1,973,459 | 108 | 212,481 | 10 | 31,147 | .... | .... | 735 | 3,839,787 | 131 | 271,384 | 866 | 4,111,171 |

## No. 21.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at the several Western Australian Ports, from and to Ports outside the State, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Year ended 30th June. | Fremantle. | | Albany. | | Bunbury. | | Busselton. | | Geraldton. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| | | | | ENTERED. | | | | | | |
| 1929 | 589 | 2,993,170 | 82 | 389,501 | 47 | 148,509 | 3 | 8,000 | 27 | 74,897 |
| 1930 | 627 | 3,340,114 | 66 | 318,307 | 43 | 131,734 | 1 | 3,242 | 24 | 81,384 |
| 1931 | 551 | 3,052,559 | 66 | 271,644 | 55 | 168,162 | 3 | 7,783 | 28 | 95,518 |
| 1932 | 522 | 2,944,317 | 60 | 259,610 | 41 | 134,053 | 2 | 7,988 | 34 | 110,139 |
| 1933 | 540 | 3,060,103 | 50 | 205,728 | 29 | 94,433 | 1 | 1,924 | 27 | 88,399 |
| 1934 | 538 | 3,076,283 | 44 | 199,898 | 30 | 97,736 | 4 | 13,792 | 21 | 64,061 |
| 1935 | 572 | 3,239,898 | 54 | 238,220 | 26 | 86,154 | 2 | 7,245 | 21 | 69,661 |
| 1936 | 570 | 3,276,321 | 62 | 260,179 | 33 | 113,619 | 3 | 11,399 | 16 | 48,242 |
| 1937 | 569 | 3,098,996 | 81 | 348,257 | 36 | 112,279 | 2 | 7,129 | 17 | 52,744 |
| 1938 | 657 | 3,412,651 | 76 | 332,784 | 45 | 136,805 | 8 | 26,745 | 22 | 66,252 |
| | | | | CLEARED. | | | | | | |
| 1929 | 562 | 2,938,647 | 81 | 373,995 | 93 | 265,255 | 8 | 12,835 | 3 | 9,276 |
| 1930 | 603 | 3,305,927 | 66 | 314,975 | 66 | 169,479 | 13 | 20,058 | 4 | 9,145 |
| 1931 | 562 | 3,103,357 | 55 | 236,252 | 60 | 182,810 | 4 | 6,374 | 20 | 62,208 |
| 1932 | 531 | 2,999,767 | 56 | 243,989 | 42 | 130,893 | 5 | 7,997 | 22 | 61,885 |
| 1933 | 552 | 3,145,248 | 42 | 175,815 | 42 | 112,272 | 9 | 14,739 | 9 | 25,323 |
| 1934 | 528 | 3,108,761 | 37 | 169,813 | 53 | 137,895 | 9 | 16,233 | 12 | 33,909 |
| 1935 | 545 | 3,214,402 | 54 | 228,504 | 56 | 152,620 | 16 | 28,769 | 11 | 35,339 |
| 1936 | 548 | 3,297,441 | 50 | 192,810 | 54 | 162,940 | 11 | 22,713 | 16 | 38,138 |
| 1937 | 561 | 3,169,232 | 58 | 234,223 | 59 | 166,055 | 13 | 23,450 | 12 | 32,861 |
| 1938 | 633 | 3,438,583 | 62 | 226,355 | 78 | 204,240 | 7 | 12,785 | 29 | 87,387 |

| Year ended 30th June. | Broome. | | Derby. | | Wyndham. | | Other Ports. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons |
| | | | | ENTERED. | | | | | | |
| 1929 | 11 | 18,277 | 6 | 11,076 | 11 | 31,530 | 7 | 13,842 | 783 | 3,688,802 |
| 1930 | 6 | 11,818 | 12 | 22,469 | 13 | 33,453 | 6 | 12,558 | 798 | 3,955,079 |
| 1931 | 9 | 14,586 | 9 | 18,124 | 9 | 28,587 | 11 | 30,394 | 741 | 3,687,357 |
| 1932 | 8 | 11,960 | 10 | 19,074 | 11 | 38,693 | 10 | 29,569 | 698 | 3,555,403 |
| 1933 | 6 | 9,994 | 11 | 21,698 | 10 | 31,353 | 13 | 36,032 | 687 | 3,549,604 |
| 1934 | 8 | 12,605 | 14 | 27,740 | 13 | 45,900 | 11 | 26,490 | 683 | 3,564,705 |
| 1935 | 7 | 11,613 | 18 | 33,053 | 13 | 47,033 | 11 | 24,297 | 724 | 3,757,174 |
| 1936 | 9 | 14,101 | 12 | 24,950 | 14 | 56,847 | 10 | 21,380 | 729 | 3,827,038 |
| 1937 | 11 | 8,570 | 15 | 31,717 | 14 | 56,227 | 10 | 13,604 | 755 | 3,729,523 |
| 1938 | 1 | 1,800 | 20 | 42,124 | 16 | 59,216 | 16 | 26,545 | 863 | 4,104,922 |
| | | | | CLEARED. | | | | | | |
| 1929 | 30 | 12,623 | 9 | 18,042 | 12 | 34,580 | 1 | 3,045 | 808 | 3,674,298 |
| 1930 | 7 | 13,029 | 12 | 22,674 | 13 | 40,235 | 10 | 36,954 | 794 | 3,932,496 |
| 1931 | 9 | 14,586 | 6 | 10,912 | 14 | 40,448 | 12 | 29,282 | 742 | 3,686,229 |
| 1932 | 2 | 4,040 | 16 | 29,162 | 13 | 38,986 | 7 | 13,560 | 694 | 3,530,279 |
| 1933 | 8 | 11,644 | 7 | 11,944 | 13 | 44,566 | 9 | 22,128 | 691 | 3,563,679 |
| 1934 | 7 | 10,641 | 9 | 14,251 | 16 | 51,708 | 12 | 24,673 | 683 | 3,567,884 |
| 1935 | 5 | 7,128 | 8 | 12,771 | 15 | 52,248 | 20 | 43,381 | 730 | 3,775,162 |
| 1936 | 4 | 3,480 | 10 | 20,506 | 15 | 56,187 | 17 | 36,890 | 725 | 3,831,105 |
| 1937 | 11 | 6,869 | 13 | 26,740 | 16 | 58,646 | 18 | 35,510 | 761 | 3,753,586 |
| 1938 | 4 | 7,545 | 14 | 28,565 | 19 | 67,043 | 20 | 38,668 | 866 | 4,111,171 |

## No. 22.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels, of each Nation, entered and cleared at Western Australian Ports, from and to Ports outside the State, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Year ended 30th June. | British. | | Foreign. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | German | | French. | | Swedish. | | Norwegian. | | Italian. | | Other Nationalities. | | | |
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| | | | | | | | ENTERED. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1929 ... | 624 | 3,116,877 | 15 | 57,689 | 13 | 60,337 | 10 | 32,074 | 40 | 128,102 | 26 | 110,705 | 55 | 133,018 | 783 | 3,688,802 |
| 1930 ... | 619 | 3,279,335 | 15 | 62,075 | 11 | 57,506 | 12 | 33.523 | 57 | 181,755 | 24 | 110,042 | 60 | 230,843 | 798 | 3,955,079 |
| 1931 ... | 545 | 2,948,731 | 17 | 75,479 | 4 | 21,979 | 14 | 41,270 | 51 | 178,602 | 23 | 129,573 | 87 | 291,723 | 741 | 3,687,357 |
| 1932 ... | 517 | 2,837,447 | 20 | 90,376 | ... | ... | 11 | 31,694 | 57 | 201,610 | 24 | 136,440 | 69 | 257,836 | 698 | 3,555,403 |
| 1933 ... | 518 | 2,880,044 | 16 | 66,575 | ... | ... | 18 | 60,648 | 55 | 206,996 | 23 | 128,284 | 57 | 207,057 | 687 | 3,549,604 |
| 1934 ... | 530 | 2,935,713 | 19 | 84,170 | 1 | 4,164 | 16 | 55,546 | 56 | 218,925 | 27 | 145,025 | 34 | 121,162 | 683 | 3,564,705 |
| 1935 ... | 583 | 3,161,897 | 18 | 72,707 | 1 | 3,200 | 16 | 57,358 | 56 | 220,299 | 24 | 143,856 | 26 | 197,857 | 724 | 3,757,174 |
| 1936 ... | 572 | 3,225,507 | 14 | 59,270 | 1 | 3,126 | 15 | 51,337 | 61 | 242,498 | 14 | 78,306 | 52 | 166,994 | 729 | 3,827,038 |
| 1937 ... | 577 | 3,129,902 | 20 | 82,188 | 1 | 3,333 | 8 | 26,387 | 60 | 224,995 | 15 | 83,347 | 74 | 179,371 | 755 | 3,729,523 |
| 1938 ... | 604 | 3,286,771 | 12 | 55,493 | 2 | 7,456 | 11 | 34,724 | 65 | 243,290 | 24 | 132,656 | 145 | 344,532 | 863 | 4,104,922 |
| | | | | | | | CLEARED. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1929 ... | 642 | 3,088,246 | 15 | 59,970 | 13 | 60,337 | 11 | 33,693 | 43 | 124,325 | 26 | 110,885 | 58 | 196,842 | 808 | 3,674,298 |
| 1930 ... | 620 | 3,280,575 | 15 | 62,075 | 11 | 57,506 | 12 | 33,523 | 55 | 170,134 | 24 | 110,042 | 57 | 218,621 | 794 | 3,932,476 |
| 1931 ... | 543 | 2,936,178 | 17 | 75,479 | 4 | 21,979 | 14 | 41,270 | 52 | 184,637 | 23 | 129,573 | 89 | 297,113 | 742 | 3,686,229 |
| 1932 ... | 514 | 2,817,252 | 19 | 85,102 | ... | ... | 11 | 31,694 | 56 | 199,083 | 23 | 131,085 | 71 | 266,063 | 694 | 3,530,279 |
| 1933 ... | 523 | 2,895,975 | 17 | 71,849 | ... | ... | 18 | 60,648 | 54 | 201,909 | 24 | 133,639 | 55 | 199,659 | 691 | 3,563,679 |
| 1934 ... | 527 | 2,929,154 | 19 | 84,530 | 1 | 4,164 | 16 | 56,590 | 56 | 216,815 | 27 | 145,365 | 37 | 131,266 | 683 | 3,567,884 |
| 1935 ... | 591 | 3,199,037 | 17 | 70,909 | 1 | 3,200 | 15 | 53,313 | 56 | 216,650 | 23 | 130,425 | 27 | 101,628 | 730 | 3,775,162 |
| 1936 ... | 566 | 3,219,716 | 14 | 59,360 | 1 | 3,126 | 15 | 51,337 | 61 | 249,388 | 14 | 78,270 | 54 | 169,908 | 725 | 3,831,105 |
| 1937 ... | 583 | 3,155,250 | 21 | 85,120 | 1 | 3,333 | 11 | 34,875 | 57 | 214,862 | 15 | 83,347 | 73 | 176,799 | 761 | 3,753,586 |
| 1938 ... | 605 | 3,280,825 | 13 | 59,835 | 1 | 3,460 | 10 | 30,190 | 70 | 254,290 | 24 | 132,656 | 143 | 349,915 | 866 | 4,111,171 |

## No. 23.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom, Australian States, New Zealand, Other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Year ended 30th June. | United Kingdom. | | Commonwealth of Australia. | | New Zealand. | | Other British Possessions. | | Foreign Countries. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| | | | | | ENTERED. | | | | | | | |
| 1929 | 140 | 1,033,608 | 339 | 1,663,818 | 5 | 14,882 | 102 | 291,368 | 197 | 685,126 | 783 | 3,688,802 |
| 1930 | 147 | 1,107,961 | 387 | 1,915,695 | 6 | 23,114 | 78 | 222,188 | 180 | 686,121 | 798 | 3,955,079 |
| 1931 | 141 | 1,020,430 | 305 | 1,653,953 | 1 | 2,737 | 115 | 346,106 | 179 | 664,131 | 741 | 3,687,357 |
| 1932 | 137 | 1,010,637 | 311 | 1,643,755 | ... | ... | 86 | 271,167 | 164 | 629,844 | 698 | 3,555,403 |
| 1933 | 158 | 1,077,471 | 309 | 1,695,267 | ... | ... | 81 | 243,645 | 139 | 533,221 | 687 | 3,549,604 |
| 1934 | 143 | 1,045,920 | 326 | 1,763,371 | 1 | 2,056 | 77 | 225,143 | 136 | 528,215 | 683 | 3,564,705 |
| 1935 | 151 | 1,100,763 | 347 | 1,855,563 | ... | ... | 78 | 221,188 | 148 | 579,660 | 724 | 3,757,174 |
| 1936 | 150 | 1,145,737 | 358 | 1,916,546 | 2 | 4,536 | 83 | 222,090 | 136 | 538,129 | 729 | 3,827,038 |
| 1937 | 128 | 1,005,065 | 366 | 1,869,071 | 1 | 2,746 | 102 | 262,714 | 158 | 589,927 | 755 | 3,729,523 |
| 1938 | 142 | 1,065,966 | 383 | 1,978,260 | 1 | 8,547 | 131 | 305,121 | 206 | 747,028 | 863 | 4,104,922 |
| | | | | | CLEARED. | | | | | | | |
| 1929 | 191 | 1,194,936 | 347 | 1,665,257 | 8 | 20,846 | 117 | 327,188 | 145 | 466,071 | 808 | 3,674,298 |
| 1930 | 217 | 1,360,327 | 366 | 1,902,123 | 8 | 29,082 | 88 | 239,314 | 115 | 401,630 | 794 | 3,932,476 |
| 1931 | 199 | 1,226,597 | 285 | 1,584,652 | 5 | 13,380 | 81 | 224,552 | 172 | 637,048 | 742 | 3,686,229 |
| 1932 | 234 | 1,377,250 | 275 | 1,513,731 | 2 | 5,687 | 49 | 124,835 | 134 | 508,776 | 694 | 3,530,279 |
| 1933 | 207 | 1,300,788 | 295 | 1,606,104 | 4 | 6,918 | 45 | 120,377 | 140 | 529,492 | 691 | 3,563,679 |
| 1934 | 223 | 1,384,176 | 308 | 1,657,955 | 4 | 7,951 | 50 | 127,704 | 98 | 390,098 | 683 | 3,567,884 |
| 1935 | 236 | 1,442,544 | 329 | 1,773,906 | 2 | 2,816 | 53 | 133,460 | 110 | 422,436 | 730 | 3,775,162 |
| 1936 | 238 | 1,472,412 | 312 | 1,777,153 | 5 | 18,735 | 60 | 149,982 | 110 | 412,823 | 725 | 3,831,105 |
| 1937 | 217 | 1,333,786 | 341 | 1,806,579 | 3 | 5,872 | 83 | 198,550 | 117 | 408,799 | 761 | 3,753,586 |
| 1938 | 248 | 1,432,390 | 345 | 1,894,084 | 5 | 8,567 | 111 | 242,921 | 157 | 533,209 | 866 | 4,111,171 |

## No. 24.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Western Australian Ports, from and to Ports outside the State, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Year ended 30th June. | ENTERED. | | | | | | CLEARED. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | With Cargo. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | | With Cargo. | | In Ballast. | | Total. | |
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| 1929 | 693 | 3,448,483 | 90 | 240,319 | 783 | 3,688,802 | 698 | 3,447,269 | 110 | 227,029 | 808 | 3,674,298 |
| 1930 | 717 | 3,719,826 | 81 | 235,253 | 798 | 3,955,079 | 704 | 3,674,694 | 90 | 257,782 | 794 | 3,932,476 |
| 1931 | 593 | 3,221,513 | 148 | 465,844 | 741 | 3,687,357 | 691 | 3,549,514 | 51 | 136,715 | 742 | 3,686,229 |
| 1932 | 559 | 3,070,868 | 139 | 484,535 | 698 | 3,555,403 | 633 | 3,366,820 | 61 | 163,459 | 694 | 3,530,279 |
| 1933 | 583 | 3,194,346 | 104 | 355,258 | 687 | 3,549,604 | 625 | 3,350,731 | 66 | 212,948 | 691 | 3,563,679 |
| 1934 | 613 | 3,338,635 | 70 | 226,070 | 683 | 3,564,705 | 643 | 3,431,235 | 40 | 136,649 | 683 | 3,567,884 |
| 1935 | 639 | 3,419,362 | 85 | 265,812 | 724 | 3,757,174 | 686 | 3,621,894 | 44 | 153,268 | 730 | 3,775,162 |
| 1936 | 670 | 3,655,317 | 59 | 171,721 | 729 | 3,827,038 | 668 | 3,649,741 | 57 | 181,364 | 725 | 3,831,105 |
| 1937 | 690 | 3,602,206 | 65 | 127,317 | 755 | 3,729,523 | 687 | 3,569,359 | 74 | 184,227 | 761 | 3,753,586 |
| 1938 | 710 | 3,803,069 | 153 | 301,853 | 863 | 4,104,922 | 735 | 3,839,787 | 131 | 271,384 | 866 | 4,111,171 |

## No. 25.—Approximate Number and Tonnage of Steam Vessels entered and cleared at Western Australian Ports from and to United Kingdom and each Foreign Country, via Suez Canal, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Countries, from and to which Vessels Entered and Cleared. | | 1928–29. | | 1929–30. | | 1930–31. | | 1931–32. | | 1932–33. | | 1933–34. | | 1934–35. | | 1935–36. | | 1936–37. | | 1937–38. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| United Kingdom ... | Entered | 103 | 782,273 | 110 | 878,138 | 103 | 813,874 | 97 | 791,905 | 84 | 750,001 | 79 | 740,140 | 83 | 753,980 | 77 | 735,250 | 61 | 632,337 | 65 | 641,033 |
| Do. do. ... | Cleared | 141 | 919,770 | 151 | 1,061,166 | 138 | 965,152 | 123 | 911,757 | 122 | 937,310 | 129 | 976,454 | 144 | 1,064,644 | 89 | 794,203 | 71 | 651,434 | 71 | 656,512 |
| Germany ... ... | Entered | 11 | 48,179 | 10 | 47,392 | 9 | 40,572 | 5 | 23,801 | 3 | 14,567 | 6 | 28,187 | 7 | 33,375 | 4 | 16,556 | 8 | 35,728 | 6 | 24,128 |
| Do. ... ... | Cleared | 18 | 74,011 | 14 | 58,365 | 16 | 73,771 | 13 | 57,533 | 12 | 52,634 | 18 | 77,995 | 16 | 66,268 | 6 | 26,652 | 3 | 11,134 | ... | ... |
| France ... ... | Entered | 7 | 37,212 | 8 | 42,369 | 4 | 21,979 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Do. ... ... | Cleared | 5 | 22,855 | 5 | 22,401 | 1 | 3,722 | ... | ... | 1 | 6,801 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Belgium ... ... | Entered | 1 | 4,132 | 1 | 2,844 | 1 | 5,052 | 1 | 3,226 | 2 | 10,090 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2,462 |
| Do ... ... | Cleared | 2 | 8,644 | 1 | 4,184 | 8 | 33,494 | 6 | 22,347 | 14 | 53,399 | 8 | 30,661 | 4 | 15,838 | 3 | 10,278 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Italy ... ... | Entered | 13 | 54,716 | 13 | 60,280 | 15 | 73,855 | 13 | 71,232 | 12 | 65,419 | 13 | 70,295 | 11 | 62,205 | 9 | 44,833 | 8 | 42,458 | 16 | 77,928 |
| Do. ... ... | Cleared | 23 | 82,313 | 12 | 52,606 | 28 | 118,741 | 14 | 73,065 | 14 | 73,568 | 12 | 65,920 | 12 | 68,220 | 9 | 45,608 | 18 | 75,661 | 12 | 64,399 |
| Egypt ... ... | Entered | 2 | 6,179 | ... | ... | 3 | 10,722 | 4 | 15,301 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3,539 | ... | ... | 5 | 15,987 | 6 | 18,978 |
| Do. .. ... | Cleared | 5 | 13,238 | ... | ... | 9 | 27,250 | 4 | 6,552 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4,088 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 12,562 |
| Sweden ... ... | Entered | 2 | 6,464 | 3 | 9,885 | 1 | 2,366 | ... | ... | 1 | 2,722 | 1 | 3,305 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3,942 |
| Do. ... ... | Cleared | 2 | 6,906 | 4 | 13,811 | 2 | 8,658 | 1 | 3,314 | 1 | 4,084 | 2 | 6,426 | 4 | 13,078 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3,428 |
| Norway ... ... | Entered | 1 | 3,926 | 1 | 342 | 1 | 4,117 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 8,084 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Do. ... ... | Cleared | 4 | 14,598 | 9 | 23,710 | 2 | 8,155 | ... | ... | 3 | 12,016 | 9 | 35,828 | 10 | 40,468 | 3 | 12,016 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Denmark ... ... | Entered | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2,494 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Do. ... ... | Cleared | ... | ... | 1 | 4,223 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3,428 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Greece ... ... | Entered | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Do. ... ... | Cleared | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 11,385 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Netherlands ... | Entered | ... | ... | 3 | 13,264 | 4 | 18,767 | 4 | 19,135 | 2 | 7,936 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 8,940 | 2 | 3,682 | 2 | 7,201 |
| Do ... | Cleared | 3 | 8,794 | 3 | 12,368 | 3 | 14,250 | 9 | 41,138 | 4 | 16,988 | 2 | 8,480 | 1 | 4,046 | 1 | 4,046 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| United States, East Coast ... ... | Entered | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Cleared | 14 | 52,700 | 11 | 41,422 | 2 | 7,337 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other African Countries | Entered | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4,140 | 1 | 3,149 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Cleared | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Countries Unspecified | Entered | ... | ... | 1 | 3,149 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3,765 | 1 | 3,154 | 2 | 4,139 | 2 | 7,130 |
| Do. do. ... | Cleared | 9 | 22,875 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 6,822 | 1 | 3,361 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 5,388 | ... | ... | 11 | 34,047 |
| TOTAL ... | Entered | 140 | 943,081 | 150 | 1,057,663 | 143 | 997,938 | 125 | 927,749 | 104 | 850,731 | 99 | 841,927 | 104 | 864,948 | 93 | 808,733 | 86 | 734,331 | 99 | 782,802 |
| | Cleared | 226 | 1,226,704 | 211 | 1,294,256 | 213 | 1,271,915 | 172 | 1,122,528 | 172 | 1,160,174 | 181 | 1,205,192 | 192 | 1,276,650 | 113 | 898,191 | 92 | 738,229 | 99 | 770,948 |

**No. 26.—Port Activity.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels (including Vessels trading only within the State, and Vessels calling at more than one Port) entered and cleared at each Western Australian Port during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.**

ENTERED.

| Ports. | Oversea. | | | | Interstate. | | | | Local Vessels trading within the State. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Via* Ports within the State. | | From Ports outside the State. | | *Via* Ports within the State. | | From Ports outside the State | | | | | |
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| Fremantle ... | 33 | 78,330 | 392 | 1,889,587 | 52 | 227,658 | 267 | 1,523,064 | 60 | 73,365 | 804 | 3,792,004 |
| Albany ... ... | .... | .... | 4 | 10,359 | 5 | 10,974 | 72 | 322,425 | 37 | 109,429 | 118 | 453,187 |
| Broome ... ... | 13 | 25,166 | 1 | 1,800 | 9 | 20,786 | .... | .... | 41 | 74,114 | 64 | 121,866 |
| Bunbury ... | 17 | 53,241 | 28 | 82,435 | 11 | 23,226 | 17 | 54,370 | 46 | 63,607 | 119 | 276,879 |
| Busselton ... | 2 | 6,234 | 7 | 21,961 | 13 | 24,843 | 1 | 4,784 | 23 | 33,254 | 46 | 91,076 |
| Carnarvon ... | 17 | 35,308 | 7 | 9,648 | 13 | 29,910 | .... | .... | 76 | 111,868 | 113 | 186,734 |
| Cossack ... ... | 16 | 31,207 | .... | .... | 8 | 18,505 | .... | .... | 65 | 97,528 | 89 | 147,240 |
| Derby ... ... | 1 | 1,218 | 20 | 42,124 | 9 | 20,785 | .... | .... | 35 | 76,262 | 65 | 140,389 |
| Esperance ... | 2 | 8,719 | 1 | 3,246 | .... | .... | 6 | 8,728 | 7 | 3,080 | 16 | 23,773 |
| Geraldton ... | 14 | 35,330 | 17 | 54,461 | 13 | 27,907 | 5 | 11,791 | 65 | 114,488 | 114 | 243,977 |
| Onslow ... ... | 14 | 28,375 | 1 | 2,706 | 10 | 21,987 | .... | .... | 57 | 94,477 | 82 | 147,545 |
| Port Hedland ... | 15 | 29,407 | 1 | 2,217 | 7 | 16,222 | .... | .... | 56 | 87,144 | 79 | 134,990 |
| Wyndham ... | .... | .... | 1 | 6,118 | .... | .... | 15 | 53,098 | 15 | 34,544 | 31 | 93,760 |

CLEARED.

| Ports. | Oversea. | | | | Interstate. | | | | Local Vessels trading within the State. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Via* Ports within the State. | | For Ports outside the State. | | *Via* Ports within the State. | | For Ports outside the State. | | | | | |
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| Fremantle ... | 38 | 85,593 | 360 | 1,739,731 | 60 | 163,203 | 273 | 1,698,852 | 70 | 111,131 | 801 | 3,798,510 |
| Albany ... ... | 11 | 53,659 | 38 | 127,309 | 5 | 24,523 | 24 | 99,046 | 39 | 143,307 | 117 | 447,844 |
| Broome ... ... | 12 | 23,549 | 2 | 4,498 | 8 | 18,080 | 2 | 3,047 | 40 | 72,692 | 64 | 121,866 |
| Bunbury ... | 4 | 16,467 | 55 | 159,545 | 7 | 12,419 | 23 | 44,695 | 28 | 35,750 | 117 | 268,876 |
| Busselton ... | 13 | 42,527 | .... | .... | 17 | 30,934 | 7 | 12,785 | 8 | 3,161 | 45 | 89,407 |
| Carnarvon ... | 19 | 40,182 | 7 | 9,093 | 11 | 25,180 | .... | .... | 75 | 110,358 | 112 | 184,813 |
| Cossack ... ... | 15 | 30,689 | 3 | 6,137 | 9 | 20,786 | 1 | 24 | 61 | 87,508 | 89 | 145,144 |
| Derby ... ... | 1 | 2,706 | 14 | 28,565 | 8 | 18,079 | .... | .... | 41 | 88,758 | 64 | 138,108 |
| Esperance ... | 1 | 3,246 | 2 | 8,719 | 1 | 1,590 | 1 | 440 | 11 | 9,778 | 16 | 23,773 |
| Geraldton ... | 27 | 57,418 | 26 | 81,687 | 16 | 36,269 | 3 | 5,700 | 43 | 66,942 | 115 | 248,016 |
| Onslow ... ... | 17 | 35,579 | 4 | 8,843 | 9 | 20,618 | .... | .... | 52 | 82,505 | 82 | 147,545 |
| Port Hedland ... | 14 | 28,080 | 2 | 5,412 | 9 | 20,785 | .... | .... | 53 | 80,633 | 78 | 134,910 |
| Wyndham ... | .... | .... | 8 | 37,548 | .... | .... | 11 | 29,495 | 12 | 26,549 | 31 | 93,592 |

**No. 27.—Tonnage of Cargo Discharged and Shipped at Western Australian Ports during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.**

| Port. | Discharged. | | | Shipped. | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Oversea. | Interstate. | Coastal. | Oversea. | Interstate. | Coastal. | Oversea. | Interstate. | Coastal. |
| | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. |
| Fremantle ... | 592,553 | 366,088 | 25,584 | 528,388 | 48,873 | 34,621 | 1,120,941 | 414,961 | 60,205 |
| Albany ... ... | .... | 8,052 | 2,348 | 21,861 | 2,555 | 588 | 21,861 | 10,607 | 2,936 |
| Bunbury ... | 43,165 | 797 | 468 | 227,346 | 28,656 | 14 | 270,511 | 29,453 | 482 |
| Geraldton ... | 41,197 | 7,445 | 4,728 | 130,636 | .... | 2,054 | 171,833 | 7,445 | 6,782 |
| Other ... ... | 14,110 | 3,790 | 30,179 | 32,596 | 13,239 | 28,106 | 46,706 | 17,029 | 58,285 |
| Total ... | 691,025 | 386,172 | 63,307 | 940,827 | 93,323 | 65,383 | 1,631,852 | 479,495 | 128,690 |

**No. 28.—Number and Net Tonnage of Steam (including Oil), and Sailing Vessels on the Register of the State of Western Australia on 31st December, 1937; of those added to or struck off during 1938; and of those remaining on the Register on 31st December, 1938.**

| Details | Steam. (including Oil). | | Sailing. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| Upon the Register, 31st December, 1937 ... | 68 | 6,553 | 302 | 8,658 | 370 | 15,211 |
| Details of Vessels added— | | | | | | |
| Vessels registered for first time ... ... | 1 | 2,113 | 1 | 124 | 2 | 2,237 |
| Vessels transferred from other parts of British Empire ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Vessels registered *de novo* ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Alteration in tonnage ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Vessels ... ... ... ... | 69 | 8,666 | 303 | 8,782 | 372 | 17,448 |
| Details of Vessels struck off— | | | | | | |
| Vessels wrecked or otherwise missing, etc. | .... | .... | *22 | *338 | *22 | *338 |
| Alteration in tonnage (minus) .. ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sold to Foreigners ... ... ... ... | 1 | 2,706 | .... | .... | 1 | 2,706 |
| Registered *de novo* ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total remaining on Register on 31st December, 1938 ... ... ... | 68 | 5,960 | 281 | 8,444 | 349 | 14,404 |

* Struck off Register during 1938, but wrecked in previous years, as follows:—
1933—1 vessel, 8 tons; 1935—20 vessels, 316 tons; 1936—1 vessel, 14 tons.

## No. 29.—Vessels remaining on the Western Australian Register on the 31st December in each of the Ten years, 1929 to 1938.

| Year. | Steam. (including Oil.) | | Sailing. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tons. Net. | No. | Tons. Net. | No. | Tons. Net. |
| 1929 | 57 | 6,697 | 327 | 10,774 | 384 | 17,471 |
| 1930 | 60 | 6,716 | 324 | 10,795 | 384 | 17,511 |
| 1931 | 59 | 6,424 | 322 | 9,254 | 381 | 15,678 |
| 1932 | 65 | 6,509 | 312 | 8,980 | 377 | 15,489 |
| 1933 | 66 | 6,524 | 310 | 8,963 | 376 | 15,487 |
| 1934 | 67 | 6,548 | 312 | 8,955 | 379 | 15,503 |
| 1935 | 68 | 6,553 | 308 | 8,835 | 376 | 15,388 |
| 1936 | 68 | 6,553 | 304 | 8,717 | 372 | 15,270 |
| 1937 | 68 | 6,553 | 302 | 8,658 | 370 | 15,211 |
| 1938 | 68 | 5,960 | 281 | 8,444 | 349 | 14,404 |

## No. 30.—Material used in Construction of the Vessels on the Register on 31st December, 1938.

| Port where registered. | Wood. | | Iron. | | Steel | | Composite. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Net Tonnage. | No. | Net Tonnage. | No. | Net Tonnage. | No. | Net Tonnage. | No. | Net Tonnage |
| Fremantle | 337 | 5,173 | 5 | 5,275 | 6 | 3,946 | 1 | 10 | 349 | 14,404 |

## No. 31.—Return showing Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels of Western Australian construction registered in the State during each of the Ten Years 1929 to 1938.

*(Only initial registration included.)*

| Year. | Motor. | | Steam. | | Sailing. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Net Tonnage. | No. | Net Tonnage. | No. | Net Tonnage. | No. | Net Tonnage. |
| 1929 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 |
| 1930 | 3 | 19 | ... | ... | 1 | 14 | 4 | 33 |
| 1931 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 14 | 1 | 14 |
| 1932 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| 1933 | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | 2 | 23 | 3 | 38 |
| 1934 | 1 | 8 | ... | ... | 4 | 41 | 5 | 49 |
| 1935 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 14 | 1 | 14 |
| 1936 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 11 | 1 | 11 |
| 1937 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1938 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 124 | 1 | 124 |

## No. 32.—Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years 1929 to 1938.

| Year. | VESSELS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 50 tons. | 50 and under 100 tons. | 100 and under 200 tons. | 200 and under 500 tons. | 500 tons and upwards. | Total No. of Vessels. | Total Tonnage. | Lives lost. |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | Tons. | No. |
| 1929 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 12 | ... |
| 1930 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1931 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1932 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1933 | *3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | *3 | *28 | ... |
| 1934 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 111 | ... |
| 1935 | *24 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | *25 | *450 | *136 |
| 1936 | *5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | *6 | *144 | ... |
| 1937 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 52 | ... |
| 1938 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

* Amended from previous issue.

## No. 33.—Seamen Engaged and Discharged during the year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Port. | Seamen engaged by and discharged from— | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commonwealth of Australia Vessels. (a) | | | Other British Vessels. | | | Total. | | |
| | Engaged. | Discharged. | Total. | Engaged. | Discharged. | Total. | Engaged. | Discharged. | Total. |
| Fremantle ... ... ... | 864 | 772 | 1,636 | 215 | 186 | 401 | 1,079 | 958 | 2,037 |
| Albany ... ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 17 | 30 | 14 | 18 | 32 |
| Broome (Pearling) ... ... | 11 | 7 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 22 |
| Bunbury ... ... ... ... | 7 | 26 | 33 | 31 | 19 | 50 | 38 | 45 | 83 |
| Busselton ... ... ... ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Carnarvon ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cossack (Pearling) ... ... | 1 | 3 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Derby ... ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Esperance... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Geraldton ... ... ... | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| Onslow ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Port Hedland (Pearling) ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wyndham ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Total ... ... | 889 | 813 | 1,702 | 268 | 232 | 500 | 1,157 | 1,045 | 2,202 |

(a) Includes vessels trading only within the State.

## No. 34.—Particulars of Working of Ferries during the undermentioned periods.

| Year ended 30th June. | Boats in Service. | | | Passenger Accommodation. | Passengers carried. | Mileage of Boats. | Capital Cost. | Revenue. | Working Expenses. | Employees. | | Accidents. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Steam. | Other. | Total. | | | | | | | Salaried Staff. | Wages Staff. | Killed. | Injured. |
| | | | | | | | "A" GOVERNMENT FERRIES. | | | | | | |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | Miles. | £ | £ | £ | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 1929 ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 643 | 1,071,452 | 31,596 | 12,757 | 10,594 | 19,627 | ... | 16 | ... | ... |
| 1930 ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 643 | 1,091,408 | 32,025 | 13,025 | 10,318 | 10,023 | ... | 18 | ... | ... |
| 1931 ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 642 | 966,455 | 32,701 | 11,980 | 9,077 | 10,532 | ... | 18 | ... | ... |
| 1932 ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 642 | 888,860 | 34,185 | 11,980 | 8,475 | 17,516 | ... | 17 | ... | ... |
| 1933 ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 642 | 895,187 | 34,008 | 9,893 | 8,488 | 7,191 | ... | 17 | ... | 1 |
| 1934 ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 642 | 904,415 | 34,223 | 9,666 | 8,639 | 7,581 | 1 | 15 | ... | 4 |
| 1935 ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 642 | 903,201 | 34,277 | 6,726 | 8,801 | 8,323 | 3 | 13 | ... | 1 |
| 1936 ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 642 | 898,966 | 34,449 | 5,982 | 8,502 | 7,354 | 3 | 13 | ... | 1 |
| 1937 ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 642 | 858,138 | 34,693 | 5,542 | 8,452 | 8,642 | 3 | 13 | ... | ... |
| 1938 ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 642 | 836,691 | 35,289 | 5,137 | 8,244 | 8,548 | 3 | 13 | ... | 3 |
| | | | | | | | "B" PRIVATE FERRIES.* | | | | | | |
| 1929 ... | ... | 9 | 9 | 1,045 | 385,000 | 64,000 | 8,219 | 6,933 | 6,311 | 3 | 13 | ... | |
| 1930 ... | ... | 9 | 9 | 1,045 | 403,440 | 62,000 | 8,300 | 6,883 | 6,265 | 3 | 13 | ... | ... |
| 1931 ... | ... | 8 | 8 | 980 | 250,000 | 45,000 | 7,074 | 4,532 | 4,550 | 2 | 12 | ... | ... |
| 1932 ... | ... | 8 | 8 | 917 | 240,000 | 43,000 | 6,649 | 4,054 | 4,018 | 1 | 9 | ... | ... |
| 1933 ... | ... | 8 | 8 | 979 | 245,000 | 48,790 | 6,357 | 3,995 | 3,651 | 2 | 10 | ... | ... |
| 1934 ... | ... | 8 | 8 | 979 | 252,200 | 49,700 | 6,374 | 4,120 | 3,821 | 2 | 10 | ... | ... |
| 1935 ... | ... | 7 | 7 | 696 | 251,350 | 45,130 | 5,566 | 3,974 | 3,539 | 2 | 10 | ... | ... |
| 1936 ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 238 | 250,000 | 41,975 | 2,500 | 2,887 | 2,100 | ... | 8 | ... | ... |
| 1937 ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 238 | 358,200 | 41,975 | 2,720 | 3,007 | 2,375 | ... | 8 | ... | ... |
| 1938 ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 238 | 354,000 | 41,975 | 2,550 | 2,987 | 2,400 | ... | 8 | ... | ... |

* Figures for years prior to 1936 include boats used for pleasure cruises, etc.

## No. 35.—Transactions of the Fremantle Harbour Trust and Bunbury Harbour Board during the undermentioned Periods.

NOTE.—The expenditure bases of the two Corporations are not the same. The Fremantle Harbour Trust employs all labour engaged in handling cargo on the wharves, whereas in the case of the Bunbury Harbour Board, general cargo is handled by the Railway Department for and on behalf of the Board, and bulk cargo by the Stevedores, and no revenue (other than wharfage) is derived therefrom or expenditure thereon incurred.

| Synopsis. | | Fremantle Harbour Trust. | | | | | | Bunbury Harbour Board. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1928–29. | 1933–34. | 1934–35. | 1935–36. | 1936–37. | 1937–38. | 1928–29. | 1933–34. | 1934–35. | 1935–36. | 1936–37. | 1937–38. |
| Total amount debited to Loan Capital Account † | £ | 2,565,743 | 2,702,697 | 2,800,902 | 2,900,955 | 2,857,278 | 2,870,755 | 453,736 | 482,334 | 527,822 | 587,052 | 609,928 | 672,916 |
| Interest paid during year | £ | 104,531 | 119,010 | 123,595 | 128,506 | 139,279 | 142,864 | 19,496 | 22,491 | 24,765 | 24,765 | 27,724 | 31,882 |
| Sinking Fund (Contributions to State Fund) paid during year | £ | 24,442 | 10,581 | 11,040 | 11,531 | 12,031 | 17,937 | 25,922 | ... | ... | ... | .... | 154 |
| Gross Earnings | £ | 589,359 | 385,239 | 431,047 | 442,818 | 472,855 | 510,649 | 25,917 | 18,264 | 20,155 | 21,799 | 22,483 | 33,117 |
| Working Expenses | £ | 286,402 | 163,936 | 186,294 | 204,529 | 221,157 | 246,591 | 18,562 | 17,480 | 17,437 | 17,703 | 13,503 | 21,626 |
| Disbursements as Salaries and Wages | £ | 249,392 | 138,532 | 155,443 | 168,359 | 183,521 | 202,151 | 7,240 | 3,708 | 4,189 | 4,523 | 4,783 | 7,603 |
| Surplus Cash paid to Treasury | £ | 161,408 | 87,262 | 102,051 | 91,269 | 87,118 | 96,612 | .... | ... | ... | ... | .... | .... |
| Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses | £ | 302,957 | 221,303 | 244,753 | 238,289 | 251,698 | 264,058 | 7,355 | 784 | 2,718 | 4,096 | 9,016 | 11,491 |
| Surplus of Earnings over Working Expenses and Interest and Sinking Fund | £ | 173,984 | 91,712 | 110,118 | 98,252 | 100,388 | 103,257 | .... | ... | ... | ... | .... | .... |
| Percentage of Working Expenses to Earnings | % | 48·6 | 42·5 | 43·2 | 46·2 | 46·8 | 48·3 | 71·62 | 95·70 | 86·50 | 81·21 | 60·00 | 65·30 |
| Percentage of Surplus to Capital | % | 11·8 | 8·1 | 8·6 | 8·1 | 8·7 | 9·1 | 1·62 | 0·16 | 0·51 | 0·70 | 1·48 | 1·71 |
| Earnings per ton of Cargo | Pence | 77·6 | 73·5 | 72·6 | 79·4 | 81·4 | 77·5 | 19·32 | 19·49 | 18·60 | 22·55 | 20·85 | 22·30 |
| Working Expenses per ton of Cargo | Pence | 37·7 | 31·3 | 31·4 | 36·7 | 38·0 | 37·4 | 10·00 | 18·60 | 16·15 | 18·32 | 12·50 | 14·50 |
| Cargo tonnage inwards | Tons | 965,919 | 660,795 | 747,268 | 817,917 | 915,680 | 970,636 | 4,043 | 29,850 | 25,119 | 37,867 | 43,384 | 44,441 |
| Live Stock inwards | No. | 87,750 | 102,530 | 75,288 | 46,780 | 36,005 | 24,717 | .... | ... | ... | ... | .... | .... |
| Cargo tonnage outwards (including Bunkers) | Tons | 856,494 | 728,936 | 820,187 | 659,246 | 609,212 | 753,615 | 317,230 | 194,986 | 233,970 | 194,040 | 215,343 | 311,147 |
| Live Stock outwards | No. | 10,345 | 9,225 | 7,142 | 2,680 | 16,061 | 24,468 | 526 | 210 | ... | ... | .... | 91 |
| Percentage of Earnings paid by Shipowners | % | 28·4 | 25·5 | 25·1 | 24·7 | 24·1 | 24·8 | 37·22 | 39·80 | 39·20 | 36·31 | 36·55 | 30·60 |
| Percentage of Earnings paid by Cargo owners | % | 71·0 | 72·9 | 73·6 | 73·9 | 74·7 | 74·1 | 62·78 | 60·20 | 60·80 | 63·69 | 63·45 | 69·40 |
| Percentage of Earnings paid by Miscellaneous Services | % | 0·6 | 1·6 | 1·3 | 1·4 | 1·2 | 1·1 | | | | | | |
| Vessels using the Port | No. | 752 | 677 | 735 | 722 | 732 | 810 | 131 | 92 | 92 | 100 | 96 | 123 |
| Net Register Tonnage of Vessels | Tons | 3,394,081 | 3,410,652 | 3,682,525 | 3,646,551 | 3,505,469 | 3,787,000 | 309,085 | 214,253 | 223,601 | 254,998 | 232,043 | 292,073 |
| Average Net Register of Vessels | Tons | 4,513 | 5,038 | 5,010 | 5,051 | 4,789 | 4,675 | 2,360 | 2,329 | 2,430 | 2,549 | 2,417 | 2,374 |
| Length of Wharf Berth Accommodation available | Feet | 10,129 | 9,664* | 9,664* | 9,629* | 9,629* | 10,177 | 5,500 | 5,500 | 5,500 | 3,700‡ | 3,700‡ | 3,700‡ |
| Average Earnings in Tonnage Rates (including Surtax) per foot of Wharf Accommodation | Pence | 2,040 | 1,180 | 1,270 | 1,242 | 1,148 | 1,264 | 273 | 231 | 256 | 353 | 346 | 397 |

* Owing to the Re-organisation and Reconstruction of Victoria Quay and the North Wharf, 465 feet of Wharf Berth Accommodation was not available during the years 1931–32 to 1934–35, and 500 feet during 1935–36 and 1936–37.

† In accordance with the Financial Agreement between the Federal and State Governmen s an adjustment of Capital and Sinking Fund Accounts of the Fremantle Harbour Trust took place in 1929–30, and 1936–37, and in those of the Bunbury Harbour Board during 1931–32.

‡ Effective berthing accommodation reduced owing to lower draught available.

## III.—RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES.

GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.

### No. 36.—Summary of Lines open for General and Passenger Traffic, 30th June, 1938.

| Railway. | Main Line. (Route.) Miles. | Main Line. (Route.) Chains. | Main Line. (Track.) Miles. | Main Line. (Track.) Chains. | Sidings. Miles. | Sidings. Chains. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Eastern Railway (Fremantle to Northam), including Belmont, Upper Darling Range (Karragullen), Mundaring Weir, Clackline-Toodyay-Miling Lines, and Parkerville Loop ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 219 | 38 | 296 | 37 | 115 | 76 |
| 2. South-Western Railway, from East Perth to Bunbury and Boyanup, including Canning Racecourse Line, Armadale-Fremantle, Pinjarra-Narrogin, Dwellingup Railway Mill, Brunswick-Narrogin, Bowelling-Wagin, Boyanup-Busselton-Flinders Bay, Wonnerup-Nannup, Donnybrook-Katanning, and Boyanup-Pemberton-Northcliffe Lines ... ... ... | 815 | 37 | 831 | 34 | 87 | 14 |
| 3. Great Southern Railway, from Spencer's Brook to Albany, including York-Bruce Rock-Merredin, Brookton-Corrigin, Narrogin-Bruce Rock, Yilliminning-Merredin, Wagin-Newdegate, Lake Grace-Hyden, Katanning-Pingrup, Tambellup-Ongerup, and Elleker-Hay, Hay-Nornalup Lines ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,073 | 55 | 1,073 | 55 | 85 | 40 |
| 4. Eastern Goldfields Railway, Northam-Kalgoorlie-Laverton, Coolgardie-Esperance, Kalgoorlie-Boulder-Brown Hill-Kamballie, Malcolm-Leonora * ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 776 | 16 | 776 | 16 | 66 | 7 |
| 5. East Northam-Mullewa Railway, including Goomalling-Merredin Railway and Wyalkatchem-Lake Brown-Southern Cross Branch; Amery-Kalannie, Burakin-Bonnie Rock Lines ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 669 | 45 | 669 | 45 | 47 | 9 |
| 6. Northern Railway, from Geraldton to Meekatharra and Wiluna, including Narngulu-Walkaway, Mt. Magnet-Sandstone, Cue-Big Bell, Geraldton-Ajana, and Wokarina-Yuna Lines ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 673 | 21 | 673 | 21 | 38 | 67 |
| 7. Hopetoun-Ravensthorpe Railway * ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 33 | 62 | 33 | 62 | 2 | 69 |
| 8. Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 114 | 32 | 114 | 32 | 4 | 23 |
| Total Mileage open on 30th June, 1938 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4,375 | 66 | 4,468 | 62 | 447 | 65 |

* Hopetoun-Ravensthorpe Railway and 2M. 72C. at Brown Hill not open for traffic.

### No. 37.—Traffic, Rolling Stock, Revenue, and Expenditure for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Year ended 30th June. | Miles. (Route.) Average worked during the year. | Miles. (Route.) Open at the end of the year. | Traffic. Train Mileage. | Traffic. Engine Mileage. | Traffic. Passengers carried. | Traffic. Paying Goods and live stock carried. | Rolling Stock. Locomotives. | Rolling Stock. Coaching. Ordinary. | Rolling Stock. Coaching. Motor. | Rolling Stock. Wagons and brake vans. | Rolling Stock. Total. | Earnings.* Total amount. | Earnings.* Per average mile worked. | Earnings.* Per train mile. | Working Expenses.* Total. | Working Expenses.* Per cent. of earnings. | Working Expenses.* Per average mile worked. | Working Expenses.* Per train mile. | Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses. † Amount. | Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses. † Per cent. of cost of construction. | Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses. † Per average mile worked. | Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses. † Per train mile run. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | No. | tons. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | £ | £ | d. | £ | % | £ | d. | £ | % | £ | d. |
| 1929 ... | 3,993 | 4,079 | 5,984,139 | 7,657,504 | 14,904,917 | 3,670,147 | 406 | 487 | 2 | 11,004 | 11,899 | 3,799,764 | 951 | 152·39 | 3,055,446 | 80·41 | 765 | 122·54 | 744,318 | 3·21 | 186 | 29·85 |
| 1930 ... | 4,109 | 4,111 | 5,898,282 | 7,514,367 | 14,175,175 | 3,530,188 | 413 | 487 | 2 | 11,032 | 11,934 | 3,659,203 | 891 | 148·89 | 3,112,895 | 85·07 | 758 | 126·66 | 546,308 | 2·31 | 133 | 22·23 |
| 1931 ... | 4,123 | 4,181 | 5,549,090 | 7,004,416 | 11,702,741 | 3,153,525 | 422 | 489 | 3 | 11,234 | 12,148 | 3,198,913 | 776 | 138·35 | 2,610,839 | 81·62 | 633 | 112·92 | 588,074 | 2·44 | 143 | 25·43 |
| 1932 ... | 4,214 | 4,235 | 5,203,612 | 6,543,800 | 10,394,311 | 2,847,568 | 422 | 489 | 3 | 11,231 | 12,145 | 2,922,385 | 694 | 134·79 | 2,123,281 | 72·66 | 504 | 97·93 | 799,104 | 3·27 | 190 | 36·86 |
| 1933 ... | 4,278 | 4,338 | 5,410,804 | 6,813,957 | 11,732,391 | 2,840,077 | 422 | 489 | 3 | 11,240 | 12,154 | 2,932,140 | 686 | 130·06 | 2,111,588 | 72·02 | 494 | 93·66 | 820,552 | 3·29 | 192 | 36·40 |
| 1934 ... | 4,351 | 4,360 | 5,522,276 | 7,011,193 | 12,103,104 | 2,652,247 | 422 | 489 | 3 | 11,232 | 12,176 | 2,919,315 | 671 | 126·87 | 2,186,506 | 74·90 | 503 | 95·02 | 732,809 | 2·87 | 168 | 31·85 |
| 1935 ... | 4,359 | 4,359 | 6,024,887 | 7,636,062 | 12,876,378 | 2,903,481 | 422 | 489 | 3 | 11,165 | 12,079 | 3,311,839 | 760 | 131·93 | 2,382,744 | 71·95 | 547 | 94·92 | 929,095 | 3·61 | 213 | 37·01 |
| 1936 ... | 4,358 | 4,358 | 6,258,437 | 7,892,493 | 12,421,527 | 2,886,648 | 422 | 485 | 4 | 11,086 | 11,997 | 3,446,161 | 791 | 132·15 | 2,488,117 | 72·20 | 571 | 95·42 | 958,044 | 3·71 | 220 | 36·73 |
| 1937 ... | 4,357 | 4,357 | 6,235,741 | 7,927,074 | 12,709,583 | 2,798,448 | 419 | 481 | 4 | 11,060 | 11,964 | 3,462,037 | 795 | 133·25 | 2,620,093 | 75·68 | 601 | 100·84 | 841,944 | 3·25 | 194 | 32·41 |
| 1938 .... | 4,374 | 4,376 | 6,534,855 | 8,214,410 | 12,011,213 | 3,061,921 | 422 | 462 | 15 | 11,087 | 11,986 | 3,677,850 | 841 | 135·07 | 2,709,914 | 73·68 | 620 | 99·52 | 967,936 | 3·70 | 221 | 35·55 |

* The Departmental Totals of Revenue and Expenditure are not identical with the Treasury Amounts published under corresponding headings in *Part II., "Public Finance."* The figures supplied by the Treasury represent the *actual amounts received and expended within the period under review*, whilst the Departmental Returns include all amounts directly relating to that period, *although not all collected or paid.* † For net Financial Results, *see* Table No. 41.

## No. 38.—Details of Working Expenses for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Year ended 30th June. | Miles worked. | Maintenance, including Signals and Interlocking Expenses. | | | Locomotive, Carriage and Wagon Charges. | | | Traffic Charges. | | | General Charges, including "Compensation." | | | Total Working Expenses. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Amount | Per mile worked. | Per train mile. | Amount. | Per mile worked | Per train mile. | Amount. | Per mile worked. | Per train mile. | Amount. * | Per mile worked. | Per train mile. | Amount. | Per mile worked. | Per train mile. |
| | | £ | £ | d. | £ | £ | d. | £ | £ | d. | £ | £ | d. | £ | £ | d. |
| 1929 ... | 3,993 | 748,123 | 187 | 30·00 | 1,381,160 | 346 | 55·39 | 803,016 | 201 | 32·21 | 123,147 | 31 | 4·94 | 3,055,446 | 765 | 122·54 |
| 1930 ... | 4,109 | 800,784 | 195 | 32·58 | 1,368,160 | 333 | 55·67 | 819,671 | 200 | 33·35 | 124,280 | 30 | 5·06 | 3,112,895 | 758 | 126·66 |
| 1931 ... | 4,123 | 576,723 | 140 | 24·94 | 1,218,580 | 296 | 52·71 | 698,463 | 169 | 30·21 | 117,073 | 28 | 5·06 | 2,610,839 | 633 | 112·92 |
| 1932 ... | 4,214 | 470,544 | 112 | 21·70 | 978,698 | 232 | 45·14 | 572,101 | 136 | 26·39 | 101,938 | 24 | 4·70 | 2,123,281 | 504 | 97·93 |
| 1933 ... | 4,278 | 493,968 | 116 | 21·91 | 960,993 | 225 | 42·62 | 562,000 | 131 | 24·93 | 94,627 | 22 | 4·20 | 2,111,588 | 494 | 93·66 |
| 1934 ... | 4,351 | 552,907 | 127 | 24·03 | 956,702 | 220 | 41·58 | 577,980 | 133 | 25·12 | 98,917 | 23 | 4·29 | 2,186,506 | 503 | 95·02 |
| 1935 ... | 4,359 | 553,090 | 127 | 22·03 | 1,088,138 | 250 | 43·34 | 620,975 | 142 | 24·74 | 120,541 | 28 | 4·81 | 2,382,744 | 547 | 94·92 |
| 1936 ... | 4,358 | 568,671 | 130 | 21·81 | 1,140,035 | 262 | 43·72 | 648,242 | 149 | 24·86 | 131,169 | 30 | 5·03 | 2,488,117 | 571 | 95·42 |
| 1937 ... | 4,357 | 609,808 | 140 | 23·47 | 1,180,860 | 271 | 45·44 | 693,250 | 159 | 26·68 | 136,175 | 31 | 5·25 | 2,620,093 | 601 | 100·84 |
| 1938 ... | 4,374 | 643,793 | 148 | 23·64 | 1,214,132 | 280 | 44·59 | 715,131 | 165 | 26·26 | 136,858 | 32 | 5·03 | 2,709,914 | 620 | 99·52 |

* Includes Stores Branch previously distributed over other Expenditure headings.

## No. 39.—Details of Traffic Receipts for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Year ended 30th June. | Coaching. | | | Goods and Live Stock. | Miscellaneous. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Passenger Fares. | Mails, Parcels, etc. | Total. | | | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1929 ... | 774,225 | 205,774 | 979,999 | 2,610,193 | 209,572 | 3,799,764 |
| 1930 ... | 720,137 | 208,298 | 928,435 | 2,523,302 | 207,466 | 3,659,203 |
| 1931 ... | 551,347 | 173,642 | 724,989 | 2,289,638 | 184,286 | 3,198,913 |
| 1932 ... | 489,436 | 160,454 | 649,890 | 2,106,129 | 166,366 | 2,922,385 |
| 1933 ... | 503,177 | 159,267 | 662,444 | 2,110,065 | 159,631 | 2,932,140 |
| 1934 ... | 526,756 | 161,724 | 688,480 | 2,059,812 | 171,023 | 2,919,315 |
| 1935 ... | 563,687 | 167,762 | 731,449 | 2,405,046 | 175,344 | 3,311,839 |
| 1936 ... | 564,365 | 177,559 | 741,924 | 2,526,619 | 177,618 | 3,446,161 |
| 1937 ... | 558,770 | 183,194 | 741,964 | 2,541,170 | 178,903 | 3,462,037 |
| 1938 ... | 532,652 | 183,869 | 716,521 | 2,769,401 | 191,928 | 3,677,850 |

## No. 40.—Freight Traffic—Ton Mileage, etc., for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Year ended 30th June. | Goods Train mileage. | Tons carried. | Ton Miles. | Earnings. | Average Train Load. | Average Haul per Ton. | Average Earnings per ton mile. | Density of Traffic per average mile worked. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | No. | No. | £ | Tons | Miles. | d. | Tons. |
| 1929 ... | 3,772,514 | 3,670,147 | 367,032,402 | 2,610,193 | 113 | 100 | 1·71 | 91,919 |
| 1930 ... | 3,654,107 | 3,530,188 | 361,934,609 | 2,523,302 | 115 | 103 | 1·67 | 88,083 |
| 1931 ... | 3,486,769 | 3,153,525 | 373,404,742 | 2,289,638 | 121 | 118 | 1 47 | 90,566 |
| 1932 ... | 3,265,871 | 2,847,568 | 347,492,258 | 2,106,129 | 119 | 122 | 1·45 | 82,461 |
| 1933 ... | 3,229,557 | 2,840,077 | 339,006,522 | 2,110,065 | 119 | 119 | 1·49 | 79,244 |
| 1934 ... | 3,231,783 | 2,652,247 | 317,869,539 | 2,059,812 | 116 | 120 | 1·56 | 73,055 |
| 1935 ... | 3,663,628 | 2,903,481 | 362,251,783 | 2,405,046 | 116 | 125 | 1·59 | 83,101 |
| 1936 ... | 3,830,211 | 2,886,648 | 353,011,099 | 2,526,619 | 109 | 122 | 1·72 | 80,997 |
| 1937 ... | 3,798,906 | 2,798,448 | 346,776,601 | 2,541,170 | 108 | 124 | 1·76 | 79,588 |
| 1938 ... | 3,960,435 | 3,061,921 | 390,912,912 | 2,769,401 | 115 | 128 | 1·70 | 89,368 |

## No. 41.—Cost of Construction and Financial Results, etc., of all Government Railways ope for General and Passenger Traffic, for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Year ended 30th June. | Total Cost of Construction and Equipment of Lines open for traffic at end of period referred to. | | | | Interest Charges. | | | Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses. | Net Financial Result for Year—Balance after payment of Working Expenses and Interest. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | From Loan. ** | From other Sources.* | Total. | Per Mile Open. | On Loan Money. *p* | On other Moneys. † | Total. | | Profit. | Loss. | Per cent on Cost of Construction and Equipment. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | % |
| 1929 ... | 22,552,665 | 643,943 | 23,196,608 | 5,687 | 903,896 | 19,121 | 923,017 | 744,318 | ... | 178,699 | 0·77 loss |
| 1930 ... | 22,973,997 | 641,492 | 23,615,489 | 5,744 | 934,702 | 16,095 | 950,797 | 546,308 | ... | 404,489 | 1·71 ,, |
| 1931 ... | 23,443,042 | 640,908 | 24,083,950 | 5,760 | 950,566 | 17,500 | 968,066 | 588,074 | ... | 379,992 | 1·62 ,, |
| 1932 ... | 23,771,124 | 640,908 | 24,412,032 | 5,764 | 973,126 | 16,047 | 989,173 | 799,104 | ... | 190,069 | 0·80 ,, |
| 1933 ... | 24,296,424 | 640,908 | 24,937,332 | 5,749 | 984,385 | 11,848 | 996,233 | 820,552 | ... | 175,681 | 0·72 ,, |
| 1934 ... | 24,864,735 | 640,908 | 25,505,643 | 5,850 | 999,485 | 8,968 | 1008453 | 732,809 | ... | 275,644 | 1·08 ,, |
| 1935 ... | 25,111,525 | 640,908 | 25,752,433 | 5,908 | 1,020,502 | 8,067 | 1028569 | 929,095 | ... | 99,474 | 0·39 ,, |
| 1936 ... | 25,210,321 | 640,020 | 25,850,341 | 5,932 | 1,007,150 | 8,371 | 1015521 | 958,044 | ... | 57,477 | 0·22 ,, |
| 1937 ... | 25,350,005 | 640,020 | 25,990,025 | 5,965 | 997,639 | 10,915 | 1008554 | 841,944 | ... | 166,610 | 0·64 ,, |
| 1938 ... | 25,646,095 | 640,020 | 26,286,115 | 6,007 | 977,047 | 10,840 | 987,887 | 967,936 | ... | 19,951 | 0·08 ,, |

*An amount of £58,554 has been credited to Expenditure under this head on account of Rolling Stock, etc., written off. An amount of £45,710 has been included, representing Expenditure, from the Railway Timber Mills Depreciation, etc., Reserve Funds, on extensions and improvements at the Mills. † Interest on Funds provided for purchase of Railway Stores. *p* Includes Interest on Flotation Charges, etc. ** Includes Flotation Charges

## No. 42.—Number of Salaried Officers and Wages Men employed by the Government Railway Department, excluding Railway Construction and the amount of Salaries and Wages paid during each of the Ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Year ended 30th June. | Salaried Officers. | | Wages Men. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number employed on the 30th of June. † | Amount of Salaries paid during the year. | Number employed on the 30th of June. * | Amount of Wages paid during the year. |
| | | £ | | £ |
| 1929 ... ... ... | 1,417 | 465,052 | 7,770 | 2,068,545 |
| 1930 ... ... ... | 1,423 | 473,939 | 7,587 | 2,096,939 |
| 1931 ... ... ... | 1,286 | 439,214 | 5,900 | 1,688,929 |
| 1932 ... ... ... | 1,203 | 343,470 | 5,671 | 1,319,886 |
| 1933 ... ... ... | 1,178 | 331,107 | 6,135 | 1,385,743 |
| 1934 ... ... ... | 1,204 | 334,978 | 7,154 | 1,572,521 |
| 1935 ... ... ... | 1,248 | 354,846 | 7,064 | 1,684,748 |
| 1936 ... ... ... | 1,276 | 383,707 | 7,062 | 1,616,936 |
| 1937 ... ... ... | 1,294 | 418,333 | 7,154 | 1,689,591 |
| 1938 ... ... ... | 1,309 | 424,529 | 7,503 | 1,748,524 |

* Includes casuals engaged on Relaying and other temporary work as follows:—1929—785; 1930—749; 1931—75; 1932—85; 1933—261; 1934—849; 1935—296; 1936—203; 1937—333; 1938—469. † Excludes Commissioner of Railways.

## No. 43.—Accidents in respect of all Government Railways open for General and Passenger Traffic during each of the Ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Year ended 30th June. | Passengers. | | Employees. | | Others. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 1929 ... ... ... | 2 | 40 | 3 | 279 | 10 | 35 | 15 | 354 |
| 1930 ... ... ... | ... | 22 | 3 | 256 | 15 | 52 | 18 | 330 |
| 1931 ... ... ... | ... | 11 | 1 | 156 | 12 | 28 | 13 | 195 |
| 1932 ... ... ... | ... | 28 | 4 | 203 | 19 | 35 | 23 | 266 |
| 1933 ... ... ... | ... | 31 | 2 | 181 | 13 | 24 | 15 | 236 |
| 1934 ... ... ... | 1 | 45 | 3 | 253 | 17 | 29 | 21 | 327 |
| 1935 ... ... ... | 1 | 31 | 4 | 561 | 8 | 19 | 13 | 611 |
| 1936 ... ... ... | 1 | 43 | 1 | 299 | 12 | 41 | 14 | 383 |
| 1937† ... ... ... | ... | 61 | 7 | 177* | 11 | 24* | 18 | 262* |
| 1938† ... ... ... | 2 | 47 | 4 | 112 | 8 | 31 | 14 | 190 |

* Amended from previous issue. † Only includes casualties in connection with Train Working and the movement of Rolling Stock.

## No. 44.—Operations in the State of Western Australia, during each of the Ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

*(a.) Open for General and Passenger Traffic.*

| Year ended 30th June. | Miles Open. | | | | Train Miles run. | Ton Miles run. | Capital Cost. | Gross Revenue | Working Expenses. | Passengers Carried. | Goods, etc., Carried. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Route. | Track. | Average worked during year. (Route.) | Crossing Loops and Sidings. (Track.) | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | £ | £ | £ | No. | Tons. |
| 1929 ... ... ... | 277·00 | 277·00 | 277·00 | 17·00 | 330,295 | 25,506,371 | 2,180,322 | 240,237 | 104,555 | 54,010 | 182,545 |
| 1930 ... ... ... | 277·00 | 277·00 | 277·00 | 17·00 | 321,206 | 22,578,881 | 2,224,272 | 224,414 | 106,345 | 50,072 | 165,939 |
| 1931 ... ... ... | 277·00 | 277·00 | 277·00 | 17·00 | 266,039 | 18,955,569 | 2,229,974 | 176,728 | 91,357 | 34,549 | 139,688 |
| 1932 ... ... ... | 277·00 | 277·00 | 277·00 | 17·00 | 240,135 | 17,420,329 | 2,232,578 | 157,239 | 78,517 | 28,615 | 127,574 |
| 1933 ... ... ... | 277·00 | 277·00 | 277·00 | 17·00 | 237,045 | 16,566,163 | 2,235.783 | 156,705 | 77,037 | 30,701 | 121,432 |
| 1934 ... ... ... | 277·00 | 277·00 | 277·00 | 17·00 | 243,316 | 17,438,838 | 2,239,613 | 158,208 | 72,851 | 26,885 | 117,130 |
| 1935 ... ... ... | 277·00 | 277·00 | 277·00 | 17·00 | 250,141 | 16,994,882 | 2,242,476 | 159,574 | 71,295 | 27,332 | 118,159 |
| 1936 ... ... ... | 277·00 | 277·00 | 277·00 | 17 00 | 276,858 | 17,061,219 | 2,246,751 | 161,372 | 74,834 | 27,848 | 116,270 |
| 1937 ... ... ... | 277·00 | 277·00 | 277·00 | 17·00 | 250,384 | 15,403,950 | 2,251,726 | 155,207 | 74,687 | 26,231 | 111,473 |
| 1938 ... ... ... | 277·00 | 277·00 | 277·00 | 17·00 | 282,137 | 19,538,530 | 2,254,494 | 180,121 | 80,863 | 24,624 | 143,898 |

| Year ended 30th June. | Rolling Stock. | | | | | Employees. | | | | Accidents. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Locomotives. | Passenger Vehicles. | | All other Vehicles. | | Salaried Staff. | Wages Staff. | Salaries Paid. | Wages Paid. | Killed. | | | Injured. | | |
| | | No. | Seating capacity. | No. | Carrying capacity. | | | | | Passengers. | Employees. | Others. | Passengers. | Employees. | Others. |
| | No. | | No. | | Tons. | | | £ | £ | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 1929 ... ... ... | 20 | 23 | 1,004 | 478 | 4,048 | 32 | 235 | 13,858 | 59,101 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... |
| 1930 ... ... ... | 23 | 23 | 1,004 | 486 | 4,118 | 39 | 218 | 15,784 | 64,419 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... |
| 1931 ... ... ... | 23 | 23 | 1,004 | 490 | 4,178 | 37 | 199 | 16,013 | 51,776 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... |
| 1932 ... ... ... | 23 | 23 | 1,004 | 495 | 4,238 | 37 | 195 | 15,360 | 43,639 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... |
| 1933 ... ... ... | 23 | 23 | 1,004 | 488 | 4,366 | 37 | 201 | 14,747 | 44,961 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... |
| 1934 ... ... ... | 23 | 23 | 1,004 | 509 | 4,575 | 37 | 193 | 14,752 | 43,810 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 1935 ... ... ... | 23 | 23 | 1,004 | 523 | 4,680 | 35 | 218 | 14,994 | 46,974 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 1936 ... ... ... | 23 | 23 | 1,004 | 524 | 4,680 | 34 | 257 | 15,027 | 59,119 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... |
| 1937 ... ... ... | 23 | 23 | 1,004 | 536 | 4,725 | 34 | 239 | 14,405 | 58,836 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... |
| 1938 ... ... ... | 23 | 23 | 1,004 | 546 | 4,780 | 34 | 249 | 16,393 | 60,200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |

## Private Railways.

### No. 44.—Operations in the State of Western Australia, 1929 to 1938—*continued.*

*(b.) Run in Connection with the Timber and Mining Industries.*

| Year ended 30th June. | Lines Open. | Miles Open. | Train Miles Run. | Locomotives Working. | Timber, etc., carried. | Accidents. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Employees. | | Others. | | Total. | |
| | | | | | | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. |
| | No. | Miles. | Miles. | No. | Tons. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 1929 ... | 23 | 565 | 665,903 | 49 | 944,081 | 2 | 45 | ... | ... | 2 | 45 |
| 1930 ... | 23 | 570 | 669,250 | 47 | 898,138 | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 20 |
| 1931 ... | 22 | 549 | 410,330 | 38 | 498,500 | 1 | 13 | ... | ... | 1 | 13 |
| 1932 ... | 22 | 553 | 374,841 | 36 | 456,167 | ... | 32 | ... | ... | ... | 32 |
| 1933 ... | 22 | 568 | 301,266 | 36 | 388,113 | ... | 35 | ... | ... | ... | 35 |
| 1934 ... | 24 | 577 | 371,945 | 39 | 516,356 | ... | 21 | 1 | ... | 1 | 21 |
| 1935 ... | 24 | 592 | 424,796 | 43 | 634,330 | 2 | 29 | ... | 1 | 2 | 30 |
| 1936 ... | 24 | 603 | 472,836 | 42 | 652,803 | ... | 38 | ... | ... | ... | 38 |
| 1937 ... | 24 | 596 | 510,606 | 45 | 677,212 | 1 | 67 | ... | ... | 1 | 67 |
| 1938 .... | 24 | 577 | 464,248 | 41 | 695,590 | 1 | 59 | .... | .... | 1 | 59 |

### No. 45.—Government Timber Mill Railways. Operations during each of the Ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Year ended 30th June. | Lines Open. | Miles Open. | Train Miles Run. | Locomotives Working. | Timber, etc., carried. | Accidents. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Employees. | | Others. | | Total. | |
| | | | | | | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. |
| | No. | Miles. | Miles. | No. | Tons. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 1929 ... | 4 | 66 | 86,955 | 6 | 205,007 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| 1930 ... | 4 | 88 | 95,414 | 8 | 252,667 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 15 |
| 1931 ... | 4 | 87 | 67,462 | 5 | 147,449 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| 1932 ... | 4 | 81 | 43,259 | 5 | 150,607 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 |
| 1933 ... | 4 | 90 | 53,214 | 6 | 157,131 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| 1934 ... | 4 | 83 | 61,711 | 5 | 193,014 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| 1935 ... | 4 | 94 | 80,689 | 6 | 225,209 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | 4 |
| 1936 ... | 4 | 92 | 91,146 | 7 | 215,985 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 8 |
| 1937 ... | 4 | 93 | 103,953 | 7 | 204,395 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 1938 .... | 4 | 94 | 81,394 | 7 | 218,730 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 10 |

## *Private Motor Omnibus Services.

### No. 46.—Operations during each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Year ended 30th June. | ‡ Omnibuses in Service. | Passenger Accommodation. | †Omn bus Miles Run. | †Passengers Carried. | Revenue. | Working Expenses. | Employees. | Accidents. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Passengers. | | Employees. | | Others. | | Total. | |
| | | | | | | | | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. |
| | No. | No. | Miles. | No. | £ | £ | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| *(a) Services having a terminus within the Metropolitan Area.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1929 ... | 187 | 2,420 | 5,804,131 | 6,378,899 | 216,232 | 175,994 | 281 | 1 | 2 | ... | 7 | ... | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| 1930 ... | 222 | 3,227 | 6,866,593 | 7,889,159 | 266,822 | 210,204 | 348 | ... | 19 | ... | 18 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 42 |
| 1931 ... | 215 | 3,219 | 6,558,052 | 7,799,943 | 239,556 | 200,195 | 339 | ... | 5 | ... | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 22 |
| 1932 ... | 209 | 3,321 | 6,621,693 | 7,542,185 | 223,975 | 194,330 | 325 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 5 | ... | 14 |
| 1933 ... | 212 | 3,445 | 6,338,942 | 7,195,148 | 199,325 | 178,953 | 300 | ... | 5 | ... | 12 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| 1934 ... | 211 | 3,518 | 6,647,757 | 8,119,379 | 213,190 | 175,321 | 313 | ... | 6 | ... | 16 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 25 |
| 1935 ... | 226 | 4,448 | 6,942,851 | 9,200,308 | 231,260 | 191,149 | 342 | 2 | 5 | ... | 11 | ... | 1 | 2 | 17 |
| 1936 ... | 201 | 5,209 | 7,185,088 | 10,282,829 | 259,071 | 214,858 | 363 | ... | 6 | ... | 22 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 31 |
| 1937 ... | 193 | 5,527 | 8,107,742 | 11,160,119 | 279,409 | 240,997 | 382 | .... | 31 | .... | 16 | .... | 3 | .... | 50 |
| 1938 .... | 200 | 6,360 | 6,864,104 | 12,468,374 | 279,890 | 242,763 | 423 | 1 | 1 | .... | 13 | .... | .... | 1 | 14 |
| *(b) Services having no terminus within the Metropolitan Area.* § | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1929 ... | 11 | 207 | 89,608 | 163,464 | 4,626 | 3,096 | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 1930 ... | 13 | 269 | 101,823 | 148,119 | 4,814 | 4,136 | 11 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 1931 ... | 11 | 242 | 117,684 | 117,291 | 3,840 | 3,043 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1932 ... | 11 | 243 | 120,909 | 90,642 | 3,428 | 2,607 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1933 ... | 14 | 274 | 113,946 | 145,834 | 3,995 | 3,022 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1934 ... | 15 | 282 | 141,188 | 250,288 | 6,150 | 4,504 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1935 ... | 44 | 535 | 416,705 | 421,922 | 15,956 | 10,062 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| 1936 ... | 47 | 581 | 439,207 | 495,389 | 17,237 | 11,368 | 41 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 4 |
| 1937 ... | 60 | 745 | 697,073 | 628,486 | 23,770 | 16,726 | 57 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 |
| 1938 .... | 51 | 723 | 674,138 | 571,480 | 21,996 | 16,688 | 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

*The total number of Motor Vehicles (all kinds) registered during the year ended 30th June, 1938, was 67,107 and fees collected therefrom £412,172, while Riders' and Drivers' Licenses issued numbered 83,564 and the fees collected totalled £20,891. † Approximate figures. ‡ A Motor Omnibus is defined as "Any motor passenger vehicle plying for general hire on a defined route." § Since 1934 includes Omnibuses not previously bound to a defined route.

## No. 47.—Government Tramways ‡ in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938. Electric (Perth and Suburbs).

| Year ended 30th June. | Length of Line open. (Route.) | Total Cost of Construction and Equipment. * | Receipts. | Working Expenses. | Mileage run. | Passengers carried. | Rolling Stock. | | Carrying Capacity Passenger Vehicles. | Employees on 30th June. | | Salaries paid. | Wages paid. | Accidents. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Electric Cars. | Other Vehicles. § | | Salaried Staff. | Wages Staff. | | | Passengers. | | Employees. | | Others. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. |
| | Mls. Chs. | £ | £ | £ | Miles. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | £ | £ | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 1929 ... | 39 66 | 1,069,352 | 342,788 | 281,257 | 3,345,929 | 35,031,734 | 123 | 19 | 8,428 | 58 | 576 | 18,197 | 152,299 | ... | 66 | ... | 48 | 3 | 58 |
| 1930 ... | 41 07 | 1,094,157 | 349,270 | 294,471 | 3,604,827 | 35,565,867 | 125 | 19 | 8,612 | 60 | 638 | 19,419 | 162,303 | ... | 87 | ... | 34 | 3 | 52 |
| 1931 ... | 41 08 | 1,103,707 | 304,051 | 260,997 | 3,345,590 | 31,180,072 | 125 | 19 | 8,612 | 54 | 555 | 17,175 | 141,648 | ... | 73 | ... | 46 | 8 | 42 |
| 1932 ... | 41 08 | 1,103,707 | 285,950 | 224,349 | 3,346,895 | 29,504,119 | 125 | 19 | 8,612 | 56 | 527 | 13,442 | 113,219 | ... | 59 | ... | 36 | 2 | 26 |
| 1933 ... | 40 73 | 1,109,839 | 281,500 | 226,260 | 3,356,444 | 29,401,426 | 119 | 19 | 8,480 | 56 | 518 | 13,397 | 112,563 | 3 | 48 | ... | 29 | 2 | 31 |
| 1934 ... | †40 69 | 1,121,129 | 280,214 | 232,188 | 3,384,009 | 29,531,269 | 124 | 18 | 8,826 | 55 | 551 | 13,508 | 115,894 | ... | 37 | ... | 28 | ... | 7 |
| 1935 ... | †39 30 | 1,104,572 | 284,673 | 227,074 | 3,414,932 | 29,923,144 | 124 | 18 | 8,826 | 55 | 518 | 14,633 | 119,109 | ... | 47 | ... | 29 | 6 | 18 |
| 1936 ... | †39 29 | 1,104,572 | 285,899 | 232,865 | 3,442,140 | 30,196,261 | 124 | 18 | 8,826 | 56 | 532 | 16,000 | 118,734 | ... | 45 | ... | 27 | 1 | 17 |
| 1937 ... | †39 27 | 1,104,572 | 285,034 | 232,965 | 3,441,063 | 30,071,012 | 124 | 17 | 8,826 | 56 | 575 | 17,064 | 123,547 | ... | 90 | ... | 44 | 5 | 16 |
| 1938 ... | †37 33 | 1,104,572 | 285,847 | 239,464 | 3,507,321 | 30,166,084 | 138 | 18 | 9,582 | 61 | 580 | 18,388 | 130,627 | 1 | 97 | ... | 76 | 3 | 20 |

* Includes Flotation Charges on Loan Capital. † Excludes 4 miles 42 chains from 1934 to 1937 and 12 miles 73 chains in 1938 of Trolley Bus Line. ‡ Exclusiveof Lines used at several North-West Ports totalling in 1937–38 twelve miles. § Includes vehicles also used by Electricity Supply Undertaking.

## No. 48.—Municipal Tramways.—Operations in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years ended 31st August, 1929 to 1938.

| Year ended 31st August. | Nature and No. of Tramways. | | | Length of Line Open. (Route.) | Total Cost of Construction and Equipment. | Receipts. | Working Expenses. | Mileage Run. | Passengers carried. | Rolling Stock. | | | | Carrying Capacity of Passenger Vehicles. | Persons Employed. | | Salaries paid. | Wages paid. | Accidents. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Steam. | Electric. | Total. | | | | | | | Steam Cars. | Electric Cars. | Trailers | Other Vehicles | | Salaried Staff | Wages Staff. | | | Passengers. | | Employees. | | Others. | | Total. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. |
| | No. | No. | No. | Miles. | £ | £ | £ | Miles. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | £ | £ | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No |
| 1929 ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 8·608 | 157,978 | 59,962 | 54,365 | 684,387 | 6,696,045 | ... | 28 | ... | 3 | 1,228 | 14 | 123 | 4,079 | 27,556 | ... | 54 | ... | 7 | 1 | ... | 1 | 61 |
| 1930 ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 8·608 | 163,392 | 55,735 | 50,923 | 678,495 | 6,238,348 | ... | 30 | ... | 2 | 1,440 | 12 | 123 | 3,550 | 25,090 | 1 | 44 | ... | 17 | ... | ... | 1 | 61 |
| 1931 ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 8·608 | 165,557 | 46,792 | 43,968 | 627,146 | 5,266,461 | ... | 31 | ... | 1 | 1,504 | 12 | 116 | 3,337 | 24,270 | ... | 22 | ... | 6 | ... | 4 | ... | 32 |
| 1932 ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 8·608 | 165,611 | 43,678 | 40,352 | 560,836 | 4,717,063 | ... | 31 | ... | 1 | 1,504 | 13 | 111 | 3,315 | 23,287 | ... | 4 | ... | 22 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 27 |
| 1933 ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 8·608 | 166,749 | 43,151 | 40,349 | 609,475 | 5,014,734 | ... | 31 | ... | 1 | 1,504 | 13 | 104 | 3,100 | 20,755 | ... | 17 | ... | 14 | ... | 1 | ... | 32 |
| 1934 ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 8·608 | 166,994 | 43,255 | 40,620 | 609,812 | 5,076,520 | ... | 31 | ... | ... | 1,504 | 10 | 106 | 2,775 | 21,880 | 4 | 20 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 4 | 29 |
| 1935 ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 9·983 | 175,946 | 43,998 | 40,160 | 628,062 | 5,201,421 | ... | 31 | ... | ... | 1,504 | 10 | 107 | 2,890 | 29,496 | ... | 15 | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 26 |
| 1936 ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 11·113 | 183,887 | 43,391 | 42,537 | 643,062 | 5,918,152 | ... | 31 | ... | ... | 1,504 | 10 | 106 | 2,950 | 29,960 | ... | 11 | ... | 9 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 30 |
| 1937 ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 11·113 | 183,887 | 43,859 | 42,881 | 647,481 | 5,799,357 | ... | 31 | ... | ... | 1,504 | 10 | 107 | 2,970 | 30,725 | ... | 24 | ... | 14 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 41 |
| 1938 ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 11·900 | 184,456 | 43,693 | 42,500 | 615,481 | 5,268,877 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | 1,488 | 10 | 108 | 3,060 | 31,127 | 2 | 20 | ... | 18 | ... | ... | 2 | 38 |

## No. 49.—Private Tramways.—Operations in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Year ended 30th June. | Nature and No. of Tramways. | | | Length of Line Open. (Route.) | Total Cost of Construction and Equipment. | Receipts. | Working Expenses. | Mileage Run. | Passengers carried. | Rolling Stock. | | | | Carrying capacity of Passenger Vehicles. | Persons Employed. | | Salaries paid. | Wages paid. | Accidents. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Passengers. | | Employees. | | Others. | | Total. | |
| | Steam. | Electric. | Total. | | | | | | | Steam Cars. | Electric Cars. | Trailers. | Other Vehicles. | | Salaried Staff. | Wages Staff. | | | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. | Killed. | Injured. |
| | No. | No. | No. | Miles. | £ | £ | £ | Miles. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | £ | £ | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 1929 ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 14·04 | 452,851 | 21,126 | 17,089 | 276,825 | 1,503,687 | ... | 25 | 7 | 3 | 1,078 | 4 | 34 | 1,777 | 8,145 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 5 |
| 1930 ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 11·56 | 452,821 | 20,618 | 17,602 | 273,555 | 1,470,836 | ... | 25 | 7 | 3 | 1,078 | 4 | 41 | 1,847 | 8,679 | ... | 7 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 10 |
| 1931 ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 11·56 | 452,821 | 21,641 | 18,254 | 280,213 | 1,545,977 | ... | 25 | 7 | 3 | 1,078 | 5 | 39 | 1,761 | 9,114 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 11 |
| 1932 ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 11·45 | 453,339 | 25,409 | 19,663 | 296,691 | 1,838,465 | ... | 25 | 7 | 3 | 1,078 | 5 | 42 | 1,630 | 10,549 | ... | 5 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 0 |
| 1933 ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 11·45 | 453,597 | 26,894 | 21,437 | 305,113 | 1,905,019 | ... | 25 | 7 | 3 | 1,078 | 6 | 42 | 1,798 | 12,552 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | | 9 |
| 1934 ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 11·45 | 455,507 | 26,986 | 22,025 | 304,135 | 1,906,878 | ... | 25 | 7 | 3 | 1,134 | 6 | 38 | 1,898 | 11,514 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 5 |
| 1935 ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 11·45 | 458,038 | 28,259 | 22,742 | 305,899 | 1,980,843 | ... | 25 | 7 | 3 | 1,134 | 6 | 39 | 1,984 | 11,869 | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 9 |
| 1936 ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 11·45 | 459,927 | 29,619 | 22,610 | 316,618 | 2,039,924 | ... | 25 | 7 | 3 | 1,134 | 6 | 39 | 2,104 | 11,534 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 5 | ... | 10 |
| 1937 ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 11·45 | 461,571 | 29,410 | 21,532 | 280,904 | 1,986,966 | ... | 25 | 7 | 3 | 1,134 | 7 | 40 | 2,208 | 12,161 | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | .... | 8 | .... | 14 |
| 1938 ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 9·32 | 461,967 | 28,276 | 21,935 | 277,334 | 1,907,198 | ... | 24 | 7 | 3 | 1,106 | 7 | 38 | 2,276 | 12,502 | ... | 6 | ... | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 18 |

## IV.—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

### No. 50.—Post Offices and Employees, Years ended 30th June 1934 to 1938.

| Particulars. | Year ended 30th June. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. | 1938. |
| Post Offices— | | | | | |
| Official ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 124 | 125 | 126 | 126 | 126 |
| Allowance ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 449 | 466 | 471 | 478 | 486 |
| Telephone Offices (*a*) ... ... ... ... ... | 385 | 369 | 363 | 354 | 336 |
| Total ... ... ... ... ... | 958 | 960 | 960 | 958 | 948 |
| Staff— | | | | | |
| Permanent Employees ... ... ... ... ... | 1,442 | 1,480 | 1,563 | 1,632 | 1,782 |
| Temporary Employees ... ... ... ... | 49 | 127 | 167 | 133 | 161 |
| Allowance Postmasters and Staffs ... ... ... | 458 | 476 | 481 | 490 | 498 |
| Telephone Office Keepers ... ... ... ... ... | 385 | 369 | 363 | 354 | 336 |
| Mail Contractors (including Drivers) ... ... ... | 342 | 385 | 369 | 390 | 386 |
| Exempt Employees, other than enumerated above ... | 295 | 361 | 385 | 373 | 451 |
| Total ... ... ... ... ... | 2,971 | 3,198 | 3,328 | 3,372 | 3,614 |

(*a*) Offices at which Telephone and Telegraph business only is transacted.

### No. 51.—Receipts for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Particulars. | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. | 1938. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Postage ... .. ... | 327,505 | 335,532 | 342,934 | 333,616 | 336,168 | 347,346 | 376,082 | 389,906 | 406,053 | 419,359 |
| Telegraphs ... ... | 135,892 | 134,766 | 111,118 | 103,713 | 112,154 | 120,318 | 141,403 | 144,933 | 145,603 | 142,552 |
| Telephones ... ... | 320,603 | 350,385 | 326,252 | 297,713 | 301,418 | 308,490 | 328,271 | 356,107 | 395,334 | 415,413 |
| Money Orders and Postal Notes, Commission and Poundage ... ... | 17,080 | 19,358 | 16,443 | 17,443 | 15,417 | 16,607 | 18,375 | 20,659 | 20,498 | 20,986 |
| Private Boxes and Bags | 6,277 | 5,523 | 4,871 | 4,766 | 4,843 | 4,993 | 5,212 | 5,262 | 5,408 | 5,686 |
| Miscellaneous ... ... | 36,813 | 59,231 | 30,372 | 25,288 | 40,825 | 33,137 | 33,633 | 35,876 | 38,840 | 45,278 |
| Radio Receipts ... ... | 1,468 | 4,198 | 4,006 | 5,524 | 8,843 | 17,130 | 19,287 | 21,858 | 27,158 | 32,367 |
| Total ... ... | 845,638 | 908,993 | 835,996 | 788,063 | 819,668 | 848,021 | 922,263 | 974,601 | 1,038,894 | 1,081,641 |

### No. 52.—Expenditure for each of the Four Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1938.

| Particulars. | 1934–35. | 1935–36. | 1936–37. | 1937–38. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Salaries and Payments in the nature of Salaries ... ... ... | 328,506 | 351,824 | 364,670 | 382,064 |
| General Expenses ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21,680 | 23,152 | 24,726 | 26,945 |
| Stores and Material ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9,574 | 10,810 | 10,869 | 13,972 |
| Mail Services ... ... ... ... ... ... | 80,138 | 81,040 | 80,665 | 82,926 |
| Engineering Services (other than New Works) ... ... | 142,431 | 172,383 | 206,278 | 220,332 |
| | 582,329 | 639,209 | 687,208 | 726,239 |
| Pensions and Retiring Allowances ... ... ... ... | 23,579 | 23,659 | 25,105 | * |
| Rent, Repairs, Maintenance, Fittings, etc. ... ... ... | 8,945 | 6,480 | 9,977 | * |
| Proportion, Audit Expenses ... ... ... ... ... | 655 | 672 | 703 | * |
| Interest on Transferred Properties ... ... ... ... | 21,869 | 21,869 | 21,869 | * |
| New Works— | | | | |
| Telegraph, Telephone, and Wireless ... ... ... ... | 88,783 | 112,150 | 153,660 | * |
| New Buildings, etc. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7,416 | 22,500 | 12,787 | * |
| | 733,576 | 826,539 | 911,309 | * |

* Not yet available.

## No. 53.—Profit and Loss for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

| | 1928. | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Earnings*— | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Postal ... ... | 348,309 | 377,502 | 389,619 | 390,899 | 384,101 | 385,824 | 398,689 | 430,262 | 447,261 | 464,540 |
| Telegraph ... ... | 152,083 | 154,012 | 155,651 | 129,707 | 125,020 | 132,414 | 139,216 | 158,593 | 168,814 | 169,912 |
| Telephone ... ... | 300,823 | 330,567 | 363,327 | 328,833 | 303,528 | 308,470 | 316,772 | 341,175 | 377,602 | 396,978 |
| Wireless ... ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,988 | 5,044 | 7,360 | 12,883 | 19,897 | 20,445 | 25,243 |
| Total ... ... | 801,215 | 862,081 | 908,597 | 853,427 | 817,693 | 834,068 | 867,560 | 949,927 | 1,014,122 | 1,056,673 |
| *Working Expenses*— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Postal ... ... | 355,327 | 358,403 | 362,584 | 344,045 | 292,043 | 286,089 | 293,780 | 313,205 | 335,437 | 343,510 |
| Telegraph ... ... | 176,764 | 160,917 | 161,339 | 156,191 | 131,653 | 124,824 | 128,683 | 133,939 | 137,898 | 142,648 |
| Telephone ... ... | 257,270 | 252,047 | 271,644 | 272,543 | 241,370 | 226,122 | 231,433 | 236,182 | 277,187 | 291,995 |
| Wireless ... ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,650 | 9,007 | 13,645 | 12,304 | 15,222 | 17,572 | 29,023 |
| Total ... ... | 789,361 | 771,367 | 795,567 | 785,429 | 674,073 | 650,680 | 666,200 | 698,548 | 768,094 | 807,176 |
| Net Revenue ... ... | 11,854 | 90,714 | 113,030 | 67,998 | 143,620 | 183,388 | 201,360 | 251,379 | 246,028 | 249,497 |
| Interest on Capital ... | 111,836 | 120,302 | 134,514 | 157,998 | 186,863 | 182,929 | 145,742 | 146,865 | 130,752 | 132,354 |
| Profit or Loss ... | *99,982 | *29,588 | *21,484 | *90,000 | *43,243 | †459 | †55,618 | †104,514 | †115,276 | †117,143 |

* Denotes Loss. † Denotes Profit.

## No. 54.—Telegraph and Telephone Services, Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Year ended 30th June. | Telegraph Offices. | Telegraph Line. | | Telegrams and Cables. | | | | Telephone Service. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Route Mileage. | Single Wire Mileage. | Inland (Despatched.) | Oversea. | | | Exchanges. * | Public Telephones. | Lines Connected. | Mileage of Wire. |
| | | | | | Despatched. | Received. | Total. | | | | |
| | No. | Miles. | Miles. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | Miles. |
| 1929 ... | 976 | 11,691 | 15,732 | 1,859,435 | 46,083 | 35,115 | 81,198 | 626 | 935 | 21,562 | 135,696 |
| 1930 ... | 974 | 11,804 | 15,897 | 1,871,581 | 43,339 | 34,987 | 78,326 | 652 | 957 | 22,558 | 140,863 |
| 1931 ... | 929 | 11,812 | 15,541 | 1,549,460 | 37,212 | 30,761 | 67,973 | 646 | 900 | 21,258 | 150,315 |
| 1932 ... | 957 | 11,699 | 15,688 | 1,499,012 | 35,040 | 28,343 | 63,383 | 648 | 903 | 20,639 | 151,251 |
| 1933 ... | 959 | 11,723 | 15,736 | 1,527,052 | 35,411 | 28,926 | 64,337 | 644 | 900 | 20,561 | 148,725 |
| 1934 ... | 955 | 11,785 | 15,891 | 1,659,604 | 37,336 | 27,658 | 64,994 | 642 | 900 | 20,832 | 146,526 |
| 1935 ... | 950 | 11,704 | 16,499 | 1,863,914 | 40,306 | 31,123 | 71,429 | 639 | 888 | 22,129 | 150,593 |
| 1936 ... | 932 | 11,924 | 17,239 | 1,965,063 | 41,964 | 29,930 | 71,894 | 647 | 896 | 23,020 | 153,426 |
| 1937 ... | 929 | 14,486 | 17,766 | 2,031,863 | 41,397 | 29,856 | 71,253 | 652 | 900 | 23,838 | 162,680 |
| 1938 ... | 929 | 15,090 | 18,370 | 2,002,753 | 43,143 | 30,326 | 73,469 | 652 | 904 | 24,968 | 166,353 |

*Offices with one or more subscribers' lines connected.

## No. 55.—Matter Posted or Received within the State—Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Year ended 30th June. | Post Offices. (a) | Letters and Postcards. (b) | | | | Newspapers and Packets. (c) | | | | Parcels. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Posted for places within the Commonwealth. | Posted for places beyond the Commonwealth. | Received from places beyond the Commonwealth. | Total. | Posted for places within the Commonwealth. | Posted for places beyond the Commonwealth. | Received from places beyond the Commonwealth. | Total. | Posted for places within the Commonwealth. | Posted for places beyond the Commonwealth. | Received from places beyond the Commonwealth. | Total. |
| 1929 ... ... | 675 | 41,978,600 | 2,767,400 | 3,396,800 | 48,142,800 | 7,270,000 | 468,000 | 2,258,700 | 9,996,700 | 850,900 | 12,100 | 42,100 | 905,100 |
| 1930 ... ... | 623 | 42,375,000 | 3,198,000 | 3,241,400 | 48,814,400 | 6,683,800 | 532,800 | 2,175,200 | 9,391,800 | 865,800 | 11,900 | 41,700 | 919,400 |
| 1931 ... ... | 556 | 38,377,500 | 2,462,000 | 2,456,900 | 43,296,400 | 5,568,100 | 379,100 | 1,828,500 | 7,775,700 | 690,300 | 9,000 | 26,700 | 726,000 |
| 1932 ... ... | 560 | 34,426,200 | 2,311,500 | 2,478,700 | 39,216,400 | 4,622,500 | 341,500 | 1,557,500 | 6,521,500 | 670,800 | 8,900 | 23,000 | 702,700 |
| 1933 ... ... | 567 | 34,197,600 | 2,435,100 | 2,259,200 | 38,891,900 | 5,045,300 | 384,000 | 1,543,100 | 6,972,400 | 677,400 | 9,300 | 23,700 | 710,400 |
| 1934 ... ... | 573 | 36,517,200 | 2,453,300 | 2,313,300 | 41,283,800 | 5,666,900 | 398,900 | 1,716,700 | 7,782,500 | 670,400 | 9,600 | 19,900 | 699,900 |
| 1935 ... ... | 591 | 39,609,300 | 2,732,000 | 2,384,300 | 44,725,600 | 5,870,000 | 425,000 | 1,822,200 | 8,117,200 | 696,200 | 10,400 | 24,000 | 730,600 |
| 1936 ... ... | 597 | 50,560,900 | 3,181,400 | 2,420,000 | 56,162,300 | 7,995,500 | 605,500 | 3,161,500 | 11,762,500 | 684,700 | 11,300 | 21,500 | 717,500 |
| 1937 ... ... | 604 | 50,041,600 | 3,300,700 | 2,417,600 | 55,759,900 | 8,187,000 | 661,900 | 2,864,800 | 11,713,700 | 686,100 | 11,300 | 21,000 | 718,400 |
| 1938 ... ... | 612 | 52,030,000 | 3,428,500 | 2,396,000 | 57,854,500 | 8,521,800 | 763,900 | 2,853,900 | 12,139,600 | 685,600 | 11,900 | (†)21,100 | 718,600 |

| Year ended 30th June. | Packets and Second Class Mail Matter. | | | | Registered Matter. | | | | Grand Total Postal Matter. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Posted for places within the Commonwealth. | Posted for places beyond the Commonwealth. | Received from places beyond the Commonwealth. | Total. | Posted for places within the Commonwealth. | Posted for places beyond the Commonwealth. | Received from places beyond the Commonwealth. | Total. | Posted for places within the Commonwealth. | Posted for places beyond the Commonwealth. | Received from places beyond the Commonwealth. | Grand Total. |
| 1929 ... ... ... | 9,230,300 | 69,600 | 1,227,100 | 10,527,100 | 535,956 | 57,461 | 47,963 | 641,380 | 59,865,756 | 3,374,561 | 6,972,663 | 70,212,980 |
| 1930 ... ... ... | 10,195,400 | 87,700 | 1,220,600 | 11,503,700 | 541,220 | 55,305 | 47,597 | 644,122 | 60,661,220 | 3,885,705 | 6,733,597 | 71,280,522 |
| 1931 ... ... ... | 9,009,600 | 68,600 | 1,059,400 | 10,137,600 | 493,798 | 37,937 | 38,130 | 569,865 | 54,139,298 | 2,956,637 | 5,409,630 | 62,505,565 |
| 1932 ... ... ... | 8,668,900 | 88,800 | 775,700 | 9,533,400 | 472,881 | 26,744 | 30,841 | 530,466 | 48,861,281 | 2,777,444 | 4,865,741 | 56,504,466 |
| 1933 ... ... ... | 9,130,300 | 95,900 | 698,700 | 9,924,900 | 476,204 | 28,823 | 27,763 | 532,790 | 49,526,804 | 2,953,123 | 4,552,463 | 57,032,400 |
| 1934 ... ... ... | 10,738,500 | 115,600 | 743,900 | 11,598,000 | 510,874 | 24,238 | 26,745 | 561,857 | 54,103,874 | 3,001,638 | 4,820,545 | 61,926,057 |
| 1935 ... ... ... | 11,290,900 | 120,900 | 833,600 | 12,245,400 | 533,109 | 24,122 | 26,943 | 584,174 | 57,999,509 | 3,312,422 | 5,091,043 | 66,402,974 |
| 1936 ... ... ... | (d) | (d) | (d) | (d) | 559,508 | 25,869 | 26,009 | 611,386 | 59,800,608 | 3,824,069 | 5,629,009 | 69,253,686 |
| 1937 ... ... ... | (d) | (d) | (d) | (d) | 569,598 | 28,271 | 28,777 | 626,646 | 59,484,298 | 4,002,171 | 5,332,177 | 68,818,646 |
| 1938 ... ... ... | (d) | (d) | (d) | (d) | 578,072 | 33,679 | 34,193 | 645,944 | 61,815,472 | 4,237,979 | 5,305,193 | 71,358,644 |

(a) Exclusive of Telephone Offices, *i.e.*, offices at which Telephone and Telegraph business only is transacted, but inclusive of Allowance Offices.

(b) Commencing 1936 includes second class mail matter previously shown under "Packets and Second Class Mail Matter."

(c) Figures prior to 1936 refer to Newspapers only.

(d) Now dissected, see footnotes (b) and (c).

(†) Duty collected thereon for the year 1937–38 amounted to £14,378.

## No. 56.—Money Orders Issued within the State during the Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Where payable. | 1928–29. | | 1933–34. | | 1934–35. | | 1935–36. | | 1936–37. | | 1937–38. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. |
| | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ |
| Within the State | 198,598 | 1,085,949 | 190,931 | 983,222 | 206,565 | 1,085,795 | 225,547 | 1,208,949 | 234,005 | 1,268,942 | 235,975 | 1,287,500 |
| Other Commonwealth States | 42,582 | 262,875 | 35,238 | 180,525 | 38,762 | 213,478 | 40,089 | 214,079 | 40,473 | 213,926 | 38,312 | 199,923 |
| Total, Australia | 241,180 | 1,348,824 | 226,169 | 1,163,747 | 245,317 | 1,299,273 | 265,636 | 1,423,028 | 274,478 | 1,482,868 | 274,287 | 1,487,423 |
| Great Britain | 26,577 | 73,772 | 9,978 | 21,714 | 10,416 | 22,582 | 10,206 | 22,177 | 10,508 | 22,142 | 10,548 | 22,472 |
| New Zealand | 1,251 | 5,253 | 872 | 3,056 | 836 | 3,065 | 1,029 | 4,296 | 1,144 | 4,291 | 1,073 | 3,993 |
| Other Countries | 7,285 | 36,647 | 3,577 | 15,765 | 3,583 | 14,751 | 3,628 | 14,180 | 3,840 | 14,750 | 3,800 | 14,204 |
| Grand Total | 276,293 | 1,464,496 | 240,596 | 1,204,282 | 260,152 | 1,339,671 | 280,499 | 1,463,681 | 289,970 | 1,524,051 | 289,708 | 1,528,092 |

## No. 57.—Money Orders Paid within the State during the Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Where Issued. | 1928–29. | | 1933–34. | | 1934–35. | | 1935–36. | | 1936–37. | | 1937–38. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. |
| | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ |
| Within the State | 208,009 | 1,082,973 | 191,272 | 982,133 | 206,199 | 1,086,454 | 223,302 | 1,203,871 | 233,899 | 1,270,110 | 235,476 | 1,288,636 |
| Other Commonwealth States | 22,201 | 149,127 | 15,633 | 93,592 | 16,807 | 105,393 | 15,968 | 97,538 | 16,254 | 99,291 | 15,895 | 101,846 |
| Total, Australia | 230,210 | 1,232,100 | 206,905 | 1,075,725 | 223,006 | 1,191,847 | 239,270 | 1,301,409 | 250,153 | 1,369,401 | 251,371 | 1,390,482 |
| Great Britain | 6,173 | 28,265 | 5,867 | 24,899 | 5,937 | 23,837 | 5,861 | 23,751 | 5,521 | 20,934 | 5,321 | 19,802 |
| New Zealand | 1,661 | 5,319 | 1,052 | 2,818 | 1,055 | 2,681 | 985 | 2,409 | 1,116 | 3,188 | 1,095 | 3,358 |
| Other Countries | 1,804 | 7,149 | 1,043 | 3,951 | 1,084 | 3,672 | 1,165 | 3,184 | 1,100 | 3,455 | 1,158 | 3,921 |
| Grand Total | 239,848 | 1,272,833 | 214,867 | 1,107,393 | 231,082 | 1,222,037 | 247,281 | 1,330,753 | 257,890 | 1,396,978 | 258,945 | 1,417,563 |

## No. 58.—Postal Notes—Summary for the Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Particulars. | 1928–29. | | 1933–34. | | 1934–35. | | 1935–36. | | 1936–37. | | 1937–38. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No | Amount. | No. | Amount. |
| | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ | | £ |
| Postal Notes Issued | 852,994 | 319,987 | 1,107,056 | 397,585 | 1,260,189 | 447,159 | 1,335,148 | 479,896 | 1,321,976 | 487,179 | 1,338,154 | 501,139 |
| Postal Notes Paid— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Issued within the State | 713,785 | 269,692 | 912,740 | 331,920 | 1,008,676 | 362,146 | 1,093,052 | 392,295 | 1,086,167 | 401,558 | 1,073,215 | 405,977 |
| Issued in other States | 29,821 | 11,822 | 54,735 | 15,884 | 87,199 | 20,789 | 92,732 | 21,516 | 69,123 | 18,692 | 64,167 | 19,442 |
| Total, Notes Paid | 743,606 | 281,514 | 967,475 | 347,804 | 1,095,875 | 382,935 | 1,185,784 | 413,811 | 1,155,290 | 420,250 | 1,137,382 | 425,419 |

## WIRELESS.

### No. 59.—Wireless Licenses issued in Western Australia during each of the Five Years ended 30th June, 1934 to 1938.

| Class of License. | | Year ended 30th June. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. | 1938. |
| Coast ... ... ... ... ... | No. | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Ship ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| Land ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 2 | 4 | 10 | 45 | 64 |
| Broadcasting* ... ... ... ... | ,, | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| Broadcast Listener's ... ... ... | ,, | 31,404 | 41,176 | 49,987 | 61,151 | 71,324 |
| Experimental ... ... ... ... | ,, | 72 | 81 | 94 | 114 | 131 |
| Portable ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Aircraft ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Special ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| Revenue Collected ... ... ... | £ | 37,231 | 43,293 | 51,584 | 64,610 | 74,641 |

* Excluding Stations controlled by the National Broadcasting Service, which operated one Station from 1930 to 1936, and three Stations in 1938.

### No. 60.—Radio Traffic handled at Western Australian Stations during each of the Five Years ended 30th June, 1934 to 1938.

| Station. | Paying Words. | Messages. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Paying. | Service. | Weather. | Total. |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Broome ... ... ... ... | 44,990 | 2,017 | 52 | 892 | 2,961 |
| Esperance ... ... ... ... | 23,506 | 2,030 | 312 | 578 | 2,920 |
| Geraldton ... ... ... ... | 8,105 | 653 | 140 | 166 | 959 |
| Perth ... ... ... ... ... | 100,730 | 7,541 | 375 | 1,743 | 9,659 |
| Wyndham ... ... ... ... | 6,761 | 365 | 18 | 177 | 560 |
| **Total, 1937-38 ... ... ...** | **184,092** | **12,606** | **897** | **3,556** | **17,059** |
| Total, 1936-37 ... ... ... | 147,584 | 10,941 | 1,453 | 3,942 | 16,336 |
| Total, 1935-36 ... ... ... | 152,029 | 11,414 | 1,152 | 2,420 | 14,986 |
| Total, 1934-35 ... ... ... | 149,431 | 11,424 | 2,565 | 3,467 | 17,456 |
| Total, 1933-34 ... ... ... | 136,440 | 10,729 | 2,324 | 2,958 | 16,011 |

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 23rd December, 1938.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1939.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

# Statistical Register

for the Year

## 1937-38

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

PART V.

## Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live Stock and Meteorological Statistics.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1939.

F 9713/39.

113° 115° 117°

26° 28° 30° 32° 34°

MINILYA

UPPER GASCOYNE

NORTH WESTERN DIVISION

SHARK BAY

MURCHISON

MURCHISON

EDEL

NORTHAMPTON

CHAPMAN

MULLEWA

GREENOUGH

VICTORIA PLAINS

MORAWA

YALGOO

MINGENEW

PERENJORI

IRWIN

THREE SPRINGS

NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION

CARNAMAH

WALLATINNA

MOORA

DANDARAGAN

MELBOURNE

WONGAN BALLIDU

KOORDA

MT MARSHALL

VICTORIA PLAINS

GINGIN

SWAN

TOODYAY

MECKERING

KELLERBERRIN

MERREDIN

WANNEROO

SWAN

NORTHAM

METROPOLITAN DIVISION

SEE INSET

YORK

QUAIRADING

BRUCE ROCK

NAREMBEEN

FREMANTLE

ROCKINGHAM

BEVERLEY

CORRIGIN

BROOKTON

WANDERING

KONDININ

MURRAY

CUBALLING

WICKEPIN

KULIN

ROE

SOUTH WESTERN DIVISION

HARVEY

WILLIAMS

NARROGIN

WILLIAMS

LAKE GRACE

BUNBURY

WELLINGTON

COLLIE

WEST ARTHUR

WAGIN

DUMBLEYUNG

CAPEL

PRESTON

BALINGUP

UPPER BLACKWOOD

KOJONUP

KOJONUP

KENT

SUSSEX

AUGUSTA MARGARET RIVER

NANNUP

NELSON

MANJIMUP

TAMBELLUP

GNOWANGERUP

DENMARK

PLANTAGENET

HAY

CRANBROOK

ALBANY

PHILLIPS RIVER

ESPERANCE

WANNEROO

PERTH

METROPOLITAN

CITY OF PERTH

NEDLANDS

SUBIACO

CLAREMONT

PERTH

SOUTH PERTH

MOSMAN PARK

NORTH FREMANTLE

FREMANTLE

MELVILLE

CANNING

NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL SWAN DIVISION

BAYSWATER

BASSENDEAN

GUILDFORD

MIDLAND JUNCT

SWAN

BELMONT

MUNDARING

DARLING RANGE

GOSNELLS

FREMANTLE

ARMADALE

SOUTH WESTERN DIVISION

BLACK RANGE

MENZIES

ULARRING

EASTERN

GOLDFIELDS

YILGARN

JAURDI

ILGARN

KNUTSFORD

BULLPINCH

SOUTHERN CROSS

DIVISION

COOLGARDIE

JILBADJI

LEAKE

DUNDAS

1 MUNDARING
2 DARLING RANGE
3 GOSNELLS
4 ARMADALE-KELMSCOTT

WESTERN AUSTRALIA — DEPT. OF LANDS & SURVEYS

W.V. Fyfe
Surveyor General.

# MAP OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Showing Names & Boundaries
of the
STATISTICAL DISTRICTS & DIVISIONS
as at 31st December, 1938

Scale of Miles
50 40 30 20 10 0 50 100 150 200

*Note: Boundaries of Road Districts are taken as Statistical Districts.*

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS SHOWN IN RED
STATISTICAL DIVISIONS SHOWN IN BLUE

115° 117° 119° 121° 123° 125° 127°
14° 16° 18° 20° 22° 24° 26° 28° 30° 32° 34°

From Singapore
Cable From Banjowangie
Cable from Cocos Is & S.th Africa
Mail Steamers from London
To Durban
To Adelaide
Trans-Australian Railway
Stock Route
Midland Railway
Eastern Railway
Tropic of Capricorn
Edge of Great Southern Plain
Interstate Steamers to Eastern States
Mail Steamer Route to Eastern States

WYNDHAM
KIMBERLEY
DIVISION
WEST KIMBERLEY
BROOME
HALLS CREEK
NORTHERN MARBLE BAR DIVISION
NULLAGINE
PORT HEDLAND
ROEBOURNE
ASHBURTON
TABLELAND
NORTH WEST
GASCOYNE
MINILYA
SHARK BAY
MURCHISON
MEEKATHARRA
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION
MOUNT MAGNET
BLACK RANGE
YALGOO
COOLGARDIE
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION
KALGOORLIE
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION
MENZIES
WILUNA
DUNDAS
ESPERANCE
EUCLA
METROPOLITAN DIVISION
SOUTH WESTERN DIVISION
ENLARGEMENT
EASTERN DIVISION
MOUNT MARGARET DIVISION

THE GREAT AUSTRALIAN BIGHT
ARCHIPELAGO OF THE RECHERCHE
INDIAN OCEAN
SOUTH AUSTRALIA

Longitude 121° East of Greenwich

FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

# CONTENTS.


Page

Index ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ~~111~~ 105

Maps showing Statistical Districts and Divisions (facing page 4.)

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No.

1. Occupation of Land on 30th June, 1938 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 5
2. Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1938 ... 5
3. Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 30th June, 1938 ... ... ... 6
4. Holdings, Number, and Acreage of Privately Owned and Crown Land in Acreage Series, 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 6
5. Agricultural Bank Act, Advances, Repayments, etc., also Improvements effected ... 7
6. Industries Assistance Board—Details of Advances to Settlers, 1916 to 1938 ... ... 7
7. Industries Assistance Board—Advances, Repayments, etc., 1916 to 1938 ... ... ... 8
8. Soldier Settlement Branch of Agricultural Bank—Details of Advances made to 30th June, 1938 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 8
9. Area of Privately Owned and Crown Land under Lease or License, Cropping, Clearing, etc., also total area of each Statistical District, 1937–38 ... ... ... ... 9–12
10. Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings, 1937–38 ... ... ... ... 13–15

II.—AGRICULTURE.

(*See also Section VIII—Mixed Farming.*)

11. Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1928–29 to 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 16
12. Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1928–29 to 1937–38 ... ... ... ... 16
13. Yield of Principal Crops, 1928–29 to 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... ... 17
14. Irrigation during the year 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 18–19
15. Wheat, Oats, Barley and other Cereals, 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... ... 20–21
16. Wheat for Grain—Area and the Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District, 1929–30 to 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 22–23
17. Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges, 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... 24
18. Seed Wheat used, Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1928 to 1957 ... ... 25
19. Seed Wheat and Manure used during 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 26–28
20. Analysis of Wheat Acreage Stripped for Grain, 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... 29–31
21. Hay Production in each Statistical District, 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... 32–34
22. Green Feed and Ensilage, 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 35–37
23. Potatoes, Tomatoes, Tobacco, other Crops and Nurseries, 1937–38 ... ... ... 38–39
24. Root Crops, Kitchen and Market Gardens, 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... ... 40–41

*Orchards and Vineyards.*

25A. Citrus and Pome Fruits, Acreage and Production, 1937–38 ... ... ... ... 42–43
25B. Stone Fruits, Almonds, Figs and Bananas, also total Acreage under Fruit Trees, 1937–38 44–45
26. Grape and Passion Vines, Acreage and Production 1937–38 ... ... ... ... 46–48
27. Wine and Dried Fruits produced from 1937–38 season's crop ... ... ... ... 49
28. Fruit Trees and Plants Imported, 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 49
29. Fresh Fruits Imported, 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 49
30. Acreage of Fruit Trees and Vines, 1928–29 to 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... 50

III.—DAIRYING.

31. Dairying, Poultry, Bee Farming and Ensilage, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... ... 51
32. Dairying, 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 52–55
33. Poultry and Bee Farming, 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 56–59

IV.—LIVE STOCK AND WOOL CLIP.

34. Live Stock in each Statistical District, 31st December, 1937 ... ... ... ... 60–63
35. Live Stock, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 64–65
36. Live Stock, according to sexes, 1933 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... 66–67
37. Loss of Stock, Slaughtering, Lambing and Calving, 1937 ... ... ... ... ... 68
38. Lambing and Calving, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 68
39. Slaughtering and Loss of Live Stock, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... 68
40. Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip, 1928 to 1937, also Wool Exported on Skins ... ... 68
41. Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1928–29 to 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... 69
42. Sheep Flocks—Classification of, 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 69
43. Sheep, Number Shorn, and Average Weight of Fleece clipped in each Statistical District, 1929 to 1937 ... ... ..... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 70–73
44. Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip for the Season 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... 74–75

CONTENTS—*continued.*

V.—MISCELLANEOUS.


| No. | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| 45. | Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 30th June, 1928, to 31st December, 1937 ... ... | 76 |
| 46. | General Fisheries, 30th June, 1928, to 31st December, 1937 ... ... ... ... | 76 |
| 47. | Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 77–80 |
| 48. | Agricultural and Pastoral Labour (Males), 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... | 81 |
| 49. | Wholesale Prices for each Month of 1938 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 82–87 |
| 50. | Average Prices of Wheat and Wool, 1900 to 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... | 88 |


VI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 51. | Value of Production—Agriculture, Pastoral, Dairying, Forestry, Fisheries, Mining and Quarrying, and Manufacturing, 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 89 |
| 52. | Value of Primary Production and Manufacturing—Decennial Summary, 1928–29 to 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 90–91 |


VII.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 53. | Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory, 1937 ... ... ... ... ... | 92 |
| 54. | Perth: Barometer and Temperature, Monthly Mean Readings, 1928 to 1937 ... ... | 93 |
| 55. | Perth: Rainfall, Monthly Mean Readings, 1885 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... | 94 |
| 56. | Rainfall during 1937—with Averages for previous years ... ... ... ... ... | 95–97 |
| 57. | Monthly Rainfall for Representative Stations in the Wheatbelt, 1937 ... ... ... | 98–99 |
| 58. | Results of Observations at various Stations, 1937 ... ... ... ... ... | 100–101 |


VIII.—MIXED FARMING.—Season 1935–36

(*Wheat with Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs*).


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 59. | Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, showing the Area and Production, also the number of such holdings carrying Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs, arranged in "Area under Wheat" series, Season 1935–36 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 102 |
| 60. | Holdings growing Wheat for Grain and the number of such carrying sheep, together with the number of sheep thereon, arranged in "Area under Wheat" series and shown according to divisions, Season 1935–36 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 103 |
| 61. | Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, arranged in divisions and showing the number carrying Sheep and/or Dairy Cows, Season 1935–36 ... ... ... ... ... | 104 |

# PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

## I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

### No. 1.—Occupation of Land on the 30th June, 1938.

| Particulars. | Area. | Area. |
|---|---|---|
| I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED— | acres. | acres. |
| Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 30th June, 1938 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | .... | 17,645,460 |
| II.—IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION ON THE 30TH JUNE, 1938— | | |
| Midland Railway Concessions in process of alienation ... ... ... ... | 54,800 | |
| Free Homestead Farms ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 596,254 | |
| Conditional Purchases ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5,674,078 | |
| Selections from late W.A. Land Company ... ... ... ... | 5,297 | |
| Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act ... ... ... ... | 435,302 | |
| Homestead or Grazing Leases ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8,576,756 | |
| Poison Land Leases and Licenses ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17,089 | |
| Town and Suburban Lots ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3,863 | |
| | | 15,363,439 |
| Total Area alienated or in process of alienation on 30th June, 1938... ... | .... | 33,008,899 |
| III.—LEASES OR LICENSES IN FORCE ON 30TH JUNE, 1938— | | |
| Issued by Lands Department: | | |
| Pastoral Leases ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 202,022,987 | |
| Special Leases ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 759,006 | |
| Leases of Reserves ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,205,853 | |
| Residential Lots ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6,392 | |
| Issued by Mines Department: | | |
| Gold Mining Leases * ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 29,515 | |
| Mineral Leases † ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 38,775 | |
| Miners' Homestead Leases ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31,563 | |
| Issued by Forestry Department: | | |
| Timber Permits ‡ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,898,064 | |
| | | 205,992,155 |
| IV.—AREA NEITHER ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, NOR LEASED... ... | .... | 385,587,746 |
| Total Area of Western Australia ... ... ... | .... | 624,588,800 |

* Exclusive of 176 acres on "Private Property." † Exclusive of 74 acres on "Private Property."
‡ Including 24,868 acres of Firewood Permits, but exclusive of Miscellaneous Permits for Forest Produce.

### No. 2.—Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Particulars. | Holdings. | Area. |
|---|---|---|
| I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED— | No. | acres. |
| *Auction Sales:* | | |
| Town and Suburban Lots ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 407 | 700 |
| *Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with:* | | |
| Free Homestead Farms ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 129 | 20,092 |
| Conditional Purchases ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 702 | 264,413 |
| Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act .... .... .... | 14 | 4,025 |
| Other Leases Crown-granted .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 40 | 116 |
| Total ... ... ... ... ... | 885 | 288,646 |
| Total absolutely alienated ... ... | 1,292 | 289,346 |
| II.—CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED (Applications approved)— | | |
| *Conditional Purchases:* | | |
| By deferred payments with residence ... ... ... ... ... | 610 | 688,650 |
| By deferred payments without residence ... ... ... ... ... | 4 | 225 |
| By deferred payments, Garden and Orchard Lots ... ... ... ... | 4 | 73 |
| Total Conditional Purchases ... ... | 618 | 688,948 |
| *Free Homestead Farms* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 77 | 15,490 |
| *Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act* ... ... ... ... | 21 | 13,835 |
| *Town Lots* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 272 | 551 |
| Total conditionally alienated ... ... | 988 | 718,824 |
| Total absolutely and conditionally alienated ... ... | 2,280 | 1,008,170 |

## No. 3.—Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 30th June, 1938.

| Name of Estates Purchased. | Area originally available for Selection. | Total Area occupied on 30th June, 1938. | Balance of Area available for Selection or Specially Reserved as at 30th June, 1938. | Name of Estates Purchased. | Area originally available for Selection. | Total Area occupied on 30th June, 1938. | Balance of Area available for Selection or Specially Reserved as at 30th June, 1938. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | acres. | acres. | acres. | | acres. | acres. | acres. |
| Anniebrook ... ... | 2,055 | 2,055 | .... | Mendel ... ... | 30,472 | 24,328 | 6,144 |
| Avondale ... ... | 7,762 | 6,368 | 1,394 | Mount Erin ... ... | 58,578 | 58,578 | .... |
| Bolgart ... ... | 9,249 | 9,249 | .... | Mount Hardy ... | 9,337 | 9,337 | .... |
| Bowes ... ... | 37,595 | 37,595 | .... | Narra Tarra ... ... | 23,710 | 22,708 | 1,002 |
| Brunswick (Perrin) ... | 1,807 | 1,807 | .... | Norman ... ... | 6,776 | 6,776 | .... |
| Bucklands ... ... | 4,987 | 3,893 | 1,094 | Oakabella ... ... | 43,144 | 43,144 | .... |
| Clifton ... ... | 2,566 | 2,566 | .... | Porongorups ... ... | 697 | 622 | 75 |
| Cold Harbour ... | 6,570 | 6,570 | .... | Stirling ... ... | 7,166 | 7,166 | .... |
| Coondle ... ... | 7,702 | 7,702 | .... | Throssell ... ... | 14,588 | 14,588 | .... |
| Dudawa ... ... | 11,810 | 11,810 | .... | Ulijugalup ... ... | †1811 | .... | †1811 |
| Guranu ... ... | 10,106 | 7,912 | 2,194 | Warding ... ... | 3,125 | 3,125 | .... |
| Gwambygine ... ... | 8,562 | 8,562 | .... | Wanneru (Joondalup) | 832 | 832 | .... |
| Henty ... ... | 2,976 | 2,976 | .... | Weirs ... ... ... | †237 | .... | †237 |
| Homebush ... ... | 1,033 | 1,033 | .... | Wollya ... ... | 3,450 | 3,450 | .... |
| Jelcobine ... ... | 6,045 | 6,045 | .... | Woodlands ... ... | 1,460 | 1,460 | .... |
| Jingalup ... ... | 9,922 | 9,922 | .... | Yandanooka ... ... | 140,309 | 79,428 | 60,881 |
| Karoolup ... ... | 515 | 515 | .... | Wongoondy ... ... | 41,253 | 26,062 | 15,191 |
| Kokatea ... ... | 15,026 | 11,972 | 3,054 | | | | |
| Marjidin ... ... | 8,129 | 7,553 | 576 | Total * ... ... | 541,362 | 447,709 | 93,653 |

* In addition 59 Estates were purchased for Soldier Settlement with an available area for selection of 257,918 acres of which on 30th June, 1938, 207,519 acres were selected, and also the "Peel and Oaklands" Estate of 86,326 acres available for settlement, of which 10,054 acres have been selected and 54,943 acres used for Group Settlement. † Reserved for Group Settlement purposes.

## No. 4.—Number and Acreage of Holdings in respect of which Returns were received for the Season 1937-38, arranged in Acreage Series in each Statistical Division.

| Acreage Series. | Divisions. | | | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Northern Agricultural. | Metropolitan and South-Western. (a) | Eastern and Northern Goldfields. | North-Western and Northern. | | |
| | No. | acres. | No. | acres. | No. | acres. | No. | acres. | No. | acres. |
| **ALIENATED LANDS AND LANDS IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 and under 5 ... | 122 | 295 | 1,373 | 3,145 | 22 | 34 | 18 | 30 | 1,535 | 3,504 |
| 5 and under 50 ... | 633 | 12,044 | 2,865 | 43,832 | 51 | 928 | 41 | 963 | 3,590 | 57,767 |
| 50 and under 100 ... | 122 | 8,223 | 575 | 40,867 | 7 | 471 | 11 | 650 | 715 | 50,211 |
| 100 and under 500 ... | 455 | 114,976 | 3,224 | 755,930 | 35 | 9,354 | 14 | 2,380 | 3,728 | 882,640 |
| 500 and under 1,000 ... | 839 | 689,633 | 1,288 | 973,066 | 63 | 53,076 | 9 | 5,730 | 2,199 | 1,721,505 |
| 1,000 and under 2,000 | 2,194 | 3,121,499 | 2,417 | 3,408,005 | 373 | 478,440 | 7 | 8,400 | 4,991 | 7,016,344 |
| 2,000 and under 5,000 | 1,661 | 4,848,442 | 1,865 | 5,317,332 | 142 | 347,248 | 1 | 2,000 | 3,669 | 10,515,022 |
| 5,000 and under 10,000 | 299 | 1,942,098 | 254 | 1,648,154 | 4 | 22,058 | 1 | 5,000 | 558 | 3,617,310 |
| 10,000 and under 20,000 | 68 | 924,440 | 43 | 561,351 | .... | .... | 1 | 10,000 | 112 | 1,495,791 |
| 20,000 and under 50,000 | 15 | 406,367 | 8 | 184,044 | 1 | 45,000 | .... | .... | 24 | 635,411 |
| 50,000 and under 100,000 | 6 | 342,214 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 342,214 |
| 100,000 and upwards ... | 1 | 106,000 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 106,000 |
| Total ... ... | 6,415 | 12,516,231 | 13,912 | 12,935,726 | 698 | 956,609 | 103 | 35,153 | 21,128 | 26,443,719 |
| **CROWN LANDS UNDER LEASE OR LICENSE.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 and under 5 ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 5 and under 50 ... | 4 | 117 | 11 | 178 | 13 | 268 | 5 | 58 | 33 | 621 |
| 50 and under 100 ... | .... | .... | 11 | 728 | 2 | 154 | .... | .... | 13 | 882 |
| 100 and under 500 ... | 6 | 1,386 | 32 | 7,027 | 3 | 498 | .... | .... | 41 | 8,911 |
| 500 and under 1,000 ... | 5 | 3,283 | 6 | 3,141 | 6 | 3,440 | 1 | 640 | 18 | 10,504 |
| 1,000 and under 2,000 | 2 | 2,600 | 18 | 24,094 | 1 | 1,900 | 2 | 2,800 | 23 | 31,394 |
| 2,000 and under 5,000 | 9 | 29,100 | 30 | 90,315 | 2 | 6,067 | .... | .... | 41 | 125,482 |
| 5,000 and under 10,000 | 4 | 27,683 | 20 | 124,782 | 4 | 26,000 | 2 | 15,500 | 30 | 193,965 |
| 10,000 and under 20,000 | 4 | 51,600 | 11 | 146,687 | 7 | 94,000 | 3 | 48,500 | 25 | 340,787 |
| 20,000 and under 50,000 | 6 | 185,000 | 1 | 23,000 | 13 | 393,778 | 15 | 413,349 | 35 | 1,015,127 |
| 50,000 and under 100,000 | 3 | 232,137 | .... | .... | 24 | 1,957,776 | 21 | 1,530,948 | 48 | 3,720,861 |
| 100,000 and under 200,000 .... .... | 6 | 827,052 | .... | .... | 45 | 6,568,610 | 53 | 8,071,895 | 104 | 15,467,557 |
| 200,000 and under 500,000 .... .... | 9 | 2,972,420 | .... | .... | 99 | 32,163,619 | 115 | 37,595,202 | 223 | 72,731,341 |
| 500,000 and under 1,000,000 .... .... | 1 | 778,792 | .... | .... | 40 | 27,493,672 | 75 | 53,018,630 | 116 | 81,291,094 |
| 1,000,000 and upwards | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2,000,000 | 12 | 12,529,182 | 14 | 14,529,182 |
| Total ... ... | 59 | 5,111,170 | 140 | 419,952 | 262 | 70,709,883 | 305 | 113226706 | *766 | 189467711 |

*212 of these holdings contain, in addition, alienated lands already separately included under their own heading above. (a) Including in Alienated Lands, etc., 15 Group Settlements, comprising 33,813 acres, the individual areas for which are not available.

**No. 5.—Advances, Repayments, etc., under the Agricultural Bank Act, 1894, and subsequent amendments; also the extent and value of certain improvements effected with the aid thereof, 1928-29 to 1937-38.**

| Particulars. | | To 30th June. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1929. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. | 1938. |
| Amount Advanced ... ... | £ | 7,297,989 | 9,310,666 | 9,409,748 | 9,463,575 | 9,496,228 | 9,724,492 |
| Amount Repaid ... ... | £ | 3,074,513 | 3,655,904 | 3,795,136 | 3,897,860 | 3,968,359 | 4,085,591 |
| Debts Written Off ... ... | £ | 125,237 | 147,264 | 161,726 | 176,417 | 483,227 | 1,151,927 |
| Amount Outstanding ... ... | £ | 4,098,239 | 5,507,498 | 5,452,886 | 5,389,298 | 5,044,642 | 4,486,974 |
| Clearing ... ... | Acres No. | 3,403,190 | 4,022,856 | 4,026,869 | 4,027,879 | 4,029,035 | 4,031,672 |
| | Value £ | 4,354,683 | 5,284,192 | 5,288,863 | 5,290,379 | 5,292,113 | 5,295,870 |
| Cultivating ... ... | Acres No. | 232,233 | 433,210 | 433,285 | 434,310 | 434,454 | 434,454 |
| | Value £ | 133,848 | 252,695 | 252,702 | 252,708 | 252,744 | 252,744 |
| Ringbarking ... ... | Acres No. | 2,450,785 | 2,457,177 | 2,457,177 | 2,457,177 | 2,457,177 | 2,457,472 |
| | Value £ | 483,406 | 484,545 | 484,545 | 484,545 | 484,545 | 484,560 |
| Fencing ... ... | Chains No. | 2,469,137 | 3,709,331 | 3,710,336 | 3,710,742 | 3,724,212 | 3,730,413 |
| | Value £ | 733,593 | 826,484 | 826,724 | 826,846 | 830,887 | 835,747 |
| Draining ... ... | ,, £ | 14,087 | 14,499 | 14,501 | 14,501 | 14,501 | 14,501 |
| Wells, Reservoirs ... | ,, £ | 380,471 | 433,810 | 434,074 | 435,144 | 436,577 | 438,285 |
| Buildings ... ... | ,, £ | 394,443 | 457,692 | 457,807 | 459,169 | 461,276 | 464,107 |
| Orchards, Poison and Blackboy grubbing | ,, £ | 36,820 | 40,344 | 40,351 | 40,351 | 40,351 | 40,396 |
| Rural Industries (Advances to Butter and Bacon Factories) ... | ,, £ | 25,998 | 31,017 | 31,027 | 31,027 | 31,027 | 31,027 |

**No. 6.—INDUSTRIES ASSISTANCE BOARD—Details of Annual Expenditure in the Matter of Advances to Assisted Settlers.**

| Item. | 1916 to 30th June, 1933, inclusive. | Year ended 30th June. | | | | | Total to 30th June, 1938. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. | 1938. | |
| GENERAL CASH ADVANCES. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Sustenance, Wages, Twine, Oils, Parts, Fuel, etc. ... ... | 4,856,796 | 14,625 | 4,204 | 7,671 | 68,544 | 91,652 | 5,043,492 |
| Seed, etc. ... ... ... | 225,260 | ... | ... | 7,553 | 20,872 | 779 | 254,464 |
| Fodder ... ... ... ... | 348,847 | ... | 16 | 32,524 | 41,094 | 16,538 | 439,019 |
| Fertiliser ... ... ... ... | 1,474,688 | 164 | 1,108 | 321 | 21,194 | 14,158 | 1,511,633 |
| Stock ... ... ... ... | 316,870 | 572 | 65 | 13 | 92 | .... | 317,612 |
| Machinery ... ... ... | 1,356,737 | 4,052 | 4,736 | 1,458 | 151 | .... | 1,367,134 |
| Cornsacks ... ... ... | 1,113,607 | 39 | 26 | ... | .... | .... | 1,113,672 |
| Agistment ... ... ... | 1,314 | ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | 1,314 |
| Insurance ... ... ... | 338,436 | 105 | ... | 8 | .... | .... | 338,549 |
| Workers' Compensation... ... | 480 | ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | 480 |
| Land Rents ... ... ... | 662,652 | ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | 662,652 |
| Water Rates ... ... ... | 84,404 | ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | 84,404 |
| Agricultural Bank Interest ... | 715,777 | ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | 715,777 |
| Railages ... ... ... ... | 205,402 | ... | ... | 4,407 | 5,437 | 2,827 | 218,073 |
| Miscellaneous ... ... ... | 870,826 | 334 | 831 | 7,208 | 3,412 | 9,824 | 892,435 |
| S.S.S. Interest ... ... ... | 477,447 | ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | 477,447 |
| Total ... ... ... | 13,049,543 | 19,891 | 10,986 | 61,163 | 160,796 | 135,778 | 13,438,157 |

## No. 7.—INDUSTRIES ASSISTANCE BOARD—Advances, Repayments and Debts Written Off.

| Year ended 31st March. | Advances. | | Interest charged for the year. | Repayments including interest. | | Bad Debts written off to end of year. | Interest Rate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amount for Year. | Total to end of Year. | | Amount for Year. | Total to end of Year. | | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | % |
| To 1928 ... ... ... | ... | 12,086,603 | 1,215,894 | ... | 10,676,402 | 390,502 | 6 and 7 |
| 1929 ... ... ... | 532,497 | 12,619,100 | 111,512 | 825,079 | 11,501,481 | 435,854 | 7 |
| 1930 ... ... ... | 311,642 | 12,930,742 | 110,003 | 430,736 | 11,932,217 | 491,669 | 7 |
| 1931 ... ... ... | 106,550 | 13,037,292 | 113,553 | 198,442 | 12,130,659 | 539,086 | 7 |
| 1932 (*a*) ... ... ... | 11,223 | 13,048,515 | 140,663 | 126,325 | 12,256,984 | 550,540 | 6 |
| 1933 (*b*) ... ... ... | 1,028 | 13,049,543 | 105,403 | 56,737 | 12,313,721 | 577,716 | 5 |
| 1934 (*b*) ... ... ... | 19,891 | 13,069,434 | 89,989 | 38,490 | 12,352,211 | 624,450 | 5 |
| 1935 (*b*) ... ... ... | 10,986 | 13,080,420 | 73,933 | 36,863 | 12,389,074 | 686,540 | 5 |
| 1936 (*b*) ... ... ... | 61,163 | 13,141,583 | 70,911 | 47,051 | 12,436,125 | 746,640 | 5 |
| 1937 (*b*) .... .... .... | 160,796 | 13,302,379 | 59,449 | 62,886 | 12,499,011 | 1,178,333 | 5 |
| 1938 (*b*) .... .... .... | 135,778 | 13,438,157 | 33,258 | 97,307 | 12,596,318 | 1,243,737 | 5 |

(*a*) Fifteen months ended 30th June. (*b*) Year ended 30th June.

## No. 8.—AGRICULTURAL BANK—SOLDIERS' SETTLEMENT BRANCH.—Details of Annual Expenditure in the matter of Advances made under the provisions of the Discharged Soldiers Settlement Act, 1919, and Amendments.

| Particulars. | Period ended 30th June, 1935. | | Year ended 30th June— | | | | | | Totals to 30th June, 1938. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1936. | | 1937. | | 1938. | | | |
| *Improvements.* | acres. | value. £ | acres. | value. £ | acres. | value. £ | acres. | value. £ | acres. | value. £ |
| Buildings ... | .... | 483,830 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 483,830 |
| Clearing ... ... | 1,013,915 | 1,482,955 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,013,915 | 1,482 955 |
| Ringbarking and Scrubbing ... | 85,844 | 8,836 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 85,844 | 8,836 |
| Orchards, Poison Grubbing, etc. | 68,189 | 27,501 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 68,189 | 27,501 |
| | chains. | | chains. | | chains. | | chains. | | chains. | |
| Fencing and Trellising ... ... | 798,104 | 253,315 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 798,104 | 253,315 |
| Draining ... | 5,172 | 4,674 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5,172 | 4,674 |
| Wells and Reservoirs ... ... | .... | 168,872 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 168,872 |
| Total Improvement advances | .... | 2,429,983 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,429,983 |
| Stock ... ... | .... | 496,147 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 496,147 |
| Machinery ... | .... | 168,473 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 168,473 |
| Liabilities ... | .... | 2,604,456 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,604,456 |
| Unallotted, etc.... | .... | 291,212 | .... | 426 | .... | 466 | .... | .... | .... | 292,104 |
| Capitalisation of Interest ... | .... | 1.275 | .... | .... | .... | 15,241 | .... | 43,672 | .... | 60,188 |
| Total Advances during year ... | .... | .... | .... | 426 | .... | 15,707 | .... | 43,672 | .... | .... |
| Total Advances to end of year... | .... | 5,991,546 | .... | 5,991,972 | .... | 6,007,679 | .... | 6,051,351 | .... | 6,051,351 |
| Principal owing at end of year ... | .... | 4,229,627 | .... | 4,161,814 | .... | 4,007,615 | .... | 3,813,968 | .... | .... |
| Interest owing at end of year ... | .... | 890,783 | .... | 950,204 | .... | 782,363 | .... | 466,968 | .... | .... |
| Total ... | .... | 5,120,410 | .... | 5,112,018 | .... | 4,789,978 | .... | 4,280,936 | .... | .... |

Note.—The boundaries of Road Board Districts have been adopted since 1928–29 as Statistical Districts in lieu of the districts as defined in previous years from the sheet lines of the standard plans of the Lands Department.

**No. 9.—Total Area of Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1937-38; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period.**

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Total Area of District. | Privately owned Land. | | | Crown Lands. | Cropping, Clearing, etc. on Holdings (Season 1937-38) | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Owned. | Rented. | Total. | | Area under Crop. | Permanent Artificially Sown Pastures. | Prepared for next Season. | Fallow. | Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle | Ringbarked or partially cleared land. |
| METROPOLITAN DIVISION— | sq. miles. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. |
| Bassendean | 4·0 | 241 | .... | 241 | .... | 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bayswater | 10·8 | 795 | 183 | 978 | .... | 79 | .... | .... | .... | 681 | .... |
| Belmont Park | 15·5 | 2,360 | 105 | 2,465 | .... | 289 | 200 | .... | .... | 218 | 167 |
| Canning | 26·4 | 3,767 | 1,207 | 4,974 | .... | 433 | 141 | 13 | .... | .... | .... |
| Claremont (M.) | 1·8 | 52 | 27 | 79 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cottesloe (M.) | 1·5 | 14 | .... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fremantle (Part) | 8·0 | .... | 10 | 10 | 10 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 |
| Melville | 20·7 | 2,006 | 40 | 2,046 | .... | 29 | 50 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mosman Park | 1·3 | 7 | .... | 7 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nedlands | 7·6 | 403 | .... | 403 | .... | 51 | 75 | .... | .... | 13 | .... |
| Peppermint Grove | 0·4 | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Perth | 71·0 | 5,726 | 14,123 | 19,849 | 4,319 | 1,496 | 10 | .... | .... | 857 | 30 |
| Perth, South | 6·0 | 100 | .... | 100 | .... | 39 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Swan (Part) | 18·0 | 4,452 | 1,145 | 5,597 | .... | 245 | 1,075 | .... | .... | 2,233 | 583 |
| Total, Metropolitan | 193 | 19,934 | 16,840 | 36,774 | 4,329 | 2,704 | 1,551 | 15 | .... | 4,002 | 790 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 2,668 | 451,639 | 6,068 | 457,707 | .... | 98,922 | 108 | 5,329 | 70,393 | 138,737 | 800 |
| Chapman, Upper | 1,474 | 416,158 | 16,567 | 432,735 | 7,500 | 60,548 | 392 | 3,180 | 24,075 | 98,417 | 5,150 |
| Chittering | 483 | 136,414 | 1,560 | 137,974 | 753 | 5,404 | 4,326 | 747 | 1,829 | 18,519 | 13,923 |
| Dalwallinu | 5,325 | 723,041 | 16,035 | 739,076 | 2,055,908 | 168,957 | .... | 4,917 | 120,431 | 157,324 | 645 |
| Dandaragan | 2,622 | 143,220 | 3,250 | 146,470 | 170,337 | 1,527 | 1,550 | 40 | .... | 19,573 | 55,299 |
| Dowerin | 806 | 374,260 | 19,805 | 394,065 | .... | 115,572 | .... | 11,931 | 92,904 | 115,908 | 2,100 |
| Geraldton | 329 | 134,521 | 6,461 | 140,982 | 118 | 14,113 | 2,760 | 537 | 764 | 41,418 | 13,752 |
| Gingin | 1,272 | 167,542 | 3,300 | 170,843 | 28,000 | 9,060 | 4,049 | 1,110 | 725 | 25,409 | 11,227 |
| Goomalling | 713 | 326,550 | 29,214 | 355,764 | .... | 78,909 | 80 | 3,183 | 60,053 | 104,473 | 2,042 |
| Greenough | 334 | 158,793 | 20,409 | 179,202 | .... | 14,055 | 400 | 643 | 470 | 46,984 | 1,295 |
| Irwin | 857 | 137,839 | 23,221 | 161,060 | .... | 4,945 | .... | 188 | 50 | 22,532 | 160 |
| Kellerberrin | 767 | 388,952 | 13,217 | 402,169 | 1,800 | 113,965 | 200 | 4,057 | 93,630 | 94,396 | 3,867 |
| Koorda | 1,107 | 335,008 | 7,102 | 342,110 | .... | 81,651 | .... | 4,135 | 57,400 | 64,695 | 3,476 |
| Kununoppin-Trayning | 640 | 306,015 | 16,424 | 322,439 | .... | 87,957 | .... | 2,055 | 80,472 | 56,559 | 350 |
| Meckering | 1,063 | 561,595 | 44,194 | 605,789 | .... | 166,681 | 1,801 | 6,825 | 129,764 | 156,789 | 1,105 |
| Merredin | 1,309 | 481,757 | 16,829 | 498,586 | 1,300 | 127,807 | 4 | 4,883 | 100,189 | 107,013 | 2,957 |
| Mingenew | 800 | 402,949 | 15,178 | 418,127 | 1,600 | 28,290 | 164 | 1,530 | 9,681 | 96,002 | 13,288 |
| Moora | 1,445 | 606,355 | 15,544 | 621,899 | 6,345 | 95,999 | 3,750 | 3,134 | 57,166 | 242,689 | 9,910 |
| Morawa | 1,281 | 521,054 | 675 | 521,729 | .... | 96,344 | 222 | 6,391 | 59,518 | 84,118 | 4,934 |
| Mount Marshall | 4,232 | 650,133 | 6,287 | 656,420 | .... | 140,691 | .... | 3,873 | 96,375 | 117,822 | 3,798 |
| Mukinbudin | 1,289 | 424,249 | 13,429 | 437,678 | .... | 110,510 | .... | 4,067 | 71,585 | 47,626 | 2,960 |
| Mullewa | 4,231 | 621,750 | 13,406 | 635,156 | 1,144,694 | 78,002 | .... | 7,855 | 34,714 | 107,872 | 1,761 |
| Northam | 452 | 268,614 | 23,932 | 292,546 | .... | 49,840 | 1,261 | 250 | 36,739 | 73,550 | 16,256 |

**No. 9.—Total Area of Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1937-38; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period—*continued*.**

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Total Area of District. | Privately owned Land. | | | Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings (Season 1937-38). | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Owned. | Rented. | Total. | Crown Lands. | Area under Crop. | Permanent Artificially Sown Pastures. | Prepared for next Season. | Fallow. | Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle. | Ringbarked or partially cleared land. |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—*cont.* | sq. miles. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. |
| Northampton | 7,600 | 557,364 | 8,910 | 566,274 | 746,294 | 45,800 | 1,008 | 3,717 | 15,804 | 106,468 | 2,073 |
| Nungarin | 430 | 187,307 | 11,093 | 198,400 | 188 | 54,407 | .... | 1,668 | 44,483 | 36,691 | 815 |
| Perenjori | 2,750 | 506,858 | 2,000 | 508,858 | 894,000 | 103,901 | .... | 6,083 | 70,475 | 97,755 | 1,184 |
| Swan (Part) | 353 | 65,935 | 1,047 | 66,982 | .... | 5,855 | 4,618 | 164 | 856 | 9,564 | 12,986 |
| Three Springs | 1,009 | 280,490 | 3,230 | 283,720 | 13,000 | 45,883 | 346 | 2,199 | 17,121 | 71,959 | 345 |
| Toodyay | 681 | 176,928 | 10,775 | 187,703 | .... | 16,097 | 1,540 | .... | 13,271 | 61,538 | 9,975 |
| Victoria Plains | 965 | 284,826 | 9,346 | 294,172 | 31,600 | 39,761 | 2,760 | 1,830 | 29,086 | 80,183 | 4,820 |
| Wanneroo | 308 | 42,562 | 17,571 | 60,133 | 500 | 719 | .... | .... | 10 | 185 | .... |
| Westonia | 1,253 | 307,017 | .... | 307,017 | .... | 63,539 | .... | 1,662 | 47,128 | 41,434 | 10 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 1,342 | 601,674 | 22,734 | 624,408 | .... | 130,709 | 50 | 6,333 | 113,584 | 136,981 | 3,700 |
| Wyalkatchem | 533 | 313,488 | 34,560 | 348,048 | .... | 100,954 | 20 | 3,380 | 86,459 | 77,973 | 2,705 |
| Total, Northern Agricultural | 52,723 | 12,062,857 | 453,374 | 12,516,231 | 5,111,170 | 2,357,374 | 31,409 | 107,896 | 1,637,204 | 2,759,156 | 209,668 |
| SOUTH-WEST DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *No. 1 Subdivision:* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 1,700 | 150,735 | 2,964 | 153,699 | 15,297 | 4,168 | 9,518 | 892 | 945 | 8,424 | 5,831 |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 276 | 37,226 | 756 | 37,982 | 39 | 2,889 | 7,548 | 72 | 153 | 4,019 | 1,236 |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 1,129 | 101,151 | 947 | 102,098 | 10,069 | 6,468 | 26,451 | 702 | 64 | 842 | 18,105 |
| Balingup | 281 | 64,087 | 5,721 | 69,808 | 2,230 | 2,407 | 10,665 | 865 | 12 | 6,035 | 21,779 |
| Blackwood, Upper | 1,104 | 448,841 | 7,445 | 456,286 | 81,164 | 8,101 | 49,469 | 2,018 | 597 | 36,922 | 129,670 |
| Bridgetown | 450 | 109,802 | 11,275 | 121,077 | 26,898 | 5,960 | 29,222 | 956 | .... | 11,216 | 46,099 |
| Bunbury | 80 | 30,225 | 2,069 | 32,294 | .... | 243 | 6,838 | 120 | 20 | 1,604 | 4,405 |
| Capel | 181 | 61,052 | 1,632 | 62,684 | .... | 1,989 | 25,700 | 266 | 253 | 2,028 | 9,249 |
| Collie | 359 | 38,267 | 1,245 | 39,512 | 4,000 | 454 | 3,263 | 192 | .... | 1,072 | 3,029 |
| Cranbrook | 1,414 | 436,006 | 4,426 | 440,432 | 30,432 | 6,004 | 39,073 | 2,456 | 3,429 | 17,839 | 85,762 |
| Dardanup | 208 | 65,146 | 2,988 | 68,134 | 24 | 2,419 | 25,093 | 221 | 376 | 5,466 | 10,150 |
| Darling Range | 137 | 12,270 | 352 | 12,622 | .... | 2,066 | 713 | 15 | 1 | 1,181 | 2,011 |
| Denmark | 718 | 58,375 | 290 | 58,665 | 1,107 | 3,015 | 10,409 | 124 | 29 | 4,944 | 1,076 |
| Drakesbrook | 322 | 58,242 | 5,998 | 64,240 | 141 | 2,024 | 18,002 | 173 | 130 | 2,663 | 4,842 |
| Fremantle (Part) | 53 | 9,576 | 641 | 10,217 | .... | 826 | 345 | 2 | 80 | 206 | .... |
| Gosnells | 48 | 4,269 | 553 | 4,822 | .... | 1,064 | 48 | 10 | 14 | 32 | 12 |
| Greenbushes | 73 | 34,633 | 1,752 | 36,385 | 726 | 1,736 | 10,005 | 252 | 60 | 2,984 | 9,074 |
| Harvey | 927 | 157,836 | 8,777 | 166,613 | .... | 4,632 | 45,996 | 520 | 329 | 3,706 | 20,951 |
| Manjimup | 2,646 | 169,741 | 497 | 170,238 | 104,102 | 9,612 | 43,283 | 552 | 117 | 2,428 | 43,321 |
| Mundaring | 259 | 37,766 | 457 | 38,223 | .... | 2,075 | 1,033 | 6 | 82 | 3,847 | 11,129 |
| Murray | 769 | 159,110 | 12,136 | 171,246 | 5,000 | 3,180 | 34,508 | 934 | 230 | 3,769 | 16,407 |
| Nannup | 926 | 60,180 | 157 | 60,337 | 10,000 | 1,176 | 12,534 | 304 | .... | 939 | 24,192 |
| Plantagenet | 1,780 | 311,684 | 17,664 | 329,348 | 10,353 | 9,779 | 46,857 | 3,040 | 2,599 | 8,704 | 24,709 |
| Preston | 326 | 88,907 | 8,767 | 97,674 | 20,050 | 5,764 | 20,985 | 264 | 312 | 9,490 | 31,106 |
| Rockingham | 146 | 23,632 | 5,922 | 29,554 | 50 | 914 | 2,764 | 40 | 65 | 1,456 | 632 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 288 | 51,043 | 3,173 | 54,216 | .... | 2,744 | 11,656 | 132 | .... | 10,486 | 2,557 |
| Sussex | 507 | 154,740 | 3,762 | 158,502 | 8,000 | 5,628 | 41,535 | 684 | .... | 730 | 8,445 |
| *Total, No. 1 Subdivision* | 17,107 | 2,934,542 | 112,366 | 3,046,908 | 329,682 | 97,337 | 533,513 | 15,812 | 9,897 | 153,032 | 535,779 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *No. 2 Subdivision :* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthur, West | 1,091 | 417,374 | 16,150 | 433,524 | 43,900 | 7,472 | 16,145 | 2,436 | 1,911 | 75,566 | 112,624 |
| Beverley | 892 | 369,544 | 40,443 | 409,987 | .... | 71,996 | 14,015 | 3,765 | 46,421 | 141,452 | 68,229 |
| Brookton | 464 | 267,088 | 23,586 | 290,674 | .... | 52,416 | 2,215 | 2,563 | 35,962 | 99,523 | 17,142 |
| Broomehill | 454 | 250,334 | 1,100 | 251,434 | .... | 33,956 | 9,880 | 3,063 | 21,760 | 100,878 | 45,975 |
| Bruce Rock | 1,051 | 521,481 | 7,487 | 530,968 | .... | 160,281 | .... | 2,661 | 126,352 | 125,568 | 405 |
| Corrigin | 1,196 | 483,175 | 22,654 | 505,829 | .... | 121,549 | 30 | 2,753 | 96,163 | 157,115 | 3,730 |
| Cuballing | 483 | 175,214 | 5,844 | 181,058 | .... | 24,924 | 368 | 555 | 16,434 | 73,977 | 4,494 |
| Dumbleyung | 994 | 404,697 | 13,925 | 418,623 | .... | 87,026 | 100 | 4,014 | 59,038 | 172,392 | 23,175 |
| Gnowangerup | 4,079 | 512,322 | 8,280 | 520,602 | 13,130 | 73,389 | 2,415 | 5,111 | 50,040 | 267,167 | 43,716 |
| Kataning | 586 | 275,512 | 6,743 | 282,255 | .... | 53,087 | 570 | 2,159 | 24,305 | 123,833 | 3,819 |
| Kent | 2,841 | 279,945 | 7,704 | 287,649 | .... | 45,154 | .... | 4,960 | 23,415 | 101,054 | 2,910 |
| Kojonup | 1,134 | 603,875 | 15,625 | 619,500 | 15,200 | 26,459 | 89,651 | 6,377 | 11,436 | 59,789 | 193,427 |
| Kondinin | 1,644 | 392,419 | 9,969 | 402,388 | 1,400 | 84,172 | .... | 7,429 | 57,930 | 51,288 | 2,982 |
| Kulin | 1,828 | 407,995 | 32,797 | 440,792 | 2,150 | 98,432 | 2,080 | 6,337 | 69,349 | 106,019 | 5,194 |
| Lake Grace | 3,523 | 532,752 | 14,174 | 546,926 | 6,000 | 86,825 | .... | 6,929 | 59,928 | 123,773 | 7,072 |
| Marradong | 738 | 93,118 | 3,659 | 96,777 | 511 | 1,883 | 1,695 | 328 | 256 | 13,543 | 24,107 |
| Narembeen | 1,411 | 432,028 | 3,373 | 435,401 | .... | 94,092 | .... | 4,345 | 66,252 | 103,393 | 597 |
| Narrogin | 629 | 300,164 | 23,670 | 323,834 | .... | 40,050 | 1,434 | 506 | 23,223 | 139,194 | 7,405 |
| Pingelly | 476 | 218,032 | 32,827 | 250,859 | .... | 42,816 | 1,002 | 894 | 31,531 | 97,514 | 20,050 |
| Quairading | 655 | 425,411 | 8,595 | 434,006 | 650 | 114,223 | .... | 2,256 | 97,910 | 131,282 | 63 |
| Tambellup | 554 | 241,085 | 10,242 | 251,327 | .... | 30,506 | 13,607 | 1,381 | 17,454 | 66,354 | 40,542 |
| Wagin | 744 | 397,939 | 27,820 | 425,759 | .... | 51,714 | 4,387 | 2,857 | 29,599 | 168,597 | 107,009 |
| Wandering | 755 | 153,191 | 6,426 | 159,617 | .... | 13,779 | 4,250 | 396 | 5,861 | 42,710 | 27,842 |
| Wickepin | 768 | 388,440 | 27,080 | 415,520 | .... | 79,314 | 300 | 673 | 61,386 | 96,111 | 25,414 |
| Williams | 885 | 347,428 | 11,682 | 359,130 | 2,000 | 14,784 | 21,114 | 1,824 | 6,946 | 72,144 | 75,235 |
| Woodanilling | 437 | 202,351 | 13,283 | 215,634 | .... | 26,254 | 643 | 2,091 | 14,838 | 83,694 | 29,032 |
| York | 883 | 310,597 | 51,375 | 361,972 | 1,000 | 71,503 | 1,336 | 835 | 50,998 | 111,310 | 15,376 |
| *Total, No. 2 Subdivision* | 31,195 | 9,403,531 | 448,512 | 9,852,044 | 85,941 | 1,608,056 | 187,237 | 79,498 | 1,106,698 | 2,905,240 | 907,566 |
| Total, South-Western | 48,302 | 12,338,074 | 560,879 | 12,898,952 | 415,623 | 1,705,393 | 720,750 | 95,310 | 1,116,595 | 3,058,272 | 1,443,345 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie | 11,753 | 28 | .... | 28 | 626,530 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dundas | 41,509 | 129,622 | .... | 129,622 | 548,691 | 14,508 | .... | 1,114 | 11,445 | 41,002 | 1,055 |
| Esperance | 11,048 | 197,614 | 1,014 | 198,628 | 2,906,769 | 10,701 | 1,760 | 1,876 | 7,518 | 40,463 | 3,485 |
| Kalgoorlie | 27,516 | 1,875 | 6 | 1,881 | 3,034,398 | 269 | .... | .... | 142 | 275 | .... |
| Menzies | 57,500 | 38 | .... | 38 | 4,710,716 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Phillips River | 4,901 | 57,498 | 4,540 | 62,038 | 84,000 | 4,800 | .... | 185 | 2,170 | 16,309 | 340 |
| Yilgarn | 13,075 | 560,099 | 1,950 | 562,049 | 568,937 | 105,280 | .... | 2,442 | 42,549 | 141,907 | 6,386 |
| Total, Eastern Goldfields | 167,302 | 946,774 | 7,510 | 954,284 | 12,480,041 | 135,558 | 1,762 | 5,617 | 63,824 | 239,956 | 11,266 |
| NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Black Range | 10,862 | .... | .... | .... | 5,477,871 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cue | 5,296 | 372 | .... | 372 | 5,278,398 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leonora | 12,256 | 669 | .... | 669 | 9,227,049 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| Meekatharra | 38,509 | 640 | .... | 640 | 14,647,817 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mount Magnet | 5,216 | .... | .... | .... | 3,907,107 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mount Margaret | 70,733 | .... | .... | .... | 4,107,484 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wiluna | 127,909 | .... | .... | .... | 8,245,932 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yalgoo | 10,221 | 644 | .... | 644 | 7,338,184 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 800 | .... |
| Total, Northern Goldfields | 281,002 | 2,325 | .... | 2,325 | 58,229,842 | 31 | .... | .... | .... | 803 | .... |

**No. 9.—Total Area of Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1937-38; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period—*continued.***

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Total Area of District. | Privately owned Land. | | | Crown Lands. | Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings. (Season 1937-38) | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Owned. | Rented. | Total. | | Area under Crop. | Permanent Artificially Sown Pasture. | Prepared for next Season. | Fallow. | Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle. | Ringbarked or partially cleared land. |
| NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | sq. miles. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. |
| Ashburton | 25,281 | 400 | .... | 400 | 11,958,478 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gascoyne-Minilya | 21,737 | 7,749 | 90 | 7,839 | 10,903,108 | 294 | .... | 6 | 35 | 8 | .... |
| Gascoyne, Upper | 20,592 | 1,921 | 640 | 2,561 | 12,035,656 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Murchison | 17,457 | 2,279 | .... | 2,279 | 10,395,299 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roebourne | 8,452 | 12,640 | .... | 12,640 | 5,074,844 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shark Bay | 7,506 | 200 | .... | 200 | 3,106,100 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tableland | 14,871 | 140 | .... | 140 | 3,397,213 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, North-Western | 115,896 | 25,329 | 730 | 26,059 | 56,870,698 | 300 | .... | 6 | 35 | 8 | .... |
| NORTHERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome | 20,740 | 16 | .... | 16 | 3,851,695 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hall's Creek | 31,874 | .... | .... | .... | 14,055,138 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kimberley, West | 39,655 | 6,423 | 6 | 6,429 | 16,950,929 | 109 | 400 | .... | 126 | 80 | 2,000 |
| Marble Bar | 69,526 | .... | .... | .... | 5,543,604 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nullagine | 92,568 | 1,640 | .... | 1,640 | 7,064,826 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Port Hedland | 9,348 | .... | .... | .... | 3,291,078 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wyndham | 46,791 | 1,009 | .... | 1,009 | 5,598,738 | 53 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Northern | 310,502 | 9,088 | 6 | 9,094 | 56,356,008 | 188 | 400 | .... | 126 | 80 | 2,000 |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A. | 975,920 | 25,404,380 | 1,039,339 | 26,443,719 | 189,467,711 | (a) 4,201,548 | 755,872 | 208,844 | 2,817,784 | 6,062,301 | 1,667,069 |

NOTE.—In addition to the above figures the following particulars were also obtained:—Lands farmed on the "Share System": For Cultivation, 67,133 acres. * Statistical returns are collected from all lands over one acre in extent upon which Agricultural or Pastoral pursuits are carried on, and therefore comprise all lands the obtaining of Returns from which would serve any practical purpose. (a) Including Meadow Hay.

## No. 10.—Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings in each Statistical District and Division; Season 1937-38.

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Buildings for Stock, Produce, and Machinery | | Value of Implements, Machinery, etc. | | | Motor Tractors. | | Wells. | Dams. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Estimated Value. | Agriculture. | Dairying. | Pastoral. | No. | Estimated Value. | No. | No. |
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | | £ | | |
| METROPOLITAN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | |
| Bassendean | 2 | 50 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Bayswater | 70 | 2,031 | .... | 60 | .... | .... | .... | 265 | .... |
| Belmont Park | 460 | 9,023 | 617 | 1,214 | 100 | .... | .... | 140 | .... |
| Canning | 601 | 13,303 | 1,360 | 5,572 | 260 | 1 | 303 | 239 | 6 |
| Melville | 82 | 3,371 | 150 | 525 | 200 | .... | .... | 15 | .... |
| Nedlands | 10 | 700 | 380 | 146 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| Perth | 1,174 | 25,776 | 1,234 | 3,754 | 25 | .... | .... | 585 | 4 |
| Perth, South | 23 | 1,058 | .... | 375 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| Swan (Part) | 202 | 5,583 | 456 | 924 | 10 | 2 | 110 | 103 | .... |
| Total, Metropolitan | 2,624 | 60,895 | 4,197 | 12,575 | 595 | 3 | 413 | 1,353 | 10 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 365 | 35,993 | 86,785 | 39 | 2,010 | 159 | 39,113 | 409 | 157 |
| Chapman, Upper | 448 | 27,907 | 68,171 | 56 | 1,420 | 94 | 16,485 | 513 | 111 |
| Chittering | 248 | 13,540 | 11,725 | 377 | 605 | 10 | 1,160 | 245 | 51 |
| Dalwallinu | 541 | 39,473 | 127,745 | 510 | 4,105 | 224 | 42,255 | 357 | 410 |
| Dandaragan | 78 | 16,896 | 4,227 | 68 | 2,942 | 3 | 132 | 94 | 149 |
| Dowerin | 565 | 41,242 | 98,804 | 361 | 632 | 136 | 41,394 | 266 | 500 |
| Geraldton | 202 | 19,343 | 18,104 | 705 | 1,200 | 18 | 1,929 | 189 | 40 |
| Gingin | 141 | 7,535 | 5,355 | 487 | 725 | 2 | 330 | 147 | 40 |
| Goomalling | 443 | 35,562 | 61,970 | 275 | 65 | 65 | 15,700 | 556 | 144 |
| Greenough | 156 | 12,993 | 15,288 | 166 | 1,475 | 18 | 1,900 | 216 | 27 |
| Irwin | 73 | 4,909 | 6,305 | 58 | 2,245 | 5 | 375 | 178 | 2 |
| Kellerberrin | 761 | 51,458 | 102,677 | 133 | 260 | 153 | 26,025 | 164 | 163 |
| Koorda | 308 | 15,973 | 61,109 | 30 | 45 | 96 | 18,940 | 63 | 277 |
| Kununoppin-Trayning | 390 | 20,985 | 74,541 | 28 | .... | 103 | 29,856 | 81 | 282 |
| Meckering | 807 | 51,700 | 134,922 | 152 | 160 | 178 | 42,047 | 438 | 274 |
| Merredin | 693 | 29,920 | 98,115 | 490 | 240 | 150 | 27,080 | 52 | 241 |
| Mingenew | 177 | 16,304 | 33,878 | 36 | 4,644 | 32 | 8,120 | 184 | 166 |
| Moora | 628 | 72,612 | 93,080 | 610 | 10,811 | 127 | 25,883 | 816 | 381 |
| Morawa | 314 | 19,460 | 84,787 | 30 | 250 | 163 | 35,408 | 304 | 40 |
| Mount Marshall | 531 | 22,700 | 80,610 | 40 | .... | 198 | 31,670 | 38 | 296 |
| Mukinbudin | 362 | 13,075 | 54,015 | 47 | 100 | 93 | 17,005 | 18 | 221 |
| Mullewa | 283 | 21,363 | 71,101 | 97 | 23,215 | 103 | 21,700 | 569 | 50 |
| Northam | 738 | 71,175 | 57,423 | 804 | 1,260 | 48 | 7,320 | 572 | 159 |
| Northampton | 417 | 29,586 | 54,678 | 147 | 3,115 | 65 | 10,925 | 716 | 17 |
| Nungarin | 232 | 10,315 | 33,365 | 230 | .... | 47 | 10,440 | 22 | 129 |
| Perenjori | 334 | 22,134 | 76,231 | .... | 5,392 | 140 | 27,352 | 393 | 71 |
| Swan (Part) | 838 | 49,285 | 19,097 | 338 | 190 | 14 | 1,185 | 523 | 15 |
| Three Springs | 207 | 17,693 | 38,494 | 180 | 200 | 65 | 11,744 | 162 | 164 |
| Toodyay | 373 | 35,650 | 21,850 | 1,147 | 1,270 | 27 | 2,385 | 391 | 44 |
| Victoria Plains | 277 | 26,187 | 38,487 | 458 | 1,376 | 56 | 6,253 | 313 | 200 |
| Wanneroo | 296 | 5,349 | 1,825 | 715 | .... | 1 | 100 | 144 | .... |
| Westonia | 291 | 13,163 | 52,690 | .... | .... | 83 | 10,845 | 5 | 137 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 493 | 32,269 | 107,049 | 48 | 340 | 205 | 55,220 | 320 | 243 |
| Wyalkatchem | 496 | 26,283 | 78,565 | 35 | .... | 133 | 39,537 | 192 | 528 |
| Total, Northern Agricultural | 13,506 | 930,032 | 1,973,068 | 8,897 | 70,292 | 3,014 | 627,813 | 9,650 | 5,729 |

**No. 10.—Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings in each Statistical District and Division; Season 1937-1938—*continued.***

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Buildings for Stock, Produce, and Machinery. | | Value of Implements, Machinery, etc. | | | Motor Tractors. | | Wells. | Dams. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Estimated Value. | Agriculture. | Dairying. | Pastoral. | No. | Estimated Value. | No. | No. |
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | | £ | | |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | |
| *No. 1 Subdivision:* | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 681 | 26,623 | 17,481 | 4,406 | 1,052 | 13 | 1,600 | 151 | 111 |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 1,663 | 38,994 | 15,438 | 3,475 | 9 | 12 | 1,815 | 423 | 21 |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 1,281 | 20,456 | 10,013 | 12,708 | 60 | 3 | 160 | 603 | 26 |
| Balingup | 340 | 18,265 | 9,815 | 8,358 | 120 | 2 | 150 | 164 | 17 |
| Blackwood, Upper | 552 | 37,030 | 30,553 | 2,000 | 3,867 | 30 | 4,095 | 340 | 913 |
| Bridgetown | 755 | 47,711 | 31,809 | 9,631 | 1,160 | 19 | 5,130 | 287 | 74 |
| Bunbury | 216 | 8,827 | 3,256 | 3,520 | 27 | .... | .... | 121 | 15 |
| Capel | 344 | 17,701 | 9,375 | 10,349 | 356 | 3 | 250 | 318 | 16 |
| Collie | 209 | 6,002 | 2,062 | 445 | 400 | 1 | 63 | 82 | 15 |
| Cranbrook | 260 | 19,085 | 16,142 | 844 | 4,281 | 22 | 4,376 | 53 | 668 |
| Dardanup | 452 | 28,185 | 15,798 | 8,356 | 390 | .... | .... | 271 | 48 |
| Darling Range | 653 | 16,587 | 5,597 | 472 | 345 | 7 | 590 | 298 | 20 |
| Denmark | 771 | 16,279 | 8,365 | 2,397 | .... | .... | .... | 58 | 6 |
| Drakesbrook | 376 | 19,773 | 8,918 | 5,824 | 293 | 3 | 750 | 224 | 43 |
| Fremantle (Part) | 808 | 19,939 | 1,557 | 1,014 | 525 | 1 | 80 | 365 | .... |
| Gosnells | 777 | 17,393 | 4,708 | 652 | .... | 2 | 200 | 312 | 4 |
| Greenbushes | 237 | 8,314 | 5,689 | 4,654 | 440 | 2 | 250 | 149 | 22 |
| Harvey | 1,121 | 61,102 | 25,202 | 21,537 | 1,749 | 4 | 470 | 636 | 86 |
| Manjimup | 1,857 | 67,188 | 34,271 | 16,363 | 660 | 8 | 1,130 | 508 | 50 |
| Mundaring | 1,642 | 30,621 | 6,734 | 381 | 20 | 4 | 215 | 307 | 10 |
| Murray | 543 | 23,568 | 12,698 | 4,725 | 2,513 | 8 | 1,051 | 373 | 91 |
| Nannup | 240 | 9,591 | 6,026 | 5,058 | .... | .... | .... | 116 | 1 |
| Plantagenet | 728 | 44,896 | 40,560 | 3,325 | 3,398 | 40 | 6,426 | 204 | 842 |
| Preston | 574 | 34,839 | 20,469 | 6,705 | 460 | 11 | 1,040 | 260 | 12 |
| Rockingham | 281 | 7,205 | 2,498 | 2,862 | 205 | .... | .... | 198 | 5 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 586 | 15,243 | 8,849 | 2,950 | 300 | 10 | 1,490 | 310 | 18 |
| Sussex | 1,368 | 39,429 | 16,939 | 9,486 | 203 | .... | .... | 1,091 | 32 |
| *Total, No. 1 Subdivision* | 19,315 | 700,846 | 370,822 | 152,497 | 22,833 | 205 | 31,331 | 8,222 | 3,166 |
| *No. 2 Subdivision:* | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthur, West | 322 | 25,064 | 15,195 | 545 | 3,664 | 21 | 1,916 | 219 | 590 |
| Beverley | 684 | 64,413 | 68,996 | 566 | 6,853 | 70 | 15,761 | 673 | 597 |
| Brookton | 397 | 26,088 | 45,887 | 75 | 825 | 52 | 11,123 | 277 | 93 |
| Broomehill | 313 | 31,351 | 34,125 | 282 | 1,670 | 36 | 9,795 | 34 | 915 |
| Bruce Rock | 779 | 45,503 | 149,481 | 156 | 615 | 185 | 35,385 | 276 | 579 |
| Corrigin | 692 | 39,868 | 111,170 | 402 | 50 | 121 | 25,753 | 278 | 518 |
| Cuballing | 341 | 18,884 | 19,169 | 346 | 303 | 24 | 2,997 | 266 | 120 |
| Dumbleyung | 604 | 42,140 | 97,655 | 1,005 | 156 | 94 | 25,945 | 145 | 1,007 |
| Gnowangerup | 483 | 42,488 | 75,425 | 851 | 4,894 | 92 | 25,526 | 87 | 1,133 |
| Katanning | 522 | 33,665 | 51,650 | 465 | 860 | 37 | 6,165 | 75 | 905 |
| Kent | 300 | 17,981 | 43,368 | 165 | 465 | 33 | 6,000 | 21 | 499 |
| Kojonup | 700 | 50,220 | 38,203 | 1,295 | 6,797 | 36 | 4,497 | 180 | 1,632 |
| Kondinin | 405 | 21,547 | 74,276 | 455 | 100 | 107 | 18,900 | 10 | 380 |
| Kulin | 465 | 31,428 | 94,340 | 408 | 300 | 106 | 28,473 | 64 | 567 |
| Lake Grace | 468 | 22,487 | 80,586 | 22 | .... | 56 | 12,697 | 2 | 585 |
| Marradong | 164 | 7,827 | 7,150 | 73 | 545 | 5 | 415 | 128 | 51 |
| Narembeen | 490 | 25,596 | 69,676 | 89 | 155 | 87 | 12,861 | 42 | 418 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Narrogin | 543 | 34,143 | 23,931 | 294 | 1,518 | 31 | 3,108 | 193 | 741 |
| Pingelly | 488 | 27,596 | 40,767 | 122 | 565 | 39 | 10,414 | 891 | 78 |
| Quairading | 761 | 41,356 | 101,968 | 98 | 1,510 | 137 | 38,353 | 401 | 408 |
| Tambellup | 277 | 18,435 | 23,185 | 366 | 1,800 | 44 | 11,525 | 15 | 804 |
| Wagin | 587 | 38,658 | 55,375 | 1,212 | 2,854 | 27 | 6,190 | 227 | 1,181 |
| Wandering | 204 | 58,740 | 16,854 | 204 | 2,767 | 23 | 3,953 | 225 | 143 |
| Wickepin | 613 | 36,840 | 81,602 | 319 | 286 | 69 | 13,693 | 229 | 677 |
| Williams | 334 | 32,013 | 25,606 | 298 | 4,892 | 22 | 3,690 | 258 | 353 |
| Woodanilling | 309 | 20,528 | 30,647 | 195 | 825 | 16 | 2,378 | 91 | 658 |
| York | 806 | 65,496 | 61,634 | 525 | 2,676 | 48 | 8,700 | 658 | 435 |
| *Total, No. 2 Subdivision* | 13,051 | 920,355 | 1,537,921 | 10,833 | 47,945 | 1,618 | 346,213 | 5,965 | 16,067 |
| Total, South-Western Division | 32,366 | 1,621,201 | 1,908,743 | 163,330 | 70,778 | 1,823 | 377,544 | 14,187 | 19,233 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie | 5 | 30 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 |
| Dundas | 107 | 4,252 | 10,745 | 128 | 2,750 | 23 | 1,075 | 14 | 161 |
| Esperance | 155 | 4,623 | 12,857 | 193 | 1,505 | 12 | 490 | 89 | 241 |
| Kalgoorlie | 146 | 5,500 | 805 | 320 | 4,844 | 2 | 732 | 33 | 235 |
| Menzies | 16 | 4,710 | .... | .... | 6,435 | .... | .... | 163 | 56 |
| Phillips River | 74 | 4,310 | 5,425 | 30 | .... | 4 | 700 | 15 | 77 |
| Yilgarn | 431 | 15,964 | 60,805 | 186 | 665 | 157 | 25,317 | 13 | 249 |
| Total, Eastern Goldfields | 934 | 39,389 | 90,667 | 857 | 16,199 | 198 | 28,314 | 327 | 1,027 |
| NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | |
| Black Range | 52 | 13,118 | .... | .... | 32,810 | .... | .... | 329 | .... |
| Cue | 67 | 15,579 | .... | 5 | 20,432 | .... | .... | 458 | .... |
| Leonora | 84 | 23,635 | 20 | 250 | 18,952 | .... | .... | 599 | .... |
| Meekatharra | 85 | 23,215 | .... | .... | 66,218 | .... | .... | 821 | .... |
| Mount Magnet | 88 | 36,430 | .... | .... | 44,400 | .... | .... | 462 | .... |
| Mount Margaret | 32 | 8,584 | .... | .... | 7,636 | .... | .... | 267 | 4 |
| Wiluna | 19 | 2,405 | .... | 320 | 1,140 | .... | .... | 419 | .... |
| Yalgoo | 89 | 35,775 | .... | .... | 41,169 | .... | .... | 834 | 3 |
| Total, Northern Goldfields | 516 | 158,741 | 20 | 575 | 232,757 | .... | .... | 4,189 | 7 |
| NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton | 83 | 42,557 | .... | .... | 32,663 | 2 | 800 | 686 | 8 |
| Gascoyne-Minilya | 187 | 48,604 | 17,025 | .... | 54,875 | 3 | 920 | 598 | 32 |
| Gascoyne, Upper | 59 | 13,065 | .... | .... | 31,950 | .... | .... | 529 | 2 |
| Murchison | 87 | 45,183 | .... | .... | 75,525 | .... | .... | 1,106 | .... |
| Roebourne | 38 | 14,800 | .... | .... | 13,917 | .... | .... | 435 | .... |
| Shark Bay | 26 | 9,310 | .... | .... | 7,289 | .... | .... | 121 | 4 |
| Tableland | 27 | 8,558 | .... | .... | 9,465 | .... | .... | 212 | .... |
| Total, North-Western | 507 | 182,077 | 17,025 | .... | 225,684 | 5 | 1,720 | 3,687 | 46 |
| NORTHERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome | 26 | 2,660 | 150 | .... | 13,000 | .... | .... | 280 | 1 |
| Hall's Creek | 24 | 4,375 | .... | .... | 11,192 | .... | .... | 79 | 1 |
| Kimberley, West | 69 | 14,505 | 325 | .... | 16,145 | .... | .... | 181 | 13 |
| Marble Bar | 53 | 16,380 | .... | .... | 16,307 | .... | .... | 637 | .... |
| Nullagine | 24 | 7,400 | .... | .... | 18,125 | .... | .... | 376 | 5 |
| Port Hedland | 43 | 13,100 | .... | .... | 9,081 | .... | .... | 437 | .... |
| Wyndham | 21 | 905 | 130 | .... | 1,267 | .... | .... | 23 | 3 |
| Total Northern | 260 | 59,325 | 605 | .... | 85,117 | .... | .... | 2,013 | 23 |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A. | 50,713 | 3,051,660 | 3,994,325 | 186,234 | 701,422 | 5,043 | 1,035,804 | 35,406 | 26,075 |

# II.—AGRICULTURE.

## No. 11.—Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1928–29 to 1937-38.

| Season ended last day of February— | Acreage Cropped, Cleared, etc. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under Crop. | Permanent artificially sown pastures. | New Ground prepared for next season. | Land in fallow. | Previously cropped, now used for grazing, etc. | Ringbarked or partially cleared. | Total Acreage. |
| | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. |
| 1929 ... ... | 4,259,269 | 243,560 | 800,300 | 2,284,040 | 3,159,834 | 2,180,790 | 12,927,793 |
| 1930 ... ... | 4,566,001 | 323,925 | 774,654 | 2,597,846 | 3,544,650 | 1,996,234 | 13,803,310 |
| 1931 ... ... | 4,792,017 | 339,371 | 481,490 | 2,821,639 | 4,101,414 | 1,871,825 | 14,407,756 |
| 1932 ... ... | 3,961,459 | 370,935 | 214,665 | 2,567,720 | 5,317,899 | 1,780,091 | 14,212,769 |
| 1933 ... ... | 4,261,047 | 430,547 | 150,511 | 2,707,197 | 4,863,540 | 1,785,952 | 14,198,794 |
| 1934 ... ... | 4,215,360 | 439,612 | 146,124 | 2,625,324 | 5,441,143 | 1,757,093 | 14,624,656 |
| 1935 ... ... | 3,838,618 | 500,694 | 117,245 | 2,269,748 | 6,078,265 | 1,723,538 | 14,528,108 |
| 1936 ... ... | *3,724,307 | 578,364 | 130,628 | 2,319,498 | 6,320,460 | 1,832,798 | 14,906,055 |
| 1937 ... ... | *3,849,841 | 635,804 | 139,635 | 2,539,522 | 6,365,852 | 1,685,565 | 15,216,219 |
| 1938 ... ... | *4,165,952 | 755,872 | 208,844 | 2,817,784 | 6,062,301 | 1,667,069 | 15,677,822 |

* Excluding Meadow Hay.

## No. 12.—Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

| Kind of Crop. | Season ended last day of February. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935 | 1936. | 1937. | 1938. |
| | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. |
| Wheat ... ... ... ... | 3,343,530 | 3,568,225 | 3,955,763 | 3,158,888 | 3,389,352 | 3,183,216 | 2,764,373 | 2,540,696 | 2,575,283 | 3,026,420 |
| Oats ... ... ... ... | 325,827 | 385,134 | 274,874 | 267,894 | 285,850 | 342,642 | 408,810 | 448,156 | 463,129 | 386,112 |
| Barley, Malting ... ... | 10,889 | 17,806 | 13,202 | 9,670 | 8,707 | 17,583 | 21,204 | 22,287 | 28,412 | 32,607 |
| Barley, Other ... ... ... | 3,540 | 5,843 | 4,034 | 4,863 | 5,065 | 6,951 | 5,385 | 9,281 | 11,680 | 12,323 |
| Maize ... ... ... ... | 55 | 29 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 34 | ... | 38 | 1 |
| Rye ... ... ... ... | 355 | 384 | 356 | 418 | 446 | 379 | 380 | 435 | 131 | 803 |
| Peas and Beans ... ... | 2,141 | 2,338 | 2,496 | 1,736 | 1,918 | 1,873 | 2,979 | 2,571 | 3,558 | 3,007 |
| Hay (*a*) ... ... ... | 414,866 | 418,698 | 398,411 | 381,447 | 417,435 | 479,768 | 413,138 | 494,495 | 478,099 | 432,399 |
| Green Feed ... ... ... | 125,311 | 132,505 | 107,384 | 101,370 | 115,785 | 146,402 | 186,233 | 197,931 | 284,676 | 268,589 |
| Potatoes ... ... ... | 4,819 | 6,024 | 6,306 | 4,892 | 4,971 | 4,462 | 4,050 | 4,946 | 4,324 | 4,202 |
| Onions ... ... ... ... | 62 | 56 | 119 | 90 | 154 | 110 | 92 | 108 | 94 | 122 |
| Mangel Wurzel ... ... ... | 18 | 39 | 180 | 289 | 231 | 128 | 73 | 58 | 25 | 16 |
| All other Root crops ... ... | 68 | 245 | 303 | 252 | 255 | 167 | 163 | 204 | 272 | 273 |
| Vineyards* ... ... ... | 4,943 | 4,964 | 4,966 | 5,139 | 5,511 | 5,700 | 5,737 | 6,051 | 6,105 | 6,208 |
| Orchards* † ... ... ... | 18,735 | 18,871 | 19,354 | 19,530 | 20,124 | 20,760 | 20,811 | 21,667 | 22,320 | 22,124 |
| Kitchen and Market Gardens | 3,425 | 3,658 | 3,572 | 3,661 | 3,807 | 3,281 | 3,024 | 3,074 | 3,399 | 3,497 |
| Tomatoes ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 694 | 638 | 666 | 667 | 706 |
| Tobacco ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | 348 | 466 | 291 | 313 | 426 | 1,041 | 1,216 |
| Other Crops ... ... ... | 685 | 1,182 | 687 | 961 | 962 | 939 | 1,181 | 1,106 | 1,096 | 923 |
| Total (*a*) ... ... | 4,259,269 | 4,566,001 | 4,792,017 | 3,961,459 | 4,261,047 | 4,215,360 | 3,838,618 | 3,754,158 | 3,884,349 | 4,201,548 |

* The acreages under "Vineyards" and "Orchards" have been compiled on the basis of the actual number of Vines and Fruit Trees planted according to the standard suggested by the Department of Agriculture, which allows 600 vines or 100 fruit trees to the acre. † Including "Small Fruits," "Passion Vines" and "Peanuts." (*a*) Including Meadow Hay.

## No. 13.—Total Yield and Average Yield per acre of the Principal Crops, 1928-29 to 1937-38

| Kind of Crop. | Season ended last day of February. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1929. | | 1930. | | 1931. | | 1932. | | 1933. | | 1934. | | 1935. | | 1936. | | 1937. | | 1938. | |
| | Yield. | Average. | Yield. | Average. | Yield. | Average. | Yield. | Average. | Yield. | Average. | Yield. | Average. | Yield. | Average. | Yield. | Average. | Yield. | Average. | Yield. | Average. |
| | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | **bsh.** | **bsh.** | bsh. | bsh. |
| Wheat ... | 33,790,040 | 10·1 | 39,081,183 | 11·0 | 53,504,149 | 13·5 | 41,521,245 | 13·1 | 41,791,866 | 12·3 | 37,305,100 | 11·7 | 26,985,000 | 9·8 | 23,315,417 | 9·2 | **21,549,000** | **8·4** | 36,224,800 | 12·0 |
| Oats ... ... | 3,554,609 | 10·9 | 4,058,160 | 10·5 | 3,292,560 | 11·9 | 3,549,636 | 13·2 | 3,603,447 | 12·6 | 3,949,905 | 11·5 | 4,244,322 | 10·4 | 4,557,774 | 10·2 | 3,445,167 | 7·4 | 4,364,370 | 11·3 |
| Barley, Malting | 149,133 | 13·7 | 195,492 | 11·0 | 141,240 | 10·7 | 113,871 | 11·8 | 82,797 | 9·5 | 249,432 | 14·2 | 191,904 | 9·1 | 310,737 | 13·9 | 352,050 | 12·4 | 454,764 | 13·9 |
| Barley, other... | 40,427 | 11·4 | 66,378 | 11·4 | 44,061 | 10·9 | 50,709 | 10·4 | 52,446 | 10·4 | 75,414 | 10·8 | 45,861 | 8·5 | 106,890 | 11·5 | 97,185 | 8·3 | 129,291 | 10·5 |
| Maize ... .. | 831 | 15·1 | 339 | 11·7 | 87 | 8·7 | 87 | 7·9 | 42 | 5·3 | 183 | 13·1 | 216 | 6·4 | ... | ... | 486 | 12·8 | 3 | 3·0 |
| Rye ... .. | 1,944 | 5·5 | 2,715 | 7·1 | 2,511 | 7·1 | 2,919 | 7·0 | 2,844 | 6·4 | 2,634 | 6·9 | 2,382 | 6·3 | 1,995 | 4·6 | 939 | 7·2 | 3,192 | 4·9 |
| Peas and Beans | 19,410 | 9·1 | 17,463 | 7·5 | 24,903 | 10·0 | 15,132 | 8·7 | 18,093 | 9·4 | 19,452 | 10·4 | 21,591 | 7·2 | 21,453 | 8·3 | 25 320 | 7·1 | 21,581 | 7·2 |
| | tns. | tns. | tns. | tns. | tns. | tns. | tns. | tns. | tns. | tns. | tns. | tns. | tns. | tns. | tns. | tns. | **tns.** | **tns** | tns. | tns. |
| Hay (*a*) .. | 421,504 | 1·0 | 428,328 | 1·0 | 491,595 | 1·2 | 453,353 | 1·2 | 485,368 | 1·2 | 512,439 | 1·1 | 462,947 | 1·1 | 504,571 | 1·0 | **412,982** | **0·9** | 450,419 | 1·0 |
| Potatoes .. | 18,774 | 3·9 | 27,546 | 4·6 | 26,318 | 4·2 | 20,253 | 4·1 | 22,309 | 4·5 | 21,204 | 4·8 | 19,162 | 4·7 | 26,278 | 5·3 | 22,914 | **5·3** | 21,587 | 5·1 |
| Onions .. | 552 | 8·9 | 409 | 7·3 | 902 | 7·6 | 591 | 6·5 | 1,068 | 6·9 | 812 | 7·4 | 870 | 9·4 | 742 | 6·9 | 777 | 8·2 | 1,093 | 9·0 |
| Mangel Wurzel | 170 | 9·3 | 296 | 7·9 | 844 | 4·7 | 2,233 | 7·7 | 1,868 | 8·1 | 932 | 7·3 | 527 | 7·2 | 413 | 7·1 | 222 | 9·1 | 138 | 8·5 |
| All other Root Crops | 295 | 4·3 | 704 | 2·6 | 1,351 | 4·4 | 1,532 | 6·1 | 1,503 | 5·9 | 975 | 5·9 | 769 | 4·7 | 1,223 | 6·0 | 795 | 2·9 | 1,328 | 4·9 |
| Tomatoes ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,850 | 7·0 | 3.752 | 5·9 | 4,592 | 6·9 | 5,179 | 7·8 | 6,466 | 9·2 |
| | | | | | | | cwt. | cwt. | cwt. | cwt. | cwt. | cwt. | cwt. | cwt. | cwt. | cwt. | **cwt.** | **cwt.** | cwt. | cwt. |
| Tobacco ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,886 | 5·4 | 2,989 | 6·4 | 1,779 | 6·1 | 2,586 | 8·3 | 3,147 | 7·4 | 5,952 | 5·7 | 7,041 | 5·8 |
| | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. | bsh. |
| Apples (*b*) ... | 1,122,713 | 148·3 | 442,243 | 56·3 | 749,449 | 94·2 | 1,014,054 | 128·1 | 804,048 | 99·4 | 990,049 | 117·0 | 1,228,300 | 142·5 | 1,235,849 | 136·9 | 1,045,369 | 110·2 | 930,678 | 95·6 |
| Pears (*b*) .. | 98,544 | 104·7 | 87,461 | 97·9 | 80,684 | 85·6 | 107,850 | 116·5 | 121,574 | 131·6 | 94,500 | 103·9 | 103,869 | 119·5 | 113,450 | 130·7 | 101,472 | 117·5 | 93,922 | 110·0 |
| Oranges (*b*) .. | 226,681 | 92·2 | 218,386 | 90·4 | 260,382 | 106·9 | 268,191 | 114·1 | 251,272 | 105·0 | 275,716 | 109·4 | 289,955 | 118·1 | 323,676 | 125·9 | 302,235 | 115·9 | 304,852 | 118·1 |
| | galls. | | galls. | | galls. | | galls. | | galls. | | **galls.** | | galls. | | galls. | | **galls.** | | galls. | |
| Wine ... . | 309,524 | ... | 317,637 | ... | 307,788 | ... | 364,752 | ... | (*c*) 435,003 | ... | (*c*) 427,458 | ... | (*c*) 496,252 | ... | (*c*) 430,941 | ... | (*c*) 348,960 | ... | (*c*)400,292 | .... |
| | cwt. | | cwt. | | cwt. | | cwt. | | cwt. | | cwt. | | cwt. | | cwt. | | **cwt.** | | cwt. | |
| Raisins .. | 8,124 | ... | 7,633 | ... | 8,112 | ... | 8,938 | ... | 5,661 | ... | 5,271 | ... | 4,850 | ... | 6,053 | ... | **6,444** | ... | 5,420 | .... |
| Sultanas .. | 3,909 | ... | 5,405 | ... | 4,899 | ... | 7,006 | ... | 8,425 | ... | 6,621 | ... | 8,065 | ... | 9,500 | ... | **7,695** | ... | 9,073 | .... |
| Currants .. | 26,212 | ... | 26,640 | ... | 34,755 | ... | 28,560 | ... | 30,717 | ... | 26,461 | ... | 40,738 | ... | 39,159 | ... | **37,739** | .. | 37,745 | .... |

(*a*) Including Meadow Hay. (*b*) The average yield per acre is calculated on the acreage of bearing trees only.
(*c*) Includes Distillation Wine, 147,055 gallons in 1933; 169,725 in 1934; 200,462 in 1935; 120,420 in 1936; 86,627 in 1937 and 96,887 in 1938.

## No. 14.—Irrigation during the year 1937-38 in each Statistical District and Division.

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Area. | Source of Water Supply. | Machinery in Use. | | Kind of Crop treated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Steam, Electric, or Oil Engines. | Windmills. | |
| METROPOLITAN DIVISION— | acres. | | No. | No. | |
| Bassendean | 1¾ | Well | 2 | .... | Nursery, Orchard. |
| Bayswater | 6 | Creek | 2 | 2 | Nursery. |
| Belmont Park | 39⅝ | Wells, Scheme, Swamp | 11 | 11 | Maize, Lucerne, Market garden. |
| Canning | 66⅜ | Swamp, Wells, River | 38 | 11 | Market gardens, Maize, Lucerne, Nursery. |
| Melville | 10 | Wells | 5 | 1 | Orchard, Lucerne. |
| Nedlands | 33 | Bore, Wells | 2 | .... | Lucerne, Maize, Vegetables. |
| Perth | 275 | Wells, River, Soaks, Creek | 136 | 26 | Market gardens, Green feed, Nurseries. |
| Perth, South | 2 | Well | .... | 1 | Maize. |
| Swan (Part) | 25½ | Wells, Bore, Spring | 8 | .... | Green feed, Tomatoes, Orchard, Market garden. |
| Total, Metropolitan | 459 | | 204 | 52 | |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | | | | | |
| Chapman, Upper | 9 | Wells | 1 | 1 | Market garden, Fruit trees. |
| Chittering | 30 | Brook | 4 | .... | Orchard, Market gardens. |
| Geraldton | 12 | Town Water Scheme | 1 | 2 | Vegetables, Tomatoes. |
| Gingin | 693 | River, Brook, Springs | 4 | 5 | Orchards, Green feed, Vineyards. |
| Greenough | 2 | Well | .... | 1 | Market garden. |
| Northampton | 10 | Creek | .... | 1 | Fruit trees. |
| Swan (Part) | 150 | Brooks, Wells, River, Soak | 16 | 9 | Market gardens, Green feed, Maize, Pasture. |
| Toodyay | 30 | Brook, River | 34 | 35 | Orchards. |
| Wanneroo | 15 | Wells | 7 | 4 | Green feed, Market gardens. |
| Total, Northern Agricultural | 951 | | 67 | 58 | |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | |
| *No. 1 Subdivision :* | | | | | |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 749¾ | Wells, Brook, River, Springs, Dam | 103 | 62 | Maize, Market gardens, Green feed, Orchard, Pasture. |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 3 | Creek, River | 1 | 1 | Vegetables. |
| Balingup | 5 | Creek | 1 | .... | Nursery. |
| Blackwood, Upper | 5 | Wells, Swamp | 1 | .... | Market garden. |
| Bridgetown | ¾ | Well | 1 | .... | Strawberries. |
| Bunbury | 12⅝ | Wells, Dam | 2 | 4 | Pastures. |
| Capel | 3 | River | .... | .... | Orchard. |
| Collie | 17 | Wells | 3 | 1 | Market gardens. |
| Dardanup | 1,906 | Wellington Dam | .... | 8 | Pasture, Potatoes. |
| Darling Range | 816⅛ | Wells, Creek, Spring, Dams | 92 | 20 | Lucerne, Orchards, Pasture, Maize, Potatoes, Nursery. |
| Denmark | 8 | River | .... | .... | Potatoes, Vegetables. |
| Drakesbrook | 1,524 | Waroona Weir, Brook | .... | 7 | Green feed, Potatoes, Pasture. |
| Fremantle (Part) | 414 | Wells | 151 | 51 | Vineyard, Market garden, Orchards, Green feed. |
| Gosnells | 539¾ | Scheme, Spring, River, Wells, Dam | 95 | 14 | Vineyard, Green feed, Orchard, Nursery, Market gardens, Maize, Lucerne. |
| Greenbushes | 5 | Brook | 1 | 1 | Vegetables. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvey | 6,139 | Harvey Weir, Brook | 1 | 59 | Pastures, Orchard, Potatoes. |
| Manjimup | 15½ | Creeks | .... | .... | Green feed, Vegetables, Maize. |
| Mundaring | 9⅝ | Spring, Well, Scheme | .... | .... | Lucerne. |
| Murray | 118⅝ | River, Brooks, Well, Spring, Dam | 8 | 4 | Maize, Lucerne, Orchard, Passion fruit, Potatoes, Market garden, Pasture. |
| Nannup | 1½ | Wells | .... | .... | Vegetables. |
| Plantagenet | 3 | Springs | .... | .... | Maize. |
| Preston | 32 | River | 5 | 1 | Orchard, Market gardens. |
| Rockingham | 18¼ | Wells | 10 | 6 | Market Garden, Green feed, Lucerne, Maize. |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 161½ | Brook, Springs, River | 11 | 3 | Orchard, Green feed Pasture. |
| *Total, No. 1 Subdivision* | 12,508 | | 486 | 242 | |
| *No. 2 Subdivision:* | | | | | |
| Beverley | ¼ | Well | .... | 2 | Lucerne. |
| York | 1⅜ | Scheme | .... | .... | Lucerne. |
| *Total, No. 2 Subdivision* | 1⅜ | | .... | 2 | |
| Total, South-Western | 12,509⅜ | | 486 | 244 | |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | |
| Esperance | 6 | Wells | 2 | 3 | Market gardens. |
| Kalgoorlie | 25 | Scheme, Dam | .... | 3 | Market gardens. |
| Total, Eastern Goldfields | 31 | | 2 | 6 | |
| NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | |
| Cue | 2½ | Wells | 2 | 10 | Market gardens, Orchard. |
| Leonora | 3 | Wells | 1 | 2 | Market garden. |
| Total, Northern Goldfields | 5½ | | 3 | 12 | |
| NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | |
| Gascoyne-Minilya | 326½ | River, Wells | 237 | 75 | Bananas, Pineapples, Maize, Lucerne, Tomatoes, Fruit trees, Market gardens. |
| Gascoyne, Upper | 1 | Wells | .... | 3 | Fruit trees. |
| Total, North-Western | 327½ | | 237 | 78 | |
| NORTHERN DIVISION— | | | | | |
| Marble Bar | ½ | Wells | .... | 2 | Vegetables. |
| Total, Northern | ½ | | .... | 2 | |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A. | 14,283⅞ | | 999 | 452 | |

## No. 15.—Grain and Pulse.—Acreage, Production and Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District and Division for the Season ended 28th February, 1938.

NOTE.—*Monthly Rainfall figures for* 1937 *at Representative Stations are shown in Table No.* 57, *Pages* 98–99.

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | GRAIN AND PULSE (*a*). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Wheat. | | | Oats. | | | Barley. | | | | | | Rye. | | | Peas. | | | Beans. | | |
| | | | | | | | Malting. | | | Other. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Area. | Production. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Production. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Production. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Production. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Production. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Production. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Production. | Average per Acre. |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | acres. | bush. | bush. | acres. | bush. | bush. | acres. | bush. | bush. | acres. | bush. | bush. | acres. | bush. | bush. | acres. | bush. | bush. | acres. | bush. | bush. |
| Carnamah | 82,727 | 1,290,920 | 15·6 | 5,692 | 79,158 | 13·9 | 1,638 | 27,972 | 17·1 | 676 | 5,355 | 7·9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chapman, Upper | 45,887 | 621,278 | 13·5 | 4,426 | 55,320 | 12·5 | 10 | 90 | 9·0 | 37 | 600 | 16·2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 47 | 23·5 | .... | .... | .... |
| Chittering | 1,491 | 22,210 | 14·9 | 986 | 10,995 | 11·2 | 18 | 120 | 6·7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dalwallinu | 125,947 | 1,459,177 | 11·6 | 12,564 | 133,623 | 10·6 | 45 | 300 | 6·7 | 423 | 4,059 | 9·6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dandaragan | 140 | 1,296 | 9·3 | 370 | 5,724 | 15·5 | .... | .... | .... | 50 | 630 | 12·6 | 320 | 528 | 1·7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dowerin | 98,893 | 1,522,398 | 15·4 | 5,823 | 68,586 | 11·8 | 53 | 600 | 11·3 | 164 | 1,656 | 10·1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Geraldton | 7,022 | 92,342 | 13·1 | 693 | 8,562 | 12·4 | 70 | 900 | 12·9 | 28 | 228 | 8·1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gingin | 4 | 21 | 5·3 | 254 | 3,549 | 14·0 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 33 | 8·3 | 42 | 249 | 5·9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Goomalling | 61,531 | 1,028,656 | 16·7 | 5,183 | 78,771 | 15·2 | 1,252 | 21,744 | 17·4 | 118 | 1,737 | 14·7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenough | 10,583 | 126,853 | 11·9 | 366 | 4,998 | 13·7 | .... | .... | .... | 149 | 1,401 | 9·4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Irwin | 3,251 | 43,587 | 13·4 | 156 | 2,100 | 13·5 | .... | .... | .... | 180 | 2,229 | 12·4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kellerberrin | 87,918 | 966,508 | 11·0 | 7,394 | 68,784 | 9·3 | 322 | 2,955 | 9·2 | 466 | 4,779 | 10·3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Koorda | 72,080 | 596,862 | 8·3 | 3,537 | 24,312 | 6·9 | .... | .... | .... | 100 | 1,611 | 16·1 | 1 | 12 | 12·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kununoppin-Trayning | 73,938 | 756,071 | 10·2 | 4,227 | 37,278 | 8·8 | 100 | 300 | 3·0 | 20 | 120 | 6·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Meckering | 131,261 | 1,976,246 | 15·0 | 12,773 | 156,216 | 12·2 | 3,092 | 43,227 | 14·0 | 729 | 9,255 | 12·7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Merredin | 98,673 | 846,026 | 8·6 | 8,899 | 69,933 | 7·9 | 456 | 1,689 | 3·7 | 85 | 762 | 9·0 | 30 | 165 | 5·5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mingenew | 22,591 | 288,133 | 12·8 | 2,118 | 23,577 | 11·1 | .... | .... | .... | 108 | 1,446 | 13·4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moora | 66,129 | 1,147,243 | 17·4 | 11,262 | 177,297 | 15·7 | 3,808 | 47,433 | 12·5 | 1,527 | 20,820 | 13·6 | 20 | 300 | 15·0 | 10 | 90 | 9·0 | .... | .... | .... |
| Morawa | 82,159 | 924,645 | 11·3 | 5,795 | 60,585 | 10·5 | 20 | 150 | 7·5 | 196 | 2,475 | 12·6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mount Marshall | 123,444 | 770,709 | 6·2 | 7,093 | 51,099 | 7·2 | .... | .... | .... | 290 | 1,275 | 4·4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mukinbudin | 97,779 | 377,952 | 3·9 | 3,908 | 18,753 | 4·8 | 40 | 150 | 3·8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mullewa | 66,975 | 835,539 | 12·5 | 3,993 | 40,758 | 10·2 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 45 | 3·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Northam | 27,327 | 452,778 | 16·6 | 5,940 | 99,126 | 16·7 | 1,772 | 27,507 | 15·5 | 178 | 1,356 | 7·6 | .... | .... | .... | 56 | 258 | 4·6 | .... | .... | .... |
| Northampton | 28,525 | 402,203 | 14·1 | 4,264 | 54,960 | 12·9 | .... | .... | .... | 19 | 144 | 7·6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nungarin | 46,184 | 324,207 | 7·0 | 2,118 | 16,089 | 7·6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 45 | 4·5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Perenjori | 87,953 | 859,281 | 9·8 | 5,315 | 54,531 | 10·3 | 10 | 180 | 18·0 | 124 | 1,269 | 10·2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Swan (Part) | .... | .... | .... | 40 | 150 | 3·8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Three Springs | 39,036 | 624,281 | 16·0 | 3,124 | 35,301 | 11·3 | 73 | 810 | 11·1 | 565 | 5,514 | 9·8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Toodyay | 9,908 | 192,654 | 19·4 | 1,884 | 34,239 | 18·2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Victoria Plains | 28,771 | 425,771 | 14·8 | 4,217 | 61,239 | 14·5 | 1,573 | 25,773 | 16·4 | 185 | 2,265 | 12·2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westonia | 54,761 | 238,496 | 4·4 | 2,147 | 13,770 | 6·4 | .... | .... | .... | 24 | 228 | 9·5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 110,813 | 1,503,936 | 13·6 | 6,502 | 80,478 | 12·4 | 145 | 1,527 | 10·5 | 225 | 3,510 | 15·6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wyalkatchem | 83,988 | 1,063,436 | 12·7 | 8,141 | 64,731 | 8·0 | 375 | 3,831 | 10·2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Northern Agricultural | 1,877,689 | 21,781,715 | 11·6 | 151,204 | 1,694,592 | 11·2 | 14,872 | 207,258 | 13·9 | 6,685 | 74,802 | 11·2 | 423 | 1,299 | 3·1 | 68 | 395 | 5·8 | .... | .... | .... |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *No.* 1 *Subdivision :* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 282 | 6,756 | 24·0 | 193 | 2,670 | 13·8 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 75 | 15·0 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 48 | 12·0 | 1 | 12 | 12·0 |
| Balingup | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 270 | 22·5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blackwood, Upper | 200 | 1,073 | 5·4 | 1,227 | 12,252 | 10·0 | 4 | 21 | 5·3 | 65 | 750 | 11·5 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 36 | 36·0 | .... | .... | .... |
| Bridgetown | .... | .... | .... | 80 | 1,140 | 14·3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 546 | 27·3 | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capel | 1 | 21 | 21·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 90 | 30·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cranbrook | 350 | 4,753 | 13·6 | 567 | 6,888 | 12·2 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 105 | 10·5 | 11 | 48 | 4·4 | 21 | 219 | 10·4 | .... | .... | .... |
| Dardanup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 52 | 525 | 10·1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Denmark | 1 | 10 | 10·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Drakesbrook | 10 | 105 | 10·5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harvey | 17 | 243 | 14·3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 15 | 15·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 124 | 2,226 | 18·0 | .... | .... | .... |
| Manjimup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 9 | 4·5 | 1 | 15 | 15·0 |
| Mundaring | 6 | 110 | 18·3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plantagenet | 121 | 1,481 | 12·2 | 279 | 4,788 | 17·2 | 14 | 186 | 13·3 | 6 | 150 | 25·0 | .... | .... | .... | 95 | 1,056 | 11·1 | 4 | 18 | 4·5 |
| Preston | 2 | 31 | 15·5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 36 | 18·0 | .... | .... | .... | 29 | 846 | 29·2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Sussex | 18 | 85 | 4·7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| *Total, No. 1 Subdivision* | 1,008 | 14,668 | 14·6 | 2,358 | 28,008 | 11·9 | 19 | 222 | 11·7 | 91 | 1,206 | 13·3 | 11 | 48 | 4·4 | 348 | 5,511 | 15·8 | 6 | 45 | 7·5 |
| *No. 2 Subdivision:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthur, West | 1,122 | 8,764 | 7·8 | 2,363 | 20,955 | 8·9 | .... | .... | .... | 43 | 705 | 16·4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 30 | 7·5 | .... | .... | .... |
| Beverley | 41,338 | 655,683 | 15·9 | 13,089 | 165,825 | 12·7 | 245 | 3,336 | 13·6 | 288 | 3,153 | 10·9 | 6 | 90 | 15·0 | 1,231 | 6,507 | 5·3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Brookton | 30,732 | 357,360 | 11·6 | 10,499 | 101,385 | 9·7 | 422 | 3,912 | 9·3 | 240 | 1,260 | 5·3 | .... | .... | .... | 445 | 2,964 | 6·7 | .... | .... | .... |
| Broomehill | 13,051 | 213,220 | 16·3 | 11,871 | 164,373 | 13·8 | 369 | 4,452 | 12·1 | 130 | 1,494 | 11·5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bruce Rock | 118,157 | 1,441,818 | 12·2 | 17,619 | 146,811 | 8·3 | 1,061 | 10,026 | 9·4 | 745 | 7,428 | 10·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corrigin | 96,255 | 1,202,818 | 12·5 | 9,548 | 109,701 | 11·5 | 893 | 9,663 | 10·8 | 288 | 2,670 | 9·3 | 45 | 366 | 8·1 | 69 | 573 | 8·3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Cuballing | 10,819 | 111,599 | 10·3 | 5,508 | 56,016 | 10·2 | 89 | 1,323 | 14·9 | 312 | 2,886 | 9·3 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 90 | 4·5 | .... | .... | .... |
| Dumbleyung | 60,121 | 902,447 | 15·0 | 10,374 | 127,521 | 12·3 | 1,792 | 28,437 | 15·9 | 20 | 240 | 12·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gnowangerup | 40,836 | 827,930 | 20·3 | 10,137 | 148,569 | 14·2 | 1,177 | 22,659 | 19·3 | 487 | 4,902 | 10·1 | 2 | 12 | 6·0 | 60 | 420 | 7·0 | .... | .... | .... |
| Katanning | 22,836 | 260,261 | 11·4 | 11,677 | 116,103 | 9·9 | 1,914 | 20,217 | 10·6 | 850 | 6,597 | 7·8 | 71 | 342 | 4·8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kent | 29,065 | 341,073 | 11·7 | 5,362 | 66,192 | 12·3 | 446 | 3,723 | 8·3 | 97 | 480 | 4·9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kojonup | 3,609 | 30,017 | 8·3 | 8,320 | 82,404 | 9·9 | 55 | 621 | 11·3 | 246 | 2,844 | 11·6 | 4 | 36 | 9·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kondinin | 68,771 | 749,911 | 10·9 | 5,127 | 58,158 | 11·3 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 51 | 5·1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kulin | 79,531 | 1,059,756 | 13·3 | 7,330 | 79,029 | 10·8 | 837 | 11,529 | 13·8 | 118 | 645 | 5·5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lake Grace | 58,794 | 882,736 | 15·0 | 9,516 | 123,750 | 13·0 | 29 | 354 | 12·2 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 96 | 6·9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marradong | 468 | 6,673 | 14·3 | 410 | 6,189 | 15·1 | .... | .... | .... | 22 | 48 | 2·2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Narembeen | 71,622 | 705,168 | 9·8 | 5,789 | 43,488 | 7·5 | 116 | 690 | 5·9 | 60 | 300 | 5·0 | 160 | 315 | 2·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Narrogin | 13,666 | 138,027 | 10·1 | 10,780 | 96,888 | 9·0 | 236 | 2,283 | 9·7 | 133 | 1,011 | 7·6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pingelly | 22,542 | 241,295 | 10·7 | 8,707 | 88,848 | 10·2 | 2 | 18 | 9·0 | 188 | 2,328 | 12·4 | .... | .... | .... | 410 | 2,535 | 6·2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Quairading | 88,699 | 1,476,216 | 16·6 | 8,961 | 131,187 | 14·6 | 5,766 | 93,738 | 16·3 | 271 | 2,064 | 7·6 | 12 | 108 | 9·0 | 4 | 30 | 7·5 | .... | .... | .... |
| Tambellup | 8,227 | 120,614 | 14·7 | 6,667 | 102,144 | 15·3 | .... | .... | .... | 90 | 1,290 | 14·3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wagin | 20,471 | 267,622 | 13·1 | 14,305 | 178,704 | 12·5 | .... | .... | .... | 251 | 2,955 | 11·8 | 14 | 156 | 11·1 | 214 | 1,827 | 8·5 | .... | .... | .... |
| Wandering | 6,392 | 77,649 | 12·2 | 3,005 | 33,783 | 11·2 | .... | .... | .... | 38 | 405 | 10·7 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 87 | 6·2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Wickepin | 60,072 | 735,180 | 12·2 | 8,492 | 83,001 | 9·8 | 543 | 5,313 | 9·8 | 95 | 576 | 6·1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Williams | 2,587 | 29,164 | 11·3 | 5,008 | 54,678 | 10·9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodanilling | 13,652 | 136,661 | 10·0 | 7,177 | 74,721 | 10·4 | 181 | 2,190 | 12·1 | 145 | 1,269 | 8·8 | 25 | 180 | 7·2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| York | 45,223 | 738,390 | 16·3 | 11,393 | 147,126 | 12·9 | 1,377 | 20,928 | 15·2 | 254 | 4,266 | 16·8 | 16 | 144 | 9·0 | 114 | 567 | 5·0 | .... | .... | .... |
| *Total, No. 2 Subdivision* | 1,028,658 | 13,718,052 | 13·3 | 229,034 | 2,607,549 | 11·4 | 17,550 | 245,412 | 14·0 | 5,421 | 51,867 | 9·6 | 369 | 1,845 | 5·0 | 2,585 | 15,630 | 6·0 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, South-Western Division | 1,029,666 | 13,732,720 | 13·3 | 231,392 | 2,635,557 | 11·4 | 17,569 | 245,634 | 14·0 | 5,512 | 53,073 | 9·6 | 380 | 1,893 | 5·0 | 2,933 | 21,141 | 7·2 | 6 | 45 | 7·5 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dundas | 10,751 | 109,465 | 10·2 | 704 | 7,332 | 10·4 | 166 | 1,872 | 11·3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Esperance | 7,068 | 65,933 | 9·3 | 564 | 6,261 | 11·1 | .... | .... | .... | 74 | 492 | 6·6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Phillips River | 3,058 | 58,789 | 19·2 | 756 | 11,865 | 15·7 | .... | .... | .... | 52 | 924 | 17·8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yilgarn | 98,188 | 476,178 | 4·8 | 1,492 | 8,763 | 5·9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Eastern Goldfields | 119,065 | 710,365 | 6·0 | 3,516 | 34,221 | 9·7 | 166 | 1,872 | 11·3 | 126 | 1,416 | 11·2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A. | 3,026,420 | 36,224,800 | 12·0 | 386,112 | 4,364,370 | 11·3 | 32,607 | 454,764 | 13·9 | 12,323 | 129,291 | 10·5 | 803 | 3,192 | 4·0 | 3,001 | 21,536 | 7·2 | 6 | 45 | 7·5 |

(*a*) Also Wimmera Rye Grass, 180 acres for 300 bushels, and Canary Seed, 50 acres for 225 bushels.

## No. 16.—Wheat for Grain, Area and Average Yield in each Statistical District and Division for the Seasons 1929-30 to 1937-38.

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | 1929–30. | | 1930–31. | | 1931–32. | | 1932–33. | | 1933–34. | | 1934–35. | | 1935–36. | | 1936–37. | | 1937–38 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Area. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Average per Acre. |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | acres. | bush. | acres. | bush. | acres. | bush. | acres. | bush. | acres. | bush. | acres. | bush. | acres. | bush. | acres. | bush. | acres. | bush. |
| Carnamah | 127,947 | 14·3 | 131,772 | 16·3 | 105,237 | 16·7 | 107,490 | 15·5 | 95,849 | 13·8 | 84,634 | 10·9 | 70,686 | 10·8 | 67,939 | 10·1 | 82,727 | 15·6 |
| Chapman, Upper | 57,916 | 12·8 | 58,152 | 11·1 | 45,312 | 14·1 | 55,681 | 13·2 | 53,986 | 13·1 | 47,510 | 4·2 | 41,035 | 9·4 | 38,564 | 6·9 | 45,887 | 13·5 |
| Chittering | 1,359 | 7·6 | 1,699 | 11·4 | 2,100 | 7·2 | 1,639 | 8·0 | 1,342 | 10·6 | 877 | 8·7 | 597 | 12·6 | 840 | 11·6 | 1,491 | 14·9 |
| Dalwallinu | 165,741 | 11·3 | 173,311 | 14·9 | 137,264 | 13·1 | 144,906 | 13·5 | 133,801 | 12·3 | 115,091 | 12·0 | 111,616 | 7·7 | 102,605 | 5·7 | 125,947 | 11·6 |
| Dandaragan | 152 | 8·0 | 73 | 9·0 | 175 | 4·5 | 75 | 5·0 | 87 | 10·6 | 127 | 6·0 | 97 | 14·0 | 133 | 12·9 | 140 | 9·3 |
| Dowerin | 100,906 | 11·7 | 106,821 | 13·5 | 83,838 | 14·7 | 89,509 | 11·6 | 83,057 | 12·6 | 76,232 | 11·7 | 72,229 | 11·5 | 75,934 | 11·7 | 98,893 | 15·4 |
| Geraldton | 9,980 | 10·5 | 9,313 | 9·2 | 7,812 | 10·9 | 7,651 | 11·3 | 6,697 | 12·2 | 5,745 | 3·5 | 5,058 | 11·1 | 4,909 | 11·8 | 7,022 | 13·1 |
| Gingin | 35 | 15·8 | 75 | 6·7 | 54 | 5·8 | 46 | 2·5 | 33 | 12·8 | 32 | 9·9 | .... | .... | 25 | 12·0 | 4 | 5·3 |
| Goomalling | 68,659 | 11·8 | 71,445 | 13·2 | 57,444 | 13·3 | 60,889 | 11·1 | 52,303 | 12·3 | 51,052 | 10·4 | 45,116 | 12·3 | 51,147 | 14·0 | 61,531 | 16·7 |
| Greenough | 11,685 | 11·4 | 10,928 | 8·3 | 9,393 | 9·2 | 10,762 | 11·6 | 10,027 | 12·4 | 9,312 | 4·9 | 7,428 | 11·4 | 8,068 | 8·5 | 10,583 | 11·9 |
| Irwin | 2,479 | 14·1 | 3,177 | 11·2 | 2,116 | 12·0 | 3,194 | 13·7 | 1,965 | 12·3 | 2,078 | 7·1 | 1,678 | 8·6 | 2,137 | 9·6 | 3,251 | 13·4 |
| Kellerberrin | 101,154 | 11·4 | 106,958 | 15·6 | 86,041 | 14·5 | 86,735 | 13·9 | 84,158 | 13·3 | 81,676 | 10·9 | 74,439 | 8·7 | 72,266 | 9·2 | 87,918 | 11·0 |
| Koorda | 79,842 | 11·0 | 87,723 | 15·1 | 74,085 | 11·8 | 82,219 | 10·1 | 85,811 | 11·6 | 70,293 | 9·6 | 63,727 | 5·6 | 62,804 | 4·7 | 72,080 | 8·3 |
| Kununoppin-Trayning | 97,400 | 10·7 | 97,349 | 14·6 | 68,790 | 13·7 | 74,386 | 13·0 | 74,035 | 11·6 | 65,960 | 11·9 | 63,672 | 7·6 | 63,667 | 6·8 | 73,938 | 10·2 |
| Meckering | 132,126 | 11·3 | 141,896 | 12·2 | 106,132 | 14·2 | 115,296 | 11·5 | 99,644 | 13·8 | 96,459 | 10·4 | 91,596 | 10·9 | 105,330 | 11·7 | 131,261 | 15·0 |
| Merredin | 118,245 | 10·0 | 120,688 | 16·2 | 89,859 | 13·4 | 92,926 | 13·2 | 86,687 | 12·3 | 80,042 | 10·9 | 78,273 | 7·4 | 83,169 | 5·3 | 98,673 | 8·6 |
| Mingenew | 45,523 | 14·8 | 31,242 | 14·4 | 21,589 | 16·4 | 22,543 | 15·6 | 22,325 | 13·6 | 17,473 | 5·6 | 15,950 | 10·6 | 16,033 | 6·9 | 22,591 | 12·8 |
| Moora | 90,675 | 13·0 | 107,454 | 12·6 | 68,711 | 11·6 | 68,656 | 10·6 | 46,552 | 11·3 | 38,191 | 12·1 | 37,623 | 13·8 | 41,671 | 12·0 | 66,129 | 17·4 |
| Morawa | 87,030 | 11·0 | 112,740 | 12·0 | 81,891 | 14·3 | 91,485 | 15·0 | 100,659 | 12·0 | 86,312 | 8·5 | 82,702 | 8·5 | 75,608 | 5·2 | 82,159 | 11·3 |
| Mount Marshall | 144,826 | 7·7 | 163,317 | 14·8 | 144,084 | 10·6 | 155,225 | 9·8 | 149,204 | 11·9 | 136,034 | 8·5 | 120,655 | 3·3 | 118,379 | 2·9 | 123,444 | 6·2 |
| Mukinbudin | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 93,260 | 8·5 | 87,974 | 2·6 | 88,562 | 3·0 | 97,779 | 3·9 |
| Mullewa | 76,801 | 12·9 | 101,814 | 12·2 | 72,248 | 14·8 | 81,653 | 14·4 | 82,679 | 12·7 | 75,944 | 5·6 | 65,510 | 7·2 | 59,721 | 2·3 | 66,975 | 12·5 |
| Northam | 27,474 | 12·8 | 33,024 | 12·0 | 28,631 | 14·5 | 32,160 | 10·2 | 20,542 | 10·8 | 19,583 | 8·4 | 15,529 | 14·7 | 19,851 | 17·9 | 27,327 | 16·6 |
| Northampton | 53,144 | 12·0 | 52,370 | 10·0 | 35,933 | 12·9 | 40,399 | 12·9 | 39,588 | 12·7 | 33,641 | 4·8 | 27,631 | 7·8 | 24,792 | 9·4 | 28,525 | 14·1 |
| Nungarin | 125,954 | 7·3 | 139,014 | 16·1 | 127,586 | 12·2 | 135,860 | 11·2 | 140,418 | 10·6 | 42,933 | 10·2 | 41,064 | 4·4 | 42,608 | 4·4 | 46,184 | 7·0 |
| Perenjori | 92,005 | 10·7 | 111,607 | 13·0 | 86,751 | 12·6 | 97,807 | 13·8 | 99,614 | 11·9 | 87,466 | 8·7 | 81,578 | 8·1 | 77,684 | 4·7 | 87,953 | 9·8 |
| Swan (Part) | 70 | 8·4 | 6 | 22·5 | 50 | 11·0 | 29 | 9·6 | 29 | 8·9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 14·2 | .... | .... |
| Three Springs | 31,651 | 14·3 | 46,160 | 15·9 | 36,198 | 18·3 | 37,931 | 14·8 | 34,261 | 14·6 | 29,479 | 8·8 | 29,649 | 12·8 | 30,783 | 8·0 | 39,036 | 16·0 |
| Toodyay | 14,083 | 13·1 | 13,665 | 12·1 | 11,565 | 12·1 | 11,862 | 10·7 | 7,922 | 10·3 | 7,316 | 9·9 | 7,503 | 16·8 | 8,786 | 17·8 | 9,908 | 19·4 |
| Victoria Plains | 41,122 | 10·6 | 49,448 | 11·7 | 36,297 | 10·2 | 35,318 | 9·3 | 26,309 | 10·9 | 20,435 | 9·3 | 18,386 | 13·9 | 23,210 | 14·3 | 28,771 | 14·8 |
| Westonia | 71,340 | 7·6 | 74,138 | 17·7 | 66,325 | 11·9 | 68,082 | 12·2 | 69,473 | 10·0 | 65,010 | 8·3 | 59,551 | 3·3 | 53,563 | 2·3 | 54,761 | 4·4 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 133,620 | 11·8 | 149,329 | 13·2 | 105,725 | 13·3 | 108,683 | 11·5 | 100,591 | 11·5 | 82,847 | 12·3 | 77,860 | 10·2 | 88,288 | 10·1 | 110,813 | 13·6 |
| Wyalkatchem | 103,431 | 11·8 | 104,098 | 14·5 | 80,860 | 14·6 | 86,208 | 14·0 | 81,929 | 13·0 | 77,556 | 12·8 | 70,574 | 10·0 | 74,518 | 8·3 | 83,988 | 12·7 |
| Total, Northern Agricultural | 2,214,375 | 11·1 | 2,410,806 | 14·0 | 1,880,096 | 13·4 | 2,007,305 | 12·5 | 1,891,577 | 12·2 | 1,700,600 | 9·7 | 1,566,986 | 8·2 | 1,583,600 | 7·3 | 1,877,689 | 11·6 |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 510 | 12·3 | 483 | 8·2 | 513 | 20·1 | 615 | 18·2 | 440 | 12·7 | 359 | 6·7 | 298 | 10·2 | 426 | 13·9 | 282 | 24·0 |
| Augusta–Margaret River | .... | .... | 18 | 6·8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Balingup | .... | .... | 1 | 13·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blackwood, Upper | 358 | 10·6 | 368 | 9·5 | 438 | 8·5 | 408 | 8·8 | 257 | 12·5 | 151 | 10·1 | 242 | 10·0 | 121 | 10·7 | 200 | 5·4 |
| Bridgetown | 19 | 12·7 | 10 | 7·2 | 19 | 2·8 | 12 | 1·3 | 3 | 8·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 8·5 | .... | .... |
| Capel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 21·0 | 1 | 21·0 |
| Cranbrook | 555 | 8·5 | 341 | 8·9 | 778 | 9·6 | 677 | 9·9 | 474 | 5·8 | 319 | 8·5 | 298 | 7·1 | 162 | 11·1 | 350 | 13·6 |
| Dardanup | 2 | 25·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 15·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Denmark | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 10·0 |
| Drakesbrook | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 | 10·4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 12·8 | 10 | 10·5 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greenbushes | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 12·3 | 1 | 15·0 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 12·0 | .... | 14 | 19·1 | .... | 9 | 13·3 | .... | 16 | 5·0 | .... | 17 | 14·3 |
| Harvey | .... | 13 | 23·9 | 23 | 9·8 | 13 | 19·9 | 14 | 16·5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | 13·2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 18·3 |
| Mundaring | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 10·5 | .... | .... | .... |
| Murray | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nannup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plantagenet | .... | 80 | 13·8 | 362 | 11·4 | 326 | 8·6 | 413 | 9·6 | 197 | 10·2 | 156 | 4·8 | 56 | 11·6 | 37 | 8·8 | 121 | 12·2 | | | | | | |
| Preston | .... | 5 | 15·6 | 102 | 12·1 | 3 | 12·3 | .... | .... | 12 | 13·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 15·5 | | | | | | |
| Sussex | .... | 9 | 24·8 | 58 | 0·8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | 4·7 | | | | | | |
| Arthur, West | .... | 1,125 | 9·8 | 2,363 | 7·2 | 2,025 | 8·4 | 2,294 | 6·8 | 2,102 | 8·6 | 1,315 | 5·9 | 1,293 | 8·7 | 1,424 | 5·9 | 1,122 | 7·8 | | | | | | |
| Beverley | .... | 35,731 | 14·1 | 43,187 | 12·5 | 37,488 | 14·5 | 38,894 | 11·6 | 34,720 | 12·2 | 29,518 | 10·4 | 26,913 | 15·1 | 30,027 | 13·6 | 41,338 | 15·9 | | | | | | |
| Brookton | .... | 26,770 | 11·0 | 26,252 | 14·1 | 22,030 | 12·3 | 24,755 | 10·0 | 26,412 | 9·9 | 20,690 | 10·2 | 19,341 | 12·9 | 22,177 | 10·4 | 30,732 | 11·6 | | | | | | |
| Broomehill | .... | 10,136 | 15·7 | 16,482 | 10·3 | 15,755 | 15·4 | 13,803 | 11·6 | 13,136 | 14·0 | 8,404 | 10·8 | 8,404 | 13·3 | 8,955 | 13·7 | 13,051 | 16·3 | | | | | | |
| Bruce Rock | .... | 139,056 | 12·4 | 142,830 | 17·2 | 113,900 | 15·8 | 118,956 | 15·9 | 114,224 | 14·9 | 103,884 | 14·1 | 97,703 | 9·5 | 104,437 | 10·6 | 118,157 | 12·2 | | | | | | |
| Corrigin | .... | 122,311 | 10·0 | 122,928 | 12·1 | 89,003 | 12·9 | 93,758 | 12·5 | 91,120 | 11·4 | 77,832 | 11·0 | 75,460 | 13·2 | 78,701 | 11·0 | 96,255 | 12·5 | | | | | | |
| Cuballing | .... | 12,163 | 10·7 | 16,009 | 9·2 | 16,258 | 8·9 | 15,358 | 7·1 | 12,394 | 8·1 | 8,866 | 6·1 | 8,169 | 10·0 | 7,009 | 8·8 | 10,819 | 10·3 | | | | | | |
| Dumbleyung | .... | 56,872 | 13·2 | 63,835 | 12·3 | 54,674 | 15·1 | 56,940 | 13·6 | 56,847 | 14·5 | 52,309 | 11·3 | 51,213 | 13·5 | 51,967 | 11·7 | 60,121 | 15·0 | | | | | | |
| Gnowangerup | .... | 30,148 | 19·9 | 42,698 | 12·2 | 34,449 | 17·4 | 36,491 | 15·8 | 34,617 | 18·3 | 28,320 | 15·8 | 30,400 | 16·7 | 31,695 | 13·8 | 40,836 | 20·3 | | | | | | |
| Katanning | .... | 22,477 | 11·5 | 25,260 | 8·8 | 24,874 | 11·0 | 26,488 | 9·8 | 25,157 | 10·3 | 18,872 | 7·6 | 18,643 | 10·7 | 19,367 | 9·7 | 22,836 | 11·4 | | | | | | |
| Kent | .... | 38,174 | 9·4 | 40,069 | 9·2 | 34,036 | 10·9 | 35,427 | 10·4 | 29,910 | 9·7 | 24,636 | 8·0 | 24,739 | 9·5 | 24,964 | 9·4 | 29,065 | 11·7 | | | | | | |
| Kojonup | .... | 3,097 | 10·4 | 5,720 | 8·2 | 5,071 | 9·7 | 5,929 | 8·7 | 3,874 | 8·7 | 2,479 | 7·4 | 2,649 | 8·9 | 2,679 | 8·8 | 3,609 | 8·3 | | | | | | |
| Kondinin | .... | 87,597 | 8·8 | 83,273 | 12·9 | 69,076 | 10·6 | 78,438 | 14·2 | 79,382 | 9·6 | 63,406 | 10·0 | 64,222 | 9·5 | 66,938 | 10·2 | 68,771 | 10·9 | | | | | | |
| Kulin | .... | 79,421 | 11·0 | 89,327 | 11·9 | 72,592 | 13·1 | 80,841 | 12·7 | 81,152 | 10·6 | 68,033 | 10·4 | 66,748 | 12·4 | 70,036 | 9·8 | 79,531 | 13·3 | | | | | | |
| Lake Grace | .... | 91,928 | 9·1 | 91,420 | 10·5 | 59,450 | 11·4 | 65,339 | 13·4 | 62,907 | 9·9 | 49,864 | 11·0 | 45,430 | 11·7 | 50,150 | 10·6 | 58,794 | 15·0 | | | | | | |
| Marradong | .... | 490 | 13·8 | 581 | 12·0 | 688 | 9·4 | 671 | 10·1 | 597 | 13·0 | 514 | 8·6 | 376 | 10·5 | 449 | 11·8 | 468 | 14·3 | | | | | | |
| Narembeen | .... | 99,975 | 10·2 | 102,059 | 15·7 | 75,774 | 13·7 | 86,331 | 14·3 | 81,635 | 12·5 | 76,361 | 10·0 | 65,235 | 8·9 | 66,624 | 9·7 | 71,622 | 9·8 | | | | | | |
| Narrogin | .... | 19,051 | 10·5 | 27,419 | 8·5 | 21,599 | 10·2 | 21,793 | 8·0 | 18,834 | 8·8 | 14,629 | 6·0 | 12,267 | 10·0 | 10,306 | 7·8 | 13,666 | 10·1 | | | | | | |
| Pingelly | .... | 27,833 | 11·8 | 33,749 | 9·1 | 28,241 | 10·6 | 27,614 | 8·5 | 21,896 | 8·8 | 15,619 | 8·2 | 14,697 | 13·2 | 18,360 | 10·2 | 22,542 | 10·7 | | | | | | |
| Quairading | .... | 94,661 | 13·3 | 100,838 | 14·6 | 83,360 | 16·6 | 85,322 | 13·5 | 79,280 | 13·8 | 70,335 | 13·5 | 68,991 | 14·4 | 72,353 | 13·7 | 88,699 | 16·6 | | | | | | |
| Tambellup | .... | 5,848 | 12·7 | 10,235 | 9·4 | 7,391 | 12·9 | 9,549 | 12·4 | 8,013 | 12·6 | 4,922 | 10·1 | 4,816 | 10·4 | 4,639 | 11·7 | 8,227 | 14·7 | | | | | | |
| Wagin | .... | 19,088 | 12·1 | 27,715 | 10·0 | 27,821 | 12·8 | 29,248 | 9·6 | 27,005 | 10·9 | 21,125 | 7·5 | 18,222 | 11·0 | 16,522 | 11·4 | 20,471 | 13·1 | | | | | | |
| Wandering | .... | 4,972 | 12·4 | 7,236 | 9·8 | 7,105 | 9·8 | 7,138 | 9·6 | 5,534 | 9·8 | 4,423 | 8·6 | 4,125 | 10·8 | 4,276 | 10·9 | 6,392 | 12·2 | | | | | | |
| Wickepin | .... | 62,501 | 11·9 | 70,884 | 9·7 | 58,629 | 11·9 | 64,514 | 10·4 | 61,287 | 9·4 | 50,651 | 8·8 | 49,000 | 12·7 | 50,160 | 9·9 | 60,072 | 12·2 | | | | | | |
| Williams | .... | 1,810 | 11·9 | 3,884 | 9·7 | 3,394 | 10·0 | 4,134 | 9·3 | 3,558 | 10·7 | 2,891 | 7·2 | 2,518 | 9·9 | 1,782 | 9·3 | 2,587 | 11·3 | | | | | | |
| Woodanilling | .... | 13,966 | 10·2 | 16,110 | 8·8 | 16,418 | 10·8 | 16,598 | 8·9 | 13,311 | 9·0 | 13,127 | 6·5 | 11,332 | 9·2 | 11,557 | 9·0 | 13,652 | 10·0 | | | | | | |
| York | .... | 45,684 | 12·2 | 53,241 | 11·9 | 49,301 | 14·2 | 52,285 | 10·5 | 41,798 | 11·1 | 32,836 | 9·0 | 31,300 | 14·0 | 36,365 | 14·0 | 45,223 | 16·3 | | | | | | |
| Total, South-Western Division | .... | 1,154,436 | 11·4 | 1,267,382 | 12·5 | 1,032,515 | 13·3 | 1,101,047 | 12·5 | 1,032,095 | 11·8 | 866,890 | 10·7 | 825,109 | 11·9 | 864,701 | 11·0 | 1,029,666 | 13·3 | | | | | | |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dundas | .... | 1,295 | 8·2 | 38,592 | 9·6 | 31,956 | 11·3 | 30,462 | 11·2 | 28,900 | 6·4 | 16,441 | 6·9 | 11,311 | 6·8 | 8,852 | 6·1 | 10,751 | 10·2 | | | | | | |
| Esperance | .... | 40,525 | 7·2 | 28,998 | 9·4 | 27,498 | 9·2 | 26,736 | 9·6 | 22,956 | 6·7 | 13,269 | 6·7 | 9,794 | 6·2 | 6,310 | 6·6 | 7,068 | 9·3 | | | | | | |
| Kalgoorlie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 200 | — | 200 | — | .... | .... | | | | | | |
| Phillips River | .... | 10,040 | 4·7 | 10,113 | 7·5 | 7,581 | 12·0 | 6,348 | 11·3 | 5,217 | 6·3 | 3,187 | 11·7 | 2,505 | 6·9 | 1,738 | 8·3 | 3,058 | 19·2 | | | | | | |
| Yilgarn | .... | 147,554 | 6·1 | 199,812 | 15·7 | 179,082 | 10·5 | 217,454 | 10·3 | 202,471 | 8·5 | 163,986 | 5·7 | 124,791 | 4·2 | 109,882 | 2·5 | 98,188 | 4·8 | | | | | | |
| Total, Eastern Goldfields | .... | 199,414 | 6·1 | 277,515 | 13·9 | 246,117 | 10·5 | 281,000 | 10·4 | 259,544 | 8·1 | 196,883 | 6·0 | 148,601 | 4·5 | 126,982 | 3·1 | 119,065 | 6·0 | | | | | | |
| NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yalgoo | .... | .... | .... | 60 | 16·4 | 160 | 8·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | |
| Total, Northern Goldfields Division | .... | .... | .... | 60 | 16·4 | 160 | 8·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | | | | | |
| GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA | .... | 3,568,225 | 11·0 | 3,955,763 | 13·5 | 3,158,888 | 13·1 | 3,389,352 | 12·3 | 3,183,216 | 11·7 | 2,764,373 | 9·8 | 2,540,696 | 9·2 | 2,575,283 | 8·4 | 3,026,420 | 12·0 | | | | | | |

(*a*) Included in Nungarin District.

## No. 17.—Particulars of Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges for the year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Particulars. | | Name of Farm. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Avondale. | Chapman. | Dampawah. | Denmark. | Merredin. | Muresk College. | Narrogin College. | Salmon Gums. | Wongan Hills. | Yilgarn. | Total. |
| Cereals for Grain | acres | 235 | 200 | 176 | .... | 367 | 318 | 140 | 140 | 528 | 251 | 2,355 |
| Hay | " | 65 | 58 | 93 | 4 | 123 | 104 | 158 | 114 | 94 | 63 | 876 |
| Fruit Trees, etc. | " | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | 17 |
| Vines | " | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| Green Fodder | " | 115 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 100 | 13 | .... | .... | 241 |
| Other Crops | " | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 106 | .... | 6 | .... | 116 |
| Total under crop | " | 415 | 258 | 269 | 8 | 490 | 443 | 518 | 267 | 628 | 314 | 3,610 |
| Land in Fallow | " | 336 | 273 | 270 | .... | 494 | 215 | 270 | 262 | 650 | 330 | 3,100 |
| Artifically sown grasses | " | 414 | 200 | .... | 185 | .... | 335 | 140 | 200 | 90 | .... | 1,564 |
| New ground broken up | " | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 45 |
| Previously cropped now lying idle or used for grazing | " | 604 | 247 | 251 | .... | 664 | 410 | 418 | 461 | 1,522 | 929 | 5,506 |
| Total Arable Land | " | 1,769 | 978 | 790 | 203 | 1,648 | 1,438 | 1,346 | 1,190 | 2,890 | 1,573 | 13,825 |
| Balance | " | 30 | 314 | 9,810 | 47 | 440 | 784 | 785 | 1,327 | 3,793 | 3,370 | 20,700 |
| Total Area of Farm | " | 1,799 | 1,292 | 10,600 | 250 | 2,088 | 2,222 | 2,131 | 2,517 | 6,683 | 4,943 | 34,525 |
| Horses | No. | 25 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 27 | 37 | 29 | 13 | 21 | 15 | 197 |
| Dairy Cows | " | .... | .... | .... | 35 | .... | 30 | 21 | .... | .... | .... | 86 |
| Other Cattle | " | 8 | 8 | 6 | 19 | 11 | 23 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 117 |
| Sheep | " | 2,114 | 687 | 61 | .... | 721 | 661 | 861 | 541 | 990 | 334 | 6,970 |
| Pigs | " | .... | .... | .... | 64 | .... | 202 | 42 | .... | .... | .... | 308 |
| Professional Staff | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 21 |
| Students | " | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 44 | 80 | .... | .... | .... | 124 |
| Hands employed | " | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 56 |
| Value of Plant and Machinery | £ | 371 | 130 | 220 | 122 | 208 | 1,764 | 840 | 274 | 480 | 357 | 4,766 |
| Value of Produce for Year | " | 2,381 | 1,016 | 256 | 962 | 1,111 | 1,506 | 2,386 | 680 | 2,725 | 683 | 13,706 |
| Capacity of Tanks and Dams | gals. | 8,000 | 20,000 | 17,000 | 7,000 | 9,700 | 50,000 | 1,012,500 | 375,000 | 17,000 | 2,000 | 1,518,200 |
| Fees received | £ | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,816 | 2,218 | .... | .... | .... | 4,034 |
| Sale of Produce, etc. | " | 2,004 | 649 | 117 | 797 | 713 | 1,816 | 866 | 399 | 1,877 | 352 | 9,590 |
| Total Receipts | " | 2,004 | 649 | 117 | 797 | 713 | 3,632 | 3,084 | 399 | 1,877 | 352 | 13,624 |
| Salaries — Professional Staff | " | 145 | 146 | 136 | 136 | 461 | 2,528 | 2,627 | 148 | 588 | 148 | 7,063 |
| Salaries — Gen'rl Staff | " | 772 | 547 | 339 | 593 | 842 | 2,865 | 2,238 | 480 | 661 | 377 | 9,714 |
| Buildings, Maintenance, etc., Cost | " | 2,075 | 1,148 | 365 | 293 | 684 | 3,692 | 3,786 | 335 | 1,154 | 416 | 13,948 |
| Total Expenditure | £ | 2,992 | 1,841 | 840 | 1,022 | 1,987 | 9,085 | 8,651 | 963 | 2,403 | 941 | 30,725 |

## No. 18.—Seed Wheat used, Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1928 to 1937.

| Year. | Seed Wheat Used. | | | Irrigated. | Manure used. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Natural. | | Artificial. | | |
| | Area sown. | Quantity used. | Average per Acre. | | Area manured. | Quantity used. | Area manured. | Quantity used. | Average per Acre. |
| | acres. | bushels. | bushels. | acres. | acres. | loads. | acres. | tons. | cwt. |
| 1928 ... ... | 3,601,258 | 3,340,793 | 0·9 | 4,931 | 6,115 | 53,500 | 4,571,785 | 201,022 | 0·9 |
| 1929 ... ... | 3,780,960 | 3,482,946 | 0·9 | 4,948 | 6,742 | 57,212 | 5,042,597 | 231,128 | 0·9 |
| 1930 ... ... | 4,138,537 | 3,770,050 | 0·9 | 5,661 | 6,985 | 62,204 | 5,188,786 | 236,146 | 0·9 |
| 1931 ... ... | 3,340,878 | 3,035,532 | 0·9 | 6,104 | 6,207 | 54,498 | 4,197,145 | 178,509 | 0·9 |
| 1932 ... ... | 3,564,859 | 3,226,826 | 0·9 | 6,434 | 6,692 | 52,333 | 4,641,293 | 199,337 | 0·9 |
| 1933 ... ... | 3,403,668 | 3,076,307 | 0·9 | 7,640 | 6,335 | 51,624 | 4,626,418 | 203,848 | 0·9 |
| 1934 ... ... | 2,906,564 | 2,664,346 | 0·9 | 8,861 | 7,293 | 56,208 | 4,338,518 | 196,741 | 0·9 |
| 1935 ... ... | 2,761,038 | 2,537,850 | 0·9 | 11,396 | 5,888 | 51,925 | 4,452,818 | 204,966 | 0·9 |
| 1936 ... ... | 2,793,740 | 2,561,945 | 0·9 | 13,295 | 7,065 | 66,514 | 4,768,825 | 224,473 | 0·9 |
| 1937 ... ... | 3,214,931 | 2,976,927 | 0·9 | 14,284 | 6,836 | 57,802 | 5,156,266 | 249,640 | 1·0 |

## No. 19.—Seed Wheat and Manure used during the year 1937 in each Statistical District and Division.

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Seed Wheat Used. | | | Manure Used. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Natural (Stable Manure, etc.). | | Artificial (Superphosphates, Bone Dust, etc.). | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | For Crops. | | | For Pastures. | | | |
| | Total Acreage Sown for Hay, Grain and Green Feed. | Total Quantity Used. | Average per Acre. | Acreage Manured. | Quantity Used. | Area. | Quantity. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Quantity. | Average per Acre. |
| METROPOLITAN DIVISION— | acres. | bush. | bush. | acres. | loads. | acres. | cwt. | cwt. | acres. | cwt. | cwt. |
| Bassendean | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 30 | 10·0 | 6 | 4 | 0·7 |
| Bayswater | .... | .... | .... | 33 | 519 | 35 | 2,140 | 61·1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Belmont Park | .... | .... | .... | 72 | 786 | 152 | 1,140 | 7·5 | 107 | 152 | 1·4 |
| Canning | .... | .... | .... | 314 | 5,397 | 314 | 1,634 | 5·2 | .... | .... | .... |
| Fremantle (Part) | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 556 | 10 | 750 | 75·0 | .... | .... | .... |
| Melville | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 175 | 5 | 14 | 2·8 | 4 | 4 | 1·0 |
| Nedlands | .... | .... | .... | 30 | 900 | 30 | 142 | 4·7 | 95 | 95 | 1·0 |
| Perth | .... | .... | .... | 1,059 | 11,942 | 915 | 30,580 | 33·4 | .... | .... | .... |
| Perth, South | .... | .... | .... | 37 | 610 | 37 | 471 | 12·7 | .... | .... | .... |
| Swan (Part) | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 105 | 224 | 571 | 2·5 | 1,094 | 1,446 | 1·3 |
| Total, Metropolitan | .... | .... | .... | 1,591 | 20,990 | 1,725 | 37,472 | 21·7 | 1,306 | 1,701 | 1·3 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 85,540 | 82,217 | 1·0 | 17 | 170 | 98,463 | 92,756 | 0·9 | 5,541 | 4,797 | 0·9 |
| Chapman, Upper | 47,724 | 46,162 | 1·0 | .... | .... | 56,814 | 45,523 | 0·8 | 10,118 | 9,182 | 0·9 |
| Chittering | 1,592 | 1,747 | 1·1 | 11 | 52 | 4,852 | 6,552 | 1·4 | 8,212 | 7,941 | 1·0 |
| Dalwallinu | 133,867 | 109,726 | 0·8 | 25 | 100 | 158,429 | 142,720 | 0·9 | 155 | 70 | 0·5 |
| Dandaragan | 165 | 170 | 1·0 | .... | .... | 1,860 | 1,270 | 0·7 | 1,400 | 2,220 | 1·6 |
| Dowerin | 104,064 | 94,349 | 0·9 | .... | .... | 115,581 | 116,095 | 1·0 | 15 | 10 | 0·7 |
| Geraldton | 7,636 | 7,873 | 1·0 | 3 | 40 | 10,087 | 12,914 | 1·3 | 7,492 | 8,233 | 1·1 |
| Gingin | 31 | 36 | 1·2 | 50 | 305 | 1,664 | 2,090 | 1·3 | 6,631 | 5,476 | 0·8 |
| Goomalling | 66,325 | 65,793 | 1·0 | 1 | 20 | 78,658 | 80,289 | 1·0 | 2,602 | 2,638 | 1·0 |
| Greenough | 11,445 | 11,973 | 1·0 | .... | .... | 11,253 | 8,375 | 0·7 | 3,126 | 2,550 | 0·8 |
| Irwin | 3,558 | 3,391 | 1·0 | .... | .... | 2,725 | 1,758 | 0·6 | 3,650 | 2,088 | 0·6 |
| Kellerberrin | 96,654 | 94,257 | 1·0 | 16 | 95 | 114,070 | 102,995 | 0·9 | 900 | 1,000 | 1·1 |
| Koorda | 74,549 | 64,573 | 0·9 | 1 | 50 | 81,420 | 71,245 | 0·9 | 20 | 100 | 5·0 |
| Kununoppin-Trayning | 78,912 | 73,205 | 0·9 | .... | .... | 87,649 | 75,934 | 0·9 | .... | .... | .... |
| Meckering | 141,449 | 138,420 | 1·0 | 10 | 80 | 166,046 | 161,235 | 1·0 | 5,135 | 5,035 | 1·0 |
| Merredin | 108,591 | 91,488 | 0·8 | .... | .... | 127,841 | 109,405 | 0·9 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mingenew | 24,066 | 24,293 | 1·0 | 40 | 80 | 28,501 | 23,655 | 0·8 | 4,225 | 3,351 | 0·8 |
| Moora | 68,464 | 64,926 | 0·9 | 18 | 137 | 95,831 | 85,288 | 0·9 | 14,259 | 11,268 | 0·8 |
| Morawa | 86,160 | 80,740 | 0·9 | 10 | 40 | 96,223 | 83,236 | 0·9 | 2,328 | 2,156 | 0·9 |
| Mount Marshall | 128,514 | 98,357 | 0·8 | .... | .... | 140,196 | 110,350 | 0·8 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mukinbudin | 102,034 | 72,989 | 0·7 | .... | .... | 110,360 | 77,349 | 0·7 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mullewa | 69,801 | 68,242 | 1·0 | .... | .... | 77,632 | 60,120 | 0·8 | 100 | 140 | 1·4 |
| Northam | 37,892 | 43,649 | 1·2 | 35 | 287 | 49,141 | 45,477 | 0·9 | 5,470 | 4,615 | 0·8 |
| Northampton | 30,091 | 30,168 | 1·0 | 10 | 30 | 40,673 | 35,077 | 0·9 | 13,305 | 11,241 | 0·8 |
| Nungarin | 49,288 | 39,406 | 0·8 | .... | .... | 54,467 | 40,595 | 0·7 | .... | .... | .... |
| Perenjori | 92,664 | 83,250 | 0·9 | .... | .... | 103,617 | 92,208 | 0·9 | 185 | 265 | 1·4 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Swan (Part) | 100 | 160 | 1·6 | 77 | 345 | 6,728 | 28,498 | 4·2 | 6,277 | 6,185 | 1·0 |
| Three Springs | 40,224 | 39,205 | 1·0 | .... | .... | 37,950 | 32,424 | 0·9 | 1,941 | 1,573 | 0·8 |
| Toodyay | 11,213 | 10,898 | 1·0 | .... | .... | 18,214 | 16,425 | 0·9 | 6,288 | 5,284 | 0·8 |
| Victoria Plains | 30,225 | 29,261 | 1·0 | 10 | 20 | 39,651 | 37,418 | 0·9 | 6,485 | 5,432 | 0·8 |
| Wanneroo | .... | .... | .... | 467 | 3,610 | 463 | 14,404 | 31·1 | 50 | 80 | 1·6 |
| Westonia | 59,251 | 44,314 | 0·7 | .... | .... | 63,223 | 45,468 | 0·7 | .... | .... | .... |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 116,447 | 106,670 | 0·9 | .... | .... | 130,810 | 133,291 | 1·0 | 1,095 | 1,030 | 0·9 |
| Wyalkatchem | 87,987 | 84,634 | 1·0 | 2 | 20 | 100,681 | 93,326 | 0·9 | 428 | 464 | 1·1 |
| Total, Northern Agricultural | 1,996,523 | 1,806,542 | 0·9 | 803 | 5,481 | 2,311,773 | 2,085,765 | 0·9 | 117,433 | 104,424 | 0·9 |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *No. 1 Subdivision :* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 340 | 433 | 1·3 | 220 | 1,518 | 3,075 | 12,745 | 4·1 | 7,599 | 9,730 | 1·3 |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 14 | 19 | 1·4 | 559 | 3,209 | 2,224 | 13,701 | 6·2 | 6,136 | 7,673 | 1·3 |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 2 | 3 | 1·5 | 19 | 129 | 255 | 1,095 | 4·3 | 21,602 | 31,040 | 1·4 |
| Balingup | .... | .... | .... | 239 | 1,115 | 1,078 | 5,738 | 5·3 | 14,212 | 18,084 | 1·3 |
| Blackwood, Upper | 207 | 271 | 1·3 | 24 | 200 | 5,460 | 6,317 | 1·2 | 71,694 | 76,861 | 1·1 |
| Bridgetown | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 36 | 4,276 | 15,130 | 3·5 | 40,136 | 43,823 | 1·1 |
| Bunbury | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 40 | 75 | 637 | 8·5 | 2,910 | 4,831 | 1·7 |
| Capel | 8 | 8 | 1·0 | 24 | 240 | 733 | 3,753 | 5·1 | 22,322 | 31,787 | 1·4 |
| Collie | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 4 | 263 | 1,159 | 4·4 | 3,078 | 4,499 | 1·5 |
| Cranbrook | 381 | 394 | 1·0 | 16 | 140 | 5,174 | 4,923 | 1·0 | 40,821 | 34,351 | 0·8 |
| Dardanup | 40 | 40 | 1·0 | 5 | 62 | 1,067 | 6,328 | 5·9 | 20,610 | 29,997 | 1·5 |
| Darling Range | .... | .... | .... | 317 | 2,225 | 1,576 | 14,442 | 9·2 | 1,048 | 2,159 | 2·1 |
| Denmark | 3 | 3 | 1·0 | 23 | 202 | 705 | 3,422 | 4·9 | 9,230 | 12,691 | 1·4 |
| Drakesbrook | 10 | 20 | 2·0 | 42 | 376 | 773 | 7,262 | 9·4 | 16,355 | 24,987 | 1·5 |
| Fremantle (Part) | .... | .... | .... | 414 | 4,623 | 478 | 7,822 | 16·4 | 30 | 50 | 1·7 |
| Gosnells | 9 | 12 | 1·3 | 284 | 3,912 | 887 | 8,284 | 9·3 | 343 | 449 | 1·3 |
| Greenbushes | .... | .... | .... | 146 | 951 | 781 | 2,507 | 3·2 | 11,313 | 14,780 | 1·3 |
| Harvey | 59 | 69 | 1·2 | 15 | 175 | 2,652 | 23,916 | 9·0 | 39,612 | 63,970 | 1·6 |
| Manjimup | 9 | 12 | 1·3 | 191 | 334 | 2,973 | 25,924 | 8·7 | 39,869 | 54,616 | 1·4 |
| Mundaring | 8 | 8 | 1·0 | 185 | 1,372 | 1,831 | 6,675 | 3·6 | 1,583 | 1,629 | 1·0 |
| Murray | 13 | 13 | 1·0 | 43 | 211 | 1,824 | 5,355 | 2·9 | 31,131 | 36,325 | 1·2 |
| Nannup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 327 | 492 | 1·5 | 11,785 | 13,790 | 1·2 |
| Plantagenet | 215 | 256 | 1·2 | 163 | 556 | 8,177 | 53,574 | 6·6 | 44,256 | 43,385 | 1·0 |
| Preston | 2 | 2 | 1·0 | 15 | 55 | 3,970 | 14,406 | 3·6 | 22,204 | 30,724 | 1·4 |
| Rockingham | .... | .... | .... | 139 | 772 | 798 | 2,081 | 2·6 | 1,963 | 1,868 | 1·0 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | .... | .... | .... | 47 | 180 | 1,347 | 3,412 | 2·5 | 13,214 | 16,986 | 1·3 |
| Sussex | 28 | 28 | 1·0 | 568 | 2,664 | 424 | 6,383 | 15·1 | 33,566 | 39,658 | 1·2 |
| *Total, No. 1 Subdivision* | 1,348 | 1,591 | 1·2 | 3,712 | 25,301 | 53,203 | 257,483 | 4·8 | 528,622 | 650,743 | 1·2 |
| *No. 2 Subdivision :* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthur, West | 1,262 | 1,303 | 1·0 | 2 | 6 | 6,763 | 6,475 | 1·0 | 43,492 | 37,412 | 0·9 |
| Beverley | 45,609 | 46,657 | 1·0 | 153 | 2,375 | 70,703 | 60,266 | 0·9 | 24,542 | 18,884 | 0·8 |
| Brookton | 32,964 | 32,628 | 1·0 | 92 | 361 | 49,495 | 42,500 | 0·9 | 13,666 | 11,452 | 0·8 |
| Broomehill | 13,368 | 13,328 | 1·0 | 4 | 30 | 33,633 | 29,747 | 0·9 | 20,736 | 15,859 | 0·8 |
| Bruce Rock | 128,363 | 121,886 | 1·0 | .... | .... | 159,135 | 145,730 | 0·9 | 1,808 | 1,546 | 0·9 |
| Corrigin | 103,585 | 100,129 | 1·0 | 35 | 256 | 120,451 | 113,853 | 0·9 | 1,476 | 1,359 | 0·9 |
| Cuballing | 11,075 | 10,855 | 1·0 | 50 | 127 | 24,494 | 20,401 | 0·8 | 9,474 | 8,692 | 0·9 |
| Dumbleyung | 62,450 | 62,064 | 1·0 | .... | .... | 86,756 | 80,504 | 0·9 | 8,455 | 6,602 | 0·8 |
| Gnowangerup | 41,757 | 40,919 | 1·0 | .... | .... | 72,759 | 68,430 | 0·9 | 3,736 | 3,019 | 0·8 |
| Katanning | 23,303 | 22,919 | 1·0 | 30 | 80 | 52,840 | 45,071 | 0·9 | 8,328 | 6,635 | 0·8 |
| Kent | 29,410 | 27,916 | 1·0 | .... | .... | 44,755 | 36,640 | 0·8 | 990 | 580 | 0·6 |
| Kojonup | 3,808 | 4,014 | 1·1 | 33 | 207 | 24,776 | 22,016 | 0·9 | 95,309 | 77,254 | 0·8 |
| Kondinin | 72,151 | 76,132 | 1·1 | .... | .... | 84,059 | 71,305 | 0·8 | 340 | 275 | 0·8 |

**No. 19.—Seed Wheat and Manure used during the year 1937 in each Statistical District and Division—*continued.***

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Seed Wheat Used. | | | Manure Used. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Natural (Stable Manure, etc.). | | Artificial (Superphosphates, Bone Dust, etc.). | | | | | |
| | | | | | | For Crops. | | | For Pastures. | | |
| | Total Acreage Sown for Grain, Hay and Green Feed. | Total Quantity Used. | Average per Acre. | Acreage Manured. | Quantity Used. | Area. | Quantity. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Quantity. | Average per Acre. |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *No. 2 Subdivision*—continued. | acres. | bush. | bush. | acres. | loads | acres. | cwt. | cwt. | acres. | cwt. | cwt. |
| Kulin | 82,713 | 77,518 | 0·9 | 5 | 110 | 97,321 | 85,035 | 0·9 | 2,498 | 2,178 | 0·9 |
| Lake Grace | 60,908 | 56,221 | 0·9 | .... | .... | 86,620 | 76,310 | 0·9 | 100 | 50 | 0·5 |
| Marradong | 509 | 889 | 1·7 | .... | .... | 1,730 | 1,809 | 1·0 | 6,599 | 5,535 | 0·8 |
| Narembeen | 78,316 | 74,950 | 1·0 | .... | .... | 93,539 | 81,925 | 0·9 | .... | .... | .... |
| Narrogin | 14,656 | 14,354 | 1·0 | 61 | 160 | 39,862 | 34,571 | 0·9 | 38,721 | 29,015 | 0·7 |
| Pingelly | 24,595 | 23,075 | 0·9 | 4 | 60 | 42,083 | 35,214 | 0·8 | 8,069 | 7,006 | 0·9 |
| Quairading | 93,633 | 91,762 | 1·0 | 2 | 40 | 114,096 | 112,590 | 1·0 | 5,460 | 5,138 | 0·9 |
| Tambellup | 8,329 | 7,990 | 1·0 | 2 | 20 | 21,451 | 16,670 | 0·8 | 963 | 690 | 0·7 |
| Wagin | 21,049 | 20,730 | 1·0 | 24 | 255 | 51,513 | 42,330 | 0·8 | 36,135 | 27,915 | 0·8 |
| Wandering | 6,536 | 7,361 | 1·1 | 5 | 17 | 13,686 | 11,723 | 0·9 | 13,107 | 10,688 | 0·8 |
| Wickepin | 63,542 | 71,974 | 1·1 | 3 | 15 | 79,209 | 70,575 | 0·9 | 3,004 | 2,190 | 0·7 |
| Williams | 2,709 | 3,554 | 1·3 | .... | .... | 14,121 | 13,165 | 0·9 | 45,727 | 36,301 | 0·8 |
| Woodanilling | 13,806 | 13,704 | 1·0 | 43 | 160 | 30,556 | 25,760 | 0·8 | 6,478 | 4,223 | 0·7 |
| York | 52,090 | 61,373 | 1·2 | 102 | 590 | 70,320 | 67,909 | 1·0 | 20,134 | 16,202 | 0·8 |
| *Total, No. 2 Subdivision* | 1,092,496 | 1,086,205 | 1·0 | 650 | 4,869 | 1,586,726 | 1,418,524 | 0·9 | 419,347 | 336,700 | 0·8 |
| Total, South-Western | 1,093,844 | 1,087,796 | 1·0 | 4,362 | 30,170 | 1,639,929 | 1,676,007 | 1·0 | 947,969 | 987,443 | 1·0 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dundas | 11,219 | 9,516 | 0·8 | .... | .... | 14,451 | 11,622 | 0·8 | 260 | 130 | 0·5 |
| Esperance | 7,616 | 6,656 | 0·9 | 6 | 81 | 10,644 | 8,846 | 0·8 | 754 | 582 | 0·8 |
| Kalgoorlie | 208 | 204 | 1·0 | 14 | 810 | 2 | 105 | 52·5 | .... | .... | .... |
| Phillips River | 3,120 | 2,668 | 0·9 | .... | .... | 4,668 | 3,173 | 0·7 | .... | .... | .... |
| Yilgarn | 102,401 | 63,545 | 0·6 | .... | .... | 104,974 | 71,546 | 0·7 | 10 | 4 | 0·4 |
| Total, Eastern Goldfields | 124,564 | 82,589 | 0·7 | 20 | 891 | 134,739 | 95,292 | 0·7 | 1,024 | 716 | 0·7 |
| NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 89 | 1 | 6 | 6·0 | .... | .... | .... |
| NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION | .... | .... | .... | 37 | 128 | 322 | 3,926 | 12·2 | .... | .... | .... |
| NORTHERN DIVISION | .... | .... | .... | 19 | 53 | 45 | 54 | 1·2 | .... | .... | .... |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A. | 3,214,931 | 2,976,927 | 0·9 | 6,836 | 57,802 | 4,088,534 | 3,898,522 | 1·0 | 1,067,732 | 1,094,284 | 1·0 |

## No. 20.—Analysis of the Acreage of Wheat stripped for Grain in each Statistical District and Division for the Season 1937–38, showing the number of Farms and the yield per acre in bushel series, also totals for previous years.

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Under 3 Bushels. | | 3 and under 6 Bushels. | | 6 and under 9 Bushels. | | 9 and under 12 Bushels. | | 12 and under 15 Bushels. | | 15 and under 21 Bushels. | | 21 and under 27 Bushels. | | 27 Bushels and over. | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms. | Area Cropped. | Farms. | Area Cropped. | Farms. | Area Cropped. | Farms. | Area Cropped. | Farms. | Area Cropped. | Farms. | Area Cropped. | Farms. | Area Cropped. | Farms. | Area Cropped. | Farms. | Area Cropped. |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | No. | acres. | No. | acres. | No. | acres. | No. | acres | No. | acres. | No. | acres. | No. | acres. | No. | acres. | No. | acres. |
| Carnamah | .... | .... | 6 | 2,568 | 8 | 2,850 | 29 | 12,027 | 47 | 23,791 | 70 | 36,079 | 10 | 4,562 | 2 | 850 | 172 | 82,727 |
| Chapman, Upper | 1 | 430 | 7 | 1,960 | 14 | 2,805 | 54 | 11,707 | 54 | 15,376 | 47 | 12,239 | 4 | 1,370 | .... | .... | 181 | 45,887 |
| Chittering | 1 | 5 | 2 | 50 | 6 | 280 | 6 | 247 | 8 | 433 | 3 | 158 | 3 | 318 | .... | .... | 29 | 1,491 |
| Dalwallinu | 3 | 610 | 17 | 5,740 | 67 | 30,940 | 56 | 36,927 | 57 | 34,745 | 23 | 14,960 | 4 | 2,025 | .... | .... | 227 | 125,947 |
| Dandaragan | .... | .... | 1 | 8 | 3 | 42 | 1 | 60 | 2 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 140 |
| Dowerin | 2 | 500 | 6 | 1,410 | 19 | 9,541 | 39 | 16,476 | 40 | 22,312 | 59 | 39,579 | 12 | 9,075 | .... | .... | 177 | 98,893 |
| Geraldton | 1 | 100 | 4 | 332 | 5 | 709 | 6 | 1,195 | 10 | 2,618 | 11 | 1,998 | 1 | 70 | .... | .... | 38 | 7,022 |
| Gingin | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 |
| Goomalling | .... | .... | 4 | 1,549 | 4 | 778 | 17 | 4,241 | 41 | 16,616 | 75 | 33,300 | 13 | 4,827 | 1 | 220 | 155 | 61,531 |
| Greenough | 2 | 158 | 8 | 1,360 | 10 | 1,990 | 15 | 1,880 | 16 | 2,479 | 13 | 2,336 | 3 | 380 | .... | .... | 67 | 10,583 |
| Irwin | 1 | 20 | 2 | 306 | 8 | 1,113 | 2 | 140 | 4 | 444 | 6 | 738 | 1 | 490 | .... | .... | 24 | 3,251 |
| Kellerberrin | 9 | 2,812 | 29 | 9,198 | 58 | 17,526 | 56 | 21,900 | 49 | 23,542 | 26 | 12,940 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 227 | 87,918 |
| Koorda | 4 | 980 | 37 | 14,778 | 57 | 30,937 | 37 | 20,286 | 7 | 4,345 | 2 | 754 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 144 | 72,080 |
| Kununoppin-Trayning | 2 | 625 | 28 | 9,037 | 61 | 25,055 | 42 | 16,671 | 29 | 17,345 | 8 | 5,205 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 170 | 73,938 |
| Meckering | .... | .... | 7 | 1,728 | 13 | 4,205 | 44 | 22,272 | 80 | 46,946 | 95 | 50,953 | 8 | 5,157 | .... | .... | 247 | 131,261 |
| Merredin | 19 | 4,404 | 65 | 20,012 | 106 | 37,337 | 67 | 25,003 | 22 | 8,582 | 8 | 3,335 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 287 | 98,673 |
| Mingenew | 1 | 50 | 5 | 802 | 11 | 3,662 | 19 | 6,050 | 17 | 4,997 | 26 | 7,030 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 79 | 22,591 |
| Moora | 1 | 200 | 4 | 339 | 4 | 636 | 19 | 6,838 | 23 | 8,769 | 90 | 38,826 | 32 | 9,806 | 2 | 715 | 175 | 66,129 |
| Morawa | 1 | 260 | 11 | 4,020 | 42 | 16,167 | 73 | 32,688 | 41 | 20,973 | 14 | 7,576 | 1 | 475 | .... | .... | 183 | 82,159 |
| Mount Marshall | 37 | 11,936 | 134 | 55,835 | 105 | 41,495 | 29 | 12,198 | 4 | 1,730 | 1 | 250 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 310 | 123,444 |
| Mukinbudin | 125 | 45,095 | 91 | 35,624 | 32 | 12,995 | 6 | 2,815 | 1 | 650 | 1 | 600 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 256 | 97,779 |
| Mullewa | 5 | 700 | 8 | 1,805 | 32 | 14,123 | 41 | 17,389 | 38 | 16,541 | 36 | 16,267 | 1 | 150 | .... | .... | 161 | 66,975 |
| Northam | 1 | 50 | 4 | 470 | 8 | 773 | 15 | 2,231 | 34 | 6,314 | 90 | 15,392 | 12 | 2,092 | 1 | 5 | 165 | 27,327 |
| Northampton | 3 | 380 | 4 | 1,030 | 15 | 1,209 | 23 | 4,050 | 38 | 10,611 | 48 | 11,245 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 131 | 28,525 |
| Nungarin | 19 | 5,957 | 39 | 13,944 | 35 | 13,793 | 19 | 8,240 | 7 | 3,330 | 2 | 920 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 121 | 46,184 |
| Perenjori | 4 | 3,520 | 19 | 7,361 | 65 | 26,965 | 62 | 29,146 | 26 | 15,671 | 9 | 5,290 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 185 | 87,953 |
| Three Springs | 1 | 60 | .... | .... | 2 | 1,627 | 8 | 3,893 | 24 | 12,275 | 41 | 18,383 | 6 | 2,798 | .... | .... | 82 | 39,036 |
| Toodyay | 1 | 60 | 1 | 120 | 4 | 148 | 1 | 220 | 2 | 420 | 36 | 5,425 | 27 | 3,205 | 5 | 310 | 77 | 9,908 |
| Victoria Plains | 2 | 1,026 | 3 | 290 | 17 | 3,519 | 13 | 2,914 | 27 | 7,796 | 42 | 10,725 | 11 | 2,271 | 1 | 230 | 116 | 28,771 |
| Westonia | 74 | 24,512 | 46 | 16,021 | 21 | 8,703 | 10 | 3,285 | 4 | 1,460 | 3 | 780 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 158 | 54,761 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 2 | 1,587 | 8 | 3,143 | 30 | 13,241 | 59 | 26,490 | 62 | 31,182 | 57 | 32,009 | 4 | 3,161 | .... | .... | 222 | 110,813 |
| Wyalkatchem | 2 | 660 | 8 | 2,560 | 23 | 9,699 | 44 | 24,580 | 55 | 27,922 | 34 | 17,637 | 2 | 930 | .... | .... | 168 | 83,988 |
| Total, Northern Agricultural | 324 | 106,697 | 699 | 213,403 | 886 | 334,864 | 912 | 374,059 | 869 | 390,245 | 976 | 402,929 | 155 | 53,162 | 12 | 2,330 | 4,743 | 1,877,689 |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Total, No. 1 Subdivision* | 2 | 70 | 7 | 99 | 13 | 136 | 9 | 98 | 9 | 283 | 6 | 58 | 2 | 256 | 1 | 8 | 49 | 1,008 |
| *No. 2 Subdivision :* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthur, West | 6 | 170 | 8 | 280 | 13 | 351 | 8 | 175 | 5 | 76 | 3 | 40 | 1 | 30 | .... | .... | 44 | 1,122 |
| Beverley | .... | .... | 4 | 430 | 18 | 2,463 | 23 | 5,710 | 46 | 11,190 | 61 | 18,708 | 10 | 2,837 | .... | .... | 162 | 41,338 |

**No. 20.—Analysis of the Acreage of Wheat stripped for Grain in each Statistical District and Division for the Season 1937-38, showing the number of Farms and the yield per acre in bushel series, also totals for previous years—*continued*.**

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Under 3 Bushels. | | 3 and under 6 Bushels. | | 6 and under 9 Bushels. | | 9 and under 12 Bushels. | | 12 and under 15 Bushels. | | 15 and under 21 Bushels. | | 21 and under 27 Bushels. | | 27 Bushels and over. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms. | Area Cropped. | Farms. | Area Cropped. | Farms. | Area Cropped. | Farms. | Area Cropped. | Farms. | Area Cropped. | Farms. | Area Cropped. | Farms. | Area Cropped. | Farms. | Area Cropped. | Farms. | Area Cropped. |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*contd.* | No. | acres. | No. | acres. | No. | acres. | No. | acres. | No. | acres. | No. | acres. | No. | acres. | No. | acres. | No. | acres. |
| *No. 2 Subdivision* :—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brookton | 3 | 165 | 18 | 3,352 | 21 | 3,833 | 44 | 8,499 | 30 | 10,404 | 20 | 4,386 | 1 | 93 | .... | .... | 137 | 30,732 |
| Broomehill | .... | .... | 3 | 270 | 8 | 963 | 20 | 2,799 | 13 | 1,731 | 25 | 4,702 | 10 | 2,366 | 2 | 220 | 81 | 13,051 |
| Bruce Rock | .... | .... | 10 | 4,553 | 47 | 18,615 | 89 | 36,299 | 72 | 31,331 | 61 | 26,189 | 3 | 950 | 1 | 220 | 283 | 118,157 |
| Corrigin | 3 | 910 | 27 | 9,265 | 36 | 11,804 | 65 | 24,107 | 68 | 28,972 | 49 | 19,062 | 4 | 2,135 | .... | .... | 252 | 96,255 |
| Cuballing | 6 | 435 | 11 | 1,152 | 18 | 1,903 | 34 | 4,779 | 17 | 1,845 | 9 | 705 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 95 | 10,819 |
| Dumbleyung | 1 | 8 | 14 | 2,475 | 26 | 5,168 | 44 | 11,909 | 46 | 13,629 | 72 | 22,597 | 12 | 3,785 | 2 | 550 | 217 | 60,121 |
| Gnowangerup | 1 | 40 | 4 | 322 | 5 | 300 | 12 | 2,303 | 17 | 3,345 | 79 | 21,181 | 47 | 11,042 | 10 | 2,303 | 175 | 40,836 |
| Katanning | .... | .... | 11 | 1,070 | 39 | 5,576 | 36 | 6,632 | 27 | 6,208 | 16 | 3,310 | .... | .... | 1 | 40 | 130 | 22,836 |
| Kent | 6 | 890 | 20 | 2,752 | 29 | 5,868 | 31 | 7,540 | 23 | 5,796 | 20 | 5,579 | 2 | 640 | .... | .... | 131 | 29,065 |
| Kojonup | 6 | 85 | 24 | 1,345 | 29 | 882 | 27 | 721 | 10 | 292 | 9 | 264 | 1 | 20 | .... | .... | 106 | 3,609 |
| Kondinin | 3 | 520 | 21 | 6,235 | 54 | 16,443 | 55 | 23,462 | 35 | 14,170 | 19 | 7,941 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 187 | 68,771 |
| Kulin | 6 | 1,230 | 15 | 4,890 | 32 | 9,222 | 44 | 14,485 | 57 | 23,123 | 53 | 25,581 | 3 | 1,000 | .... | .... | 210 | 79,531 |
| Lake Grace | 8 | 1,455 | 25 | 4,788 | 30 | 5,562 | 43 | 9,301 | 39 | 10,300 | 61 | 19,585 | 22 | 6,793 | 4 | 1,010 | 232 | 58,794 |
| Marradong | 1 | 10 | .... | .... | 4 | 60 | 3 | 36 | 7 | 161 | 9 | 201 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 | 468 |
| Narembeen | 3 | 520 | 20 | 6,362 | 69 | 25,198 | 67 | 24,402 | 29 | 10,750 | 13 | 4,390 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 201 | 71,622 |
| Narrogin | 7 | 460 | 25 | 1,764 | 43 | 3,447 | 41 | 4,066 | 24 | 2,830 | 9 | 1,026 | 1 | 73 | .... | .... | 150 | 13,666 |
| Pingelly | 2 | 317 | 15 | 2,695 | 32 | 5,365 | 36 | 6,533 | 30 | 5,413 | 11 | 1,899 | 2 | 320 | .... | .... | 128 | 22,542 |
| Quairading | .... | .... | 4 | 1,615 | 9 | 3,481 | 22 | 7,334 | 49 | 20,416 | 81 | 45,063 | 18 | 10,295 | 2 | 495 | 185 | 88,699 |
| Tambellup | 1 | 210 | 2 | 100 | 14 | 1,349 | 18 | 1,758 | 14 | 1,774 | 18 | 2,248 | 4 | 688 | 1 | 100 | 72 | 8,227 |
| Wagin | 4 | 322 | 15 | 1,000 | 32 | 3,307 | 49 | 5,274 | 27 | 5,513 | 21 | 2,915 | 3 | 2,090 | 1 | 320 | 152 | 20,471 |
| Wandering | .... | .... | 7 | 388 | 15 | 1,319 | 14 | 1,772 | 11 | 2,061 | 7 | 792 | 1 | 60 | .... | .... | 55 | 6,392 |
| Wickepin | 1 | 50 | 10 | 2,709 | 36 | 8,993 | 83 | 21,493 | 49 | 16,400 | 24 | 10,127 | 1 | 300 | .... | .... | 204 | 60,072 |
| Williams | 4 | 53 | 2 | 60 | 16 | 857 | 14 | 643 | 12 | 576 | 9 | 318 | 2 | 68 | 1 | 12 | 60 | 2,587 |
| Woodanilling | 1 | 500 | 10 | 959 | 29 | 4,365 | 26 | 4,263 | 15 | 3,270 | 1 | 180 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 15 | 84 | 13,652 |
| York | 1 | 57 | 6 | 639 | 10 | 3,035 | 30 | 6,240 | 39 | 9,959 | 60 | 21,097 | 15 | 4,196 | .... | .... | 161 | 45,223 |
| *Total, No. 2 Subdivision* | 74 | 8,407 | 331 | 61,470 | 714 | 149,459 | 978 | 242,535 | 811 | 241,535 | 820 | 270,086 | 164 | 49,881 | 26 | 5,285 | 3,918 | 1,028,658 |
| Total, South-Western Division | 76 | 8,477 | 338 | 61,569 | 727 | 149,595 | 987 | 242,633 | 820 | 241,818 | 826 | 270,144 | 166 | 50,137 | 27 | 5,293 | 3,967 | 1,029,666 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dundas | 2 | 254 | 5 | 1,015 | 18 | 3,419 | 12 | 2,707 | 13 | 2,834 | 3 | 522 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 53 | 10,751 |
| Esperance | 2 | 200 | 9 | 1,205 | 16 | 2,336 | 15 | 2,092 | 5 | 925 | 2 | 310 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 49 | 7,068 |
| Phillips River | .... | .... | 2 | 51 | .... | .... | 2 | 170 | 1 | 475 | 5 | 1,485 | 4 | 627 | 1 | 250 | 15 | 3,058 |
| Yilgarn | 121 | 33,273 | 113 | 36,698 | 51 | 17,437 | 15 | 5,970 | 13 | 4,090 | 2 | 720 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 315 | 98,188 |
| Total, Eastern Goldfields | 125 | 33,727 | 129 | 38,969 | 85 | 23,192 | 44 | 10,939 | 32 | 8,324 | 12 | 3,037 | 4 | 627 | 1 | 250 | 432 | 119,065 |
| **Grand Total, W.A., 1937-38** | **525** | **148,901** | **1,076** | **313,941** | **1,698** | **507,651** | **1,943** | **627,631** | **1,721** | **640,387** | **1,814** | **676,110** | **325** | **103,926** | **40** | **7,873** | **9,142** | **3,026,420** |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1936–37 .... | 1,655 | 482,689 | 1,664 | 497,736 | 1,851 | 519,046 | 1,727 | 499,420 | 1,159 | 347,483 | 792 | 208,937 | 85 | 17,627 | 12 | 2,345 | 8,945 | 2,575,283 |
| GRAND TOTAL W.A., 1935–36 .... | 1,048 | 310,634 | 1,346 | 394,219 | 1,925 | 540,690 | 1,894 | 534,750 | 1,481 | 425,494 | 1,175 | 295,895 | 154 | 34,936 | 17 | 4,078 | 9,040 | 2,540,696 |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1934–35 .... | 928 | 195,651 | 1,849 | 469,141 | 2,132 | 630,799 | 1,976 | 623,123 | 1,154 | 421,103 | 998 | 366,828 | 152 | 49,243 | 28 | 8,485 | 9,217 | 2,764,373 |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1933–34 .... | 287 | 49,034 | 1,039 | 224,136 | 2,246 | 611,819 | 2,789 | 922,362 | 1,956 | 770,682 | 1,395 | 535,742 | 176 | 60,946 | 33 | 8,495 | 9,921 | 3,183,216 |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1932–33 .... | 235 | 35,518 | 869 | 192,858 | 2,087 | 602,797 | 2,657 | 910,970 | 2,140 | 792,052 | 1,723 | 725,196 | 297 | 119,479 | 33 | 10,482 | 10,041 | 3,389,352 |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1931–32 .... | 152 | 22,223 | 633 | 117,946 | 1,643 | 431,677 | 2,689 | 848,247 | 2,279 | 817,289 | 2,013 | 775,084 | 345 | 130,872 | 51 | 15,550 | 9,805 | 3,158,888 |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1930–31 .... | .... | 38,530 | .... | 161,304 | .... | 480,567 | .... | 958,355 | .... | 1,038,604 | .... | 1,136,657 | .... | 133,169 | .... | 8,577 | .... | 3,955,763 |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1929–30 .... | .... | 66,498 | .... | 355,273 | .... | 799,965 | .... | 1,058,355 | .... | 791,597 | .... | 447,668 | .... | 43,476 | .... | 5,393 | .... | 3,568,225 |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1928–29 .... | .... | 110,708 | .... | 417,882 | .... | 819,816 | .... | 996,475 | .... | 665,245 | .... | 313,518 | .... | 17,996 | .... | 1,890 | .... | 3,343,530 |

## No. 21.—Hay—Acreage, Production, and Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District and Division for the Season ended 28th February, 1938.

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Wheaten. | | | Oaten. | | | Other Kinds. (Principally Meadow Hay). | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Area. | Production. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Production. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Production. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Production. | Average per Acre. |
| | acres. | tons. | tons. | acres. | tons. | tons. | acres. | tons. | tons. | acres. | tons. | tons. |
| METROPOLITAN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belmont Park | .... | .... | .... | 56 | 112 | 2·0 | 50 | 125 | 2·5 | 106 | 237 | 2·2 |
| Canning | .... | .... | .... | 195 | 296 | 1·5 | 2 | 3 | 1·5 | 197 | 299 | 1·5 |
| Melville | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 2·0 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 2·0 |
| Perth | .... | .... | .... | 45 | 84 | 1·9 | 1 | 1 | 1·0 | 46 | 85 | 1·8 |
| Swan (Part) | 1 | 1 | 1·0 | 79 | 117 | 1·5 | .... | .... | .... | 80 | 118 | 1·4 |
| Total, Metropolitan | 1 | 1 | 1·0 | 377 | 613 | 1·6 | 53 | 129 | 2·4 | 431 | 743 | 1·7 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 2,813 | 3,534 | 1·3 | 2,368 | 2,356 | 1·0 | .... | .... | .... | 5,181 | 5,890 | 1·1 |
| Chapman, Upper | 1,710 | 1,578 | 0·9 | 2,658 | 2,611 | 1·0 | 58 | 30 | 0·5 | 4,426 | 4,219 | 0·9 |
| Chittering | 99 | 127 | 1·3 | 977 | 1,045 | 1·1 | 21 | 43 | 2·0 | 1,097 | 1,215 | 1·1 |
| Dalwallinu | 7,420 | 6,285 | 0·8 | 5,177 | 4,120 | 0·8 | .... | .... | .... | 12,597 | 10,405 | 0·8 |
| Dandaragan | 25 | 40 | 1·6 | 431 | 525 | 1·2 | .... | .... | .... | 456 | 565 | 1·2 |
| Dowerin | 4,138 | 4,832 | 1·2 | 3,016 | 2,924 | 1·0 | .... | .... | .... | 7,154 | 7,756 | 1·0 |
| Geraldton | 604 | 558 | 0·9 | 992 | 901 | 0·9 | .... | .... | .... | 1,596 | 1,459 | 0·9 |
| Gingin | 18 | 16 | 0·9 | 943 | 1,121 | 1·2 | 27 | 50 | 1·9 | 988 | 1,187 | 1·2 |
| Goomalling | 4,745 | 6,501 | 1·4 | 995 | 1,215 | 1·2 | .... | .... | .... | 5,740 | 7,716 | 1·3 |
| Greenough | 862 | 848 | 1·0 | 723 | 643 | 0·9 | 50 | 30 | 0·6 | 1,635 | 1,521 | 0·9 |
| Irwin | 307 | 412 | 1·3 | 167 | 218 | 1·3 | 61 | 81 | 1·3 | 535 | 711 | 1·3 |
| Kellerberrin | 8,626 | 7,451 | 0·9 | 5,730 | 4,613 | 0·8 | .... | .... | .... | 14,356 | 12,064 | 0·8 |
| Koorda | 2,234 | 1,625 | 0·7 | 2,316 | 1,512 | 0·7 | .... | .... | .... | 4,550 | 3,137 | 0·7 |
| Kununoppin-Trayning | 4,492 | 3,320 | 0·7 | 2,976 | 2,007 | 0·7 | .... | .... | .... | 7,468 | 5,327 | 0·7 |
| Meckering | 9,848 | 11,968 | 1·2 | 3,723 | 3,626 | 1·0 | .... | .... | .... | 13,571 | 15,594 | 1·1 |
| Merredin | 8,928 | 6,331 | 0·7 | 7,271 | 4,629 | 0·6 | 5 | 4 | 0·8 | 16,204 | 10,964 | 0·7 |
| Mingenew | 1,400 | 1,501 | 1·1 | 1,116 | 1,240 | 1·1 | .... | .... | .... | 2,516 | 2,741 | 1·1 |
| Moora | 2,135 | 3,359 | 1·6 | 4,684 | 5,531 | 1·2 | 95 | 95 | 1·0 | 6,914 | 8,985 | 1·3 |
| Morawa | 3,351 | 2,802 | 0·8 | 2,370 | 1,744 | 0·7 | .... | .... | .... | 5,721 | 4,546 | 0·8 |
| Mount Marshall | 4,625 | 2,555 | 0·6 | 3,713 | 2,580 | 0·7 | .... | .... | .... | 8,338 | 5,135 | 0·6 |
| Mukinbudin | 2,821 | 1,277 | 0·5 | 2,805 | 1,360 | 0·5 | .... | .... | .... | 5,626 | 2,637 | 0·5 |
| Mullewa | 2,751 | 2,163 | 0·8 | 2,205 | 1,555 | 0·7 | .... | .... | .... | 4,956 | 3,718 | 0·8 |
| Northam | 10,450 | 17,848 | 1·7 | 1,696 | 2,472 | 1·5 | 35 | 50 | 1·4 | 12,181 | 20,370 | 1·7 |
| Northampton | 1,302 | 1,266 | 1·0 | 2,493 | 2,180 | 0·9 | .... | .... | .... | 3,795 | 3,446 | 0·9 |
| Nungarin | 3,004 | 1,854 | 0·6 | 1,812 | 1,091 | 0·6 | .... | .... | .... | 4,816 | 2,945 | 0·6 |
| Perenjori | 4,461 | 3,464 | 0·8 | 3,743 | 2,500 | 0·7 | .... | .... | .... | 8,204 | 5,964 | 0·7 |
| Swan (Part) | 100 | 150 | 1·5 | 856 | 829 | 1·0 | 10 | 15 | 1·5 | 966 | 994 | 1·0 |
| Three Springs | 1,148 | 1,428 | 1·2 | 1,343 | 1,486 | 1·1 | .... | .... | .... | 2,491 | 2,914 | 1·2 |
| Toodyay | 1,305 | 1,976 | 1·5 | 1,456 | 2,114 | 1·5 | .... | .... | .... | 2,761 | 4,090 | 1·5 |
| Victoria Plains | 1,454 | 2,058 | 1·4 | 2,225 | 2,814 | 1·3 | 90 | 40 | 0·4 | 3,769 | 4,912 | 1·3 |
| Wanneroo | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 27 | 1·9 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 27 | 1·9 |
| Westonia | 4,105 | 2,064 | 0·5 | 1,427 | 851 | 0·6 | .... | .... | .... | 5,532 | 2,915 | 0·5 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 5,073 | 5,420 | 1·1 | 2,433 | 2,078 | 0·9 | .... | .... | .... | 7,506 | 7,498 | 1·0 |
| Wyalkatchem | 3,949 | 3,763 | 1·0 | 2,953 | 2,423 | 0·8 | .... | .... | .... | 6,902 | 6,186 | 0·9 |
| Total, Northern Agricultural | 110,303 | 110,374 | 1·0 | 79,807 | 68,941 | 0·9 | 452 | 438 | 1·0 | 190,562 | 179,753 | 0·9 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *No. 1 Subdivision :* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 58 | 87 | 1·5 | 455 | 696 | 1·5 | 610 | 1,000 | 1·6 | 1,123 | 1,783 | 1·6 |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 12 | 12 | 1·0 | 943 | 1,113 | 1·2 | 277 | 371 | 1·3 | 1,232 | 1,496 | 1·2 |
| Augusta-Margaret River | .... | .... | .... | 273 | 338 | 1·2 | 5,517 | 7,280 | 1·3 | 5,790 | 7,618 | 1·3 |
| Balingup | .... | .... | .... | 395 | 692 | 1·8 | 1,083 | 2,032 | 1·9 | 1,478 | 2,724 | 1·8 |
| Blackwood, Upper | 7 | 4 | 0·6 | 2,461 | 2,868 | 1·2 | 1,414 | 2,397 | 1·7 | 3,882 | 5,269 | 1·4 |
| Bridgetown | .... | .... | .... | 920 | 1,427 | 1·6 | 1,423 | 2,826 | 2·0 | 2,343 | 4,253 | 1·8 |
| Bunbury | .... | .... | .... | 39 | 40 | 1·0 | 43 | 111 | 2·6 | 82 | 151 | 1·8 |
| Capel | 7 | 20 | 2·9 | 308 | 501 | 1·6 | 655 | 1,329 | 2·0 | 970 | 1,850 | 1·9 |
| Collie | .... | .... | .... | 174 | 306 | 1·8 | 78 | 131 | 1·7 | 252 | 437 | 1·7 |
| Cranbrook | 31 | 15 | 0·5 | 1,991 | 2,001 | 1·0 | 502 | 780 | 1·6 | 2,524 | 2,796 | 1·1 |
| Dardanup | 40 | 55 | 1·4 | 688 | 1,141 | 1·7 | 471 | 869 | 1·8 | 1,199 | 2,065 | 1·7 |
| Darling Range | .... | .... | .... | 123 | 179 | 1·5 | 10 | 12 | 1·2 | 133 | 191 | 1·4 |
| Denmark | .... | .... | .... | 213 | 319 | 1·5 | 2,193 | 2,969 | 1·4 | 2,406 | 3,288 | 1·4 |
| Drakesbrook | .... | .... | .... | 475 | 565 | 1·2 | 875 | 1,197 | 1·4 | 1,350 | 1,762 | 1·3 |
| Fremantle (Part) | .... | .... | .... | 26 | 17 | 0·7 | .... | .... | .... | 26 | 17 | 0·7 |
| Gosnells | 5 | 9 | 1·8 | 152 | 198 | 1·3 | 15 | 30 | 2·0 | 172 | 237 | 1·4 |
| Greenbushes | .... | .... | .... | 388 | 697 | 1·8 | 829 | 1,670 | 2·0 | 1,217 | 2,367 | 1·9 |
| Harvey | 42 | 145 | 3·5 | 606 | 882 | 1·5 | 1,584 | 2,901 | 1·8 | 2,232 | 3,928 | 1·8 |
| Manjimup | 6 | 7 | 1·2 | 620 | 1,251 | 2·0 | 5,585 | 8,963 | 1·6 | 6,211 | 10,221 | 1·6 |
| Mundaring | 2 | 2 | 1·0 | 372 | 380 | 1·0 | 57 | 83 | 1·5 | 431 | 465 | 1·1 |
| Murray | 12 | 4 | 0·3 | 1,126 | 1,202 | 1·1 | 972 | 1,203 | 1·2 | 2,111 | 2,409 | 1·1 |
| Nannup | .... | .... | .... | 173 | 268 | 1·5 | 670 | 1,167 | 1·7 | 843 | 1,435 | 1·7 |
| Plantagenet | 94 | 87 | 0·9 | 1,845 | 2,696 | 1·5 | 792 | 1,510 | 1·9 | 2,731 | 4,293 | 1·6 |
| Preston | 4 | 6 | 1·5 | 1,032 | 1,424 | 1·4 | 1,572 | 3,040 | 1·9 | 2,608 | 4,470 | 1·7 |
| Rockingham | .... | .... | .... | 578 | 655 | 1·1 | .... | .... | .... | 578 | 655 | 1·1 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | .... | .... | .... | 720 | 954 | 1·3 | 1,226 | 1,704 | 1·4 | 1,946 | 2,658 | 1·4 |
| Sussex | 10 | 9 | 0·9 | 417 | 603 | 1·4 | 4,284 | 6,658 | 1·6 | 4,711 | 7,270 | 1·5 |
| *Total, No.1 Subdivision* | 331 | 462 | 1·4 | 17,513 | 23,413 | 1·3 | 32,737 | 52,233 | 1·6 | 50,581 | 76,108 | 1·5 |
| *No. 2 Subdivision :* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthur, West | 75 | 50 | 0·7 | 1,631 | 1,553 | 1·0 | 461 | 851 | 1·8 | 2,167 | 2,454 | 1·1 |
| Beverley | 4,051 | 6,606 | 1·6 | 1,818 | 2,422 | 1·3 | 39 | 65 | 1·7 | 5,908 | 9,093 | 1·5 |
| Brookton | 2,173 | 2,644 | 1·2 | 2,734 | 2,741 | 1·0 | 12 | 12 | 1·0 | 4,919 | 5,397 | 1·1 |
| Broomehill | 263 | 313 | 1·2 | 2,994 | 3,466 | 1·2 | 40 | 30 | 0·8 | 3,297 | 3,809 | 1·2 |
| Bruce Rock | 10,021 | 8,467 | 0·8 | 9,563 | 6,130 | 0·6 | .... | .... | .... | 19,584 | 14,597 | 0·7 |
| Corrigin | 6,445 | 6,740 | 1·0 | 3,400 | 3,040 | 0·9 | 10 | 15 | 1·5 | 9,855 | 9,795 | 1·0 |
| Cuballing | 146 | 181 | 1·2 | 5,033 | 5,175 | 1·0 | .... | .... | .... | 5,179 | 5,356 | 1·0 |
| Dumbleyung | 2,329 | 2,619 | 1·1 | 6,898 | 7,250 | 1·1 | .... | .... | .... | 9,227 | 9,869 | 1·1 |
| Gnowangerup | 704 | 802 | 1·1 | 5,556 | 6,303 | 1·1 | 270 | 237 | 0·9 | 6,530 | 7,342 | 1·1 |
| Katanning | 467 | 552 | 1·2 | 5,584 | 5,611 | 1·0 | .... | .... | .... | 6,051 | 6,163 | 1·0 |
| Kent | 295 | 167 | 0·6 | 5,035 | 4,420 | 0·9 | .... | .... | .... | 5,330 | 4,587 | 1·9 |
| Kojonup | 93 | 72 | 0·8 | 4,851 | 4,555 | 0·9 | 927 | 1,166 | 1·3 | 5,871 | 5,793 | 1·0 |
| Kondinin | 3,380 | 2,793 | 0·8 | 4,545 | 3,076 | 0·7 | .... | .... | .... | 7,925 | 5,869 | 0·7 |
| Kulin | 3,030 | 3,256 | 1·1 | 3,769 | 3,210 | 0·9 | .... | .... | .... | 6,799 | 6,466 | 1·0 |
| Lake Grace | 2,087 | 2,286 | 1·1 | 9,198 | 7,610 | 0·8 | .... | .... | .... | 11,285 | 9,896 | 0·9 |
| Marradong | 41 | 60 | 1·5 | 527 | 710 | 1·3 | 124 | 159 | 1·3 | 692 | 929 | 1·3 |
| Narembeen | 5,713 | 4,402 | 0·8 | 5,850 | 3,785 | 0·6 | .... | .... | .... | 11,563 | 8,187 | 0·7 |
| Narrogin | 538 | 587 | 1·1 | 6,907 | 6,632 | 1·0 | 60 | 65 | 1·1 | 7,505 | 7,284 | 1·0 |
| Pingelly | 1,938 | 2,508 | 1·3 | 4,691 | 5,299 | 1·1 | 16 | 27 | 1·7 | 6,645 | 7,834 | 1·2 |
| Quairading | 4,772 | 6,678 | 1·4 | 2,085 | 2,320 | 1·1 | .... | .... | .... | 6,857 | 8,998 | 1·3 |
| Tambellup | 77 | 75 | 1·0 | 3,403 | 3,946 | 1·2 | .... | .... | .... | 3,480 | 4,021 | 1·2 |
| Wagin | 578 | 821 | 1·4 | 6,551 | 7,387 | 1·1 | 40 | 95 | 2·4 | 7,169 | 8,303 | 1·2 |
| Wandering | 144 | 167 | 1·2 | 1,772 | 2,143 | 1·2 | 178 | 285 | 1·6 | 2,094 | 2,595 | 1·2 |

**No. 21.—Hay—Acreage, Production and Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District and Division, for the Season ended 28th February, 1938.**—*continued.*

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Wheaten. | | | Oaten. | | | Other Kinds. (Principally Meadow Hay). | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Area. | Production. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Production. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Production. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Production. | Average per Acre. |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.* | acres. | tons. | tons. | acres. | tons. | tons. | acres. | tons. | tons. | acres. | tons. | tons. |
| *No. 2 Subdivision—continued.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wickepin | 3,355 | 4,262 | 1·3 | 3,745 | 3,790 | 1·0 | .... | .... | .... | 7,100 | 8,052 | 1·1 |
| Williams | 122 | 124 | 1·0 | 3,425 | 4,005 | 1·2 | 604 | 836 | 1·4 | 4,151 | 4,965 | 1·2 |
| Woodanilling | 114 | 103 | 0·9 | 3,775 | 3,623 | 1·0 | .... | .... | .... | 3,889 | 3,726 | 1·0 |
| York | 6,802 | 12,977 | 1·9 | 1,916 | 2,648 | 1·4 | 80 | 100 | 1·3 | 8,798 | 15,725 | 1·8 |
| *Total, No. 2 Subdivision* | 59,753 | 70,312 | 1·2 | 117,256 | 112,850 | 1·0 | 2,861 | 3,943 | 1·4 | 179,870 | 187,105 | 1·0 |
| Total, South-Western Division | 60,084 | 70,774 | 1·2 | 134,769 | 136,263 | 1·0 | 35,598 | 56,176 | 1·6 | 230,451 | 263,213 | 1·1 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dundas | 375 | 247 | 0·7 | 2,006 | 1,335 | 0·7 | .... | .... | .... | 2,381 | 1,582 | 0·7 |
| Esperance | 453 | 341 | 0·8 | 2,236 | 1,530 | 0·7 | .... | .... | .... | 2,689 | 1,871 | 0·7 |
| Kalgoorlie | 208 | 106 | 0·5 | 42 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 250 | 106 | 0·4 |
| Phillips River | 62 | 50 | 0·8 | 624 | 678 | 1·1 | .... | .... | .... | 686 | 728 | 1·1 |
| Yilgarn | 3,888 | 1,891 | 0·5 | 1,061 | 532 | 0·5 | .... | .... | .... | 4,949 | 2,423 | 0·5 |
| Total, Eastern Goldfields | 4,986 | 2,635 | 0·5 | 5,969 | 4,075 | 0·7 | .... | .... | .... | 10,955 | 6,710 | 0·6 |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A. | 175,374 | 183,784 | 1·0 | 220,922 | 209,892 | 0·9 | (*a*)36,103 | (*a*) 56,743 | 1·6 | 432,399 | 450,419 | 1·0 |

(*a*) Includes Barley Hay, 172 acres for 153 tons, and Lucerne Hay, 335 acres for 355 tons.

## No. 22.—Green Feed and Ensilage, in each Statistical District and Division for the Season ended 28th February, 1938.

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Green Feed (including Grasses, etc. grown for Ensilage) and Lupins. | | | | | | | | | Ensilage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Maize. | Oats. | Barley. | Rape. | Sorghum. | Peas and Beans. | Wheat. | All Other Kinds. | Lupins. | Total. | Pits. | Stacks. | Silage made. Quantity. | Silage made. Value. |
| | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | No. | No. | tons. | £ |
| METROPOLITAN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bayswater | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Belmont Park | 37 | 14 | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 11 | .... | 68 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canning | 102 | 20 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 130 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Melville | 8 | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nedlands | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | .... | 34 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Perth | 126 | 143 | 17 | .... | 13 | .... | .... | 21 | .... | 320 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Perth, South | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Swan (Part) | 32 | 45 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 15 | 104 | .... | 2 | 3 | 10 |
| Total, Metropolitan | 315 | 233 | 28 | .... | 13 | 4 | .... | 83 | 15 | 691 | .... | 2 | 3 | 10 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | .... | 2,523 | 480 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,003 | 1 | 3 | 250 | 475 |
| Chapman, Upper | .... | 1,848 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | 127 | .... | 3,556 | 5,556 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chittering | 14 | 667 | 155 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 180 | 34 | 1,052 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dalwallinu | .... | 7,704 | 140 | 10 | .... | .... | 500 | 10 | ~~9,017~~ 9017 | ~~17,381~~ 9017 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dandaragan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 180 | ~~180~~ | ~~180~~ | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dowerin | .... | 2,356 | 96 | .... | .... | .... | 1,033 | .... | .... | 3,485 | 1 | .... | 70 | 210 |
| Geraldton | .... | 377 | 106 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 3,745 | 4,238 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 110 |
| Gingin | 6 | 98 | 124 | .... | 3 | .... | 9 | 258 | 7,154 | 7,652 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Goomalling | .... | 4,678 | 270 | .... | .... | 5 | 49 | 75 | .... | 5,077 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenough | .... | 273 | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 993 | 1,316 | 2 | 1 | 130 | 200 |
| Irwin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 815 | 815 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kellerberrin | .... | 2,942 | 445 | .... | .... | .... | 110 | .... | .... | 3,497 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Koorda | .... | 1,138 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 235 | .... | .... | 1,383 | 1 | .... | 12 | 24 |
| Kununoppin-Trayning | .... | 1,555 | 165 | .... | .... | .... | 482 | .... | .... | 2,202 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Meckering | .... | 3,390 | 1,096 | .... | .... | .... | 340 | 423 | .... | 5,249 | 8 | 1 | 577 | 450 |
| Merredin | .... | 2,255 | 184 | .... | .... | .... | 990 | 25 | .... | 3,454 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mingenew | .... | 837 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 75 | 34 | .... | 955 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moora | .... | 4,849 | 650 | 303 | .... | 68 | 200 | .... | 240 | 6,310 | 9 | 5 | 698 | 690 |
| Morawa | .... | 1,803 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 650 | .... | .... | 2,453 | 1 | .... | 75 | 75 |
| Mount Marshall | .... | 1,061 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | 445 | .... | .... | 1,526 | 1 | .... | 40 | 50 |
| Mukinbudin | .... | 1,709 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | 1,434 | .... | .... | 3,157 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mullewa | .... | 1,938 | 50 | .... | .... | .... | 75 | .... | .... | 2,063 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Northam | .... | 1,115 | 399 | .... | .... | 348 | 115 | .... | .... | 1,977 | 2 | 6 | 506 | 614 |
| Northampton | .... | 4,438 | 29 | .... | .... | .... | 264 | .... | 4,399 | 9,130 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nungarin | .... | 1,179 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 100 | .... | .... | 1,279 | 3 | 1 | 283 | 291 |
| Perenjori | .... | 1,245 | 800 | .... | .... | .... | 250 | .... | .... | 2,295 | .... | 1 | 50 | 160 |
| Swan (Part) | 12 | 105 | 2 | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | 2 | 55 | 184 | .... | 1 | 6 | 12 |
| Three Springs | 40 | 471 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 40 | 40 | .... | 591 | 1 | 1 | 55 | 117 |
| Toodyay | .... | 770 | 340 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,210 | 1 | .... | 50 | 100 |
| Victoria Plains | .... | 826 | 320 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,146 | .... | 5 | 140 | 195 |

**No. 22.—Green Feed and Ensilage, in each Statistical District and Division for the Season ended 28th February, 1938.**—*continued.*

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Green Feed (including Grasses, etc. grown for Ensilage), and Lupins. | | | | | | | | | | Ensilage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Maize. | Oats. | Barley. | Rape. | Sorghum. | Peas and Beans. | Wheat. | All other Kinds. | Lupins. | Total. | Pits. | Stacks. | Silage made. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Quantity. | Value. |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—*continued.* | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | No. | No. | tons. | £ |
| Wanneroo | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westonia | .... | 580 | 110 | .... | .... | .... | 385 | .... | .... | 1,075 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wongan-Ballidu | .... | 4,877 | 80 | .... | .... | .... | 561 | .... | .... | 5,518 | 1 | .... | 25 | 7 |
| Wyalkatchem | .... | 1,498 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... | 1,548 | 2 | .... | 40 | 40 |
| Total, Northern Agricultural | 85 | 61,105 | 6,169 | 413 | 7 | 425 | 8,531 | 1,228 | 30,008 | 107,971 | 35 | 26 | 3,057 | 3,820 |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *No. 1 Subdivision :* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 138 | 428 | 189 | 53 | 17 | 22 | .... | 65 | 30 | 942 | 4 | 16 | 509 | 928 |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 143 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 79 | 2 | 280 | 2 | 7 | 442 | 739 |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 41 | 374 | 79 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 28 | .... | 548 | 5 | 31 | 1,326 | 2,446 |
| Balingup | 18 | 107 | .... | 4 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 133 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blackwood, Upper | 3 | 966 | 451 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,420 | 4 | 2 | 155 | 282 |
| Bridgetown | .... | 470 | 74 | 78 | 1 | 125 | .... | .... | .... | 748 | .... | 8 | 182 | 335 |
| Bunbury | 61 | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 85 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Capel | 18 | 138 | 10 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 185 | .... | 357 | .... | 2 | 40 | 90 |
| Collie | 7 | 8 | 7 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cranbrook | 2 | 1,617 | 57 | 466 | .... | 45 | .... | 72 | .... | 2,259 | .... | 13 | 188 | 379 |
| Dardanup | 27 | 140 | 13 | 1 | .... | 50 | .... | 101 | .... | 332 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Darling Range | 39 | 70 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 76 | 176 | 364 | 1 | .... | 20 | 40 |
| Denmark | 79 | 28 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 28 | .... | 141 | .... | 78 | 1,668 | 3,342 |
| Drakesbrook | 96 | 30 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | 139 | .... | 285 | .... | 8 | 203 | 220 |
| Fremantle (Part) | 65 | 14 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .. | 69 | .... | 151 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gosnells | 46 | 22 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenbushes | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | 2 | .... | 62 | .... | 1 | 40 | 160 |
| Harvey | 167 | 356 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 34 | .... | 178 | .... | 772 | 1 | 24 | 957 | 1,595 |
| Manjimup | 105 | 551 | 17 | 38 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 740 | 24 | 111 | 4,036 | 5,647 |
| Mundaring | 22 | 10 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 58 | .... | 98 | 1 | .... | 120 | 60 |
| Murray | 50 | 281 | .... | 6 | 4 | 20 | .... | 10 | 157 | 528 | 2 | 6 | 227 | 344 |
| Nannup | 23 | 34 | 5 | 90 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 155 | 2 | 8 | 283 | 560 |
| Plantagenet | 95 | 1,040 | 142 | 1,089 | 35 | 42 | .... | 135 | 15 | 2,593 | .... | 18 | 388 | 793 |
| Preston | 14 | 1,089 | 6 | 81 | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,225 | 3 | 1 | 195 | 325 |
| Rockingham | 73 | 12 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | 114 | .... | 214 | .... | 2 | 50 | 120 |
| Serpentine-Jarradale | 148 | 349 | 10 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 520 | 2 | 6 | 245 | 510 |
| Sussex | 129 | 256 | 1 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | 417 | 3 | 28 | 825 | 1,460 |
| *Total, No. 1 Subdivision* | 1,609 | 8,430 | 1,099 | 1,944 | 198 | 404 | 13 | 1,383 | 388 | 15,468 | 54 | 370 | 12,099 | 20,375 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *No. 2 Subdivision :* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthur, West | 3 | 1,190 | 105 | 18 | .... | 108 | 65 | 117 | 80 | 1,686 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beverley | .... | 7,060 | 35 | 80 | .... | 2,078 | 220 | 110 | 162 | 9,745 | 1 | 1 | 140 | 280 |
| Brookton | .... | 4,326 | 306 | 32 | .... | 319 | 59 | 25 | .... | 5,067 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Broomehill | .... | 5,035 | 3 | 64 | .... | .... | 54 | .... | .... | 5,156 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bruce Rock | .... | 2,610 | 293 | .... | .... | 27 | 185 | .... | .... | 3,115 | 1 | 1 | 182 | 139 |
| Corrigin | .... | 2,753 | 554 | 150 | .... | 12 | 885 | 53 | .... | 4,407 | 2 | 1 | 260 | 350 |
| Cuballing | .... | 2,605 | 135 | .... | .... | 40 | 110 | 27 | .... | 2,917 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dumbleyung | .... | 5,338 | 92 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | 5,482 | 2 | .... | 265 | 460 |
| Gnowangerup | .... | 13,074 | 145 | 450 | .... | .... | 217 | 273 | .... | 14,159 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Katanning | 20 | 9,139 | 100 | 75 | .... | .... | .... | 192 | .... | 9,526 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kent | .... | 4,722 | 48 | .... | .... | .... | 50 | 25 | .... | 4,845 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kojonup | .... | 7,176 | 149 | 575 | 90 | 10 | 106 | 60 | .... | 8,166 | 1 | 5 | 156 | 291 |
| Kondinin | .... | 2,339 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,339 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kulin | .... | 3,553 | 110 | .... | .... | .... | 152 | .... | .... | 3,815 | 1 | .... | 125 | 125 |
| Lake Grace | .... | 7,144 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | 27 | .... | .... | 7,186 | .... | 1 | 30 | 90 |
| Marradong | .... | 262 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 262 | .... | 1 | 15 | 15 |
| Narembeen | .... | 3,644 | 78 | .... | .... | .... | 981 | 80 | .... | 4,783 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 110 |
| Narrogin | .... | 6,635 | 282 | 38 | .... | 22 | 452 | 121 | .... | 7,550 | .... | 2 | 150 | 90 |
| Pingelly | .... | 3,176 | 227 | 30 | 48 | 682 | 115 | 1 | .... | 4,279 | 2 | .... | 120 | 160 |
| Quairading | .... | 2,628 | 688 | .... | .... | 171 | 162 | .... | .... | 3,649 | 5 | 3 | 298 | 588 |
| Tambellup | 130 | 11,680 | .... | 170 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | 12,005 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wagin | .... | 7,918 | 229 | 471 | .... | 399 | .... | 182 | .... | 9,199 | 3 | 1 | 250 | 550 |
| Wandering | 20 | 2,108 | .... | .... | 33 | 32 | .... | 20 | .... | 2,213 | 1 | .... | 40 | 40 |
| Wickepin | .... | 2,754 | 70 | .... | .... | .... | 115 | 60 | .... | 2,999 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Williams | .... | 2,833 | 10 | .... | 20 | 107 | .... | .... | .... | 2,970 | 1 | .... | 50 | 50 |
| Woodanilling | .... | 526 | 210 | 170 | .... | .... | 40 | 110 | .... | 1,056 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| York | .... | 2,587 | 74 | 140 | .... | 1,336 | 65 | 1 | .... | 4,203 | 4 | 2 | 360 | 440 |
| *Total, No. 2 Subdivision* | 173 | 124,815 | 3,958 | 2,465 | 191 | 5,343 | 4,085 | 1,507 | 242 | 142,779 | 25 | 19 | 2,491 | 3,778 |
| Total, South-Western Division | 1,782 | 133,245 | 5,057 | 4,409 | 389 | 5,747 | 4,098 | 2,890 | 630 | 158,247 | 79 | 389 | 14,590 | 24,153 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dundas | .... | 305 | 108 | .... | .... | .... | 93 | .... | .... | 506 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Esperance | .... | 74 | 74 | .... | 5 | .... | 95 | .... | 25 | 273 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Phillips River | .... | 216 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 246 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yilgarn | .... | 325 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 325 | .... | .... | 650 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Eastern Goldfields | .... | 920 | 212 | .... | 5 | .... | 513 | .... | 25 | 1,675 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A. | 2,182 | 195,503 | 11,466 | 4,822 | 414 | 6,176 | 13,142 | 4,206 | 30,678 | 268,589 | 114 | 417 | 17,650 | 27,983 |

## No. 23.—Potatoes, Tomatoes, Tobacco, other Crops and Nurseries in each Statistical District and Division for the Season ended 28th February, 1938.

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Potatoes. | | | Tomatoes. | | | Tobacco. | | | Other Crops (Principally Melons and Pumpkins). | | | Nurseries. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Area. | Production. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Production. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Production. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Production. | Average per Acre. | Area. | Value of Production. |
| METROPOLITAN DIVISION— | acres. | tons. | tons. | acres. | tons. | tons. | acres. | lbs. | lbs. | acres. | tons. | tons. | acres. | £ |
| Bassendean | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5½ | 350 |
| Bayswater | .... | .... | .... | ¾ | 3 | 4·0 | .... | .... | .... | 2½ | 5 | 2·0 | 10½ | 1,620 |
| Belmont Park | 2 | 8 | 4·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 9 | 3·0 | 25 | 4,740 |
| Canning | 11 | 16 | 1·5 | 1½ | 3 | 2·0 | .... | .... | .... | 4½ | 15 | 3·3 | 28 | 7,000 |
| Melville | 1½ | 6 | 4·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Perth | 161¼ | 1,162¾ | 7·2 | 32 | 491 | 15·3 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 55 | 6·1 | 47¾ | 5,505 |
| Swan (Part) | .... | .... | .... | ½ | ½ | 1·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3½ | 430 |
| Total, Metropolitan | 175¾ | 1,192¾ | 6·8 | 34¾ | 497½ | 14·3 | .... | .... | .... | 19 | 84 | 4·4 | 120¼ | 19,645 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chapman, Upper | 3 | 5 | 1·6 | 75½ | 429 | 5·7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chittering | 1½ | 2 | 1·3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 20 | 3·3 | .... | .... |
| Geraldton | .... | .... | .... | 270½ | 2,058½ | 7·6 | .... | .... | .... | 3½ | 4 | 1·1 | .... | .... |
| Gingin | .... | .... | .... | ¼ | 1 | 4·0 | .... | .... | .... | 7½ | 6 | 0·8 | .... | .... |
| Goomalling | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1½ | 30 | 20·0 | .... | .... |
| Northampton | 2¼ | 3½ | 1·6 | 6¼ | 28 | 4·5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Swan (Part) | 2¾ | 20⅝ | 7·5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16⅜ | 54⅜ | 3·3 | 2¾ | 350 |
| Wanneroo | 16¼ | 86¾ | 5·3 | 197½ | 2,343 | 11·9 | .... | .... | .... | 6¼ | 20 | 3·2 | .... | .... |
| Total, Northern Agricultural | 25¾ | 117¾ | 4·6 | 549¾ | 4,859½ | 8·8 | .... | .... | .... | 41⅛ | 134⅜ | 3·3 | 2¾ | 350 |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *No. 1 Subdivision:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 601 | 2,701 | 4·5 | 27¾ | 92 | 3·3 | .... | .... | .... | 58¼ | 179 | 3·1 | .... | .... |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 17½ | 117 | 6·7 | 3¼ | 5 | 1·5 | .... | .... | .... | 22¾ | 115 | 5·1 | .... | .... |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 45½ | 170½ | 3·8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Balingup | 128 | 693 | 5·4 | 27½ | 346 | 12·6 | 5 | 2,793 | 558·6 | ½ | ½ | 1·0 | 10 | 650 |
| Blackwood, Upper | 4 | 7 | 1·8 | ⅛ | 4 | 8·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bridgetown | 7 | 33 | 4·7 | ¾ | ½ | 0·7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bunbury | 3 | 7 | 2·3 | 3¾ | 30 | 8·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Capel | 29¾ | 166½ | 5·6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cranbrook | .... | .... | .... | ¼ | ½ | 2·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dardanup | 357 | 1,982 | 5·6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Darling Range | 22 | 185¼ | 8·4 | 4½ | 25 | 5·6 | .... | .... | .... | 4½ | 13 | 3·1 | 40 | 3,725 |
| Denmark | 55 | 298 | 5·4 | 6½ | 57 | 8·8 | .... | .... | .... | 2½ | 1½ | 0·6 | .... | .... |
| Drakesbrook | 287¾ | 1,973 | 6·9 | 2½ | 5½ | 2·4 | .... | .... | .... | 22 | 58 | 2·6 | .... | .... |
| Fremantle (Part) | 34½ | 147 | 4·3 | 6½ | 59 | 9·1 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 102½ | 6·4 | 8½ | 970 |
| Gosnells | 22 | 208 | 9·5 | 10 | 300 | 30·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1,478 |
| Greenbushes | ½ | ½ | 1·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harvey | 946 | 5,204 | 5·5 | ½ | 1 | 2·0 | 6½ | 6,380 | 981·5 | 105 | 318 | 3·0 | 9 | 1,050 |
| Manjimup | 128¾ | 641 | 5·0 | .... | .... | .... | 1,169 | 770,846 | 659·4 | 22½ | 21½ | 1·0 | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murray | 23½ | 147½ | 6·3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19½ | 79 | 4·1 | .... | .... |
| Nannup | 56½ | 281 | 5·0 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 2,405 | 343·6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plantagenet | 501¼ | 1,524 | 3·0 | 2 | 1½ | 0·8 | 19 | 6,135 | 322·9 | 64 | 160 | 2·5 | 1 | 300 |
| Preston | 271½ | 1,395 | 5·0 | 6½ | 48 | 7·4 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rockingham | 24 | 107 | 4·5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 37¾ | 169 | 4·5 | .... | .... |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 26½ | 117 | 4·5 | 1½ | 5½ | 3·7 | .... | .... | .... | 6½ | 43 | 6·6 | .... | .... |
| Sussex | 401 | 2,152 | 5·4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| *Total, No. 1 Subdivision* | 3,993 | 20,257¼ | 5·1 | 104 | 980½ | 9·4 | 1,211½ | 788,559 | 650·9 | 381½ | 1,260 | 3·3 | 72½ | 8,173 |
| *No. 2 Subdivision:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brookton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 38 | 116 | 3·1 | .... | .... |
| Kojonup | .... | .... | .... | ⅝ | 6½ | 10·4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marradong | ¾ | ⅞ | 1·2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pingelly | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 1·5 | .... | .... |
| Woodanilling | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 18 | 2·0 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 13 | 1·2 | .... | .... |
| *Total, No. 2 Subdivision* | ¾ | ⅞ | 1·2 | 9⅝ | 24½ | 2·5 | 4 | .... | .... | 51 | 132 | 2·6 | .... | .... |
| Total, South-Western Division | 3,993¾ | 20,258⅛ | 5·1 | 113⅝ | 1,005 | 8·8 | 1,215½ | 788,559 | 648·8 | 432½ | 1,392 | 3·2 | 72½ | 8,173 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Esperance | 1¾ | 7 | 4·0 | ¼ | ⅓ | 2·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kalgoorlie | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 13¾ | 2·8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Phillips River | ½ | 1 | 2·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Eastern Goldfields | 2¼ | 8 | 3·6 | 5¼ | 14¼ | 2·7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION | 5 | 10 | 2·0 | 2¾ | 89½ | 32·5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| NORTHERN DIVISION | .... | .... | .... | ¼ | ¼ | 1·0 | .... | .... | .... | 5¼ | 3½ | 0·7 | .... | .... |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A. | 4,202½ | 21,586⅜ | 5·1 | 706⅜ | 6,466 | 9·2 | 1,215½ | 788,559 | 648·8 | 497⅞ | 1,613⅞ | 3·2 | 195½ | 28,168 |

## No. 24.—Root Crops, Kitchen and Market Gardens in each Statistical District and Division for the Season ended 28th February, 1938.

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Root Crops (excluding those grown in Kitchen or Market Gardens). | | | | | | | | | | | | Kitchen and Market Gardens. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Onions. | | | Mangel Wurzel. | | | Turnips (including Swedes). | | | All other Root Crops. | | | Area. | Value of Production. |
| | Area. | Production. | Average per acre. | Area. | Production. | Average per acre. | Area. | Production. | Average per acre. | Area. | Production. | Average per acre. | | |
| | acres. | tons. | tons. | acres. | tons. | tons. | acres. | tons. | tons. | acres. | tons. | tons. | acres. | £ |
| METROPOLITAN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bayswater | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 7/8 | 3,015 |
| Belmont Park | 1/4 | 1/2 | 2·0 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 42 | 4·2 | 1 | 2 | 2·0 | 40 1/2 | 2,797 |
| Canning | 1 | 10 | 10·0 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 11 1/2 | 11·5 | .... | .... | .... | 27 1/4 | 820 |
| Fremantle (Part) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 1,190 |
| Melville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 20 |
| Nedlands | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 500 |
| Perth | 2 1/2 | 24 | 9·6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 715 1/4 | 63,309 |
| Perth, South | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 33 | 1,120 |
| Swan (Part) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 1/4 | 519 |
| Total, Metropolitan | 3 3/4 | 34 1/2 | 9·2 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 53 1/2 | 4·9 | 1 | 2 | 2·0 | 879 | 73,290 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 4 | 2 1/2 | 0·6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chapman, Upper | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 59 | 1,297 |
| Chittering | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 12 | 6·0 | .... | .... | .... | 16 1/2 | 1,220 |
| Geraldton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 35 | 4·4 | .... | .... | .... | 189 1/2 | 4,514 |
| Gingin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 1/4 | 85 |
| Goomalling | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 180 |
| Greenough | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 1/2 | 80 |
| Irwin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 139 |
| Moora | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 12 | 12·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1/8 | 35 |
| Northam | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 | 1,200 |
| Northampton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 1/4 | 633 |
| Perenjori | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3/8 | 100 |
| Swan (Part) | 1/8 | 1/4 | 2·0 | .... | .... | .... | 2 3/4 | 10 | 3·6 | 3/8 | 1 3/8 | 3·7 | 131 5/8 | 4,605 |
| Three Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1/2 | 15 |
| Toodyay | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 1/4 | 310 |
| Victoria Plains | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1/4 | 30 |
| Wanneroo | 1/2 | 5 | 10·0 | .... | .... | .... | 1 3/4 | 14 | 8·0 | .... | .... | .... | 379 | 16,019 |
| Total, Northern Agricultural | 4 5/8 | 7 3/4 | 1·7 | 1 | 12 | 12·0 | 14 1/2 | 71 | 4·9 | 3/8 | 1 3/8 | 3·7 | 833 3/8 | 30,462 |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *No. 1 Subdivision:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 4 | 20 | 5·0 | 6 1/2 | 90 | 13·8 | 26 1/2 | 256 | 9·7 | .... | .... | .... | 132 3/4 | 3,707 |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 12 1/4 | 80 | 6·5 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 10 1/2 | 3·5 | 2 1/2 | 4 1/2 | 1·8 | 85 1/4 | 4,671 |
| Augusta-Margaret River | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 46 1/2 | 1,486 |
| Balingup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 599 |
| Blackwood, Upper | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 90 | 400 | 4·4 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 155 |
| Bridgetown | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 370 |
| Bunbury | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 38 1/8 | 2,539 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capel | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14⅝ | 727 |
| Collie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10½ | 578 |
| Cranbrook | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 6 | 1·5 | .... | .... | 2 | 15 |
| Dardanup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12½ | 345 |
| Darling Range | .... | .... | .... | ¾ | 7¼ | 9·7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 145⅝ | 7,175 |
| Denmark | .... | .... | .... | ¾ | 1½ | 1·7 | 2 | 2 | 1·0 | 5½ | 38 | 6·9 | .... | .... | .... | 116¼ | 3,446 |
| Drakesbrook | .... | .... | .... | ½ | 1 | 2·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10½ | 368 |
| Fremantle (Part) | .... | .... | .... | 83½ | 882½ | 10·6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 6·0 | 258¼ | 22,165 |
| Gosnells | .... | .... | .... | 1¼ | 3½ | 2·8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 261¼ | 9,100 |
| Greenbushes | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 420 |
| Harvey | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 15 | 15·0 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 12 | 1·3 | 1 | 5 | 5·0 | 9½ | 205 |
| Manjimup | .... | .... | .... | ½ | 3 | 6·0 | 5 | 27 | 5·4 | 59 | 310½ | 5·3 | .... | .... | .... | 99⅝ | 2,768 |
| Mundaring | .... | .... | .... | 2½ | 17 | 6·8 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 12 | 12·0 | .... | .... | .... | 21⅛ | 1,173 |
| Murray | .... | .... | .... | 1½ | 3 | 2·0 | .... | .... | .... | 3¼ | 24 | 7·4 | ¼ | 1 | 4·0 | 48 | 1,983 |
| Nannup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 125 |
| Plantagenet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1½ | 6 | 4·0 | 28 | 86 | 3·1 | 2 | 10 | 5·0 | 91⅝ | 841 |
| Preston | .... | .... | .... | ¼ | 1 | 4·0 | ¼ | 1 | 4·0 | ⅛ | 1 | 8·0 | ½ | 3 | 6·0 | 30¼ | 2,015 |
| Rockingham | .... | .... | .... | 3¾ | 15 | 4·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 43 | 1,592 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 5·0 | .... | .... | .... | 62 | 2,455 |
| Sussex | .... | .... | .... | ⅛ | ½ | 4·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20⅜ | 703 |
| *Total, No. 1 Subdivision* | .... | | | 112⅝ | 1,049¾ | 9·3 | 15¼ | 126 | 8·3 | 230⅜ | 1,161 | 5·0 | 7¼ | 29½ | 4·1 | 1,605¼ | 71,726 |
| *No. 2 Subdivision:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2⅝ | 97 |
| Broomehill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 3·0 | 2 | 1 | 0·5 | .... | .... |
| Kojonup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 20 |
| Narrogin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 280 |
| Pingelly | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1½ | 105 |
| Quairading | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 100 |
| Tambellup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 250 |
| Wandering | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 8 |
| Williams | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 55 |
| Woodanilling | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 177 |
| York | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 41½ | 3,140 |
| *Total, No. 2 Subdivision* | | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 3·0 | 2 | 1 | 0·5 | 93⅜ | 4,232 |
| Total, South-Western Division | | | | 112⅝ | 1,049¾ | 9·3 | 15¼ | 126 | 8·3 | 231⅜ | 1,164 | 5·0 | 9¼ | 30½ | 3·3 | 1,698⅝ | 75,958 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION | .... | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 27½ | 3,155 |
| NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION | .... | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16¾ | 602 |
| NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION | .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13⅞ | 1,480 |
| NORTHERN DIVISION | .... | .... | .... | ½ | 1 | 2·0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5¼ | 5½ | 1·0 | 27½ | 1,360 |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A. | | | | 121½ | 1,093 | 9·0 | 16¼ | 138 | 8·5 | 256⅞ | 1,288½ | 5·0 | 15⅝ | 39⅜ | 2·5 | 3,496⅞ | 186,307 |

## ORCHARDS AND VINEYARDS—SEASON 1937-38.

NOTE.—The ages of Bearing Fruit trees and Vines here shown are as follow:—Citrus, Stone, Quince, Fig, and other Fruit Trees not enumerated, 5 years and over; Apple, 7 years and over; Pear, 8 years and over; Bananas and Plantains, 1 year and over; and Grape Vines, 4 years and over.
(*Where production is shown and no acreage, it is to be understood that the latter is too small to be recorded.*)

### No. 25A.—Citrus and Pome Fruits, Acreage and Production in each Statistical District and Division.

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Fruit Trees of Bearing Age. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Oranges. | | Mandarins. | | Lemons. | | Other Citrus Trees. | | Apples. | | Pears. | | Quinces. | |
| | Area. | Production. | Area. | Production. | Area. | Production. | Area. | Production. | Area. | Production. | Area. | Production. | Area. | Production. |
| | acres. | bush. | acres. | bush. | acres. | bush. | acres. | bush. | acres. | bush. | acres. | bush. | acres. | bush. |
| METROPOLITAN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bassendean | 4½ | 344 | ½ | 5 | 1 | 157 | .... | 1 | ½ | 33 | ½ | 36 | ½ | 3 |
| Bayswater | 2 | 188 | ½ | 15 | 1¼ | 127 | .... | .... | ½ | 29 | ½ | 22 | ½ | 7 |
| Belmont Park | 1½ | 103 | .... | 3 | 1½ | 36 | ¾ | 50 | ½ | 16 | ½ | 24 | ¼ | 11 |
| Canning | 4½ | 463 | ¾ | 24 | 1¾ | 228 | ¼ | 10 | ½ | 35 | ½ | 63 | ¼ | 54 |
| Perth | 4½ | 234 | ¾ | 13 | 3¾ | 177 | .... | .... | ¾ | 42 | ½ | 50 | ½ | 8 |
| Swan (Part) | 2¾ | 106 | ¾ | 13 | 2½ | 72 | .... | .... | 1½ | 152 | ½ | 50 | ½ | 1 |
| Other Districts | ¼ | 6 | .... | .... | ¼ | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Total, Metropolitan | 19¾ | 1,444 | 1⅜ | 73 | 11 | 801 | ⅞ | 61 | 4⅝ | 307 | 3½ | 245 | 1½ | 86 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chapman, Upper | 6¼ | 435 | 2½ | 202 | ⅞ | 171 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 8 | .... | .... |
| Chittering | 294 | 48,174 | 9⅝ | 935 | 9½ | 2,631 | ½ | 50 | 1 | 42 | ⅝ | 39 | ½ | 11 |
| Dandaragan | ⅝ | 24 | .... | 1 | ⅛ | 3 | .... | 2 | ¼ | 12 | .... | .... | ⅛ | 14 |
| Geraldton | ⅝ | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ¼ | .... |
| Gingin | 37½ | 4,811 | ½ | 23 | 1⅝ | 203 | ⅛ | .... | 2 | 64 | 1 | 55 | ¼ | 42 |
| Goomalling | ½ | 47 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenough | ⅛ | 30 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | ⅛ | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Irwin | ⅛ | 34 | .... | .... | ⅛ | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kellerberin | ⅛ | 29 | ⅛ | 8 | ⅛ | 22 | .... | .... | ⅛ | 4 | ⅛ | .... | ⅛ | 9 |
| Meckering | ⅛ | 55 | ⅛ | 9 | ⅛ | 37 | .... | .... | ⅛ | 7 | ⅛ | .... | ⅛ | 4 |
| Mingenew | ⅛ | 42 | .... | 5 | ⅛ | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ⅛ | .... | .... | .... |
| Moora | 1¾ | 116 | .... | 4 | ⅛ | 42 | .... | .... | ⅛ | .... | ⅛ | 22 | ¼ | 27 |
| Morawa | ⅛ | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Northam | 50⅝ | 4,664 | 3⅜ | 332 | 3⅞ | 425 | .... | .... | 2⅝ | 783 | 2⅝ | 1,390 | 1½ | 174 |
| Northampton | 18¼ | 2,255 | 4½ | 797 | ⅞ | 113 | ⅛ | 4 | ⅛ | 5 | ¼ | 14 | ¼ | 5 |
| Swan (Part) | 224½ | 35,024 | 4⅝ | 635 | 18⅞ | 3,120 | 4⅛ | 554 | 2⅝ | 60 | 2 | 96 | 3 | 164 |
| Three Springs | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Toodyay | 43½ | 4,162 | .... | .... | 7⅝ | 1,140 | .... | .... | 8⅜ | 71 | 4⅜ | 167 | 1⅜ | 168 |
| Victoria Plains | 3½ | 648 | ¼ | 17 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1⅛ | 115 | 2⅛ | 165 | 1¼ | 105 |
| Wanneroo | ½ | 35 | .... | .... | 1½ | 314 | .... | .... | ¼ | 5 | ¼ | 11 | ⅛ | 8 |
| Total, Northern Agricultural | 684¾ | 100,588 | 25¼ | 2,971 | 46⅛ | 8,258 | 5⅜ | 612 | 43 | 1,177 | 40 | 1,967 | 9 | 732 |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *No. 1 Subdivision:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | ⅞ | 36 | ⅛ | 9 | ⅜ | 216 | ⅛ | 1 | 489⅝ | 44,811 | 23⅞ | 2,387 | 1½ | 145 |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 232½ | 22,413 | 22½ | 2,125 | 64½ | 10,896 | 1⅜ | 145 | 203⅝ | 29,643 | 37⅛ | 8,022 | 2 | 190 |
| Augusta-Margaret River | ½ | 18 | ¼ | 3 | ½ | 48 | ⅛ | 5 | 4 | 195 | 1⅛ | 39 | ⅛ | 18 |
| Balingup | 7 | 889 | ½ | 53 | 3¼ | 479 | 18 | 18 | 324¼ | 36,025 | 33⅜ | 5,844 | 1⅜ | 357 |
| Blackwood, Upper | 2 | 211 | ¼ | 19 | 1⅜ | 166 | 7 | 7 | 764⅜ | 57,224 | 49½ | 4,686 | 4⅛ | 551 |
| Bridgetown | 8⅜ | 1,237 | ¼ | 4 | 4 | 554 | .... | 7 | 1,827⅞ | 186,312 | 93 | 12,057 | 3⅜ | 462 |
| Bunbury | 2⅜ | 57 | .... | 7 | ¼ | 33 | .... | .... | ¾ | 42 | ¾ | 39 | ⅜ | 61 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capel | 94⅝ | 17,224 | 3¾ | 318 | 57/8 | 1,099 | .... | .... | 254½ | 40,729 | 13 | 2,657 | 1 | 230 |
| Collie | 2¼ | 104 | 1/8 | 15 | ½ | 15 | .... | .... | 68¾ | 5,412 | 11⅛ | 1,146 | ¾ | 34 |
| Cranbrook | ¼ | 16 | 1/8 | 11 | 1/8 | 9 | .... | 3 | 175⅝ | 6,172 | 10⅛ | 896 | 1½ | 83 |
| Dardanup | 71 | 5,331 | 9⅞ | 1,183 | 12⅝ | 1,175 | ⅛ | 3 | 100⅝ | 6,133 | 12⅞ | 946 | 1⅜ | 135 |
| Darling Range | 436⅞ | 46,213 | 14⅜ | 1,832 | 107⅜ | 13,554 | 4¼ | 484 | 111⅜ | 7,562 | 19⅜ | 3,914 | 1⅞ | 155 |
| Denmark | ⅜ | 45 | .... | 5 | 1 | 148 | .... | 2 | 170⅛ | 9,421 | 5½ | 249 | 1 | 95 |
| Drakesbrook | 4⅝ | 450 | 1¼ | 96 | 2¼ | 178 | ¼ | 12 | 13½ | 599 | 3⅝ | 274 | ⅛ | 48 |
| Fremantle (Part) | 4⅞ | 369 | 1/8 | 7 | 5/8 | 657 | ⅛ | 13 | 3⅜ | 277 | 1⅝ | 28 | ⅛ | 65 |
| Gosnells | 250½ | 27,878 | 14⅜ | 2,254 | 55⅝ | 10,548 | 1½ | 252 | 3⅜ | 161 | 3½ | 185 | ⅛ | 114 |
| Greenbushes | 1 | 152 | 1/8 | 12 | ¾ | 165 | .... | 5 | 293¼ | 43,090 | 6⅛ | 739 | ⅛ | 98 |
| Harvey | 232¼ | 28,013 | 13⅜ | 1,461 | 21⅝ | 3,198 | ½ | 37 | 38¼ | 1,472 | 8⅛ | 636 | 1⅜ | 237 |
| Manjimup | 1 | 51 | ¼ | 9 | 1/8 | 129 | ¼ | 23 | 659⅛ | 96,292 | 10⅜ | 1,198 | 1⅜ | 211 |
| Mundaring | 176⅝ | 10,778 | 4⅛ | 297 | 33 | 3,021 | 1⅛ | 104 | 406¾ | 18,653 | 143⅝ | 14,445 | 5 | 600 |
| Murray | 115½ | 10,672 | 4⅛ | 285 | 14⅜ | 2,474 | ¼ | 13 | 121 | 11,210 | 16⅛ | 1,266 | 2¼ | 215 |
| Nannup | 5½ | 629 | 1/8 | 19 | ⅛ | 118 | ¼ | 21 | 50⅛ | 3,137 | 7¾ | 564 | ⅛ | 116 |
| Plantagenet | 1 | 86 | 1/8 | 13 | 2¼ | 359 | .... | .... | 2,321¼ | 196,075 | 165⅝ | 16,436 | 2⅞ | 363 |
| Preston | 107¼ | 15,038 | 4⅞ | 473 | 11½ | 2,417 | ½ | 109 | 874⅜ | 116,216 | 51¼ | 9,617 | 2½ | 678 |
| Rockingham | 1⅛ | 38 | .... | .... | 1/8 | 18 | .... | .... | 34 | 20 | 1/8 | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 66¼ | 12,284 | 5⅝ | 602 | 13⅜ | 2,448 | 1¼ | 152 | 24⅞ | 2,303 | 5⅛ | 359 | ⅛ | 73 |
| Sussex | 2⅞ | 59 | ¼ | 7 | 1¼ | 29 | ⅛ | 20 | 7⅛ | 189 | 4⅜ | 118 | 1⅛ | 31 |
| *Total, No. 1 Subdivision* | 1,829¼ | 200,291 | 100⅞ | 11,119 | 368½ | 54,151 | 12½ | 1,436 | 9,312⅜ | 919,389 | 740 | 88,767 | 41⅞ | 5,368 |
| *No 2 Subdivision:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthur, West | ⅞ | 46 | 1/8 | 2 | ¼ | 17 | 1/8 | .... | 33⅞ | 418 | 2¾ | 85 | 1¼ | 75 |
| **Beverley** | 3⅜ | 184 | ⅛ | 31 | 1¼ | 87 | ¼ | 2 | 6¾ | 225 | 4¼ | 71 | 2⅛ | 123 |
| Brookton | 2 | 75 | .... | 4 | ½ | 31 | .... | .... | 4⅜ | 297 | 2 | 263 | 1¼ | 56 |
| Broomehill | ⅛ | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24⅜ | 481 | 3¾ | 131 | .... | 13 |
| Corrigin | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1/8 | 1 | .... | .... | ¾ | 11 | ⅜ | 14 | .... | 30 |
| Cuballing | 1¼ | 8 | .... | .... | 1/8 | 7 | .... | .... | 24¼ | 232 | 4⅜ | 102 | 1⅛ | 34 |
| Dumbleyung | ⅜ | 7 | .... | .... | ¼ | 5 | ⅛ | 3 | ⅜ | 13 | ⅛ | 9 | ⅛ | 28 |
| Gnowangerup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ⅛ | 2 | ⅛ | 2 | .... | .... |
| Katanning | ⅞ | 8 | ⅛ | .... | ⅜ | 3 | .... | .... | 42⅛ | 1,022 | 7⅝ | 357 | 2⅞ | 23 |
| Kent | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1⅛ | 52 | 1/8 | 17 | ¼ | 20 |
| Kojonup | ¼ | 8 | .... | .... | ⅜ | 25 | .... | 2 | 68⅛ | 2,854 | 8⅞ | 543 | 3 | 188 |
| Kulin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ⅛ | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Marradong | 1⅜ | 99 | .... | .... | ¼ | 27 | .... | .... | 3¼ | 102 | 1⅜ | 132 | ⅝ | 40 |
| Narrogin | 1 | 20 | ¼ | .... | ½ | 11 | .... | .... | 65⅜ | 1,522 | 10½ | 518 | 2⅛ | 62 |
| Pingelly | ⅜ | 6 | .... | .... | ¼ | 43 | ⅛ | .... | 4½ | 103 | 1⅞ | 47 | 1⅛ | 24 |
| Quairading | ¼ | 24 | .... | .... | ¼ | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Tambellup | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 14¼ | 237 | 3⅛ | 60 | ⅞ | 22 |
| Wagin | ⅝ | 31 | .... | 3 | ¼ | 21 | ⅜ | 14 | 23⅝ | 299 | 6⅝ | 143 | 2¼ | 170 |
| Wandering | ⅜ | 44 | ⅛ | 4 | ¼ | 6 | .... | 2 | 2⅜ | 35 | 1⅜ | 46 | .... | 59 |
| Wickepin | ¼ | 3 | .... | .... | ¼ | 6 | .... | .... | 2 | 30 | ⅞ | 17 | .... | 22 |
| Williams | ⅜ | 28 | .... | .... | 1/8 | 6 | ⅛ | 2 | 28¼ | 1,116 | 4¼ | 160 | 1⅜ | 46 |
| Woodanilling | ⅜ | 3 | .... | .... | ¼ | 5 | .... | 2 | 23¼ | 647 | 2⅝ | 163 | 1¼ | 28 |
| York | 22⅜ | 1,176 | 1½ | 82 | 1¾ | 140 | .... | .... | 3⅜ | 41 | 2⅜ | 20 | 1 | 95 |
| *Total, No. 2 Subdivision* | 37¼ | 1,772 | 2¾ | 126 | 7⅜ | 464 | 1⅛ | 27 | 377½ | 9,741 | 70¼ | 2,904 | 26½ | 1,163 |
| Total, South-Western | 1,866½ | 202,062 | 103⅝ | 11,245 | 375⅝ | 54,615 | 13⅜ | 1,463 | 9,690¼ | 929,130 | 810¼ | 91,671 | 68⅜ | 6,531 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION | ⅜ | 46 | .... | .... | 1/8 | 8 | .... | .... | ¾ | 64 | ⅜ | 39 | ¼ | 27 |
| OTHER DIVISIONS | 11 | 757 | 1⅝ | 140 | 2½ | 230 | 1 | 128 | ¾ | 64 | ⅜ | 39 | ⅜ | 32 |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A. | 2,582 | 304,852 | 131⅞ | 14,429 | 435½ | 63,904 | 20⅞ | 2,264 | 9,738⅝ | 930,678 | 853¾ | 93,922 | 78⅞ | 7,381 |

## No. 25B.—Stone Fruits, Almonds, Figs and Bananas (see footnote on page 45), Acreage and Production; also Total Acreage under Fruit Trees, in each Statistical District and Division.

| STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS. | FRUIT TREES OF BEARING AGE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Apricots. | | Peaches. | | Nectarines. | | Plums. | | Cherries. | | Almonds. | | Figs. | | Other Trees. | | Total Trees. | |
| | Area. | Production. | Area. | Production. | Area. | Production. | Area. | Production. | Area. | Production. | Area. | Production. | Area. | Production. | Area. | Value of Production. | Bearing Age. (*a*) | Under Bearing Age. (*b*) |
| METROPOLITAN DIVISION— | acres. | bush. | acres. | bush. | acres. | bush. | acres. | bush. | acres. | lbs. | acres. | lbs. | acres. | bush. | acres. | £ | acres. | acres. |
| Bassendean | 2½ | 205 | ⅞ | 110 | ¼ | 11 | 1⅓ | 143 | .... | .... | ⅞ | 326 | ⅞ | 114 | ⅛ | 9 | 13⅜ | ¼ |
| Bayswater | 1⅜ | 99 | ⅛ | 39 | ⅛ | 14 | ¾ | 53 | .... | .... | 1¼ | 331 | 1⅝ | 245 | ⅛ | 10 | 10⅛ | 12⅜ |
| Belmont Park | ⅜ | 54 | ⅛ | 7 | .... | 1 | 2 | 139 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | ⅛ | 75 | .... | .... | 9⅜ | 2¼ |
| Canning | 1⅜ | 162 | 1⅛ | 107 | ⅜ | 13 | 2¼ | 199 | .... | .... | ⅜ | 638 | 4⅝ | 1,023 | ¼ | 5 | 20⅛ | 5⅜ |
| Perth | 8¾ | 543 | 16¼ | 1,288 | 1⅛ | 46 | 2⅛ | 137 | .... | .... | 2¼ | 317 | 12 | 833 | ⅞ | 9 | 53 | 14 |
| Swan (Part) | 1⅛ | 19 | 1 | 17 | ¼ | .... | 3⅛ | 65 | .... | .... | 1⅛ | 9 | 3 | 30 | 1½ | 5 | 18⅝ | 12⅜ |
| Other Districts | ¼ | 8 | ⅛ | 4 | ¼ | 21 | ⅛ | 3 | .... | .... | ⅛ | 10 | 3⅛ | 237 | .... | .... | 4 | 1⅛ |
| Total, Metropolitan | 15¾ | 1,090 | 20⅛ | 1,572 | 2 | 106 | 11⅞ | 739 | .... | .... | 7 | 1,646 | 27⅜ | 2.557 | 3¾ | 38 | 129¾ | 48⅜ |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | .... | .... | ⅛ | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ⅛ | .... |
| Chapman, Upper | ¼ | 21 | ⅛ | 41 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ½ | 770 | 2½ | 169 | .... | .... | 13 | 1⅜ |
| Chittering | 1½ | 108 | 2⅞ | 241 | ¼ | 32 | 2½ | 136 | .... | .... | 2⅛ | 449 | 8¼ | 688 | ⅛ | 6 | 333⅛ | 215⅜ |
| Dandaragan | ¼ | 23 | ½ | 41 | ¼ | 21 | ¼ | 30 | .... | .... | ¼ | 125 | 7¼ | 1,469 | .... | .... | 9½ | ⅛ |
| Geraldton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 52 | .... | .... | 1¼ | ¾ |
| Gingin | 2⅞ | 151 | 2⅜ | 218 | ¼ | 32 | 2⅞ | 194 | .... | .... | 1⅛ | 152 | 11⅞ | 1,179 | ⅛ | 4 | 64¾ | 9½ |
| Goomalling | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 40 | 1⅝ | 147 | .... | .... | 1¼ | 2 |
| Greenough | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 40 | 1⅝ | 148 | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| Irwin | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ⅛ | 22 | 1⅝ | 203 | .... | .... | 2⅜ | .... |
| Kellerberrin | ⅜ | 51 | 1¾ | 58 | ⅜ | 23 | ¼ | 16 | .... | .... | 1 | 729 | 2½ | 249 | .... | 3 | 6⅝ | .... |
| Kununoppin-Trayning | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 300 | 1¼ | 25 | .... | .... | 2¼ | .... |
| Meckering | ⅜ | 13 | ⅜ | 14 | ⅛ | 11 | ¼ | 11 | .... | .... | ⅛ | 144 | ⅝ | 61 | ⅛ | 1 | 4⅜ | 2¼ |
| Mingenew | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 50 | ⅛ | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | 1⅛ |
| Moora | ⅞ | 88 | 1⅛ | 96 | ⅜ | 35 | ¼ | 28 | .... | .... | 1 | 784 | 4⅜ | 929 | ⅜ | 23 | 11¼ | 3⅝ |
| Morawa | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Northam | 5¾ | 549 | 16⅞ | 1,611 | 3⅛ | 312 | 26¾ | 2,504 | .... | .... | 4½ | 4,664 | 7 | 694 | ¼ | 28 | 177½ | 31⅝ |
| Northampton | ⅝ | 30 | 2⅞ | 267 | ⅛ | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 410 | 2¾ | 377 | .... | 6 | 32 | 7 |
| Swan (Part) | 12¾ | 1,145 | 38⅝ | 5,038 | ⅞ | 39 | 5⅛ | 280 | .... | .... | 3⅝ | 1,431 | 21¼ | 1,640 | 1⅜ | 21 | 344⅛ | 110½ |
| Three Springs | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 38 | .... | .... | .... | 1⅞ |
| Toodyay | 11⅝ | 1,620 | 16¾ | 1,582 | 3⅝ | 469 | 9 | 902 | .... | .... | 3½ | 1,797 | 6¾ | 1,520 | .... | .... | 116½ | 9⅞ |
| Victoria Plains | ¾ | 82 | 2½ | 161 | ⅛ | 21 | ⅛ | 48 | .... | .... | 1⅛ | 328 | 2⅝ | 404 | ⅛ | 2 | 16½ | 2⅞ |
| Wanneroo | ⅜ | 43 | 2 | 108 | ⅛ | 8 | ⅛ | 12 | .... | .... | 6¼ | 100 | 2¾ | 330 | ⅛ | 15 | 15¼ | 9 |
| Total, Northern Agricultural | 38⅞ | 3,924 | 88⅜ | 9,483 | 9¾ | 1,015 | 48⅛ | 4,169 | .... | .... | 27½ | 12,335 | 86 | 10,328 | 3½ | 109 | 1,155⅝ | 411⅛ |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— *No. 1 Subdivision:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 23⅝ | 3,254 | 9½ | 429 | 4⅛ | 194 | 14¼ | 873 | ¼ | .... | ⅝ | 334 | 2⅛ | 154 | ⅛ | 2 | 573⅜ | 183½ |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 73⅞ | 6,665 | 49⅝ | 5,969 | 6⅜ | 636 | 88 | 8,297 | ⅛ | 80 | 4⅜ | 667 | 11⅜ | 1,002 | 3 | 113 | 801⅜ | 231½ |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 1 | 38 | 2⅜ | 105 | ⅝ | 15 | 1⅞ | 91 | .... | .... | ⅛ | 24 | 3⅛ | 194 | ½ | 5 | 17⅜ | 17¼ |
| Balingup | 5⅛ | 728 | 17¼ | 2,296 | 8⅝ | 1,315 | 18⅝ | 1,807 | 2⅜ | 8,058 | 1½ | 413 | 3¼ | 804 | ½ | 27 | 427⅜ | 167⅝ |
| Blackwood, Upper | 5½ | 681 | 21 | 2,281 | 6½ | 654 | 62¼ | 6,004 | 1⅜ | 881 | 6¾ | 4,975 | 4⅝ | 680 | 3½ | 103 | 933¼ | 260½ |
| Bridgetown | 6¾ | 823 | 24⅝ | 3,565 | 11 | 1,502 | 42⅝ | 5,895 | 3¾ | 4,843 | 1¼ | 734 | 3½ | 109 | 1⅛ | 28 | 2,031⅝ | 699½ |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bunbury | 37⅝ | 497 | 21¼ | 207 | [illegible] | 45 | ⅛ | 60 | .... | .... | ⅛ | 240 | 1 | 170 | ⅛ | 4 | 12¾ | [illegible] |
| Capel | 17¼ | 2,624 | 12¼ | 1,482 | 8¼ | 1,097 | 34½ | 4,820 | ¼ | .... | 1⅛ | 253 | 3½ | 594 | [illegible] | 7 | 450½ | 139¼ |
| Collie | ½ | 29 | 5⅛ | 386 | 2½ | 169 | 6⅜ | 430 | .... | .... | 1½ | 9 | 1⅜ | 127 | .... | .... | 101 | 64⅛ |
| Cranbrook | 8½ | 591 | 8⅛ | 477 | 3½ | 161 | 8¾ | 451 | [illegible] | 602 | 2½ | 1,813 | 3⅛ | 111 | .... | 11 | 222¾ | 30⅞ |
| Dardanup | 8½ | 1,024 | 19⅛ | 1,791 | 6½ | 571 | 15½ | 1,292 | .... | 1 | 7⅞ | 113 | 4 | 670 | 1⅛ | 33 | 264½ | 21⅜ |
| Darling Range | 152⅝ | 14,513 | 53 | 5,173 | 8⅜ | 654 | 104⅜ | 7,533 | .... | 12 | 5½ | 531 | 6½ | 871 | 3½ | 292 | 1,029⅛ | 267 |
| Denmark | 5⅜ | 367 | 2½ | 156 | .... | 55 | 6⅜ | 604 | ⅞ | 215 | .... | 225 | 1⅜ | 175 | .... | 2 | 196⅝ | 78⅛ |
| Drakesbrook | 2⅜ | 270 | 2⅜ | 219 | .... | 72 | 1¾ | 226 | .... | 10 | .... | 118 | 3¼ | 537 | .... | 3 | 38⅜ | 10½ |
| Fremantle (Part) | 10⅝ | 708 | 15⅜ | 952 | 4 | 220 | 1⅝ | 54 | .... | .... | 5½ | 805 | 12½ | 780 | .... | 44 | 67⅝ | 7 |
| Gosnells | 9⅞ | 1,072 | 11⅞ | 1,272 | 2⅜ | 233 | 9⅝ | 997 | .... | .... | 3⅞ | 560 | 7½ | 768 | 2 | 84 | 377 | 42⅜ |
| Greenbushes | ⅜ | 150 | 3⅜ | 496 | 1½ | 189 | 3½ | 480 | ⅛ | 400 | .... | 168 | .... | 182 | .... | 8 | 311⅜ | 131⅛ |
| Harvey | 22½ | 5,875 | 7 | 1,024 | 2⅝ | 442 | 12½ | 1,395 | .... | .... | .... | 143 | 3 | 526 | 2½ | 126 | 365⅞ | 26 |
| Manjimup | 2⅜ | 157 | 7⅞ | 550 | 3⅛ | 193 | 14½ | 1,394 | 1 | 299 | .... | 447 | 3 | 230 | 3 | 68 | 709⅝ | 460½ |
| Mundaring | 32½ | 2,049 | 75¾ | 5,046 | 11⅛ | 1,211 | 116½ | 5,687 | ⅛ | 31 | 5⅞ | 622 | 14½ | 1,619 | 10 | 347 | 1,036½ | 258½ |
| Murray | 19 | 2,280 | 12⅞ | 954 | 2½ | 172 | 16½ | 1,200 | ¼ | 23 | 5⅝ | 270 | 15 | 1,436 | .... | 25 | 345½ | 56⅞ |
| Nannup | 2 | 190 | 3½ | 290 | 1⅛ | 107 | 3⅜ | 362 | ¼ | 200 | .... | 24 | 2¾ | 450 | .... | 4 | 78⅛ | 29⅛ |
| Plantagenet | 44½ | 5,084 | 14¾ | 1,084 | 9 | 728 | 59¼ | 3,822 | 11 | 7,257 | 4⅝ | 2,047 | 4⅝ | 329 | 1⅝ | 43 | 2,643½ | 575 |
| Preston | 9½ | 1,558 | 57½ | 9,386 | 14⅞ | 2,385 | 52⅝ | 7,833 | 3 | 2,342 | .... | 406 | 8 | 3,723 | 3⅜ | 171 | 1,202⅛ | 372⅜ |
| Rockingham | 1⅜ | 122 | 1½ | 27 | .... | 10 | .... | 17 | .... | .... | 1⅛ | 75 | 3½ | 190 | .... | 1 | 10⅞ | ⅛ |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 3½ | 518 | 6⅝ | 954 | 1⅝ | 191 | 10½ | 1,334 | .... | .... | .... | 125 | 2 | 359 | 1⅝ | 89 | 142⅞ | 17½ |
| Sussex | 2⅜ | 135 | 4⅜ | 194 | 1⅛ | 68 | 3 | 116 | ⅛ | 105 | 1 | 279 | 8¼ | 221 | .... | 39 | 17 | |
| *Total, No.* 1 *Subdivision* | 475¼ | 52,002 | 453 | 46,765 | 123¾ | 13,289 | 710¾ | 63,074 | 25¾ | 25,359 | 57½ | 16,420 | 137⅜ | 17,011 | 40⅜ | 1,640 | 14,429½ | 4,166½ |
| *No.* 2 *Subdivision:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthur, West | 2½ | 277 | 4⅝ | 308 | 1⅜ | 93 | 5 | 340 | ⅛ | 20 | 6⅜ | 1,809 | 4½ | 310 | ⅛ | 5 | 64 | 15⅜ |
| Beverley | 4⅛ | 268 | 7¼ | 287 | 2½ | 103 | 5⅜ | 262 | .... | .... | 77⅞ | 7,685 | 11¼ | 1,442 | ¼ | 1 | 127⅞ | 9⅞ |
| Brookton | 2⅜ | 174 | 3½ | 174 | 1⅛ | 47 | 2½ | 124 | ⅛ | 20 | 21⅜ | 2,920 | 5 | 295 | .... | .... | 46⅞ | 4⅜ |
| Broomehill | 3 | 103 | 2⅛ | 31 | .... | 5 | 2¾ | 39 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 482 | 3½ | 122 | .... | .... | 46⅛ | 21⅛ |
| Bruce Rock | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 110 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | | |
| Corrigin | ¾ | 33 | ⅛ | 12 | ¼ | 13 | ⅓ | 35 | .... | .... | .... | 1⅜ | 415 | 1⅜ | 26 | .... | 6¾ | 2⅛ |
| Cuballing | 2½ | 160 | 4⅜ | 212 | 1½ | 69 | 4 | 215 | ⅛ | 6 | 3⅜ | 460 | 6 | 258 | .... | 9 | 53½ | 3½ |
| Dumbleyung | .... | 102 | .... | 127 | ¼ | 32 | .... | 76 | .... | .... | .... | 92 | ¾ | 84 | .... | 16 | 5⅞ | 2⅛ |
| Gnowangerup | .... | 8 | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Katanning | 8¾ | 517 | 9 | 193 | 3¾ | 86 | 7⅝ | 81 | 1⅞ | 20 | 10 | 860 | 6 | 93 | .... | .... | 101 | 4¼ |
| Kent | ½ | 50 | ⅜ | 70 | .... | 40 | .... | 50 | .... | .... | .... | 112 | .... | 60 | .... | 50 | 5½ | 2½ |
| Kojonup | 6¼ | 626 | 8¼ | 438 | 2¼ | 221 | 8⅛ | 532 | ½ | 324 | 5½ | 2,224 | 6½ | 520 | .... | 15 | 119⅜ | 52 |
| Kulin | ¼ | 7 | .... | 11 | .... | 6 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Lake Grace | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| Marradong | 1 | 79 | 3 | 212 | 1⅛ | 75 | 2¾ | 228 | ¼ | 5 | 1¼ | 1,052 | 2¾ | 359 | .... | 1 | 19 | 7⅛ |
| Narrogin | 7½ | 365 | 10⅞ | 426 | 3½ | 161 | 9¼ | 524 | ¼ | 500 | 21⅞ | 1,229 | 11½ | 482 | 1⅝ | 22 | 146 | 77¼ |
| Pingelly | 2⅞ | 243 | 3⅝ | 252 | .... | 51 | 3 | 68 | ¼ | 20 | 3⅜ | 428 | 3¾ | 332 | .... | 15 | 26⅞ | 4¼ |
| Quairading | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 100 | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tambellup | 2⅛ | 98 | 2¼ | 95 | 1 | 32 | 2¼ | 66 | .... | .... | 2¼ | 46 | .... | 13 | .... | .... | 28⅝ | 1½ |
| Wagin | 5⅜ | 397 | 6⅜ | 392 | 2¼ | 153 | 7 | 500 | ⅛ | .... | 5⅝ | 1,683 | 6 | 532 | .... | 10 | 66⅜ | 7 |
| Wandering | 1¼ | 128 | 2⅜ | 169 | .... | 25 | 1⅞ | 121 | .... | .... | 2⅜ | 842 | 2¾ | 460 | .... | .... | 17⅛ | 3 |
| Wickepin | 1¼ | 70 | 2½ | 108 | .... | 30 | 1¼ | 98 | .... | .... | 1⅜ | 488 | .... | 126 | .... | .... | 11¼ | |
| Williams | 2¼ | 95 | 5⅜ | 186 | 1½ | 36 | 4⅝ | 210 | .... | .... | 3⅝ | 667 | 4⅜ | 305 | ⅛ | 5 | 58¾ | 21⅜ |
| Woodanilling | 2⅜ | 97 | 2⅜ | 44 | 1¼ | 15 | 3⅞ | 83 | ⅛ | 22 | 14⅝ | 2,180 | 3½ | 80 | .... | .... | 56⅛ | 2¼ |
| York | 4⅛ | 347 | 7⅝ | 608 | 1⅝ | 130 | 4 | 300 | .... | .... | 13 | 5,708 | 8⅛ | 1,657 | .... | 1 | 71⅜ | 8 |
| *Total, No.* 2 *Subdivision* | 62⅞ | 4,247 | 88⅛ | 4,360 | 28¾ | 1,427 | 78⅛ | 3,962 | 4 | 937 | 203⅜ | 31,592 | 90⅜ | 7,624 | 5¼ | 151 | 1,084 | 147⅝ |
| Total, South-Western | 538⅛ | 56,249 | 541⅓ | 51,125 | 152½ | 14,716 | 788⅝ | 67,036 | 29¾ | 26,296 | 260⅝ | 48,012 | 227¾ | 24,635 | 45⅝ | 1,791 | 15,513½ | 4,314⅛ |
| OTHER DIVISIONS | ⅞ | 125 | ⅞ | 81 | ⅜ | 32 | ¼ | 31 | .... | .... | 2¼ | 740 | 3¾ | 287 | ⅜ | 4 | 26⅜ | 21¼ |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A. | 593⅝ | 61,388 | 650⅞ | 62,261 | 164⅝ | 15,869 | 849⅛ | 71,975 | 29¾ | 26,296 | 297⅝ | 62,733 | 344⅞ | 37,807 | 53¼ | 1,942 | 16,825¼ | 4,794⅝ |

(*a*) Excludes 142 acres of Bananas which produced 26,504 bushels; 7¾ acres of Pineapples which produced 118 dozen and 148 acres of Peanuts which produced 3,204 bushels.
(*b*) Excludes 104 acres of young Banana plants and 4 acres of young Pineapple plants.

## No. 26.—Grape and Passion Vines, Acreage and Production in each Statistical District and Division.

| STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS. | GRAPE VINES. | | | | | | | | PASSION VINES. | | ALL KINDS OF SMALL FRUIT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Productive. | | | | | | Young Vines not bearing. | Total Area under Vines. | Area. | Production. | Area. |
| | For Table Use. | | For Wine Making. | | For Drying. | | | | | | |
| | Area. | Production. | Area. | Production. | Area. | Production. | | | | | |
| | acres. | cwt. | acres. | cwt. | acres. | cwt. | acres. | acres. | acres. | bush | acres. |
| METROPOLITAN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bassendean | 1 7/15 | 53 | 3 3/8 | 160 | 3/8 | 3 | 2 | 7 3/16 | .... | 8 | .... 2 |
| Bayswater | 1 1/2 | 39 | 2 1/4 | 6 | .... | .... | 1/16 | 3 7/16 | .... | 4 | |
| Belmont Park | 7/16 | 50 | .... | .... | 7 1/2 | 375 | 13 1/2 | 21 7/16 | 3/16 | 35 | .... |
| Canning | 3 1/2 | 121 | .... | .... | 5/8 | 45 | 2 5/8 | 6 3/4 | 1/16 | 14 | .... |
| Cottesloe (M.) | 1/8 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1/8 | .... | .... | .... |
| Melville | 1/8 | 10 | 1/8 | .... | .... | .... | 3/8 | 2 3/8 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mosman Park | 1/16 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1/16 | .... | .... | .... |
| Peppermint Grove | 1/16 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1/16 | .... | .... | .... |
| Perth | 13 1/2 | 541 | 66 1/4 | 1,939 | 1/8 | 6 | 14 3/4 | 94 5/16 | 7/16 | 10 | .... |
| Swan (Part) | 6 5/16 | 227 | 2 1/8 | 71 | 7 | 247 | 1 1/4 | 17 7/8 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Metropolitan | 29 1/8 | 1,056 | 75 3/8 | 2 176 | 15 5/8 | 676 | 35 1/4 | 155 3/8 | 1 1/2 | 71 | 2 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | .... | .... | 3/8 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | 3/16 | .... | .... | .... |
| Chapman, Upper | 7/16 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | 1 | 300 | .... |
| Chittering | 2 5/16 | 155 | 14 1/8 | 653 | 94 1/4 | 7,846 | 74 | 185 | 1/4 | 6 | .... |
| Dalwallinu | 1/16 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1/16 | .... | .... | .... |
| Dandaragan | 1/16 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1/16 | .... | 10 | .... |
| Geraldton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1/2 |
| Gingin | 2 3/16 | 137 | .... | .... | 18 | 310 | 4 3/4 | 25 1/16 | .... | .... | .... |
| Goomalling | 3/16 | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3/16 | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenough | 1/16 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1/16 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Irwin | 1/16 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1/16 | 1/8 | .... | .... | .... |
| Kellerberrin | 1 5/16 | 41 | 3 5/8 | 45 | .... | .... | .... | 5 1/16 | .... | .... | .... |
| Meckering | 1/2 | 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1/8 | 5/8 | .... | .... | .... |
| Merredin | .... | .... | 3 3/8 | 18 | .... | .... | 2 | 5 5/16 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mingenew | 1/16 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1/16 | .... | .... | .... |
| Moora | 1 1/16 | 74 | .... | .... | 1/16 | 8 | 3/8 | 2 1/16 | .... | .... | .... |
| Northam | 8 1/16 | 216 | 58 5/8 | 1,266 | 65 1/8 | 4,610 | 44 3/8 | 177 1/16 | 1/4 | 3 | .... |
| Northampton | 1/16 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1/16 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Swan (Part) | 664 | 46,368 | 646 1/2 | 25,674 | 2,003 3/8 | 161,554 | 720 5/8 | 4,034 7/16 | 4 1/8 | 565 | 15 3/8 |
| Three Springs | 1/16 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1/16 | 1/16 | .... | .... | .... |
| Toodyay | 8 7/16 | 232 | 74 3/8 | 2,041 | 9 1/8 | 5,217 | 26 1/2 | 202 | .... | 8 | .... |
| Victoria Plains | 1/16 | 60 | 7 7/8 | 396 | .... | .... | 1 1/2 | 8 3/8 | .... | 2 | .... |
| Wanneroo | 8 5/16 | 298 | 44 1/4 | 1,396 | 1/4 | .... | 10 1/8 | 64 1/4 | 1/8 | .... | 1/4 |
| Total, Northern Agricultural | 706 1/16 | 47,719 | 923 1/4 | 31.500 | 2,273 1/4 | 179,545 | 886 | 4,788 1/2 | 5 3/4 | 895 | 16 1/4 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *No. 1 Subdivision :* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | ¼ | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2½ | 194 | 2 |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 9 | 378 | 182½ | 3,454 | .... | .... | 2 | 194¼ | 533 | .... |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 1 | 45 | .... | 16 | ½ | 12 | .... | 2½ | 38 | .... |
| Balingup | 4 | 100 | 1 | 120 | .... | .... | 1 | 6½ | 2 | .... |
| Blackwood, Upper | 6½ | 415 | .... | .... | ½ | 126 | .... | 8½ | 1 | .... |
| Bridgetown | 1¼ | 48 | 2 | 113 | .... | .... | .... | 9½ | 12 | .... |
| Bunbury | 2 | 58 | 13 | 315 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Capel | 22 | 782 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 | 3 | .... |
| Collie | 1 | 44 | 1 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | 2½ | .... | .... |
| Cranbrook | 1¼ | 38 | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | 2½ | 29 | .... |
| Dardanup | 11 | 447 | 167¼ | 6,162 | .... | 28 | 1½ | 180½ | 6 | .... |
| Darling Range | 19 | 424 | 6 | 216 | 9 | 657 | 6 | 41¼ | 942 | 1 |
| Denmark | ¼ | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ¼ | 149 | 1½ |
| Drakesbrook | 1 | 141 | 1½ | 14 | ½ | 40 | 2 | 6½ | 37 | .... |
| Fremantle (Part) | 91 | 2,272 | 66 | 989 | .... | 11 | 7½ | 166 | 2 | .... |
| Gosnells | 11 | 211 | 69 | 1,795 | .... | 1 | 14 | 96½ | 342 | .... |
| Greenbushes | .... | 24 | 1 | 30 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... |
| Harvey | 2½ | 45 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2½ | 699 | .... |
| Manjimup | .... | 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ¼ | 102 | 1½ |
| Mundaring | 26 | 693 | 76 | 647 | 9 | 5,825 | 15½ | 211¼ | 212 | 2 |
| Murray | 7 | 214 | 1 | 30 | 16 | 2,677 | 2 | 27½ | 2,979 | .... |
| Nannup | 1 | 30 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 2½ | 14 | .... |
| Plantagenet | 1 | 70 | .... | 21 | ½ | 41 | 2 | 4½ | 200 | 1 |
| Preston | 3 | 124 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1½ | 6 | 201 | .... |
| Rockingham | 1½ | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1½ | .... | .... |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 1¼ | 70 | 1 | 182 | .... | .... | .... | 16½ | 380 | .... |
| Sussex | 3 | 302 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4¼ | 29 | .... |
| *Total, No. 1 Subdivision* | 237½ | 7,035 | 596½ | 14,131 | 126½ | 9,421 | 83 | 1,044½ | 7,106 | 12½ |
| *No. 2 Subdivision :* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthur, West | 3½ | 85 | .... | .... | ½ | .... | 3½ | 7½ | .... | .... |
| Beverley | 3 | 344 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 5½ | 17 | .... |
| Brookton | 2 | 82 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2½ | 12 | .... |
| Broomehill | 7 | 232 | 9 | 235 | ½ | .... | 12 | 29 | .... | .... |
| Corrigin | .... | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cuballing | 4 | 164 | .... | .... | 17½ | 536 | 1½ | 23½ | 6 | .... |
| Dumbleyung | ¼ | 10 | .... | .... | ¼ | .... | .... | ½ | 4 | 1 |
| Katanning | 7 | 194 | .... | .... | 48½ | 1,867 | .... | 56½ | .... | .... |
| Kent | 1 | 29 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Kojonup | 9½ | 391 | 2 | 52 | .... | .... | 1¾ | 13 | 2 | .... |
| Kulin | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marradong | 1½ | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1½ | 2 | .... |
| Narrogin | 5½ | 124 | .... | .... | 4 | 82 | .... | 10½ | .... | .... |
| Pingelly | 1½ | 178 | .... | .... | 3 | 329 | .... | 5½ | 3 | .... |
| Quairading | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tambellup | 1 | 52 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... |
| Wagin | 5 | 89 | .... | 16 | 10 | 100 | .... | 16 | .... | .... |
| Wandering | .... | 25 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Wickepin | 1¼ | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1¼ | 7 | .... |

**No. 26.—Grape and Passion Vines, Acreage and Production in each Statistical District and Division.**—*continued.*

| STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS | GRAPE VINES. | | | | | | | | PASSION VINES. | | ALL KINDS OF SMALL FRUIT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Productive. | | | | | | Young Vines not bearing. | Total Area under Vines. | Area. | Production. | Area. |
| | For Table Use. | | For Wine Making. | | For Drying. | | | | | | |
| | Area. | Production. | Area. | Production. | Area. | Production. | | | | | |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued* | acres. | cwt. | acres. | cwt. | acres. | cwt. | acres. | acres. | acres. | bush. | acres. |
| *No. 2 Subdivision*—continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Williams .... .... .... .... .... | 3 | 208 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodanilling .... .... .... .... .... | 5 | 139 | .... | .... | 25 | 2,852 | 1 | 30 | .... | .... | .... |
| York .... .... .... .... .... .... | 2½ | 84 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ¼ | 2¾ | .... | .... | .... |
| *Total, No 2 Subdivision* .... .... | 69¼ | 2,495 | 12¾ | 305 | 109 | 5,773 | 23¾ | 214¾ | ⅝ | 55 | 1⅛ |
| Total, South-Western Division .... | 306⅜ | 9,530 | 609⅜ | 14,436 | 235½ | 15,194 | 107⅝ | 1,258⅞ | 61⅛ | 7,161 | 13¼ |
| OTHER DIVISIONS .... .... .... .... .... | 3¼ | 45 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1¾ | 5¼ | .... | .... | .... |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A. .... .... .... | 1,044⅞ | 58,350 | 1,608 | 48,112 | 2,524¼ | 195,415 | 1,030⅝ | 6,207¹ | 68⅜ | 8,127 | 31⅛ |

## No. 27.—Wine and Dried Fruits produced from the 1937-38 Season's Crop in each Statistical District.

| Statistical Districts. | Wine Made. | | | Fruits Dried. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Beverage Wine. | | Distillation Wine. | Raisins. | Sultanas. | Currants. | Other Fruits |
| | Fortified. | Unfortified. | | | | | |
| | gall. | gall. | gall. | lbs. | lbs. | lbs. | lbs. |
| Armadale-Kelmscott .... | 15,035 | 12,000 | 980 | .... | .... | 3,024 | 50 |
| Balingup .... .... .... | .... | 900 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 94 |
| Bassendean .... .... .... | 1,500 | 7,500 | 2,205 | 50 | .... | 28 | .... |
| Belmont Park .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13,987 | .... |
| Broomehill .... .... .... | 1,200 | 2,720 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 500 |
| Bunbury .... .... .... | 400 | 2,000 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chittering .... .... .... | .... | 1,325 | .... | 5,645 | 109,727 | 121,346 | .... |
| Cuballing .... .... .... | .... | 500 | .... | 62 | 4,626 | 12,817 | 29 |
| Dardanup .... .... .... | 16,026 | 17,455 | 21,040 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Darling Range .... .... | .... | 30 | .... | 600 | .... | 16,694 | 1,944 |
| Fremantle .... .... .... | 1,800 | 12,749 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 173 |
| Gingin .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5,155 | 3,706 | .... |
| Gosnells .... .... .... | 2,607 | 15,180 | .... | 40 | 6 | 438 | .... |
| Katanning .... .... .... | .... | 80 | .... | .... | 6,290 | 45,947 | 120 |
| Kojonup .... .... .... | .... | 1,130 | .... | 20 | 40 | 22 | 100 |
| Mundaring .... .... .... | 1,500 | 3,450 | .... | 15,899 | 55,821 | 95,637 | 953 |
| Murray .... .... .... | .... | 200 | .... | 12,477 | 41,040 | 22,353 | .... |
| Narrogin .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 130 | 1,453 | 124 |
| Northam .... .... .... | 4,200 | 2,700 | 1,800 | 7,199 | 86,381 | 41,453 | 410 |
| Perth .... .... .... | 1,050 | 13,772 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 280 |
| Pingelly .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,750 | 4,409 | 50 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale .... | .... | 365 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Swan .... .... .... | 53,920 | 80,516 | 70,862 | 563,107 | 570,776 | 3,746 828 | 1,683 |
| Toodyay .... .... .... | 5,154 | 4,246 | .... | 1,610 | 108,107 | 37,898 | 118 |
| Victoria Plains .... .... | 900 | 1,600 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wagin .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,120 | 2,360 | .... |
| Wanneroo .... .... .... | 500 | 8,810 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodanilling .... .... | .... | .... | .... | 35 | 24,114 | 55,145 | 21 |
| Other Districts .... .... | .... | 8,385 | .... | 260 | 139 | 1,828 | 2,468 |
| Total .... .... | 105,792 | 197,613 | 96,887 | 607,012 | 1,016,222 | 4,227,388 | 9,117 |

## No. 28.—Number of Fruit Trees and Plants Imported during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Kind. | No. | Kind. | No. | Kind. | No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Almond .... .... | 2,565 | Lemon .... .... | 3,497 | Pear Stocks .... .... | 3,000 |
| Apple .... .... .... | 33,529 | Loganberry .... .... | 162 | Persimmon .... .... | 107 |
| Apple Stocks .... | 20,648 | Loquat .... .... | 416 | Plum .... .... .... | 4,837 |
| Apricot .... .... | 2,331 | Mandarin .... .... | 1,051 | Pomegranate .... .... | 25 |
| Apricot Stocks .... | 2,000 | Mulberry .... .... | 876 | Quince .... .... | 78 |
| Banana .... .... | 2 | Nectarine .... .... | 1,467 | Raspberry .... .... | 155 |
| Cherry .... .... | 755 | Nut (Other) .... .... | 935 | Strawberry .... .... | 4,008 |
| Cumquats .... .... | 72 | Orange .... .... | 9,242 | Tung Trees .... .... | 33,159 |
| Currant .... .... | 225 | Orange Stocks .... | 2,000 | Walnuts .... .... | 106 |
| Fig .... .... .... | 11 | Peach .... .... .... | 6,709 | Bulbs and Roots .... | 472,185 |
| Gooseberry .... .... | 194 | Peach Stocks .... | 3,000 | Ornamental .... .... | 27,288 |
| Grape Fruit .... .... | 1,036 | Pear .... .... .... | 3,504 | | |

## No. 29.—Imports of Fresh Fruits and Nuts during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

| INTERSTATE IMPORTS. | | | | OVERSEAS IMPORTS. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kind of Fruit. | Quantity. | Kind of Fruit. | Quantity. | Kind of Fruit. | Quantity. |
| Apricots .... .... | 157 cases | Nectarines .... | 808 cases | Bananas .... .... | 54,383 crates |
| Bananas .... .... | 4,130 crates | Nuts .... .... | 4,723 bags | Mangoes .... .... | 37 cases |
| Cherries .... .... | 3,189 cases | Olives .... .... | 2 cases | Nuts .... .... | 128,838 lbs. |
| Cocoanuts .... | 3 ,, | Oranges .... .... | 6,680 ,, | Pineapples .... | 48 cases |
| Gooseberries .... | 539 ,, | Peaches .... .... | 1,658 ,, | Cocoanuts .... | 420 ,, |
| Grape Gruit .... | 234 ,, | Pineapples .... | 1,503 ,, | | |
| Lemons .... .... | 449 ,, | Plums .... .... | 1,413 ,, | | |
| Loquats .... .... | 8 ,, | Passion Fruit .... | 26 ,, | | |
| Mandarins .... | 30 ,, | Strawberries .... | 6 ,, | | |
| Mangoes .... .... | 3 ,, | Tomatoes .... .... | 288 ,, | | |

## No. 30.—Summary of Orchards and Vineyards, showing Acreage under Trees of Bearing and Non-bearing Age, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

| Kind | Season. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1928–29. | | 1933–34. | | 1934–35. | | 1935–36. | | 1936–37. | | 1937–38. | |
| | Bearing Age. | Under Bearing Age. | Bearing Age. | Under Bearing Age. | Bearing Age. | Under Bearing Age. | Bearing Age. | Under Bearing Age. | Bearing Age. | Under Bearing Age. | Bearing Age. | Under Bearing Age. |
| FRUIT TREES— | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. | acres. |
| Orange | 2,459 | 472 | 2,520 | 450 | 2,455 | 409 | 2,571 | 412 | 2,608 | 451 | 2,582 | 471 |
| Mandarin | 166 | 19 | 138 | 32 | 149 | 35 | 152 | 35 | 139 | 41 | 132 | 36 |
| Lemon | 466 | 62 | 435 | 60 | 419 | 71 | 425 | 74 | 426 | 74 | 435 | 70 |
| Other Citrus | 18 | 8 | 20 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 27 | 21 | 27 |
| Total Citrus | 3,109 | 561 | 3,113 | 559 | 3,037 | 531 | 3,167 | 541 | 3,191 | 593 | 3,170 | 604 |
| Apple | 7,569 | 2,899 | 8,465 | 3,832 | 8,617 | 3,833 | 9,027 | 3,735 | 9,485 | 3,546 | 9,738 | 3,195 |
| Pear | 941 | 146 | 909 | 112 | 869 | 144 | 868 | 154 | 864 | 166 | 854 | 175 |
| Quince | 88 | 25 | 70 | 14 | 70 | 12 | 77 | 13 | 85 | 15 | 79 | 14 |
| Total Pome | 8,598 | 3,070 | 9,444 | 3,958 | 9,556 | 3,989 | 9,972 | 3,902 | 10,434 | 3,727 | 10,671 | 3,384 |
| Apricot | 533 | 171 | 572 | 106 | 578 | 95 | 606 | 89 | 607 | 95 | 594 | 90 |
| Peach | 621 | 162 | 598 | 184 | 603 | 181 | 640 | 179 | 643 | 221 | 651 | 214 |
| Nectarine | 148 | 54 | 146 | 57 | 145 | 53 | 160 | 57 | 161 | 64 | 164 | 71 |
| Plum | 688 | 264 | 743 | 242 | 781 | 234 | 867 | 258 | 862 | 274 | 849 | 258 |
| Total Stone | 1,990 | 651 | 2,059 | 589 | 2,107 | 563 | 2,273 | 583 | 2,273 | 654 | 2,258 | 633 |
| Almond | .... | .... | 184 | 57 | 188 | 89 | 242 | 66 | 283 | 75 | 298 | 52 |
| Cherry | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 4 | 25 | 16 | 28 | 22 | 30 | 26 |
| Fig | 311 | 73 | 300 | 55 | 288 | 51 | 331 | 60 | 338 | 60 | 345 | 61 |
| Banana | 11 | 8 | 22 | 54 | 99 | 99 | 121 | 151 | 164 | 84 | 142 | 104 |
| Other Trees | 225 | 77 | 127 | 59 | 91 | 38 | 99 | 33 | 73 | 33 | 53 | 34 |
| Total Other | 547 | 158 | 633 | 225 | 676 | 281 | 818 | 326 | 886 | 274 | 868 | 277 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 14,244 | 4,440 | 15,249 | 5,331 | 15,376 | 5,364 | 16,230 | 5,352 | 16,784 | 5,248 | 16,967 | 4,898 |
| SMALL FRUITS, ETC. | 51 | .... | 180 | .... | (a) 191 | .... | (a) 233 | .... | (a) 288 | .... | (a) 259 | .... |
| GRAPE VINES— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Table use | 1,037 | } 372 | 1,009 | } 806 | 963 | } 920 | 981 | } 1,078 | 1,038 | } 980 | 1,045 | } 1,031 |
| For Wine making | 1,210 | | 1,495 | | 1,525 | | 1,525 | | 1,613 | | 1,608 | |
| For Drying Purposes | 2,324 | | 2,390 | | 2,329 | | 2,467 | | 2,474 | | 2,524 | |
| TOTAL | 4,571 | 372 | 4,894 | 806 | 4,817 | 920 | 4,973 | 1,078 | 5,125 | 980 | 5,177 | 1,031 |

(a) Including Peanuts in 1934–35, 120 acres; in 1935–36, 148 acres; in 1936–37, 177 acres ; and in 1937–38, 148 acres. Also Passion Vines in 1936–37, 51 acres, and in 1937–38, 68 acres.

# III.—DAIRYING.

## No. 31.—Quantities of Butter, Cheese, Bacon and Ham, Salt Pork, and Milk produced, Poultry, Bee Farming, and Ensilage, 1928 to 1937.

| Particulars. | 1928 | 1929. | 1930 | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Butter made ... ... ... ... ... ... lbs. | ‡5,051,088 | ‡6,179,489 | ‡8,666,399 | ‡10,109,795 | ‡11,469,661 | ‡11,911,912 | ‡13,308,003 | ‡12,908,745 | 12,482,196 | 14,468,576 |
| Cheese made ... ... ... ... ... ... lbs. | ‡11,847 | 998 | 623 | 909 | ‡138,051 | ‡285,461 | ‡643,571 | ‡865,482 | 1,032,077 | 907,717 |
| Bacon cured ... ... ... ... ... ... lbs. | ‡1,843,122 | ‡1,757,400 | ‡2,518,295 | ‡3,138,864 | ‡3,742,942 | ‡4,586,343 | ‡4,730,504 | ‡5,465,098 | ‡4,098,448 | ‡4,010,446 |
| Ham cured ... ... ... ... ... ... lbs. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pork, salted and pickled (on farms) ... ... lbs. | 88,191 | 78,007 | 96,676 | 151,314 | 147,914 | 111,453 | 64,277 | 57,776 | 46,986 | 33,413 |
| Milk obtained ... ... ... ... ... gals. | 18,252,376 | 21,365,884 | 24,328,699 | 29,889,779 | 33,633,537 | 34,903,887 | 36,758,193 | 38,138,058 | 36,981,733 | 41,369,349 |
| Fowls ... ... ... ... ... ... No. | 967,886 | 1,139,625 | 1,218,978 | 1,304,069 | 1,324,595 | 1,318,307 | 1,310,671 | 1,386,035 | 1,256,599 | 1,203,369 |
| Ducks ... ... ... ... ... ... No. | 47,583 | 59,998 | 57,960 | 61,793 | 56,650 | 45,398 | 40,107 | 28,293 | 29,803 | 29,493 |
| Geese ... ... ... ... ... ... No. | 2,997 | 2,328 | 2,940 | 3,110 | 2,667 | 3,113 | 2,712 | 2,395 | 2,138 | 1,596 |
| Turkeys ... ... ... ... ... ... No. | 32,542 | 43,909 | 57,109 | 58,696 | 57,068 | 46,750 | 37,265 | 25,586 | 21,837 | 20,354 |
| Value of Production of Poultry and Eggs (on farm) £ | 456,242 | 542,291 | 399,430 | 498,956 | 504,804 | 507,051 | 509,362 | 492,464 | 553,937 | 528,196 |
| Bee Hives— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Productive ... ... ... ... ... No. | 10,261 | 10,508 | 10,806 | 9,941 | 10,052 | 10,470 | 15,294 | 15,342 | 16,515 | 15,435 |
| Unproductive ... ... ... ... ... No. | 2,140 | 1,262 | 919 | 1,432 | 1,654 | 902 | 1,256 | 1,273 | 1,175 | 2,423 |
| Honey obtained ... ... ... ... ... lbs. | 509,415 | 611,938 | 641,969 | 250,146 | 438,209 | 621,275 | 811,449 | 916,929 | 1,601,161 | 1,541,691 |
| Beeswax obtained ... ... ... ... ... lbs. | 6,555 | 10,419 | 9,911 | 4,251 | 7,343 | 8,643 | 11,222 | 13,952 | 26,424 | 27,626 |
| Ensilage— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pits ... ... ... ... ... ... No. | 62 | 50 | 71 | 85 | 97 | 121 | 100 | 94 | 94 | 114 |
| Stacks ... ... ... ... ... ... No. | 53 | 89 | 237 | 572 | 663 | 568 | 490 | 336 | 336 | 417 |
| Silage made ... ... ... ... ... tons | 7,022 | 7,966 | 10,509 | 16,999 | 21,655 | 19,974 | 16,996 | 14,896 | 13,197 | 17,650 |

‡ Includes the quantity produced in factories for the year ended 30th June of the following year.

## No. 32.—Dairying during the year 1937 in each Statistical District and Division.

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Butter made in Factories and on Farms. | Cheese made in Factories and on Farms. | Bacon and Ham made in Factories and on Farms. (a) | Pork Salted or Pickled on Farms. | Milk and Cream obtained. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Milk used on Farms for making— | | Cream sent to Creamery or Factory. | Milk sent to Creamery or Factory. | Milk sent to City or Town for Consumption. | Balance of Milk Sold or Used. |
| | | | | | Butter. | Cheese. | | | | |
| | lbs. | lbs. | lbs. | lbs. | gals. | gals. | lbs. | gals. | gals. | gals. |
| METROPOLITAN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bassendean | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12,095 | 21,100 |
| Bayswater | 100 | .... | .... | .... | 250 | .... | .... | .... | 39,500 | 11,620 |
| Belmont Park | 605 | .... | .... | .... | 1,737 | .... | 889 | .... | 125,810 | 27,188 |
| Canning | 947 | 400 | .... | .... | 2,377 | 900 | 3,757 | .... | 379,565 | 59,513 |
| Claremont (M) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,820 | 6,155 |
| Cottesloe (M) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 500 |
| Fremantle (Part) | 700 | .... | 1,672,846 | .... | 3,600 | .... | .... | .... | 24,800 | 6,650 |
| Melville | 728 | .... | .... | .... | 2,912 | .... | .... | .... | 54,388 | 9,525 |
| Mosman Park | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 550 |
| Nedlands | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 71,841 | 5,980 |
| Peppermint Grove | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 300 |
| Perth | 597,718 | .... | .... | .... | 2,320 | .... | 739 | .... | 764,672 | 72,535 |
| Perth, South | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 36,700 | 3,925 |
| Swan (Part) | 466 | .... | .... | .... | 1,140 | .... | 18,623 | .... | 130,789 | 35,409 |
| Total, Metropolitan | 601,264 | 400 | 1,672,846 | .... | 14,436 | 900 | 24,008 | .... | 1,641,980 | 260,950 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 8,660 | .... | .... | 170 | 25,950 | .... | 2,637 | .... | 5,000 | 55,069 |
| Chapman, Upper | 18,171 | .... | 200 | 80 | 55,376 | .... | 5,619 | 40 | .... | 30,581 |
| Chittering | 9,485 | .... | .... | .... | 46,430 | .... | 49,638 | .... | 46,627 | 23,275 |
| Dalwallinu | 27,825 | .... | .... | .... | 69,425 | .... | 11,904 | 1,100 | 3,000 | 50,753 |
| Dandaragan | 4,830 | .... | .... | .... | 14,520 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8,904 |
| Dowerin | 17,446 | .... | 80 | .... | 52,670 | .... | 22,072 | .... | 5,636 | 26,626 |
| Geraldton | 2,215 | .... | 502 | 600 | 5,135 | .... | .... | .... | 54,780 | 25,810 |
| Gingin | 11,441 | .... | 200 | 600 | 31,700 | .... | 15,658 | 100 | .... | 22,142 |
| Goomalling | 20,507 | .... | .... | .... | 58,522 | .... | 20,126 | .... | 5,110 | 26,889 |
| Greenough | 3,872 | .... | 800 | 730 | 11,110 | .... | 689 | .... | 12,900 | 18,354 |
| Irwin | 5,152 | .... | .... | .... | 10,450 | .... | 1,687 | .... | .... | 5,402 |
| Kellerberrin | 28,260 | 200 | 432 | 20 | 87,230 | 300 | 32,445 | .... | .... | 39,364 |
| Koorda | 2,745 | .... | .... | .... | 8,660 | .... | 1,240 | .... | .... | 15,129 |
| Kununoppin-Trayning | 10,690 | .... | .... | .... | 38,550 | .... | 12,396 | .... | 3,800 | 32,842 |
| Meckering | 22,871 | .... | 460 | 600 | 74,515 | .... | 30,835 | .... | .... | 55,329 |
| Merredin | 30,953 | .... | 2,215 | 25 | 67,025 | .... | 37,554 | .... | 14,400 | 66,032 |
| Mingenew | 3,961 | .... | 100 | 300 | 14,002 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23,860 |
| Moora | 34,733 | .... | 65 | 120 | 101,150 | .... | 78,359 | .... | 9,160 | 37,184 |
| Morawa | 220 | .... | 40 | .... | 640 | .... | 751 | .... | 2,955 | 22,052 |
| Mount Marshall | 11,490 | .... | 340 | 690 | 30,245 | .... | 1,786 | .... | .... | 40,662 |
| Mukinbudin | 15,017 | .... | .... | 350 | 31,015 | .... | 4,508 | .... | 780 | 29,408 |
| Mullewa | 9,665 | .... | .... | .... | 22,130 | .... | .... | .... | 9,935 | 35,540 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Northam | 37,949 | .... | .... | .... | 110,511 | .... | 105,574 | .... | 64,255 | 53,111 |
| Northampton | 15,743 | .... | .... | .... | 45,316 | .... | 10,619 | 500 | 1,057 | 27,439 |
| Nungarin | 13,978 | .... | 100 | .... | 29,434 | .... | 53,447 | .... | 1,460 | 18,485 |
| Perenjori | 5,608 | .... | 700 | 270 | 14,575 | .... | 3,694 | .... | .... | 31,591 |
| Swan (Part) | 11,035 | .... | .... | .... | 30,128 | .... | 30,917 | 6,400 | .... | 38,886 |
| Three Springs | 4,134 | .... | 50 | .... | 11,130 | .... | 3,368 | 200 | 3,750 | 21,862 |
| Toodyay | 12,580 | .... | .... | .... | 25,950 | .... | 2,379 | .... | 3,000 | 22,755 |
| Victoria Plains | 15,414 | .... | 12 | 50 | 44,524 | .... | 761 | .... | .... | 24,924 |
| Wanneroo | 100 | .... | .... | .... | 300 | .... | .... | .... | 181,055 | 44,183 |
| Westonia | 11,515 | .... | .... | .... | 34,540 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14,580 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 16,481 | .... | .... | .... | 37,787 | .... | 10,313 | .... | .... | 45,648 |
| Wyalkatchem | 10,701 | .... | 100 | .... | 33,750 | .... | 4,543 | .... | 4,840 | 24,991 |
| Total, Northern Agricultural | 455,447 | 200 | 6,396 | 4,605 | 1,274,395 | 300 | 555,519 | 8,340 | 433,500 | 1,059,662 |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *No. 1 Subdivision :* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 337,649 | .... | 2,535 | 480 | 95,561 | .... | 434,897 | 2,440 | 80,491 | 36,147 |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 16,610 | .... | .... | .... | 34,764 | .... | 100,308 | 8,386 | 722,735 | 62,980 |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 846,314 | .... | 865 | 2,150 | 73,800 | .... | 2,628,607 | 4,225 | .... | 39,796 |
| Balingup | 16,866 | 404,205 | 345 | .... | 45,914 | .... | 814,592 | 217,590 | .... | 23,845 |
| Blackwood, Upper | 27,810 | .... | 180 | 940 | 77,266 | .... | 532,674 | .... | 3,700 | 31,278 |
| Bridgetown | 32,445 | .... | 170 | 100 | 75,185 | .... | 1,026,058 | .... | 9,154 | 114,112 |
| Bunbury | 1,472,697 | 10 | 36,390 | .... | 24,810 | 10 | 383,314 | 200 | 111,895 | 28,441 |
| Capel | 1,122,343 | .... | .... | .... | 50,800 | .... | 2,457,303 | .... | .... | 27,447 |
| Collie | 13,560 | 280 | .... | .... | 26,385 | 280 | 8,152 | .... | 29,240 | 27,639 |
| Cranbrook | 15,733 | .... | 575 | 750 | 35,770 | .... | 174,317 | .... | 1,050 | 16,693 |
| Dardanup | 1,035,194 | .... | .... | .... | 79,675 | .... | 1,746,766 | 6,575 | .... | 34,147 |
| Darling Range | 2,063 | .... | .... | .... | 5,415 | .... | 5,641 | .... | 74,790 | 43,111 |
| Denmark | 489,491 | .... | 215,290 | 4,420 | 86,746 | .... | 1,134,501 | .... | .... | 40,034 |
| Drakesbrook | 7,355 | 60 | .... | 60 | 21,795 | 60 | 353,753 | 785,094 | 25,374 | 35,719 |
| Fremantle (Part) | 2,170,693 | .... | 2,024,878 | .... | 800 | .... | 14,820 | .... | 190,040 | 47,951 |
| Gosnells | 2,153 | .... | .... | .... | 4,115 | .... | 25,733 | .... | 138,268 | 40,097 |
| Greenbushes | 10,810 | .... | .... | .... | 32,330 | .... | 453,743 | 53,000 | .... | 17,978 |
| Harvey | 1,103,867 | 68,394 | .... | 200 | 61,334 | .... | 2,463,590 | 684,804 | 280,251 | 88,921 |
| Manjimup | 2,403,765 | 186,949 | 15,920 | 592 | 215,474 | 360 | 2,829,414 | 314,935 | 33,874 | 90,794 |
| Mundaring | 6,809 | 30 | .... | .... | 14,944 | 60 | 23,264 | .... | 57,848 | 64,471 |
| Murray | 21,824 | .... | 240 | .... | 63,597 | .... | 565,473 | .... | 30,235 | 60,872 |
| Nannup | 14,246 | .... | 1,455 | .... | 39,238 | .... | 696,555 | .... | 8,760 | 16,081 |
| Plantagenet | 45,466 | 170 | 4,335 | 830 | 107,008 | 185 | 415,578 | .... | 9,394 | 38,021 |
| Preston | 36,428 | 224 | 170 | 60 | 90,665 | 560 | 1,306,253 | .... | 50 | 37,259 |
| Rockingham | 1,068 | .... | .... | .... | 2,952 | .... | 285,925 | .... | 434,485 | 39,226 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 1,580 | 246,730 | 100 | .... | 4,450 | .... | 440,859 | 243,455 | 389,880 | 70,267 |
| Sussex | 963,859 | .... | 770 | 300 | 84,783 | .... | 2,907,679 | .... | 8,900 | 35,162 |
| *Total, No. 1 Subdivision* | 12,218,698 | 907,052 | 2,304,218 | 10,882 | 1,455,576 | 1,515 | 24,229,769 | 2,320,704 | 2,640,414 | 1,208,489 |
| *No. 2 Subdivision :* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthur, West | 20,934 | .... | .... | .... | 51,050 | .... | 107,667 | 80 | .... | 34,619 |
| Beverley | 24,344 | .... | 1,020 | 700 | 69,414 | .... | 16,129 | .... | 7,960 | 26,983 |
| Brookton | 17,347 | .... | 470 | 250 | 49,430 | .... | 8,539 | .... | .... | 15,151 |
| Broomehill | 18,978 | .... | .... | .... | 47,570 | .... | 9,981 | .... | .... | 20,283 |
| Bruce Rock | 28,297 | .... | 2,435 | .... | 81,505 | .... | 16,718 | .... | 2,000 | 53,772 |
| Corrigin | 25,423 | .... | 240 | .... | 75,620 | .... | 14,476 | .... | 5,800 | 39,498 |
| Cuballing | 16,650 | .... | 1,680 | .... | 42,100 | .... | 63,524 | .... | 5,475 | 23,178 |

## No. 32.—Dairying during the year 1937 in each Statistical District and Division—*continued.*

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Butter made in Factories and on Farms. | Cheese made in Factories and on Farms. | Bacon and Ham made in Factories and on Farms. (a) | Pork Salted or Pickled on Farms. | Milk and Cream obtained. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Milk used on Farms for making— | | Cream sent to Creamery or Factory. | Milk sent to Creamery or Factory. | Milk sent to City or Town for Consumption. | Balance of Milk Sold or Used. |
| | | | | | Butter. | Cheese. | | | | |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.* | lbs. | lbs. | lbs. | lbs. | gals. | gals. | lbs. | gals. | gals. | gals. |
| *No. 2 Subdivision*—continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dumbleyung | 27,758 | .... | 500 | .... | 78,980 | .... | 71,251 | .... | 2,190 | 49,986 |
| Gnowangerup | 26,442 | .... | 1,316 | 100 | 65,698 | .... | 6,683 | 300 | .... | 41,686 |
| Katanning | 379,990 | .... | 300 | 100 | 90,736 | .... | 58,212 | 20,000 | 14,556 | 10,520 |
| Kent | 19,016 | .... | 40 | 420 | 56,323 | .... | 42,994 | .... | .... | 6,973 |
| Kojonup | 38,943 | 5 | 2,139 | 1,016 | 94,177 | 5 | 177,990 | 1,000 | 3,824 | 25,599 |
| Kondinin | 24,296 | .... | 500 | 795 | 72,723 | .... | 7,898 | .... | .... | 31,585 |
| Kulin | 18,237 | .... | 880 | 140 | 53,725 | .... | 38,215 | .... | 800 | 43,368 |
| Lake Grace | 33,004 | .... | 672 | 1,052 | 73,638 | .... | 79,908 | .... | 4,350 | 26,998 |
| Marradong | 5,037 | .... | 200 | 1,100 | 16,540 | .... | 4,061 | .... | .... | 6,534 |
| Narembeen | 21,300 | .... | 640 | 530 | 45,825 | .... | 5,272 | .... | 3,650 | 54,236 |
| Narrogin | 240,268 | .... | 1,248 | 300 | 78,652 | .... | 63,215 | .... | 19,913 | 43,477 |
| Pingelly | 18,534 | .... | 3,295 | 690 | 38,405 | .... | 24,129 | .... | 3,285 | 19,194 |
| Quairading | 18,905 | .... | 385 | 180 | 59,965 | .... | 3,921 | .... | 2,600 | 34,824 |
| Tambellup | 16,389 | .... | 320 | 40 | 33,656 | .... | 49,909 | .... | .... | 16,703 |
| Wagin | 36,119 | .... | 500 | .... | 86,650 | .... | 70,580 | .... | 7,280 | 51,549 |
| Wandering | 9,897 | .... | 504 | 2,330 | 24,196 | .... | 26,348 | .... | .... | 9,110 |
| Wickepin | 20,160 | .... | 110 | 270 | 41,650 | .... | 7,870 | 400 | 2,800 | 65,323 |
| Williams | 16,094 | .... | 812 | 3,720 | 46,555 | .... | 41,477 | 1,450 | .... | 19,009 |
| Woodanilling | 17,806 | .... | 540 | 56 | 51,303 | .... | 45,191 | .... | .... | 10,217 |
| York | 25,036 | .... | 440 | 880 | 74,503 | .... | 36,227 | 3,320 | 12,050 | 30,425 |
| *Total, No. 2 Subdivision* | 1,165,204 | 5 | 21,186 | 14,669 | 1,600,589 | 5 | 1,098,385 | 26,550 | 98,533 | 810,800 |
| Total, South-Western Division | 13,383,902 | 907,057 | 2,325,404 | 25,551 | 3,056,165 | 1,520 | 25,328,154 | 2,347,254 | 2,738,947 | 2,019,289 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7,800 | 4,300 |
| Dundas | 5,550 | .... | 1,200 | 770 | 16,650 | .... | .... | .... | 13,870 | 13,610 |
| Esperance | 7,047 | .... | 1,200 | 200 | 20,976 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24,735 |
| Kalgoorlie | .... | .... | 1,530 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 176,650 | 15,985 |
| Menzies | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,600 | 950 |
| Phillips River | 5,173 | .... | 300 | 150 | 15,419 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7,001 |
| Yilgarn | 9,385 | 60 | 1,570 | 2,137 | 23,742 | 120 | 4,015 | 1,500 | 18,690 | 40,381 |
| Total, Eastern Goldfields | 27,155 | 60 | 5,800 | 3,257 | 76,787 | 120 | 4,015 | 1,500 | 220,610 | 106,962 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Black Range | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,630 |
| Cue | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10,220 | 8,527 |
| Leonora | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20,075 | 4,565 |
| Meekatharra | 50 | .... | .... | .... | 150 | .... | .... | .... | 4,745 | 5,550 |
| Mount Magnet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,200 | 7,740 |
| Mount Margaret | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,315 |
| Wiluna | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 34,890 | 2,095 |
| Yalgoo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,460 | 10,917 |
| Total, Northern Goldfields | 50 | .... | .... | .... | 150 | .... | .... | .... | 73,590 | 45,339 |
| NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,800 |
| Gascoyne-Minilya | 162 | .... | .... | .... | 460 | .... | .... | .... | 3,650 | 20,030 |
| Gascoyne, Upper | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4,330 |
| Murchison | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12,345 |
| Roebourne | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,350 |
| Shark Bay | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,265 |
| Tableland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 625 |
| Total, North-Western | 162 | .... | .... | .... | 460 | .... | .... | .... | 3,650 | 45,745 |
| NORTHERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome | 400 | .... | .... | .... | 800 | .... | .... | .... | 2,900 | 2,850 |
| Hall's Creek | 190 | .... | .... | .... | 460 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 425 |
| Kimberley, West | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,200 |
| Marble Bar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5,242 |
| Nullagine | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,800 |
| Port Hedland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,300 | 5,625 |
| Wyndham | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 500 |
| Total, Northern | 590 | .... | .... | .... | 1,260 | .... | .... | .... | 6,200 | 17,642 |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A. | 14,468,570 | 907,717 | 4,010,446 | 33,413 | 4,423,653 | 2,840 | 25,911,696 | 2,357,094 | 5,118,477 | 3,555,589 |

(*a*) Quantities produced in Factories are for year ended 30th June of the following year.

## No. 33.—Poultry and Bee Farming in each Statistical District and Division during the year 1937.

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Poultry (on 31st December, 1937). | | | | | | Bee Farming. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fowls. | | Ducks. | Geese. | Turkeys. | Eggs obtained during the year (a). | Hives (as at 31-12-37). | | Honey Obtained. | Beeswax Obtained. |
| | Under 6 months old. | Over 6 months old. | | | | | Productive. | Unproductive. | | |
| METROPOLITAN DIVISION— | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | doz. | No. | No. | lbs. | lbs |
| Bassendean | 1,322 | 5,637 | 103 | 6 | 32 | 38,767 | 32 | 32 | 400 | 12 |
| Bayswater | 1,697 | 3,745 | 345 | .... | 13 | 30,536 | 7 | 11 | 85 | 1 |
| Belmont Park | 12,675 | 21,007 | 1,652 | 34 | 318 | 235,918 | .... | 5 | .... | .... |
| Canning | 18,128 | 34,536 | 2,973 | 52 | 148 | 381,992 | 77 | 35 | 2,460 | 6 |
| Claremont (M.) | 10 | 3,715 | 232 | 1 | 1 | 31,635 | 12 | .... | 300 | 20 |
| Cottesloe (M.) | .... | 308 | 45 | .... | .... | 3,200 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fremantle (Part) | 887 | 3,023 | 778 | 32 | 17 | 23,388 | 20 | .... | 300 | .... |
| Melville | 13,450 | 34,368 | 513 | .... | 40 | 442,042 | 11 | .... | 500 | .... |
| Mosman Park | .... | 57 | .... | .... | .... | 120 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nedlands | 84 | 1,307 | 220 | .... | .... | 8,788 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peppermint Grove | .... | 58 | 3 | .... | .... | 75 | .... | 7 | .... | .... |
| Perth | 17,787 | 39,457 | 5,024 | 39 | 123 | 354,752 | 503 | 59 | 41,099 | 650 |
| Perth, South | 332 | 930 | 173 | .... | .... | 6,244 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Swan (Part) | 1,230 | 4,900 | 246 | 8 | 396 | 37,518 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Metropolitan | 67,602 | 153,048 | 12,307 | 172 | 1,088 | 1,594,975 | 662 | 149 | 45,144 | 689 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 1,100 | 5,794 | 5 | .... | 39 | 17,659 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chapman, Upper | 2,754 | 9,546 | 215 | 17 | 490 | 51,669 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chittering | 279 | 3,451 | 8 | .... | 51 | 13,616 | 1,438 | 98 | 159,464 | 1,624 |
| Dalwallinu | 1,238 | 10,770 | 130 | 31 | 112 | 86,678 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dandaragan | 301 | 804 | 13 | .... | 12 | 6,640 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dowerin | 2,198 | 6,499 | 74 | 11 | 513 | 31,945 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Geraldton | 2,141 | 3,191 | 65 | 16 | 166 | 16,286 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gingin | 315 | 1,983 | 61 | 40 | 340 | 8,730 | 664 | 50 | 73,620 | 620 |
| Goomalling | 1,443 | 8,149 | 20 | .... | 105 | 29,116 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenough | 1,077 | 2,722 | 16 | .... | 92 | 8,940 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Irwin | 176 | 1,318 | 63 | 30 | 72 | 6,879 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kellerberrin | 2,191 | 11,782 | 44 | 5 | 762 | 39,025 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Koorda | 362 | 3,629 | .... | 2 | 12 | 15,915 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kununoppin-Trayning | 2,295 | 5,668 | 10 | 9 | 110 | 30,327 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Meckering | 1,455 | 10,039 | 142 | 24 | 409 | 42,258 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Merredin | 4,220 | 11,177 | 56 | 14 | 734 | 61,169 | 10 | .... | 60 | .... |
| Mingenew | 1,028 | 3,928 | 68 | 3 | 161 | 31,303 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moora | 1,411 | 9,171 | 1 | .... | 144 | 84,000 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morawa | 1,552 | 5,355 | 12 | .... | 299 | 29,097 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mount Marshall | 1,162 | 8,324 | 148 | 7 | 139 | 26,812 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mukinbudin | 805 | 4,964 | 80 | 12 | 374 | 36,590 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mullewa | 1,339 | 4,677 | 11 | .... | 106 | 25,697 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Northam | 2,435 | 15,531 | 246 | 15 | 484 | 116,571 | 160 | .... | 8,265 | 130 |
| Northampton | 1,668 | 7,127 | .... | 10 | 86 | 42,380 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nungarin | 1,019 | 3,342 | 46 | .... | 606 | 29,638 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Perenjori | 368 | 5,615 | 17 | 16 | 133 | 26,740 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Swan (Part) | 3,681 | 9,820 | 154 | 23 | 135 | 74,417 | 232 | 558 | 16,435 | 273 |
| Three Springs | 1,009 | 3,772 | 200 | 2 | 218 | 28,575 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Toodyay | 50 | 8,257 | 37 | .... | 260 | 14,760 | 6,234 | .... | 853,000 | 16,450 |
| Victoria Plains | 1,126 | 5,189 | 24 | 13 | 195 | 37,175 | 65 | .... | 13,900 | .... |
| Wanneroo | 1,057 | 5,165 | 68 | 1 | .... | 41,888 | 383 | 80 | 24,660 | 446 |
| Westonia | 1,360 | 3,543 | 4 | 4 | 162 | 8,470 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 1,114 | 8,574 | 40 | .... | 154 | 46,811 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wyalkatchem | 318 | 7,900 | 79 | .... | 54 | 34,817 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Northern Agricultural | 46,047 | 216,785 | 2,157 | 305 | 7,729 | 1,202,593 | 9,186 | 786 | 1,149,404 | 19,543 |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | |
| *No. 1 Subdivision:* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 1,700 | 8,209 | 541 | 11 | 22 | 58,848 | 92 | 104 | 1,350 | 10 |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 7,853 | 46,032 | 1,175 | 14 | 21 | 336,448 | 558 | 92 | 36,283 | 1,170 |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 1,086 | 5,552 | 353 | 20 | 63 | 20,335 | .... | 44 | .... | .... |
| Balingup | 541 | 3,558 | 55 | 37 | 80 | 13,919 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Blackwood, Upper | 1,774 | 6,184 | 74 | 34 | 318 | 21,054 | 50 | .... | 5,000 | 50 |
| Bridgetown | 3,277 | 7,244 | 105 | 18 | 123 | 34,516 | 1 | 74 | 10 | .... |
| Bunbury | 3,115 | 9,698 | 358 | 2 | 5 | 99,287 | 85 | 140 | 2,050 | 80 |
| Capel | 1,609 | 3,468 | 80 | .... | 112 | 30,760 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Collie | 1,612 | 7,491 | 122 | 22 | 19 | 49,442 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cranbrook | 489 | 2,426 | 87 | 12 | 218 | 16,240 | 61 | .... | 6,500 | 40 |
| Dardanup | 2,169 | 4,200 | 60 | 16 | 81 | 40,052 | 21 | 2 | 930 | .... |
| Darling Range | 4,604 | 25,149 | 1,178 | 21 | 105 | 202,671 | 1 | 62 | 20 | .... |
| Denmark | 2,197 | 4,376 | 145 | 7 | 13 | 48,678 | .... | 150 | .... | .... |
| Drakesbrook | 1,047 | 3,767 | 202 | 16 | 96 | 23,185 | 4 | .... | 770 | .... |
| Fremantle (Part) | 8,210 | 30,202 | 1,334 | 40 | 52 | 305,366 | 75 | 46 | 1,260 | .... |
| Gosnells | 5,456 | 25,904 | 1,700 | 96 | 56 | 226,120 | 188 | 28 | 4,100 | 58 |
| Greenbushes | 348 | 2,387 | 32 | 18 | 79 | 7,745 | .... | 3 | .... | .... |
| Harvey | 3,268 | 9,449 | 558 | 96 | 434 | 98,121 | 186 | .... | 5,490 | 62 |
| Manjimup | 1,168 | 11,213 | 318 | 35 | 523 | 71,034 | 56 | 132 | 12,450 | 90 |
| Mundaring | 19,290 | 33,713 | 1,072 | 24 | 233 | 358,077 | 126 | .... | 7,960 | 99 |
| Murray | 3,291 | 8,790 | 288 | 19 | 161 | 77,489 | 149 | 74 | 1,870 | 108 |
| Nannup | 920 | 1,895 | 136 | 60 | 105 | 9,722 | .... | 5 | .... | .... |
| Plantagenet | 1,855 | 6,381 | 116 | 22 | 879 | 31,184 | 816 | 127 | 26,694 | 350 |
| Preston | 166 | 5 | .... | .... | 436 | 40,339 | 5 | 6 | 180 | 5 |
| Rockingham | 417 | 3,934 | 637 | 7 | 113 | 42,356 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 9,230 | 18,295 | 48 | 5 | 10 | 210,782 | 245 | 3 | 4,578 | 62 |
| Sussex | 2,127 | 7,003 | 552 | 10 | 215 | 50,664 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| *Total, No. 1 Subdivision* | 88,819 | 296,525 | 11,326 | 662 | 4,572 | 2,524,434 | 2,719 | 1,094 | 117,495 | 2,184 |
| *No. 2 Subdivision:* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthur, West | 1,699 | 4,307 | 148 | 15 | 157 | 22,459 | 1 | .... | 60 | .... |
| Beverley | 3,584 | 9,380 | 71 | 45 | 443 | 54,609 | 42 | 8 | 4,480 | 100 |
| Brookton | 2,330 | 6,286 | 6 | 55 | 202 | 44,364 | 83 | 10 | 7,326 | 50 |
| Broomehill | 629 | 5,523 | 171 | 6 | 111 | 26,063 | 4 | 4 | 200 | .... |
| Bruce Rock | 5,105 | 13,876 | 25 | 10 | 270 | 79,479 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corrigin | 860 | 13,284 | 10 | 7 | 115 | 59,990 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cuballing | 2,688 | 10,693 | 18 | 16 | 117 | 57,264 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dumbleyung | 512 | 15,696 | 154 | 13 | 141 | 29,053 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gnowangerup | 2,741 | 8,085 | 202 | 5 | 154 | 27,588 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Katanning | 1,077 | 10,435 | 5 | .... | 78 | 34,239 | 10 | .... | 400 | 20 |
| Kent | 1,002 | 6,211 | 3 | 7 | 107 | 24,567 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kojonup | 2,611 | 9,024 | 101 | 5 | 185 | 58,577 | 528 | 101 | 33,760 | 420 |
| Kondinin | 1,079 | 6,785 | 3 | .... | 156 | 46,228 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## No. 33.—Poultry and Bee Farming in each Statistical District and Division during the year 1937—*continued.*

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Poultry (on 31st December, 1937). | | | | | | Bee Farming. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fowls. | | Ducks. | Geese. | Turkeys. | Eggs obtained during the year (a). | Hives (as at 31-12-37). | | Honey Obtained. | Beeswax Obtained. |
| | Under 6 months old. | Over 6 months old. | | | | | Productive. | Unproductive. | | |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.* | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | doz. | No. | No. | lbs. | lbs. |
| *No. 2 Subdivision*—continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kulin | 2,135 | 7,836 | 31 | 22 | 182 | 62,050 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lake Grace | 2,951 | 9,750 | 218 | 36 | 425 | 52,507 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marradong | 655 | 2,067 | 46 | 7 | 28 | 11,572 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Narembeen | 1,573 | 7,616 | 20 | .... | 199 | 36,265 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Narrogin | 1,412 | 9,994 | 63 | 32 | 162 | 33,160 | 17 | 5 | 192 | .... |
| Pingelly | 3,058 | 6,804 | 44 | 3 | 238 | 42,367 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Quairading | 1,342 | 11,522 | 16 | 16 | 460 | 46,823 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tambellup | 979 | 3,979 | 3 | 12 | 67 | 25,944 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wagin | 5,128 | 9,757 | 70 | 14 | 726 | 50,188 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wandering | 2,196 | 4,311 | 45 | 22 | 50 | 25,936 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wickepin | 794 | 11,433 | 12 | 10 | 219 | 35,568 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Williams | 1,461 | 5,146 | 7 | 40 | 137 | 27,564 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodanilling | 1,504 | 8,615 | 53 | 28 | 7 | 43,121 | 22 | .... | 720 | .... |
| York | 4,642 | 10,348 | 99 | 3 | 453 | 58,732 | 2,000 | 200 | 179,200 | 4,480 |
| *Total, No. 2 Subdivision* | 55,747 | 228,763 | 1,644 | 429 | 5,589 | 1,116,277 | 2,707 | 328 | 226,338 | 5,070 |
| Total, South-Western Division | 144,566 | 525,288 | 12,970 | 1,091 | 10,161 | 3,640,711 | 5,426 | 1,422 | 343,833 | 7,254 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie | 127 | 797 | 8 | .... | .... | 5,042 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dundas | 854 | 3,222 | .... | .... | 16 | 10,366 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Esperance | 811 | 3,168 | 159 | 4 | 97 | 11,642 | 161 | 45 | 3,310 | 140 |
| Kalgoorlie | 5,254 | 7,494 | 677 | 19 | 359 | 60,283 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Menzies | 140 | 549 | 3 | .... | 4 | 2,498 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Phillips River | 173 | 870 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 3,538 | .... | 21 | .... | .... |
| Yilgarn | 3,878 | 6,139 | 158 | 1 | 273 | 47,011 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Eastern Goldfields | 11,237 | 22,239 | 1,018 | 28 | 757 | 140,380 | 161 | 66 | 3,310 | 140 |
| NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Black Range | 59 | 614 | 40 | .... | .... | 4,653 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cue | 525 | 895 | 105 | .... | 40 | 9,660 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leonora | 186 | 837 | 20 | .... | 23 | 5,021 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Meekatharra | 50 | 886 | 93 | .... | 168 | 6,086 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mount Magnet | 13 | 731 | 6 | .... | 13 | 2,546 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mount Margaret | 52 | 69 | 3 | .... | .... | 439 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wiluna | 29 | 340 | 13 | .... | 4 | 1,815 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yalgoo | 129 | 992 | 74 | .... | 62 | 4,669 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Northern Goldfields | 1,043 | 5,364 | 354 | .... | 310 | 34,889 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton | 63 | 317 | 69 | .... | 42 | 2,062 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gascoyne-Minilya | 785 | 2,280 | 318 | .... | 53 | 23,993 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gascoyne, Upper | 241 | 513 | 14 | .... | 23 | 1,734 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Murchison | 160 | 525 | 58 | .... | 102 | 4,592 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roebourne | 50 | 432 | 26 | .... | 31 | 2,652 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shark Bay | 32 | 136 | 5 | .... | 7 | 652 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tableland | .... | 159 | 20 | .... | 6 | 411 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, North-Western | 1,331 | 4,362 | 510 | .... | 264 | 36,096 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| NORTHERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome | 247 | 676 | 30 | .... | 35 | 2,875 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hall's Creek | 86 | 561 | 12 | .... | .... | 2,088 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kimberley, West | 47 | 984 | 12 | .... | .... | 3,282 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marble Bar | 132 | 536 | 70 | .... | .... | 4,210 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nullagine | 73 | 206 | 50 | .... | .... | 2,210 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Port Hedland | 64 | 586 | 3 | .... | 10 | 3,317 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wyndham | 9 | 250 | .... | .... | .... | 503 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Northern | 658 | 3,799 | 177 | .... | 45 | 18,485 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A. | 272,484 | 930,885 | 29,493 | 1,596 | 20,354 | †6,668,129 | 15,435 | 2,423 | 1,541,691 | 27,626 |

(*a*) As supplied by the Occupiers of holdings. † The number estimated in accordance with resolution 37 of the 1932 Sydney Conference was 8,498,106 dozen.

# IV.—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL CLIP.

## No. 34.—Livestock in each Statistical District and Division on the 31st of December, 1937.

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Horses. | | | | Cattle. | | | | | | Sheep. | | | Pigs. | | | Camels. | Mules. | Donkeys. | Goats. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Over one year old. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Dairy Cows. | | Heifers intended for Milking, within 3 m'ths of Calving. | Other Cattle. | Under one year old. | Total. | | | | | | | | | | Angora. | Other. | Total. |
| | Entires over two years old. | All other over one year old. | Under one year old. | Total. | In Milk. | Dry. | | | | | Over one year old. | Under one year old. | Total. | Over one year old. | Under one year old. | Total. | | | | | | |
| METROPOLITAN DIVISION— | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Bassendean | .... | 33 | 4 | 37 | 110 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 158 | 9 | .... | 9 | 7 | 17 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 |
| Bayswater | 5 | 92 | 5 | 102 | 119 | 29 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 174 | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 7 |
| Belmont Park | 35 | 370 | 7 | 412 | 377 | 94 | 15 | 80 | 77 | 643 | 128 | 10 | 138 | 388 | 1,202 | 1,590 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 4 |
| Canning | 38 | 185 | 22 | 245 | 926 | 199 | 40 | 96 | 175 | 1,436 | 259 | .... | 259 | 203 | 1,028 | 1,231 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Claremont (M) | .... | 59 | .... | 59 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 34 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 |
| Cottesloe (M) | .... | 27 | .... | 27 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 6 |
| Fremantle (Part) | .... | 208 | .... | 208 | 76 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 109 | 48 | .... | 48 | 7 | 19 | 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 16 |
| Melville | 2 | 96 | 16 | 114 | 164 | 39 | 10 | 24 | 8 | 245 | .... | .... | .... | 24 | 92 | 116 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 20 | 22 |
| Mosman Park | .... | 23 | .... | 23 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nedlands | .... | 65 | 1 | 66 | 112 | 45 | 19 | 66 | 86 | 328 | .... | .... | .... | 43 | 244 | 287 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Peppermint Grove | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Perth | 67 | 1,265 | 35 | 1,367 | 1,934 | 576 | 61 | 270 | 199 | 3,040 | 38 | 6 | 44 | 105 | 1,364 | 1,469 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 17 | 22 |
| Perth, South | 1 | 79 | .... | 80 | 82 | 12 | .... | 11 | 10 | 115 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Swan (Part) | 1 | 256 | 10 | 267 | 432 | 128 | 33 | 162 | 114 | 869 | 701 | 271 | 972 | 42 | 94 | 136 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Metropolitan | 149 | 2,760 | 100 | 3,009 | 4,359 | 1,157 | 196 | 740 | 706 | 7,158 | 1,195 | 287 | 1,482 | 819 | 4,060 | 4,879 | .... | 1 | .... | 7 | 76 | 83 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 12 | 1,645 | 104 | 1,761 | 292 | 123 | 18 | 494 | 352 | 1,279 | 86,430 | 27,115 | 113,545 | 91 | 218 | 309 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chapman, Upper | 37 | 1,553 | 94 | 1,684 | 309 | 296 | 24 | 383 | 372 | 1,384 | 86,669 | 29,755 | 116,424 | 79 | 217 | 296 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Chittering | 12 | 517 | 55 | 584 | 401 | 168 | 22 | 326 | 216 | 1,133 | 17,184 | 4,775 | 21,959 | 85 | 137 | 222 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dalwallinu | 28 | 2,643 | 250 | 2,921 | 456 | 43 | 30 | 481 | 378 | 1,388 | 94,364 | 32,837 | 127,201 | 163 | 327 | 490 | 44 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 5 |
| Dandaragan | 21 | 631 | 89 | 741 | 48 | 77 | 18 | 2,735 | 478 | 3,356 | 40,963 | 6,093 | 47,056 | 62 | 147 | 209 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dowerin | 41 | 2,009 | 189 | 2,239 | 298 | 198 | 34 | 290 | 263 | 1,083 | 62,061 | 22,271 | 84,332 | 138 | 520 | 658 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Geraldton | 14 | 682 | 43 | 739 | 277 | 131 | 17 | 620 | 245 | 1,290 | 45,262 | 11,973 | 57,235 | 78 | 379 | 457 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 13 | 13 |
| Gingin | 8 | 602 | 76 | 686 | 208 | 120 | 14 | 3,019 | 943 | 4,304 | 31,111 | 4,656 | 35,767 | 45 | 160 | 205 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Goomalling | 20 | 2,015 | 141 | 2,176 | 296 | 295 | 18 | 251 | 311 | 1,171 | 70,721 | 23,906 | 94,627 | 273 | 1,090 | 1,363 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenough | 14 | 722 | 74 | 810 | 195 | 119 | 17 | 882 | 304 | 1,517 | 43,878 | 11,221 | 55,099 | 50 | 86 | 136 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Irwin | 11 | 371 | 42 | 424 | 78 | 59 | 7 | 647 | 200 | 991 | 14,449 | 4,091 | 18,540 | 27 | 86 | 113 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kellerberrin | 43 | 2,721 | 219 | 2,983 | 445 | 181 | 44 | 405 | 389 | 1,464 | 52,413 | 15,479 | 67,892 | 239 | 623 | 862 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Koorda | 8 | 942 | 62 | 1,012 | 165 | 59 | 6 | 83 | 97 | 410 | 22,296 | 8,724 | 31,020 | 68 | 45 | 113 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kununoppin-Trayning | 16 | 1,587 | 90 | 1,693 | 286 | 101 | 3 | 150 | 252 | 792 | 34,688 | 10,183 | 44,871 | 84 | 255 | 339 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Meckering | 45 | 3,279 | 231 | 3,555 | 539 | 296 | 32 | 347 | 431 | 1,645 | 105,038 | 34,675 | 139,713 | 379 | 1,086 | 1,465 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Merredin | 40 | 3,204 | 254 | 3,498 | 553 | 250 | 14 | 298 | 424 | 1,539 | 52,020 | 15,151 | 67,171 | 242 | 793 | 1,035 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mingenew | 24 | 1,318 | 132 | 1,474 | 151 | 123 | 7 | 2,861 | 445 | 3,587 | 64,385 | 17,071 | 81,456 | 46 | 167 | 213 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moora | 30 | 2,203 | 187 | 2,420 | 489 | 347 | 100 | 672 | 514 | 2,122 | 142,525 | 45,078 | 187,603 | 142 | 488 | 630 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morawa | 13 | 1,137 | 99 | 1,249 | 153 | 117 | 3 | 285 | 177 | 735 | 59,745 | 19,672 | 79,417 | 70 | 182 | 252 | 14 | 4 | 9 | .... | 3 | 3 |
| Mount Marshall | 24 | 1,539 | 111 | 1,674 | 335 | 112 | 18 | 181 | 221 | 867 | 34,013 | 11,609 | 45,622 | 149 | 286 | 435 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mukinbudin | 12 | 1,515 | 140 | 1,667 | 242 | 54 | 6 | 124 | 174 | 600 | 15,725 | 5,905 | 21,630 | 111 | 432 | 543 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mullewa | 19 | 1,515 | 128 | 1,662 | 227 | 188 | 22 | 444 | 282 | 1,163 | 86,315 | 23,759 | 110,074 | 73 | 169 | 242 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 5 |
| Northam | 31 | 2,181 | 165 | 2,377 | 742 | 615 | 23 | 455 | 436 | 2,271 | 65,979 | 15,128 | 81,107 | 318 | 1,025 | 1,343 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 8 | 8 |
| Northampton | 22 | 1,398 | 74 | 1,494 | 251 | 287 | 7 | 307 | 315 | 1,167 | 109,220 | 26,080 | 135,300 | 69 | 43 | 112 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 9 |
| Nungarin | 11 | 1,086 | 85 | 1,182 | 229 | 75 | 18 | 173 | 197 | 692 | 14,878 | 6,452 | 21,330 | 90 | 273 | 363 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pereniori | 39 | 1,781 | 196 | 2,016 | 231 | 179 | 20 | 338 | 244 | 1,012 | 68,020 | 19,442 | 87,462 | 55 | 153 | 208 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Swan (Part) | 14 | 775 | 47 | 836 | 376 | 197 | 63 | 690 | 291 | 1,617 | 12,145 | 4,260 | 16,405 | 99 | 443 | 542 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Three Springs | 20 | 1,360 | 186 | 1,566 | 166 | 123 | 35 | 398 | 262 | 984 | 57,431 | 17,624 | 75,055 | 43 | 81 | 124 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 4 | 4 |
| Toodyay | 21 | 1,035 | 111 | 1,167 | 194 | 337 | 22 | 268 | 437 | 1,258 | 49.887 | 10,723 | 60,610 | 154 | 634 | 788 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Victoria Plains | 18 | 1,223 | 151 | 1,392 | 215 | 190 | 33 | 414 | 247 | 1,099 | 56,596 | 14,249 | 70,845 | 248 | 684 | 932 | .... | 12 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Wanneroo | 4 | 108 | 19 | 131 | 394 | 144 | 43 | 88 | 50 | 719 | 3,345 | 133 | 3,478 | 84 | 97 | 181 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 |
| Westonia | 20 | 1,107 | 86 | 1,213 | 160 | 83 | 10 | 116 | 129 | 498 | 14,056 | 3,793 | 17,849 | 71 | 135 | 206 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 7 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 32 | 2,128 | 168 | 2,328 | 370 | 187 | 19 | 319 | 306 | 1,201 | 62,594 | 23,842 | 86,436 | 506 | 1,108 | 1,614 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wyalkatchem | 29 | 1,713 | 126 | 1,868 | 315 | 199 | 36 | 211 | 281 | 1,042 | 54,748 | 17,644 | 72,392 | 241 | 521 | 762 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Northern Agricultural | 753 | 50,245 | 4,224 | 55,222 | 10,086 | 6,073 | 803 | 19,755 | 10,663 | 47,380 | 1,831,154 | 545,369 | 2,376,523 | 4,672 | 13,090 | 17,762 | 58 | 23 | 13 | 1 | 57 | 58 |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *No. 1 Subdivision :* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 10 | 754 | 48 | 812 | 1,360 | 543 | 28 | 1,004 | 647 | 3,582 | 17,508 | 4,780 | 22,288 | 279 | 627 | 906 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 5 |
| Armadale-Kelmsc't | 3 | 466 | 40 | 509 | 1,821 | 436 | 134 | 661 | 411 | 3,463 | 2,165 | 663 | 2,828 | 81 | 52 | 133 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 12 | 687 | 46 | 745 | 5,670 | 541 | 316 | 1,152 | 1,449 | 9,128 | 102 | 145 | 247 | 685 | 2,239 | 2,924 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Balingup | 4 | 424 | 23 | 451 | 2,854 | 160 | 84 | 1,571 | 1,037 | 5,706 | 8,051 | 1,887 | 9,938 | 208 | 735 | 943 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blackwood, Upper | 11 | 1,111 | 60 | 1,182 | 1,489 | 113 | 17 | 752 | 691 | 3,062 | 132,977 | 30,137 | 163,114 | 88 | 191 | 279 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bridgetown | 9 | 1,024 | 55 | 1,088 | 3,209 | 198 | 108 | 2,605 | 1,669 | 7,789 | 50,358 | 5,688 | 56,046 | 446 | 422 | 868 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bunbury | 13 | 217 | 17 | 247 | 1,443 | 185 | 54 | 382 | 666 | 2,730 | 1,291 | 450 | 1,741 | 242 | 243 | 485 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Capel | 11 | 466 | 77 | 554 | 4,609 | 585 | 425 | 2,574 | 2,540 | 10,733 | 1,830 | 256 | 2,086 | 250 | 957 | 1,207 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Collie | 8 | 317 | 21 | 346 | 420 | 176 | 24 | 413 | 251 | 1,284 | 4,542 | 782 | 5,324 | 40 | 38 | 78 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cranbrook | 7 | 654 | 46 | 707 | 485 | 200 | 42 | 317 | 246 | 1.290 | 86,540 | 19,476 | 106,016 | 42 | 160 | 202 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 14 |
| Dardanup | 18 | 630 | 108 | 756 | 4,153 | 531 | 428 | 2,998 | 2,549 | 10,659 | 10,246 | 2,994 | 13,240 | 652 | 872 | 1,524 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Darling Range | 7 | 222 | 10 | 239 | 453 | 124 | 21 | 116 | 144 | 858 | 2,254 | 128 | 2,382 | 60 | 325 | 385 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Denmark | 7 | 372 | 21 | 400 | 2,093 | 418 | 195 | 512 | 487 | 3,705 | 904 | 110 | 1,014 | 341 | 733 | 1,074 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Drakesbrook | 10 | 488 | 20 | 518 | 2,189 | 730 | 275 | 1,755 | 1,029 | 5,978 | 6,605 | 3,311 | 9,916 | 112 | 115 | 227 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fremantle (Part) | 39 | 496 | 22 | 557 | 693 | 153 | 44 | 166 | 90 | 1,146 | 27 | .... | 27 | 215 | 292 | 507 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 5 |
| Gosnells | 11 | 167 | 27 | 205 | 556 | 132 | 38 | 68 | 85 | 879 | 116 | 110 | 226 | 65 | 85 | 150 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenbushes | 2 | 255 | 8 | 265 | 1,815 | 1 | 80 | 849 | 588 | 3,333 | 11,668 | 1,440 | 13,108 | 140 | 486 | 626 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 |
| Harvey | 20 | 1,247 | 100 | 1,367 | 6,946 | 794 | 502 | 6,319 | 2,960 | 17,521 | 31,659 | 5,933 | 37,592 | 547 | 1,935 | 2,482 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manjimup | 10 | 1,539 | 50 | 1,599 | 7,535 | 1,490 | 104 | 3,337 | 2,940 | 15,406 | 14,483 | 3,506 | 17,989 | 784 | 2,779 | 3,563 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mundaring | 5 | 323 | 12 | 340 | 469 | 136 | 43 | 191 | 200 | 1,039 | 1,363 | 283 | 1,646 | 56 | 139 | 195 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 14 | 14 |
| Murray | 14 | 863 | 76 | 953 | 1,564 | 396 | 230 | 2,939 | 1,162 | 6,291 | 28,451 | 8,931 | 37,382 | 154 | 432 | 586 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 15 | 15 |
| Nannup | 5 | 352 | 41 | 398 | 1,779 | 601 | 54 | 1,977 | 1,318 | 5,729 | 2,596 | 1,114 | 3,710 | 181 | 551 | 732 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plantagenet | 34 | 1,102 | 71 | 1,207 | 1,372 | 382 | 82 | 1,120 | 878 | 3,834 | 87,556 | 17,117 | 104,673 | 116 | 385 | 501 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Preston | 14 | 778 | 62 | 854 | 2,436 | 444 | 159 | 1,636 | 1,181 | 5,856 | 33,375 | 9,218 | 42,593 | 231 | 1,413 | 1,644 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rockingham | 6 | 274 | 26 | 306 | 1,495 | 534 | 31 | 511 | 426 | 2.997 | 410 | 22 | 432 | 107 | 170 | 277 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 3 | 475 | 33 | 511 | 2,066 | 539 | 28 | 1,367 | 658 | 4,658 | 9,654 | 3,777 | 13,431 | 152 | 398 | 550 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sussex | 10 | 858 | 56 | 924 | 5,975 | 1,056 | 311 | 3,305 | 2,579 | 13,226 | 1,788 | 836 | 2,624 | 673 | 1,750 | 2,423 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 8 |
| *Total, No. 1 Subdivision* | 303 | 16,561 | 1,176 | 18,040 | 66,949 | 11,598 | 3,857 | 40,597 | 28,881 | 151.882 | 548,519 | 123,094 | 671,613 | 6,947 | 18,524 | 25,471 | .... | 6 | 1 | 5 | 75 | 80 |

## No. 34.—Livestock in each Statistical District and Division on the 31st of December, 1937—*continued.*

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Horses. | | | | Cattle. | | | | | | Sheep. | | | Pigs. | | | Camels. | Mules. | Donkeys. | Goats. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Over one year old. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Dairy Cows. | | Heifers intended for milking, within 3 months of Calving. | Other Cattle. | Under one year old. | Total. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Entires over two years old. | All other over one year old. | Under one year old. | Total. | In Milk. | Dry. | | | | | Over one year old. | Under one year old. | Total. | Over one year old. | Under one year old. | Total. | | | | Angora. | Other. | Total. |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.* | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| *No. 2 Subdivision :* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthur, West .... | 18 | 712 | 33 | 763 | 527 | 177 | 49 | 251 | 250 | 1,254 | 96,147 | 22,679 | 118,826 | 78 | 172 | 250 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | 30 |
| Beverley .... | 30 | 1,886 | 159 | 2,075 | 388 | 175 | 21 | 286 | 223 | 1,093 | 128,827 | 37,102 | 165,929 | 99 | 547 | 646 | .... | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brookton .... | 21 | 1,248 | 99 | 1,368 | 268 | 86 | 28 | 119 | 138 | 639 | 76,833 | 25,136 | 101,969 | 59 | 94 | 153 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Broomehill .... | 7 | 872 | 33 | 912 | 238 | 132 | 18 | 132 | 112 | 632 | 78,725 | 22,806 | 101,531 | 33 | 56 | 89 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bruce Rock .... | 44 | 3,747 | 301 | 4,092 | 486 | 256 | 21 | 356 | 323 | 1,442 | 87,901 | 31,809 | 119,710 | 291 | 675 | 966 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corrigin .... .... | 23 | 2,706 | 154 | 2,883 | 462 | 204 | 25 | 160 | 292 | 1,143 | 81,549 | 31,079 | 112,628 | 110 | 382 | 492 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cuballing .... | 12 | 833 | 40 | 885 | 363 | 131 | 20 | 132 | 130 | 776 | 41,396 | 13,308 | 54,704 | 114 | 357 | 471 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dumbleyung .... | 22 | 2,490 | 271 | 2,783 | 520 | 179 | 30 | 196 | 304 | 1,229 | 103,602 | 34,304 | 137,906 | 116 | 317 | 433 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gnowangerup .... | 18 | 1,836 | 114 | 1,968 | 469 | 259 | 51 | 249 | 253 | 1,281 | 116,105 | 41,429 | 157,534 | 52 | 148 | 200 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Katanning .... | 8 | 1,613 | 112 | 1,733 | 507 | 88 | 28 | 114 | 228 | 965 | 81,024 | 24,711 | 105,735 | 54 | 177 | 231 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kent .... .... | 13 | 1,335 | 128 | 1,476 | 344 | 88 | 23 | 86 | 205 | 746 | 46,880 | 17,424 | 64,304 | 140 | 401 | 541 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kojonup .... | 24 | 1,619 | 119 | 1,762 | 748 | 347 | 40 | 540 | 396 | 2,071 | 171,642 | 48,180 | 219,822 | 70 | 226 | 296 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kondinin .... | 26 | 1,660 | 160 | 1,846 | 279 | 142 | 7 | 237 | 219 | 884 | 40,511 | 15,971 | 56,482 | 163 | 567 | 730 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kulin .... .... | 32 | 1,830 | 114 | 1,976 | 433 | 184 | 35 | 141 | 237 | 1,030 | 64,475 | 25,438 | 89,913 | 261 | 725 | 986 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lake Grace .... | 54 | 2,656 | 408 | 3,118 | 449 | 224 | 30 | 290 | 331 | 1,324 | 63,444 | 25,304 | 88,748 | 127 | 457 | 584 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marradong .... | 5 | 304 | 22 | 331 | 105 | 40 | .... | 86 | 72 | 303 | 19,611 | 5,402 | 25,013 | 23 | 63 | 86 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Narembeen .... | 43 | 2,299 | 154 | 2,496 | 352 | 141 | 6 | 205 | 215 | 919 | 37,967 | 14,010 | 51,977 | 191 | 381 | 572 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Narrogin .... | 12 | 1,650 | 70 | 1,732 | 585 | 231 | 34 | 284 | 245 | 1,379 | 89,594 | 29,828 | 119,422 | 142 | 571 | 713 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pingelly .... .... | 10 | 1,105 | 55 | 1,170 | 246 | 139 | 41 | 46 | 94 | 566 | 55,919 | 21,212 | 77,131 | 100 | 452 | 552 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Quairading .... | 15 | 2,114 | 169 | 2,298 | 397 | 136 | 18 | 127 | 250 | 928 | 92,982 | 32,034 | 125,016 | 189 | 921 | 1,110 | .... | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tambellup .... | 4 | 690 | 50 | 744 | 234 | 117 | 7 | 97 | 87 | 542 | 72,182 | 19,480 | 91,662 | 8 | 39 | 47 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wagin .... .... | 28 | 1,839 | 109 | 1,976 | 593 | 206 | 12 | 208 | 292 | 1,401 | 123,186 | 35,988 | 159,174 | 107 | 332 | 439 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 6 |
| Wandering .... | 7 | 528 | 54 | 589 | 165 | 92 | 28 | 40 | 69 | 394 | 37,087 | 13,586 | 50,673 | 92 | 116 | 208 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wickepin .... | 15 | 1,983 | 69 | 2,067 | 520 | 182 | 13 | 182 | 290 | 1,187 | 77,982 | 29,771 | 107,753 | 159 | 375 | 534 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Williams .... | 13 | 923 | 66 | 1,002 | 351 | 140 | 11 | 312 | 177 | 991 | 86,689 | 23,616 | 110,305 | 61 | 303 | 364 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodanilling .... | 12 | 1,029 | 68 | 1,109 | 309 | 35 | 21 | 89 | 141 | 595 | 50,719 | 15,676 | 66,395 | 49 | 207 | 256 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| York .... .... | 46 | 2,460 | 193 | 2,699 | 518 | 208 | 25 | 283 | 283 | 1,317 | 97,651 | 25,917 | 123,568 | 341 | 986 | 1,327 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| *Total, No 2 Subdivision* .... .... | 562 | 43,967 | 3,324 | 47,853 | 10,856 | 4,339 | 642 | 5,338 | 5,856 | 27,031 | 2,120,630 | 683,200 | 2,803,830 | 3,229 | 10,047 | 13,276 | .... | 46 | .... | .... | 36 | 36 |
| Total, South-Western Division .... .... | 865 | 60,528 | 4,500 | 65,893 | 77,805 | 15,937 | 4,499 | 45,935 | 34,737 | 178,913 | 2,669,149 | 806,294 | 3,475,443 | 10,176 | 28,571 | 38,747 | .... | 52 | 1 | 5 | 111 | 116 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie .... | 1 | 37 | .... | 38 | 40 | 33 | 2 | 849 | 73 | 997 | 5,710 | .... | 5,710 | 30 | 32 | 62 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 122 | 122 |
| Dundas .... .... | 11 | 690 | 64 | 765 | 134 | 41 | 3 | 196 | 151 | 525 | 17,324 | 4,949 | 22,273 | 93 | 226 | 319 | 62 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Esperance .... | 26 | 1,299 | 147 | 1,472 | 156 | 69 | 10 | 1,699 | 619 | 2,553 | 28,240 | 6,611 | 34,851 | 52 | 133 | 185 | 103 | 2 | 2 | .... | 105 | 105 |
| Kalgoorlie .... | 5 | 578 | 11 | 594 | 454 | 184 | 41 | 3,701 | 520 | 4,900 | 27,844 | 3,795 | 31,639 | 318 | 430 | 748 | 10 | .... | .... | 80 | 111 | 191 |
| Menzies .... .... | 8 | 222 | 17 | 247 | 15 | 30 | 4 | 1,282 | 62 | 1,393 | 42,252 | 2,169 | 44,421 | 13 | 17 | 30 | 43 | 21 | 152 | .... | 428 | 428 |
| Phillips River .... | 9 | 298 | 46 | 353 | 55 | 125 | .... | 130 | 96 | 406 | 8,848 | 3,651 | 12,499 | 40 | 98 | 138 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 7 |
| Yilgarn .... .... | 29 | 1,554 | 161 | 1,744 | 384 | 213 | 15 | 674 | 443 | 1,729 | 19,931 | 6,350 | 26,281 | 188 | 431 | 619 | .... | 13 | .... | .... | 153 | 153 |
| Total, Eastern Goldfields .... .... | 89 | 4,678 | 446 | 5,213 | 1,238 | 695 | 75 | 8,531 | 1,964 | 12,503 | 150,149 | 27,525 | 177,674 | 734 | 1,367 | 2,101 | 228 | 36 | 154 | 80 | 926 | 1,006 |
| NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Black Range .... | 5 | 208 | 13 | 226 | 13 | 4 | .... | 752 | 26 | 795 | 37,319 | 1,886 | 39,205 | 7 | .... | 7 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 70 | 70 |
| Cue .... .... | 6 | 347 | 4 | 357 | 47 | 44 | 14 | 1,519 | 331 | 1,955 | 51,159 | 10,263 | 61,422 | 33 | 20 | 53 | 38 | 2 | 80 | .... | 62 | 62 |
| Leonora .... .... | 26 | 664 | 48 | 738 | 42 | 32 | 4 | 2,727 | 152 | 2,957 | 108,095 | 8,045 | 116,140 | 33 | 111 | 144 | 34 | 2 | 131 | .... | 170 | 170 |
| Meekatharra .... | 12 | 1,451 | 21 | 1,484 | 24 | 21 | 2 | 11,414 | 1,105 | 12,566 | 88,249 | 19,659 | 107,908 | 122 | 121 | 243 | 97 | 21 | 2 | 50 | 100 | 150 |
| Mount Magnet .... | 16 | 168 | 8 | 192 | 32 | 23 | 4 | 666 | 89 | 814 | 29,747 | 10,134 | 39,881 | 1 | .... | 1 | 26 | .... | 6 | .... | 39 | 39 |
| Mount Margaret.... | 13 | 409 | 28 | 450 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1,987 | 199 | 2,199 | 41,199 | 3,808 | 45,007 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 23 | 1 | .... | 50 | 100 | 150 |
| Wiluna .... .... | 30 | 417 | 66 | 513 | 90 | 22 | 7 | 5,239 | 239 | 5,597 | 62,725 | 6,430 | 69,155 | .... | .... | .... | 46 | 3 | .... | .... | 74 | 74 |
| Yalgoo .... .... | 4 | 480 | 5 | 489 | 42 | 61 | 31 | 1,003 | 148 | 1,285 | 69,177 | 5,044 | 74,221 | 33 | 9 | 42 | 48 | 7 | 120 | .... | 16 | 16 |
| Total, Northern Goldfields .... .... | 112 | 4,144 | 193 | 4,449 | 295 | 213 | 64 | 25,307 | 2,289 | 28.168 | 487,670 | 65,269 | 552,939 | 233 | 271 | 504 | 319 | 36 | 339 | 100 | 631 | 731 |
| NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton .... | 14 | 1,020 | 52 | 1,086 | 13 | 16 | 43 | 1,604 | 306 | 1,982 | 291,819 | 15,557 | 307,376 | .... | .... | .... | 44 | 16 | 59 | .... | 93 | 93 |
| Gascoyne-Minilya | 27 | 1,113 | 88 | 1,228 | 103 | 187 | 19 | 551 | 173 | 1,033 | 366,185 | 35,715 | 401,900 | 48 | 191 | 239 | 355 | 16 | 30 | .... | 46 | 46 |
| Gascoyne, Upper | 12 | 809 | 16 | 837 | 25 | 8 | 2 | 3,003 | 144 | 3,182 | 124,585 | 18,275 | 142,860 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 113 | 31 | 13 | .... | 20 | 20 |
| Murchison .... | 7 | 630 | 31 | 668 | 30 | 14 | .... | 4,401 | 121 | 4,566 | 114,704 | 35,688 | 150,392 | 11 | 31 | 42 | 138 | 2 | .... | .... | 12 | 12 |
| Roebourne .... | 8 | 469 | 31 | 508 | 34 | 18 | 10 | 722 | 89 | 873 | 147,617 | 22,062 | 169,679 | 3 | 9 | 12 | .... | 13 | 261 | .... | .... | .... |
| Shark Bay .... | 6 | 201 | 11 | 218 | 3 | 18 | .... | 83 | 14 | 118 | 49,690 | 6,570 | 56,260 | .... | .... | .... | 23 | .... | .... | .... | 182 | 182 |
| Tableland .... | 7 | 380 | 23 | 410 | 10 | 2 | .... | 123 | 29 | 164 | 74,068 | 22,363 | 96,431 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, North-Western | 81 | 4,622 | 252 | 4,955 | 218 | 263 | 74 | 10,487 | 876 | 11,918 | 1,168,668 | 156,230 | 1,324.898 | 70 | 238 | 308 | 673 | 92 | 366 | .... | 353 | 353 |
| NORTHERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome .... .... | 12 | 1,116 | 153 | 1,281 | 31 | 31 | 5 | 41,664 | 7,958 | 49,689 | 55,865 | 4,262 | 60,127 | 33 | 98 | 131 | 6 | 111 | 602 | 26 | 1,979 | 2,005 |
| Hall's Creek .... | 57 | 4,224 | 828 | 5,109 | .... | 8 | .... | 119,622 | 22,598 | 142.228 | 2,115 | 205 | 2,320 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 106 | 236 | 1,195 | 16 | 3,762 | 3,778 |
| Kimberley, West | 21 | 1,786 | 220 | 2,027 | 6 | 15 | .... | 125,815 | 30,286 | 156,122 | 190,980 | 50,644 | 241,624 | 42 | 55 | 97 | 19 | 533 | 2,259 | 185 | 4,110 | 4,295 |
| Marble Bar .... | 10 | 725 | 72 | 807 | 23 | 23 | 4 | 1,493 | 413 | 1,956 | 207,212 | 23,101 | 230,313 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 50 | 50 | 430 | 1 | 11 | 12 |
| Nullagine .... | 51 | 1,271 | 58 | 1,380 | 18 | 13 | 3 | 21,768 | 1,803 | 23,605 | 85,937 | 18,950 | 104,887 | 2 | .... | 2 | 69 | 4 | 53 | .... | 24 | 24 |
| Port Hedland .... | 10 | 494 | 62 | 566 | 29 | 9 | .... | 669 | 195 | 902 | 149,749 | 34,017 | 183,766 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 41 | 353 | .... | .... | .... |
| Wyndham .... | 13 | 1,045 | 98 | 1,156 | 8 | .... | 2 | 64,472 | 15,217 | 79,699 | 73 | 7 | 80 | 33 | 18 | 51 | 50 | 181 | 717 | 423 | 1,671 | 2,094 |
| Total, Northern .... | 174 | 10,661 | 1,491 | 12,326 | 115 | 99 | 14 | 375,503 | 78,470 | 454,201 | 691,931 | 131,186 | 823,117 | 119 | 178 | 297 | 301 | 1,156 | 5,609 | 651 | 11,557 | 12,208 |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A. | 2,223 | 137,638 | 11,206 | 151,067 | 94,116 | 24,437 | 5,725 | 486,258 | 129,705 | 740,241 | 6,999,916 | 1,732,160 | 8,732,076 | 16,823 | 47,775 | 64,598 | 1,579 | 1,396 | 6,482 | 844 | 13,711 | 14,555 |

**No. 35.—Live Stock—Number on**

| Live Stock. | | | 1928. | 1929 | 1930. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | No. | No. | No. |
| Horses | Over 1 year old | | 153,047 | 150,929 | 148,483 |
| | Under 1 year old | | 7,829 | 8,599 | 8,490 |
| | Total | | 160,876 | 159,528 | 156,973 |
| Cattle | Over 1 year old | Dairy Cows(a) | 69,047 | 74,223 | 85,725 |
| | | Other Cattle | 610,003 | 607,961 | 583,048 |
| | Under 1 year old | | 158,477 | 154,462 | 144,071 |
| | Total | | 837,527 | 836,646 | 812,844 |
| Sheep | Over 1 year old | | 6,850,958 | 7,371,624 | 7,646,885 |
| | Under 1 year old | | 2,092,044 | 2,185,199 | 2,235,876 |
| | Total | | 8,943,002 | 9,556,823 | 9,882,761 |
| Pigs | Over 1 year old | | 13,320 | 18,168 | 24,905 |
| | Under 1 year old | | 35,923 | 46,354 | 75,759 |
| | Total | | 49,243 | 64,522 | 100,664 |
| Camels | | | 4,119 | 3,446 | 3,623 |
| Mules | | | 1,709 | 1,504 | 1,635 |
| Donkeys | | | 7,851 | 7,748 | 7,889 |
| Goats | Angora | | 1,860 | 1,228 | 982 |
| | Other | | 17,902 | 16,572 | 18,345 |
| | Total | | 19,762 | 17,800 | 19,327 |

(*a*) In Milk and Dry, including heifers intended for milking, within 3 months of calving, in 1934, 6001; in 1935, 6,142; in 1936, 6,896; and in 1937, 5,725. (*b*) Including 8,056,313 Merinos,

**the 31st December, 1928 to 1937.**

| 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 147,595 | 146,602 | 147,105 | 147,987 | 146,166 | 142,492 | 139,861 |
| 8,894 | 10,841 | 12,541 | 13,649 | 14,015 | 12,685 | 11,206 |
| 156,489 | 157,443 | 159,646 | 161,636 | 160,181 | 155,177 | 151,067 |
| 99,287 | 114,022 | 121,818 | 129,875 | 130,132 | 126,301 | 124,278 |
| 563,601 | 567,245 | 586,376 | 605,534 | 589,982 | 541,268 | 486,258 |
| 163,644 | 176,206 | 177,475 | 176,531 | 162,647 | 124,939 | 129,705 |
| 826,532 | 857,473 | 885,669 | 911,940 | 882,761 | 792,508 | 740,241 |
| 7,993,010 | 8,187,652 | 8,363,373 | 8,705,750 | 8,877,910 | 7,700,694 | 6,999,916 |
| 2,105,094 | 2,229,379 | 1,958,977 | 2,491,406 | 2,205,062 | 1,306,841 | 1,732,160 |
| 10,098,104 | 10,417,031 | 10,322,350 | 11,197,156 | 11,082,972 | 9,007,535 | (*b*)8,732,076 |
| 30,074 | 29,162 | 24,102 | 26,433 | 24,549 | 20,306 | 16,823 |
| 90,447 | 88,367 | 67,111 | 71,564 | 73,477 | 56,145 | 47,775 |
| 120,521 | 117,529 | 91,213 | 97,997 | 98,026 | 76,451 | 64,598 |
| 2,880 | 2,718 | 2,456 | 2,360 | 2,182 | 1,935 | 1,579 |
| 1,652 | 1,321 | 1,555 | 1,583 | 1,531 | 1,178 | 1,396 |
| 8,064 | 6,851 | 8,164 | 7,700 | 7,978 | 7,575 | 6,482 |
| 456 | 887 | 573 | 692 | 663 | 896 | 844 |
| 18,372 | 17,236 | 19,158 | 17,915 | 17,988 | 11,363 | 13,711 |
| 18,828 | 18,123 | 19,731 | 18,607 | 18,651 | 12,259 | 14,555 |

In 1928, 3,957; in 1929, 4,130; in 1930, 4,887; in 1931, 5,573; in 1932 6,227; in 1933 5,603; 103,917 Other Pure Breeds, 342,091 Merino Comebacks, and 229,755 Other Breeds.

## No. 36.—Live Stock, according to Sexes, on

| Year. | South-Western Portion (including Northern Agricultural, Metropolitan and South-Western Divisions). | | | | | | North and North-Western Por and Northern | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HORSES. | | | | | | | | |
| | Entires over two years old. | Mares and Fillies over one year old. | Fillies under one year old. | Other Horses over one year old. | Other Horses under one year old. | Total all Horses. | Entires over two years old. | Mares and Fillies over one year old. | Fillies under one year old. |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 1933 ... | 1,314 | 55,500 | 4,555 | 58,149 | 4,237 | 123,755 | 231 | 9,014 | 1,000 |
| 1934 ... | 1,539 | 56,202 | 5,071 | 58,385 | 4,907 | 126,104 | 197 | 9,244 | 1,050 |
| 1935 ... | 1,831 | 56,104 | 5,545 | 57,930 | 5,084 | 126,494 | 268 | 9,166 | 1,103 |
| 1936 ... | 1,776 | 56,503 | 5,330 | 57,609 | 5,057 | 126,275 | 229 | 8,250 | 752 |
| 1937 .... | 1,767 | 55,887 | 4,617 | 57,646 | 4,207 | 124,124 | 255 | 7,554 | 879 |

CATTLE.

| | Stud and Herd Bulls. | Cows and Unspeyed Heifers over one year old. | Heifers under one year old. | Other Male Cattle and Speyed Heifers over one year old. | Male Cattle under one year old. | Total all Cattle. | Stud and Herd Bulls. | Cows and Unspeyed Heifers over one year old. | Heifers under one year old. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 1933 ... | 5,421 | 161,057 | 42,992 | 30,402 | 21,190 | 261,062 | 7,837 | 276,308 | 50,101 |
| 1934 ... | 5,756 | 173,929 | 41,751 | 32,074 | 21,858 | 275,368 | 8,348 | 275,431 | 47,580 |
| 1935 ... | 5,569 | 170,303 | 38,331 | 29,990 | 18,508 | 262,701 | 8,157 | 273,666 | 46,352 |
| 1936 ... | 5,292 | 164,981 | 32,145 | 26,909 | 14,853 | 244,180 | 7,425 | 242,631 | 38,390 |
| 1937 .... | 4,996 | 158,583 | 31,693 | 23,766 | 14,413 | 233,451 | 7,737 | 216,936 | 40,402 |

PIGS.

| | Stud and other Boars used for Breeding. | Sows of Breeding age. | Sows not of Breeding age. | Other Male Pigs over one year old. | Other Male Pigs under one year old. | Total all Pigs. | Stud and other Boars used for Breeding. | Sows of Breeding age. | Sows not of Breeding age. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 1933 ... | 3,340 | 17,186 | 27,070 | 5,316 | 31,432 | 84,344 | 30 | 264 | 122 |
| 1934 ... | 3,603 | 19,880 | 29,310 | 5,884 | 33,780 | 92,457 | 34 | 248 | 90 |
| 1935 ... | 3,520 | 18,879 | 29,927 | 4,804 | 35,311 | 92,441 | 35 | 247 | 174 |
| 1936 ... | 3,027 | 14,498 | 22,653 | 5,305 | 26,958 | 72,441 | 28 | 206 | 137 |
| 1937 .... | 2,535 | 12,359 | 18,569 | 4,095 | 23,830 | 61,388 | 31 | 188 | 102 |

SHEEP.

| | Stud and Flock Rams. | Ewes over one year old. | Ewes under one year old. | Other Male Sheep over one year old. | Male Sheep under one year old. | Total all Sheep. | Stud and Flock Rams. | Ewes over one year old. | Ewes under one year old. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 1933 ... | 61,912 | 2,732,625 | 549,910 | 1,244,922 | 509,256 | 5,098,625 | 47,639 | 1,869,801 | 327,088 |
| 1934 ... | 71,089 | 2,989,713 | 710,095 | 1,311,121 | 646,066 | 5,728,084 | 50,642 | 1,953,774 | 400,533 |
| 1935 ... | 80,718 | 3,085,751 | 684,224 | 1,416,418 | 616,697 | 5,883,808 | 47,581 | 1,927,562 | 321,239 |
| 1936 ... | 86,631 | 3,046,029 | 599,070 | 1,391,719 | 528,531 | 5,651,980 | 32,289 | 1,418,534 | 70,296 |
| 1937 .... | 82,393 | 3,100,552 | 718,111 | 1,318,553 | 633,839 | 5,853,448 | 36,062 | 1,204,961 | 143,548 |

**31st December in each Year from 1933 to 1937.**

| tion (including North-West Divisions). | | | Central and Southern Portion (including Eastern and Northern Goldfields Divisions). | | | | | | Grand Total Western Australia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HORSES. | | | | | | | | | |
| Other. Horses over one year old. | Other Horses under one year old. | Total all Horses. | Entires over two years old. | Mares and Fillies over one year old. | Fillies under one year old. | Other Horses over one year old. | Other Horses under one year old. | Total all Horses. | |
| No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 9,029 | 1,030 | 20,304 | 217 | 6,599 | 856 | 7,052 | 863 | 15,587 | 159,646 |
| 9,283 | 957 | 20,731 | 296 | 6,112 | 873 | 6,729 | 791 | 14,801 | 161,636 |
| 8,819 | 991 | 20,347 | 251 | 5,660 | 682 | 6,137 | 610 | 13,340 | 160,181 |
| 7,944 | 789 | 17,964 | 222 | 4,744 | 371 | 5,215 | 386 | 10,938 | 155,177 |
| 7,729 | 864 | 17,281 | 201 | 4,266 | 349 | 4,556 | 290 | 9,662 | 151,067 |

CATTLE.

| Other Male Cattle and Speyed Heifers over one year old. | Male Cattle under one year old. | Total all Cattle. | Stud and Herd Bulls. | Cows and Unspeyed Heifers over one year old. | Heifers under one year old. | Other Male Cattle and Speyed Heifers over one year old. | Male Cattle under one year old. | Total all Cattle. | Grand Total Western Australia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 170,929 | 49,743 | 554,918 | 933 | 34,138 | 6,890 | 21,169 | 6,559 | 69,689 | 885,669 |
| 183,055 | 49,904 | 564,318 | 922 | 33,969 | 7,754 | 21,925 | 7,684 | 72,254 | 911,940 |
| 174,873 | 46,384 | 549,432 | 798 | 32,488 | 6,365 | 24,270 | 6,707 | 70,628 | 882,761 |
| 174,133 | 34,621 | 497,200 | 603 | 24,569 | 2,810 | 21,026 | 2,120 | 51,128 | 792,508 |
| 162,100 | 38,944 | 466,119 | 577 | 19,270 | 2,302 | 16,571 | 1,951 | 40,671 | 740,241 |

PIGS.

| Other Male Pigs over one year old. | Other Male Pigs under one year old. | Total all Pigs. | Stud and other Boars used for Breeding. | Sows of Breeding age. | Sows not of Breeding age. | Other Male Pigs over one year old. | Other Male Pigs under one year old. | Total all Pigs. | Grand Total Western Australia |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 137 | 206 | 769 | 250 | 1,914 | 1,514 | 638 | 1,784 | 6,100 | 91,213 |
| 96 | 145 | 613 | 233 | 1,625 | 989 | 449 | 1,631 | 4,927 | 97,997 |
| 118 | 124 | 698 | 189 | 1,367 | 1,263 | 581 | 1,487 | 4,887 | 98,026 |
| 96 | 165 | 632 | 129 | 928 | 736 | 404 | 1,181 | 3,378 | 76,451 |
| 46 | 238 | 605 | 72 | 701 | 468 | 454 | 910 | 2,605 | 64,598 |

SHEEP.

| Other Male Sheep over one year old. | Male Sheep under one year old. | Total all Sheep. | Stud and Flock Rams. | Ewes over one year old. | Ewes under one year old. | Other Male Sheep over one year old. | Male Sheep under one year old. | Total all Sheep. | Grand Total Western Australia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 1,078,837 | 327,790 | 3,651,155 | 21,702 | 815,103 | 124,108 | 490,832 | 120,825 | 1,572,570 | 10,322,350 |
| 1,064,051 | 402,180 | 3,871,180 | 21,716 | 790,162 | 166,762 | 453,482 | 165,770 | 1,597,892 | 11,197,156 |
| 1,134,176 | 323,736 | 3,754,294 | 18,579 | 723,352 | 134,670 | 443,773 | 124,496 | 1,444,870 | 11,082,972 |
| 898,286 | 66,578 | 2,485,983 | 11,375 | 507,920 | 21,684 | 307,911 | 20,682 | 869,572 | 9,007,535 |
| 619,576 | 143,868 | 2,148,015 | 13,113 | 431,411 | 47,238 | 193,295 | 45,556 | 730,613 | 8,732,076 |

## No. 37.—Loss of Stock Reported, Live Stock Slaughtered, and Calving, and Lambing during 1937 in each Statistical Division.

| Particulars. | Metropolitan. | Northern Agricultural. | South-Western. | Eastern Goldfields. | Northern Goldfields. | North-Western. | Northern. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Loss of Live Stock—* | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Horses ... ... | 45 | 3,466 | 3,478 | 422 | 732 | 652 | 1,360 | 10,155 |
| Cattle ... ... | 235 | 2,574 | 10,165 | 1,378 | 7,823 | 4,744 | 52,879 | 79,798 |
| Sheep ... ... | 1 | 173,820 | 163,599 | 25,960 | 187,263 | 489,941 | 83,414 | 1,123,998 |
| Pigs ... ... | 145 | 730 | 1,664 | 236 | 7 | 62 | 9 | 2,853 |
| Camels ... ... | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | 18 | 89 | 11 | 125 |
| *Live Stock slaughtered for consumption—* | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle ... ... | 28,988 | 8,313 | 47,481 | 11,473 | 1,903 | 826 | 45,214 | 144,198 |
| Sheep ... ... | 315,719 | 157,723 | 619,921 | 67,644 | 25,729 | 26,735 | 13,978 | 1,227,449 |
| Pigs ... ... | 39,731 | 4,870 | 50,410 | 7,983 | 1,321 | 280 | 268 | 104,863 |
| *Live Stock slaughtered for boiling down—* | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep ... ... | .... | 126 | 253 | .... | 6 | 9 | .... | 394 |
| Cattle ... ... | .... | 23 | 1,150 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 1,177 |
| Pigs ... ... | .... | 16 | 33 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 55 |
| *Calving, and Lambing—* | | | | | | | | |
| Calves dropped ... | 3,028 | 12,721 | 77,765 | 2,427 | 2,081 | 895 | 88,256 | 187,173 |
| Calves branded ... | 386 | 6,630 | 23,632 | 1,573 | 1,928 | 813 | 86,158 | 121,120 |
| Ewes put to Ram | 70 | 1,209,937 | 1,381,613 | 72,432 | 195,005 | 446,587 | 335,471 | 3,641,115 |
| Lambs marked ... | 60 | 738,978 | 960,001 | 29,533 | 64,255 | 170,059 | 154,936 | 2,117,822 |

## No. 38.—Lambing and Calving, 1928 to 1937.

| Year. | Sheep. | | Percentage of Lambs marked to Ewes put to Ram. | Cattle. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ewes put to Ram. | Lambs Marked. | | Calves Dropped. | Calves Branded. |
| | No. | No. | % | No. | No. |
| 1928 .... .... .... | 3,612,737 | 2,068,736 | 57 | 189,442 | 157,578 |
| 1933 ... ... ... | 4,103,692 | 2,080,072 | 50 | 217,758 | 159,559 |
| 1934 ... ... ... | 4,382,865 | 2,660,735 | 61 | 268,721 | 185,901 |
| 1935 ... ... ... | 4,336,228 | 2,349,830 | 54 | 213,137 | 146,588 |
| 1936 ... ... ... | 3,073,446 | 1,460,271 | 48 | 178,539 | 111,991 |
| 1937 .... .... .... | 3,641,115 | 2,117,822 | 58 | 187,173 | 121,120 |

## No. 39.—Number of Live Stock slaughtered for Consumption and other purposes, and reported Loss of Live Stock from various causes, 1928 to 1937.

| Year. | Live Stock slaughtered for consumption. | | | For Boiling down. | | | Loss of Live Stock Reported. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cattle. | Sheep. | Pigs | Cattle. | Sheep. | Pigs. | Horses. | Cattle. | Sheep. | Pigs. | Camels. |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 1928 .... | 100,744 | 807,337 | 62,041 | 238 | 173 | 81 | 8,213 | 71,343 | 809,393 | 2,001 | 221 |
| 1931 ... | 91,495 | 1,037,472 | 96,303 | 253 | 1,200 | 241 | 8,317 | 82,759 | 748,433 | 5,628 | 196 |
| 1932 ... | 91,254 | 1,043,591 | 126,470 | 105 | 902 | 95 | 8,669 | 71,240 | 780,904 | 5,886 | 94 |
| 1933 ... | 98,803 | 1,091,139 | 127,042 | 414 | 1,083 | 110 | 9,112 | 79,975 | 859,950 | 4,224 | 95 |
| 1934 ... | 109,776 | 1,079,021 | 148,263 | 495 | 348 | 56 | 8,164 | 68,155 | 630,030 | 4,275 | 86 |
| 1935 ... | 119,390 | 1,160,169 | 121,844 | 494 | 733 | 51 | 10,145 | 79,295 | 1,018,683 | 4,972 | 157 |
| 1936 ... | 122,942 | 1,104,960 | 129,647 | 1,147 | 1,272 | 107 | 12,632 | 143,177 | 2,240,245 | 3,534 | 157 |
| 1937 .... | 144,198 | 1,227,449 | 104,863 | 1,177 | 394 | 55 | 10,155 | 79,798 | 1,123,998 | 2,853 | 125 |

## No. 40.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip, Seasons 1928 to 1937; also Wool Exported on Skins.

| Season. | Sheep Shorn. | | | Wool Clip. | | Wool Exported on Skins. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sheep. | Lambs. | Total. | Shorn in the Grease. | Average weight per Fleece. | |
| | No. | No. | No. | lbs. | lbs. | lbs. |
| 1928 ... ... ... | 7,129,409 | 1,908,375 | 9,037,784 | 58,865,734 | 6·5 | 5,025,250 |
| 1929 ... ... ... | 7,653,583 | 1,862,647 | 9,516,230 | 67,150,720 | 7·1 | 5,411,874 |
| 1930 ... ... ... | 8,049,527 | 1,934,939 | 9,984,466 | 71,541,885 | 7·2 | 5,409,615 |
| 1931 ... ... ... | 8,423,101 | 1,768,693 | 10,191,794 | 71,614,145 | 7·0 | 6,371,596 |
| 1932 ... ... ... | 8,546,651 | 2,009,435 | 10,556,086 | 75,147,012 | 7·1 | 6,160,820 |
| 1933 ... ... ... | 8,767,044 | 1,653,272 | 10,420,316 | 78,424,200 | 7·5 | 6,694,608 |
| 1934 ... ... ... | 9,014,657 | 2,230,128 | 11,244,785 | 89,991,658 | 8·0 | 5,844,503 |
| 1935 ... ... ... | 9,411,224 | 2,043,302 | 11,454,526 | 85,706,700 | 7·5 | 6,751,973 |
| 1936 ... ... ... | 8,162,104 | 1,223,711 | 9,385,815 | 63,537,200 | 6·8 | 6,398,010 |
| 1937 .... .... .... | 7,281,165 | 1,480,087 | 8,761,252 | 64,739,400 | 7·4 | 5,945,455 |

## No. 41.—Number and Value of Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

| Year. | Horses. | | Cattle. | | Sheep. | | Pigs. | | Total Value. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Value. £ | No. | Value. £ | No. | Value. £ | No. | Value £ | £ |
| **IMPORTS.** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1928-29 .... .... .... | 2,399 | 82,375 | 13,823 | 96,622 | 34,742 | 101,679 | 14 | 165 | 280,841 |
| 1933-34 ... ... ... | 1,078 | 52,041 | 16,702 | 62,700 | 16,093 | 64,602 | 14 | 101 | 179,444 |
| 1934-35 ... ... ... | 1,114 | 61,940 | 14,617 | 52,688 | 10,929 | 51,257 | 29 | 371 | 166,256 |
| 1935-36 ... ... ... | 568 | 39,690 | 16,601 | 81,688 | 6,656 | 35,540 | 6 | 194 | 157,112 |
| 1936-37 ... ... ... | 487 | 39,139 | 16,309 | 89,950 | 17,358 | 68,329 | 1 | 10 | 197,428 |
| 1937-38 .... .... .... | 289 | 28,332 | 19,586 | 98,548 | 7,246 | 47,146 | 19 | 350 | 174,376 |
| **EXPORTS.** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1928-29 .... .... .... | 50 | 2,085 | 4,131 | 18,959 | 28,262 | 25,853 | .... | .... | 46,897 |
| 1933-34 ... ... ... | 78 | 9,591 | 3 | 35 | 39,077 | 13,463 | 2 | 6 | 23,095 |
| 1934-35 ... ... ... | 54 | 6,523 | 42 | 466 | 52,145 | 23,073 | ... | ... | 30,062 |
| 1935-36 ... ... ... | 32 | 8,200 | 34 | 501 | 55,732 | 23,711 | 19 | 131 | 32,543 |
| 1936-37 ... ... ... | 65 | 16,937 | 31 | 667 | 44,761 | 28,309 | 6 | 43 | 45,956 |
| 1937-38 .... .... .... | 35 | 12,300 | 12 | 177 | 56,592 | 38,480 | 16 | 24 | 50,981 |

## No. 42.—Classification of Sheep Flocks according to the Number contained therein, and Acreage of Holdings on which depastured on 31st December, 1937.

| Size of Flocks. | Flocks and Sheep arranged in Acreage Series. | | | | | | | | | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 & under 50 acres. | 50 & under 100 acres. | 100 & under 500 acres. | 500 & under 1,000 acres. | 1,000 & under 2,000 acres. | 2,000 & under 5,000 acres. | 5,000 & under 10,000 acres. | 10,000 & under 20,000 acres. | 20,000 & under 50,000 acres. | 50,000 & under 100,000 acres. | 100,000 acres and Upw'ds. | |
| 1 and under 50— | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Flocks ... | 57 | 26 | 131 | 65 | 72 | 27 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | 387 |
| Sheep ... | 1,039 | 573 | 3,032 | 1,540 | 1,599 | 651 | 71 | 40 | .... | .... | 105 | 8,650 |
| 50 and under 100— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flocks ... | 16 | 19 | 136 | 80 | 95 | 48 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 407 |
| Sheep ... | 1,076 | 1,358 | 10,032 | 5,854 | 6,760 | 3,503 | 333 | 169 | 63 | 60 | 244 | 29,452 |
| 100 and under 250— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flocks ... | 7 | 14 | 253 | 428 | 597 | 213 | 14 | 2 | 3 | .... | 8 | 1,539 |
| Sheep ... | 1,178 | 2,494 | 40,526 | 74,452 | 107,797 | 38,435 | 2,322 | 321 | 491 | .... | 1,312 | 269,328 |
| 250 and under 500— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flocks ... | .... | 1 | 104 | 625 | 1,441 | 667 | 51 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2,902 |
| Sheep ... | .... | 305 | 34,923 | 220,791 | 525,595 | 253,451 | 19,023 | 2,123 | 582 | 420 | 1,503 | 1,058,716 |
| 500 and under 1,000— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flocks ... | .... | .... | 33 | 189 | 1,132 | 1,237 | 107 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 18 | 2,741 |
| Sheep ... | .... | .... | 20,917 | 122,923 | 750,749 | 885,819 | 78,264 | 8,891 | 3,721 | 6,094 | 13,123 | 1,890,501 |
| 1,000 and under 2,000— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flocks ... | .... | 1 | 6 | 19 | 182 | 694 | 193 | 30 | 8 | 6 | 48 | 1,187 |
| Sheep ... | .... | 1,065 | 7,774 | 22,671 | 225,056 | 903,307 | 281,988 | 44,943 | 11,941 | 7,835 | 69,516 | 1,576,096 |
| 2,000 and under 5,000— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flocks ... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 12 | 81 | 147 | 45 | 12 | 7 | 101 | 408 |
| Sheep ... | .... | .... | .... | 9,040 | 31,759 | 202,843 | 411,482 | 151,746 | 44,211 | 23,544 | 334,566 | 1,209,191 |
| 5,000 and under 10,000— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flocks ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 100 | 133 |
| Sheep ... | .... | .... | .... | 6,295 | .... | 16,840 | 15,978 | 100,809 | 46,087 | 24,298 | 721,134 | 931,441 |
| 10,000 and under 20,000— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flocks ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 67 | 69 |
| Sheep ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11,086 | .... | .... | 14,216 | 907,745 | 933,047 |
| 20,000 and under 50,000— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flocks ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 20 |
| Sheep ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 553,220 | 553,220 |
| 50,000 and under 100,000— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flocks ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 4 |
| Sheep ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 272,434 | 272,434 |
| Total— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flocks ... | 80 | 61 | 663 | 1,410 | 3,531 | 2,970 | 524 | 114 | 38 | 27 | 379 | 9,797 |
| Sheep ... | 3,293 | 5,795 | 117,204 | 463,566 | 1,649,315 | 2,304,849 | 820,547 | 309,042 | 107,096 | 76,467 | 2,874,902 | 8,732,076 |

## No.43.— Sheep Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip for the Season, in each Statistical District and Division, 1929 to 1937.

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | 1929. | | 1930. | | 1931. | | 1932. | | 1933. | | 1934. | | 1935. | | 1936. | | 1937. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sheep Shorn. | Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece. | Sheep Shorn. | Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece. | Sheep Shorn. | Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece. | Sheep Shorn. | Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece. | Sheep Shorn. | Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece. | Sheep Shorn. | Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece. | Sheep Shorn. | Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece. | Sheep Shorn. | Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece. | Sheep Shorn. | Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece. |
| | No. | lbs. | No. | lbs. | No. | lbs. | No. | lbs. | No. | lbs. | No. | lbs. | No. | lbs. | No. | lbs. | No. | lbs. |
| METROPOLITAN DIVISION | 1,408 | 5·9 | 1,199 | 6·3 | 329 | 9·3 | 65 | 10·2 | 193 | 3·4 | 55 | 6·8 | .... | .... | 65 | 11·9 | 63 | 11·1 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 61,402 | 6·7 | 64,413 | 6·1 | 66,345 | 6·2 | 69,220 | 7·2 | 85,078 | 7·1 | 106,747 | 7·5 | 118,829 | 7·4 | 111,151 | 7·3 | 116,075 | 7·4 |
| Chapman, Upper | 96,347 | 5·9 | 96,584 | 6·1 | 98,376 | 6·1 | 98,578 | 6·2 | 100,221 | 6·3 | 115,583 | 7·1 | 132,517 | 6·8 | 121,275 | 6·7 | 118,772 | 6·5 |
| Chittering | 27,285 | 5·7 | 26,221 | 7·8 | 23,362 | 5·5 | 22,695 | 5·6 | 18,274 | 5·5 | 19,809 | 5·9 | 21,835 | 5·3 | 19,596 | 5·5 | 22,132 | 5·8 |
| Dalwallinu | 78,252 | 7·0 | 89,995 | 7·7 | 110,804 | 7·6 | 113,742 | 7·8 | 126,045 | 7·7 | 146,888 | 7·9 | 160,267 | 7·5 | 145,037 | 7·2 | 132,344 | 7·5 |
| Dandaragan | 21,077 | 6·4 | 20,689 | 6·6 | 21,305 | 6·1 | 32,801 | 6·4 | 32,418 | 6·2 | 32,404 | 7·0 | 34,214 | 6·1 | 31,231 | 6·1 | 35,433 | 9·6 |
| Dowerin | 48,418 | 7·2 | 48,439 | 7·3 | 48,276 | 6·8 | 56,091 | 7·1 | 54,981 | 7·1 | 68,738 | 8·5 | 83,896 | 7·4 | 82,350 | 7·2 | 95,184 | 7·5 |
| Geraldton | 47,206 | 6·7 | 47,557 | 7·2 | 50,951 | 7·5 | 47,310 | 7·4 | 45,869 | 8·1 | 43,530 | 7·8 | 45,445 | 8·0 | 49,280 | 7·7 | 58,960 | 6·3 |
| Gingin | 18,948 | 6·0 | 14,235 | 6·0 | 14,367 | 6·0 | 12,764 | 6·5 | 15,393 | 6·6 | 18,139 | 4·6 | 17,561 | 7·9 | 18,808 | 6·6 | 25,724 | 7·5 |
| Goomalling | 90,985 | 7·0 | 87,860 | 7·0 | 81,754 | 6·7 | 85,799 | 6·7 | 80,929 | 6·8 | 85,947 | 7·8 | 87,509 | 7·7 | 98,024 | 7·0 | 107,568 | 7·0 |
| Greenough | 59,735 | 5·7 | 52,323 | 5·9 | 52,619 | 6·6 | 45,724 | 6·1 | 41,661 | 6·2 | 46,988 | 6·4 | 44,171 | 6·9 | 41,797 | 7·0 | 47,684 | 6·8 |
| Irwin | 24,738 | 6·5 | 21,383 | 6·1 | 16,055 | 6·0 | 14,438 | 6·3 | 14,534 | 5·8 | 12,900 | 6·8 | 17,954 | 5·6 | 14,551 | 6·8 | 16,138 | 6·1 |
| Kellerberrin | 68,202 | 7·0 | 89,215 | 7·1 | 76,389 | 6·8 | 82,370 | 7·1 | 75,395 | 6·9 | 75,694 | 7·9 | 83,184 | 7·1 | 80,048 | 6·9 | 75,622 | 7·0 |
| Koorda | 7,973 | 5·7 | 7,350 | 6·7 | 10,416 | 7·2 | 13,200 | 7·2 | 19,096 | 7·1 | 26,683 | 7·8 | 26,630 | 7·1 | 24,994 | 7·0 | 30,707 | 7·5 |
| Kununoppin-Trayning | 20,700 | 6·0 | 23,777 | 7·4 | 23,473 | 7·6 | 29,412 | 7·2 | 28,131 | 7·1 | 36,002 | 8·6 | 43,704 | 7·4 | 43,484 | 7·4 | 44,336 | 7·2 |
| Meckering | 119,404 | 6·8 | 126,306 | 6·7 | 124,608 | 6·5 | 139,502 | 6·7 | 131,637 | 6·4 | 137,839 | 7·7 | 143,655 | 7·2 | 147,307 | 6·8 | 146,162 | 7·1 |
| Merredin | 27,583 | 7·1 | 35,481 | 7·7 | 42,445 | 7·1 | 43,496 | 9·1 | 41,733 | 7·7 | 50,653 | 8·4 | 65,021 | 6·9 | 67,529 | 6·7 | 69,034 | 7·2 |
| Mingenew | 104,142 | 7·0 | 81,900 | 7·3 | 83,631 | 6·4 | 76,645 | 6·9 | 80,854 | 7·7 | 80,610 | 8·6 | 97,700 | 8·0 | 84,675 | 7·3 | 77,009 | 7·1 |
| Moora | 161,945 | 7·4 | 172,139 | 6·9 | 181,674 | 6·8 | 205,160 | 6·8 | 184,131 | 6·6 | 190,626 | 7·9 | 197,638 | 7·4 | 194,224 | 7·2 | 195,321 | 7·5 |
| Morawa | 35,584 | 6·4 | 29,350 | 6·0 | 36,058 | 6·5 | 42,483 | 6·9 | 50,461 | 6·9 | 74,705 | 7·6 | 97,243 | 6·7 | 89,706 | 6·2 | 87,189 | 6·5 |
| Mount Marshall | 16,664 | 6·7 | 23,287 | 7·0 | 25,083 | 7·1 | 29,237 | 7·1 | 27,310 | 7·6 | 34,842 | 7·9 | 45,715 | 6·8 | 41,219 | 6·5 | 45,099 | 6·9 |
| Mukinbudin | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 20,054 | 8·0 | 24,154 | 6·9 | 19,047 | 7·5 | 21,697 | 7·1 |
| Mullewa | 92,325 | 6·9 | 94,361 | 7·2 | 109,110 | 7·0 | 96,706 | 7·2 | 112,258 | 6·9 | 129,112 | 8·2 | 163,891 | 7·4 | 114,890 | 6·1 | 99,601 | 6·5 |
| Northam | 108,541 | 5·8 | 95,519 | 6·6 | 81,762 | 6·8 | 89,250 | 6·6 | 74,958 | 6·1 | 76,833 | 7·2 | 73,319 | 6·9 | 72,712 | 7·0 | 77,529 | 6·8 |
| Northampton | 137,199 | 6·5 | 151,941 | 6·4 | 153,048 | 6·7 | 150,382 | 6·8 | 146,488 | 7·0 | 161,545 | 7·5 | 166,112 | 7·3 | 152,733 | 7·3 | 137,568 | 6·8 |
| Nungarin | 8,176 | 6·3 | 14,581 | 6·8 | 18,404 | 6·8 | 24,187 | 7·3 | 27,201 | 7·3 | 17,098 | 7·1 | 18,794 | 8·4 | 18,476 | 6·9 | 21,204 | 7·1 |
| Perenjori | 52,873 | 6·7 | 53,032 | 6·5 | 57,808 | 6·6 | 61,109 | 7·4 | 71,917 | 6·6 | 85,591 | 7·8 | 103,653 | 7·4 | 100,031 | 6·4 | 89,714 | 6·4 |
| Swan (Part) | 15,847 | 6·4 | 14,915 | 6 5 | 11,720 | 6 2 | 11,934 | 6·4 | 12,377 | 5·6 | 944 | 5·7 | 13,408 | 6·4 | 14,266 | 5·8 | 16,730 | 4·1 |
| Three Springs | 30,528 | 6·4 | 48,668 | 6·5 | 48,362 | 5·9 | 59,844 | 6·8 | 65,718 | 6·9 | 75,793 | 7·9 | 86,863 | 7·1 | 83,119 | 8·1 | 77,803 | 7·1 |
| Toodyay | 88,191 | 6·0 | 77,420 | 6·5 | 79,663 | 6·1 | 77,437 | 6·0 | 55,187 | 7·4 | 65,346 | 8·1 | 58,758 | 7·1 | 67,477 | 6·4 | 62,477 | 7·4 |
| Victoria Plains | 64,704 | 6·2 | 61,994 | 5·9 | 65,929 | 6·3 | 70,908 | 5·4 | 57,786 | 5·9 | 72,639 | 7·3 | 72,324 | 7·1 | 68,595 | 6·5 | 73,766 | 6·6 |
| Wanneroo | 4,121 | 6·7 | 4,570 | 8·3 | 5,342 | 8·6 | 5,598 | 10·1 | 3,862 | 8·0 | 4,637 | 7·4 | 3,668 | 10·9 | 4,560 | 8·6 | 3,376 | 8·0 |
| Westonia | 1,807 | 4·2 | 2,983 | 7·7 | 6,518 | 7·1 | 8,276 | 6·3 | 9,704 | 8·1 | 11,069 | 8·8 | 19,791 | 7·2 | 16,337 | 6·9 | 16,198 | 7·2 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 31,122 | 6·8 | 38,105 | 6·9 | 44,853 | 6·7 | 54,318 | 6·5 | 60,456 | 6·8 | 68,985 | 7·8 | 74,154 | 7·9 | 81,577 | 6·4 | 90,263 | 6·5 |
| Wyalkatchem | 26,305 | 6·5 | 29,812 | 7·0 | 32,987 | 7·5 | 44,923 | 7·0 | 49,542 | 7·0 | 59,084 | 8·0 | 66,518 | 7·3 | 68,486 | 7·4 | 69,411 | 7·2 |
| Total, Northern Agricultural | 1,798,329 | 6·6 | 1,846,405 | 6·8 | 1,903,497 | 6·7 | 2,015,539 | 6·8 | 2,001,605 | 6·9 | 2,254,057 | 7·7 | 2,510,095 | 7·2 | 2,388,592 | 6·9 | 2,403,830 | 7·0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *No. 1 Subdivision :* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 13,656 | 6·7 | 15,973 | 7·0 | 17,096 | 7·7 | 16,723 | 7·4 | 15,677 | 7·9 | 15,000 | 7·9 | 15,576 | 9·1 | 17,417 | 6·9 | 20,612 | 7·5 |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 2,784 | 6·0 | 2,236 | 6·2 | 2,849 | 6·6 | 1,512 | 5·8 | 1,089 | 5·8 | 1,852 | 5·6 | 1,778 | 5·2 | 1,446 | 7·4 | 1,622 | 8·0 |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 65 | 7·2 | 52 | 7·6 | 48 | 8·4 | 55 | 8·2 | 74 | 5·9 | 105 | 6·9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 7·7 |
| Balingup | 14,893 | 5·6 | 14,860 | 5·6 | 14,794 | 4·6 | 11,454 | 5·3 | 8,879 | 5·2 | 10,315 | 5·4 | 8,724 | 5·7 | 8,283 | 5·5 | 10,385 | 6·2 |
| Blackwood, Upper | 132,245 | 6·6 | 136,599 | 6·3 | 148,933 | 6·4 | 148,334 | 6·5 | 135,843 | 6·8 | 142,662 | 7·2 | 157,826 | 7·2 | 156,396 | 6·8 | 167,923 | 7·9 |
| Bridgetown | 39,332 | 6·1 | 39,975 | 5·6 | 40,526 | 5·7 | 38,786 | 6·0 | 37,183 | 5·8 | 40,016 | 6·4 | 42,384 | 6·6 | 46,763 | 6·4 | 52,451 | 8·0 |
| Bunbury | 2,871 | 5·6 | 2,341 | 5·2 | 3,007 | 5·3 | 2,127 | 4·8 | 1,282 | 6·7 | 2,012 | 5·9 | 2,085 | 4·9 | 1,201 | 7·1 | 1,450 | 6·3 |
| Capel | 4,943 | 5·8 | 3,560 | 6·2 | 2,882 | 5·1 | 2,276 | 5·6 | 2,027 | 6·1 | 2,921 | 6·1 | 2,640 | 5·5 | 920 | 5·8 | 1,604 | 7·1 |
| Collie | 6,064 | 7·7 | 5,664 | 6·4 | 2,258 | 7·2 | 2,604 | 7·5 | 2,672 | 5·5 | 1,952 | 9·6 | 3,390 | 7·7 | 3,046 | 7·6 | 4,067 | 9·3 |
| Cranbrook | 101,636 | 7·0 | 102,139 | 7·1 | 100,352 | 6·7 | 98,471 | 6·7 | 94,111 | 7·0 | 94,596 | 7·5 | 101,713 | 7·4 | 108,632 | 7·0 | 106,948 | 7·9 |
| Dardanup | 20,488 | 5·3 | 16,050 | 5·3 | 13,351 | 5·1 | 11,118 | 5·5 | 11,784 | 4·8 | 11,883 | 5·9 | 11,982 | 5·9 | 10,756 | 5·8 | 11,001 | 5·7 |
| Darling Range | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,370 | 4·8 | 1,540 | 4·7 |
| Denmark | 89 | 5·6 | 40 | 6·8 | .... | .... | 60 | 9·6 | 110 | 7·2 | 54 | 7·1 | 81 | 4·4 | 36 | 5·0 | 642 | 7·5 |
| Drakesbrook | 6,650 | 5·8 | 7,615 | 6·3 | 5,742 | 6·0 | 6,853 | 5·3 | 5,495 | 6·2 | 5,891 | 6·7 | 6,048 | 6·6 | 8,031 | 4·9 | 4,463 | 5·5 |
| Gosnells | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 90 | 6·3 |
| Greenbushes | 8,524 | 5·5 | 8,669 | 5·3 | 7,164 | 4·8 | 9,721 | 4·1 | 7,110 | 6·0 | 10,722 | 6·0 | 11,483 | 7·9 | 13,554 | 8·3 | 15,801 | 8·6 |
| Harvey | 30,821 | 5·5 | 27,193 | 5·7 | 23,732 | 5·2 | 21,259 | 5·4 | 19,890 | 5·8 | 18,287 | 6·4 | 22,421 | 7·2 | 23,102 | 6·1 | 24,865 | 6·6 |
| Manjimup | 14,869 | 6·3 | 16,682 | 6·2 | 17,611 | 6·3 | 17,134 | 6·2 | 15,383 | 5·8 | 16,157 | 6·1 | 16,450 | 7·0 | 15,430 | 6·6 | 18,154 | 6·9 |
| Mundaring | 860 | 4·4 | 2,044 | 7·1 | 2,074 | 4·9 | 1,790 | 5·8 | 1,784 | 6·2 | 1,433 | 6·6 | 1,494 | 6·5 | 967 | 4·6 | 745 | 5·6 |
| Murray | 26,653 | 6·0 | 26,897 | 6·1 | 24,200 | 5·7 | 25,923 | 5·4 | 25,183 | 5·8 | 27,063 | 5·8 | 29,822 | 5·8 | 32,047 | 5·7 | 37,074 | 6·4 |
| Nannup | 4,765 | 5·2 | 4,839 | 5·4 | 4,453 | 5·5 | 4,589 | 4·5 | 4,490 | 5·4 | 4,631 | 4·7 | 3,919 | 5·4 | 4,528 | 5·6 | 4,572 | 6·0 |
| Plantagenet | 60,738 | 7·0 | 71,481 | 7·6 | 70,615 | 7·2 | 73,337 | 6·9 | 71,183 | 7·5 | 78,486 | 8·0 | 86,948 | 8·3 | 88,102 | 7·5 | 100,930 | 8·4 |
| Preston | 46,885 | 6·2 | 43,641 | 5·7 | 39,609 | 6·4 | 36,840 | 6·5 | 32,854 | 5·8 | 38,643 | 6·6 | 36,717 | 6·4 | 37,481 | 6·1 | 39,926 | 6·9 |
| Rockingham | .... | .... | 606 | 7·2 | 230 | 5·8 | 163 | 7·4 | 630 | 7·0 | 373 | 4·6 | 123 | 4·4 | 243 | 3·9 | .... | .... |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 10,104 | 5·6 | 8,070 | 5·8 | 6,685 | 6·5 | 6,913 | 5·9 | 5,780 | 6·1 | 7,358 | 2·4 | 7,167 | 5·6 | 8,311 | 7·4 | 10,427 | 6·4 |
| Sussex | 1,097 | 5·5 | 663 | 5·7 | 733 | 5·7 | 719 | 5·8 | 360 | 8·0 | 546 | 5·8 | 604 | 6·2 | 766 | 5·3 | 787 | 5·2 |
| *Total, No. 1 Subdivision* | 551,032 | 6·4 | 557,889 | 6·4 | 548,944 | 6·3 | 538,761 | 6·3 | 500,873 | 6·6 | 532,958 | 7·0 | 571,375 | 7·2 | 588,828 | 6·7 | 638,086 | 7·6 |
| *No. 2 Subdivision :* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthur, West | 116,761 | 6·3 | 115,431 | 6·7 | 123,991 | 6·7 | 119,892 | 6·2 | 111,243 | 7·1 | 116,112 | 7·8 | 129,346 | 7·2 | 131,861 | 6·7 | 125,575 | 7·7 |
| Beverley | 157,431 | 6·4 | 162,063 | 6·6 | 163,043 | 6·4 | 168,074 | 6·1 | 162,621 | 6·6 | 176,437 | 7·7 | 173,084 | 7·1 | 172,472 | 6·3 | 170,801 | 7·3 |
| Brookton | 80,892 | 6·6 | 74,612 | 6·0 | 68,940 | 6·7 | 89,714 | 5·8 | 93,377 | 6·6 | 106,969 | 7·6 | 104,503 | 7·3 | 102,124 | 6·6 | 114,212 | 6·4 |
| Broomehill | 103,382 | 7·6 | 109,434 | 8·1 | 115,826 | 7·4 | 109,321 | 7·7 | 94,632 | 7·5 | 106,353 | 9·4 | 112,243 | 8·0 | 104,081 | 7·9 | 110,991 | 8·5 |
| Bruce Rock | 66,055 | 7·1 | 83,830 | 7·8 | 98,678 | 6·8 | 109,735 | 6·2 | 106,199 | 6·9 | 124,675 | 8·3 | 137,906 | 7·3 | 125,334 | 6·9 | 127,447 | 9·4 |
| Corrigin | 59,828 | 6·9 | 77,161 | 7·5 | 81,665 | 6·5 | 84,762 | 6·9 | 95,966 | 7·2 | 117,067 | 7·8 | 124,291 | 7·2 | 116,547 | 6·6 | 122,965 | 6·9 |
| Cuballing | 62,116 | 6·0 | 65,683 | 6·0 | 67,643 | 5·6 | 65,926 | 5·9 | 60,378 | 6·0 | 60,081 | 7·1 | 59,067 | 6·0 | 54,585 | 5·9 | 59,666 | 6·4 |
| Dumbleyung | 104,870 | 6·5 | 104,447 | 7·0 | 107,697 | 6·6 | 115,750 | 6·8 | 114,265 | 6·7 | 130,350 | 8·5 | 125,010 | 8·3 | 130,269 | 7·5 | 140,110 | 8·6 |
| Gnowangerup | 145,470 | 7·4 | 162,443 | 8·7 | 172,343 | 7·9 | 178,024 | 8·3 | 163,267 | 8·1 | 180,125 | 9·2 | 180,745 | 8·1 | 162,361 | 8·0 | 172,971 | 8·8 |
| Katanning | 109,683 | 6·6 | 116,311 | 7·3 | 115,318 | 7·0 | 118,165 | 7·1 | 113,605 | 7·1 | 99,103 | 7·8 | 107,072 | 7·5 | 105,629 | 7·2 | 120,901 | 7·9 |
| Kent | 46,550 | 6·6 | 49,224 | 7·9 | 51,118 | 7·3 | 57,527 | 7·1 | 56,105 | 7·2 | 61,828 | 7·1 | 66,166 | 7·0 | 61,696 | 7·3 | 74,801 | 7·3 |
| Kojonup | 198,568 | 6·9 | 205,312 | 6·8 | 213,626 | 6·9 | 205,635 | 6·5 | 194,519 | 7·0 | 212,434 | 7·6 | 216,044 | 7·6 | 219,528 | 7·2 | 210,777 | 8·8 |
| Kondinin | 22,100 | 7·1 | 28,052 | 7·5 | 33,877 | 6·6 | 36,862 | 5·9 | 40,978 | 6·8 | 52,715 | 7·5 | 52,757 | 7·6 | 59,522 | 7·9 | 62,468 | 7·7 |
| Kulin | 54,610 | 7·1 | 61,607 | 7·3 | 61,982 | 6·8 | 66,286 | 7·0 | 70,878 | 7·2 | 83,995 | 8·2 | 90,128 | 7·5 | 87,920 | 7·0 | 94,957 | 7·6 |
| Lake Grace | 31,752 | 7·5 | 40,978 | 8·2 | 45,551 | 7·3 | 52,849 | 7·8 | 62,120 | 7·5 | 80,174 | 8·1 | 89,585 | 7·5 | 92,507 | 7·8 | 97,531 | 7·9 |
| Marradong | 27,595 | 6·0 | 25,001 | 6·1 | 25,684 | 6·0 | 27,521 | 5·7 | 27,020 | 6·1 | 28,432 | 6·7 | 26,924 | 6·3 | 25,324 | 6·1 | 26,315 | 6·8 |
| Narembeen | 15,681 | 7·2 | 23,409 | 7·3 | 32,108 | 7·0 | 35,956 | 6·6 | 37,599 | 7·0 | 50,680 | 8·3 | 56,318 | 7·2 | 58,236 | 7·2 | 58,240 | 7·3 |
| Narrogin | 124,925 | 6·2 | 124,895 | 6·5 | 122,744 | 6·2 | 120,452 | 6·2 | 111,511 | 6·5 | 112,406 | 7·4 | 105,886 | 7·5 | 123,753 | 6·5 | 131,213 | 7·2 |
| Pingelly | 93,636 | 6·1 | 97,204 | 6·5 | 95,475 | 6·1 | 93,517 | 6·4 | 89,902 | 6·5 | 91,118 | 7·4 | 86,593 | 6·7 | 81,236 | 6·4 | 83,906 | 6·8 |
| Quairading | 100,166 | 6·4 | 109,205 | 6·8 | 104,737 | 6·4 | 104,661 | 6·4 | 110,588 | 7·1 | 117,532 | 7·7 | 133,068 | 7·3 | 133,493 | 6·5 | 134,010 | 7·2 |
| Tambellup | 84,706 | 7·8 | 89,438 | 8·0 | 90,441 | 8·1 | 91,107 | 7·6 | 90,063 | 7·8 | 98,599 | 9·1 | 101,738 | 8·2 | 97,141 | 7·6 | 97,679 | 8·7 |

(*a*) Included in Nungarin District.

**No. 43.—Sheep Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip for the Season, in each Statistical District and Division, 1929 to 1937—*continued.***

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | 1929. | | 1930. | | 1931. | | 1932. | | 1933. | | 1934. | | 1935. | | 1936. | | 1937. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sheep Shorn. | Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece. | Sheep Shorn. | Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece. | Sheep Shorn. | Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece. | Sheep Shorn. | Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece. | Sheep Shorn. | Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece. | Sheep Shorn. | Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece. | Sheep Shorn. | Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece. | Sheep Shorn. | Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece. | Sheep Shorn. | Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece. |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.* | No. | lbs. | No. | lbs. | No. | lbs. | No. | lbs. | No. | lbs. | No. | lbs. | No. | lbs. | No. | lbs. | No. | lbs. |
| *No. 2 Subdivision—continued.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wagin .... .... | 160,198 | 6·7 | 154,774 | 6·6 | 165,805 | 6·4 | 170,546 | 6·5 | 152,685 | 6·8 | 163,741 | 7·9 | 168,782 | 7·2 | 158,924 | 7·1 | 170,974 | 7·6 |
| Wandering .... .... | 47,207 | 6·0 | 46,772 | 5·9 | 50,207 | 6·1 | 50,348 | 5·6 | 46,698 | 5·9 | 51,941 | 7·0 | 50,681 | 6·5 | 49,520 | 6·2 | 54,134 | 6·4 |
| Wickepin .... .... | 110,889 | 6·1 | 108,236 | 6·8 | 110,796 | 6·2 | 125,388 | 6·5 | 111,418 | 6·6 | 119,365 | 7·5 | 109,302 | 7·0 | 108,317 | 6·6 | 117,439 | 7·3 |
| Williams .... .... | 121,619 | 6·8 | 118,567 | 6·9 | 123,793 | 7·2 | 119,806 | 6·9 | 116,232 | 6·8 | 119,817 | 7·8 | 120,403 | 7·4 | 118,099 | 6·8 | 124,197 | 8·6 |
| Woodanilling .... | 79,102 | 7·0 | 76,103 | 6·9 | 77,304 | 7·1 | 80,035 | 6·7 | 73,618 | 7·2 | 70,854 | 7·3 | 67,051 | 8·5 | 66,181 | 7·4 | 72,617 | 7·7 |
| York .... .... | 162,953 | 6·0 | 154,298 | 6·0 | 151,003 | 5·6 | 149,555 | 6·0 | 133,323 | 5·9 | 131,094 | 7·4 | 129,696 | 6·4 | 129,765 | 6·0 | 130,786 | 6·6 |
| *Total, No. 2 Subdivision* .... .... | 2,488,745 | 6·7 | 2,584,490 | 7·0 | 2,671,395 | 6·7 | 2,747,414 | 6·7 | 2,640,810 | 6·9 | 2,863,997 | 7·9 | 2,924,389 | 7·4 | 2,876,425 | 7·0 | 3,007,683 | 7·7 |
| Total, South-Western Division .... .... | 3,039,777 | 6·6 | 3,142,379 | 6·9 | 3,220,339 | 6·7 | 3,286,175 | 6·6 | 3,141,683 | 6·9 | 3,396,955 | 7·8 | 3,495,764 | 7·4 | 3,465,253 | 6·9 | 3,645,769 | 7·7 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie .... | 3,909 | 10·0 | 3,511 | 12·0 | 3,034 | 8·4 | 3,990 | 7·3 | 4,145 | 9·3 | 6,086 | 10·6 | 7,800 | 4·6 | 5,545 | 10·2 | 6,149 | 9·2 |
| Dundas .... .... | 6,182 | 7·4 | 9,191 | 8·4 | 14,266 | 7·3 | 15,679 | 6·3 | 13,245 | 7·4 | 14,391 | 9·3 | 15,938 | 8·0 | 17,006 | 7·3 | 20,089 | 8·0 |
| Esperance .... | 29,368 | 6·0 | 31,681 | 5·8 | 31,721 | 8·0 | 35,492 | 7·6 | 31,593 | 8·5 | 32,732 | 7·3 | 31,259 | 8·0 | 33,493 | 9·4 | 33,791 | 7·9 |
| Kalgoorlie .... | 14,057 | 7·5 | 18,089 | 8·5 | 21,648 | 8·4 | 20,443 | 8·3 | 21,607 | 7·9 | 30,992 | 7·6 | 31,968 | 7·7 | 26,017 | 7·9 | 32,190 | 7·7 |
| Menzies .... .... | 63,502 | 8·5 | 72,323 | 7·8 | 85,072 | 8·9 | 79,678 | 7·9 | 85,975 | 7·2 | 79,355 | 8·9 | 97,587 | 8·3 | 62,319 | 7·5 | 44,912 | 8·0 |
| Phillips River .... | 8,519 | 6·4 | 12,119 | 7·0 | 12,221 | 6·5 | 12,799 | 7·5 | 14,148 | 7·4 | 14,142 | 7·7 | 12,952 | 7·1 | 12,747 | 7·0 | 13,143 | 6·5 |
| Yilgarn .... .... | 2,129 | 6·3 | 3,977 | 5·7 | 4,521 | 6·7 | 5,738 | 6·7 | 5,747 | 8·0 | 8,333 | 8·1 | 20,613 | 6·8 | 22,112 | 6·8 | 23,161 | 6·5 |
| Total, Eastern Goldfields .... .... | 127,666 | 7·7 | 150,891 | 7·5 | 172,483 | 8·3 | 173,819 | 7·7 | 176,460 | 7·6 | 186,031 | 8·4 | 218,117 | 7·8 | 179,239 | 7·9 | 173,435 | 7·7 |
| NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Black Range .... | 98,986 | 6·8 | 115,100 | 7·7 | 121,843 | 8·2 | 122,353 | 7·7 | 103,238 | 7·7 | 111,741 | 8·2 | 99,722 | 7·8 | 59,327 | 6·2 | 37,237 | 6·5 |
| Cue .... .... | 102,835 | 8·1 | 189,454 | 7·2 | 169,183 | 7·7 | 156,093 | 6·9 | 154,391 | 8·3 | 159,657 | 8·5 | 137,719 | 6·9 | 62,530 | 4·8 | 65,186 | 6·7 |
| Leonora .... .... | 207,081 | 8·0 | 208,808 | 7·8 | 254,919 | 9·2 | 280,986 | 6·9 | 263,856 | 7·9 | 238,698 | 9·0 | 287,401 | 6·5 | 170,810 | 6·1 | 118,116 | 7·7 |
| Meekatharra .... | 247,499 | 6·1 | 221,709 | 7·8 | 201,419 | 8·9 | 245,090 | 7·5 | 261,978 | 9·5 | 280,475 | 7·8 | 248,101 | 7·4 | 110,052 | 6·0 | 99,670 | 7·6 |
| Mount Magnet .... | 196,214 | 8·0 | 189,413 | 8·5 | 163,051 | 7·9 | 143,122 | 8·0 | 140,444 | 8·9 | 169,659 | 8·4 | 100,192 | 7·5 | 35,785 | 7·5 | 47,776 | 6·4 |
| Mount Margaret .... | 40,619 | 7·8 | 48,935 | 7·1 | 51,522 | 8·2 | 66,737 | 7·2 | 64,233 | 6·1 | 56,662 | 9·9 | 52,390 | 8·1 | 47,494 | 6·9 | 44,416 | 7·2 |
| Wiluna .... .... | 46,428 | 7·2 | 63,450 | 6·4 | 68,440 | 9·1 | 86,504 | 7·3 | 94,808 | 7·5 | 99,406 | 9·1 | 113,579 | 7·8 | 84,802 | 5·9 | 66,453 | 7·2 |
| Yalgoo .... .... | 344,568 | 7·4 | 298,579 | 7·9 | 286,951 | 7·7 | 245,793 | 7·7 | 264,322 | 8·9 | 319,135 | 8·1 | 287,483 | 8·6 | 119,557 | 6·7 | 76,221 | 9·1 |
| Total, Northern Goldfields .... .... | 1,284,230 | 7·3 | 1,335,448 | 7·7 | 1,317,328 | 8·3 | 1,346,678 | 7·4 | 1,347,270 | 8·4 | 1,435,433 | 8·4 | 1,326,587 | 7·5 | 690,357 | 6·2 | 555,075 | 7·5 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton .... | 466,940 | 8·0 | 522,151 | 7·4 | 564,323 | 6·8 | 570,378 | 7·5 | 564,249 | 8·3 | 623,384 | 7·9 | 608,316 | 8·1 | 470,290 | 6·3 | 280,065 | 7·3 |
| Gascoyne-Minilya | 757,077 | 8·4 | 791,945 | 8·2 | 708,255 | 7·7 | 745,898 | 8·7 | 752,421 | 9·3 | 758,813 | 9·5 | 763,168 | 8·6 | 510,597 | 7·6 | 364,188 | 9·2 |
| Gascoyne, Upper | 401,255 | 7·4 | 448,755 | 7·4 | 475,289 | 6·9 | 511,544 | 8·2 | 548,403 | 8·5 | 567,098 | 8·6 | 530,664 | 8·1 | 203,721 | 5·8 | 91,118 | 7·1 |
| Murchison .... | 420,272 | 8·3 | 424,630 | 7·5 | 344,049 | 7·8 | 391,398 | 7·3 | 408,801 | 8·9 | 457,597 | 8·0 | 378,898 | 7·6 | 153,393 | 5·5 | 141,193 | 7·3 |
| Roebourne .... | 242,277 | 7·5 | 265,416 | 8·0 | 290,498 | 7·8 | 317,983 | 7·4 | 304,515 | 7·5 | 324,855 | 7·7 | 343,045 | 8·0 | 257,884 | 6·2 | 180,866 | 6·9 |
| Shark Bay .... | 124,970 | 6·8 | 116,308 | 7·1 | 130,045 | 6·9 | 122,163 | 7·8 | 128,447 | 8·0 | 124,839 | 8·6 | 111,269 | 7·5 | 63,620 | 7·5 | 56,886 | 7·3 |
| Tableland .... | 135,745 | 7·1 | 145,951 | 7·0 | 153,600 | 6·9 | 174,055 | 7·2 | 149,960 | 7·9 | 158,181 | 8·0 | 157,275 | 7·3 | 108,458 | 5·5 | 87,811 | 6·8 |
| Total, North-Western | 2,548,536 | 7·9 | 2,715,156 | 7·7 | 2,666,059 | 7·3 | 2,833,419 | 7·9 | 2,856,796 | 8·6 | 3,014,767 | 8·6 | 2,892,635 | 8·1 | 1,767,963 | 6·5 | 1,202,127 | 7·7 |
| NORTHERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome .... .... | 39,004 | 6·3 | 40,387 | 6·2 | 38,924 | 6·9 | 44,578 | 6·4 | 44,075 | 6·8 | 52,050 | 6·0 | 56,585 | 6·6 | 46,318 | 6·6 | 57,200 | 5·9 |
| Hall's Creek .... | 1,522 | 5·7 | 1,575 | 4·9 | 2,211 | 5·4 | 2,195 | 4·8 | 2,031 | 5·8 | 2,058 | 6·3 | 2,369 | 6·4 | 3,433 | 6·1 | 2,447 | 6·0 |
| Kimberley, West | 153,337 | 5·3 | 170,624 | 5·5 | 177,400 | 4·7 | 199,318 | 5·2 | 212,443 | 5·5 | 213,014 | 5·6 | 234,691 | 6·0 | 252,366 | 6·4 | 227,750 | 5·3 |
| Marble Bar .... | 237,653 | 6·9 | 252,749 | 6·7 | 278,991 | 6·9 | 274,721 | 7·4 | 277,769 | 7·0 | 301,870 | 7·2 | 318,712 | 6·8 | 262,798 | 6·7 | 224,009 | 6·8 |
| Nullagine .... .... | 79,715 | 6·9 | 98,565 | 7·5 | 181,577 | 4·9 | 128,380 | 7·2 | 119,520 | 7·2 | 128,619 | 8·3 | 147,569 | 7·0 | 108,160 | 5·8 | 90,834 | 6·8 |
| Port Hedland .... | 205,053 | 6·4 | 228,893 | 6·5 | 232,596 | 7·1 | 251,199 | 6·9 | 240,471 | 6·9 | 259,769 | 7·2 | 251,402 | 7·2 | 221,271 | 6·6 | 178,633 | 7·0 |
| Wyndham .... | .... | .... | 195 | 5·6 | 60 | 5·3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 107 | 7·1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 80 | 5·0 |
| Total, Northern .... | 716,284 | 6·4 | 792,988 | 6·5 | 911,759 | 6·1 | 900,391 | 6·7 | 896,309 | 6·6 | 957.487 | 6·9 | 1,011,328 | 6·7 | 894,346 | 6·5 | 780,953 | 6·3 |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A. | 9,516,230 | 7·1 | 9,984,466 | 7·2 | 10,191,794 | 7·0 | 10,556,086 | 7·1 | 10,420,316 | 7·5 | 11,244,785 | 8·0 | 11,454,526 | 7·5 | 9,385,815 | 6·8 | 8,761,252 | 7·4 |

## No. 44.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip in each Statistical District and Division, Season 1937.

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Sheep Shorn. | | | Wool Clip | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sheep. | Lambs. | Total. | Total Production. | Average weight per Fleece. |
| | No. | No. | No. | lbs. | lbs. |
| METROPOLITAN DIVISION | 63 | .... | 63 | 700 | 11·1 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 92,634 | 23,441 | 116,075 | 855,620 | 7·4 |
| Chapman, Upper | 90,657 | 28,115 | 118,772 | 776,707 | 6·5 |
| Chittering | 17,632 | 4,500 | 22,132 | 127,731 | 5·8 |
| Dalwallinu | 101,070 | 31,274 | 132,344 | 987,221 | 7·5 |
| Dandaragan | 28,768 | 6,665 | 35,433 | 341,045 | 9·6 |
| Dowerin | 74,564 | 20,620 | 95,184 | 717,124 | 7·5 |
| Geraldton | 47,691 | 11,269 | 58,960 | 371,342 | 6·3 |
| Gingin | 23,460 | 2,264 | 25,724 | 193,261 | 7·5 |
| Goomalling | 81,920 | 25,648 | 107,568 | 754,673 | 7·0 |
| Greenough | 38,910 | 8,774 | 47,684 | 323,203 | 6·8 |
| Irwin | 11,857 | 4,281 | 16,138 | 98,362 | 6·1 |
| Kellerberrin | 57,639 | 17,983 | 75,622 | 532,486 | 7·0 |
| Koorda | 22,751 | 7,956 | 30,707 | 228,961 | 7·5 |
| Kununoppin-Trayning | 34,411 | 9,925 | 44,336 | 317,818 | 7·2 |
| Meckering | 111,715 | 34,447 | 146,162 | 1,037,354 | 7·1 |
| Merredin | 53,229 | 15,805 | 69,034 | 498,222 | 7·2 |
| Mingenew | 60,260 | 16,749 | 77,009 | 550,409 | 7·1 |
| Moora | 151,013 | 44,308 | 195,321 | 1,464,655 | 7·5 |
| Morawa | 67,216 | 19,973 | 87,189 | 563,294 | 6·5 |
| Mount Marshall | 34,269 | 10,830 | 45,099 | 311,170 | 6·9 |
| Mukinbudin | 15,977 | 5,720 | 21,697 | 153,607 | 7·1 |
| Mullewa | 81,907 | 17,694 | 99,601 | 646,248 | 6·5 |
| Northam | 61,615 | 15,914 | 77,529 | 527,219 | 6·8 |
| Northampton | 113,178 | 24,390 | 137,568 | 936,499 | 6·8 |
| Nungarin | 15,387 | 5,817 | 21,204 | 150,126 | 7·1 |
| Perenjori | 72,457 | 17,257 | 89,714 | 575,431 | 6·4 |
| Swan (Part) | 12,135 | 4,595 | 16,730 | 68,023 | 4·1 |
| Three Springs | 61,663 | 16,140 | 77,803 | 556,000 | 7·1 |
| Toodyay | 53,732 | 8,745 | 62,477 | 460,524 | 7·4 |
| Victoria Plains | 58,415 | 15,351 | 73,766 | 484,518 | 6·6 |
| Wanneroo | 3,243 | 133 | 3,376 | 27,012 | 8·0 |
| Westonia | 12,963 | 3,235 | 16,198 | 116,807 | 7·2 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 68,219 | 22,044 | 90,263 | 590,270 | 6·5 |
| Wyalkatchem | 52,679 | 16,732 | 69,411 | 503,037 | 7·2 |
| Total, Northern Agricultural | 1,885,236 | 518,594 | 2,403,830 | 16,845,979 | 7·0 |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | |
| *No. 1 Subdivision:* | | | | | |
| Albany | 16,804 | 3,808 | 20,612 | 155,247 | 7·5 |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 1,287 | 335 | 1,622 | 13,043 | 8·0 |
| Augusta-Margaret River | 7 | .... | 7 | 54 | 7·7 |
| Balingup | 7,806 | 2,579 | 10,385 | 64,265 | 6·2 |
| Blackwood, Upper | 134,867 | 33,056 | 167,923 | 1,331,327 | 7·9 |
| Bridgetown | 44,599 | 7,852 | 52,451 | 417,195 | 8·0 |
| Bunbury | 1,300 | 150 | 1,450 | 9,185 | 6·3 |
| Capel | 1,418 | 186 | 1,604 | 11,430 | 7·1 |
| Collie | 3,622 | 445 | 4,067 | 37,975 | 9·3 |
| Cranbrook | 89,263 | 17,685 | 106,948 | 845,070 | 7·9 |
| Dardanup | 10,211 | 790 | 11,001 | 63,139 | 5·7 |
| Darling Range | 1,441 | 99 | 1,540 | 7,286 | 4·7 |
| Denmark | 572 | 70 | 642 | 4,783 | 7·5 |
| Drakesbrook | 3,738 | 725 | 4,463 | 24,721 | 5·5 |
| Gosnells | 90 | .... | 90 | 568 | 6·3 |
| Greenbushes | 14,470 | 1,331 | 15,801 | 136,593 | 8·6 |
| Harvey | 20,785 | 4,080 | 24,865 | 163,920 | 6·6 |
| Manjimup | 14,350 | 3,804 | 18,154 | 125,637 | 6·9 |
| Mundaring | 625 | 120 | 745 | 4,154 | 5·6 |
| Murray | 29,102 | 7,972 | 37,074 | 236,745 | 6·4 |
| Nannup | 2,988 | 1,584 | 4,572 | 27,464 | 6·0 |
| Plantagenet | 84,629 | 16,301 | 100,930 | 844,963 | 8·4 |
| Preston | 30,558 | 9,368 | 39,926 | 274,963 | 6·9 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 7,213 | 3,214 | 10,427 | 66,773 | 6·4 |
| Sussex | 682 | 105 | 787 | 4,096 | 5·2 |
| *Total, No. 1 Subdivision* | 522,427 | 115,659 | 638,086 | 4,870,596 | 7·6 |
| *No. 2 Subdivision:* | | | | | |
| Arthur, West | 103,215 | 22,360 | 125,575 | 965,607 | 7·7 |
| Beverley | 129,993 | 40,808 | 170,801 | 1,238,986 | 7·3 |
| Brookton | 90,166 | 24,046 | 114,212 | 727,515 | 6·4 |
| Broomehill | 86,753 | 24,238 | 110,991 | 946,445 | 8·5 |
| Bruce Rock | 93,709 | 33,738 | 127,447 | 1,191,664 | 9·4 |
| Corrigin | 90,257 | 32,708 | 122,965 | 845,345 | 6·9 |
| Cuballing | 46,214 | 13,452 | 59,666 | 381,815 | 6·4 |
| Dumbleyung | 108,208 | 31,902 | 140,110 | 1,199,711 | 8·6 |
| Gnowangerup | 132,196 | 40,775 | 172,971 | 1,528,820 | 8·8 |
| Katanning | 92,550 | 28,351 | 120,901 | 953,404 | 7·9 |
| Kent | 56,935 | 17,866 | 74,801 | 547,269 | 7·3 |
| Kojonup | 184,909 | 25,868 | 210,777 | 1,861,361 | 8·8 |
| Kondinin | 44,992 | 17,476 | 62,468 | 478,613 | 7·7 |

**No. 44.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip in each Statistical District and Division, Season 1937—*continued.***

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | Sheep Shorn. | | | Wool Clip. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sheep. | Lambs. | Total. | Total Production. | Average weight per Fleece. |
| | No. | No. | No. | lbs. | lbs. |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*contd.* | | | | | |
| *No. 2 Subdivision*—continued. | | | | | |
| Kulin | 69,525 | 25,432 | 94,957 | 724,845 | 7·6 |
| Lake Grace | 71,314 | 26,217 | 97,531 | 772,890 | 7·9 |
| Marradong | 20,788 | 5,527 | 26,315 | 178,985 | 6·8 |
| Narembeen | 43,385 | 14,855 | 58,240 | 424,153 | 7·3 |
| Narrogin | 100,709 | 30,504 | 131,213 | 941,389 | 7·2 |
| Pingelly | 61,831 | 22,075 | 83,906 | 566,627 | 6·8 |
| Quairading | 99,519 | 34,491 | 134,010 | 967,610 | 7·2 |
| Tambellup | 77,393 | 20,286 | 97,679 | 852,778 | 8·7 |
| Wagin | 135,271 | 35,703 | 170,974 | 1,302,575 | 7·6 |
| Wandering | 41,233 | 12,901 | 54,134 | 348,911 | 6·4 |
| Wickepin | 87,527 | 29,912 | 117,439 | 853,417 | 7·3 |
| Williams | 99,005 | 25,192 | 124,197 | 1,063,915 | 8·6 |
| Woodanilling | 56,387 | 16,230 | 72,617 | 557,323 | 7·7 |
| York | 102,114 | 28,672 | 130,786 | 858,686 | 6·6 |
| *Total, No. 2 Subdivision* | 2,326,098 | 681,585 | 3,007,683 | 23,280,659 | 7·7 |
| Total, South-Western Division | 2,848,525 | 797,244 | 3,645,769 | 28,151,255 | 7·7 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | |
| Coolgardie | 6,149 | .... | 6,149 | 56,763 | 9·2 |
| Dundas | 15,780 | 4,309 | 20,089 | 160,632 | 8·0 |
| Esperance | 27,364 | 6,427 | 33,791 | 267,268 | 7·9 |
| Kalgoorlie | 29,190 | 3,000 | 32,190 | 246,450 | 7·7 |
| Menzies | 44,529 | 383 | 44,912 | 361,278 | 8·0 |
| Phillips River | 9,615 | 3,528 | 13,143 | 85,526 | 6·5 |
| Yilgarn | 18,656 | 4,505 | 23,161 | 149,400 | 6·5 |
| Total, Eastern Goldfields | 151,283 | 22,152 | 173,435 | 1,327,317 | 7·7 |
| NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | |
| Black Range | 37,237 | .... | 37,237 | 240,445 | 6·5 |
| Cue | 56,129 | 9,057 | 65,186 | 439,942 | 6·7 |
| Leonora | 114,176 | 3,940 | 118,116 | 904,799 | 7·7 |
| Meekatharra | 84,471 | 15,199 | 99,670 | 756,831 | 7·6 |
| Mount Magnet | 39,096 | 8,680 | 47,776 | 307,042 | 6·4 |
| Mount Margaret | 42,048 | 2,368 | 44,416 | 321,941 | 7·2 |
| Wiluna | 66,253 | 200 | 66,453 | 477,503 | 7·2 |
| Yalgoo | 71,229 | 4,992 | 76,221 | 696,226 | 9·1 |
| Total, Northern Goldfields | 510,639 | 44,436 | 555,075 | 4,144 729 | 7·5 |
| NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | |
| Ashburton | 278,645 | 1,420 | 280,065 | 2,034,867 | 7·3 |
| Gascoyne-Minilya | 341,770 | 22,418 | 364,188 | 3,350,590 | 9·2 |
| Gascoyne, Upper | 88,943 | 2,175 | 91,118 | 644,448 | 7·1 |
| Murchison | 118,998 | 22,195 | 141,193 | 1,026,936 | 7·3 |
| Roebourne | 180,866 | .... | 180,866 | 1,243,047 | 6·9 |
| Shark Bay | 50,300 | 6,586 | 56,886 | 414,844 | 7·3 |
| Tableland | 85,122 | 2,689 | 87,811 | 599,349 | 6·8 |
| Total, North-Western | 1,144,644 | 57,483 | 1,202,127 | 9,314,081 | 7·7 |
| NORTHERN DIVISION— | | | | | |
| Broome | 55,300 | 1,900 | 57,200 | 336,300 | 5·9 |
| Hall's Creek | 2,397 | 50 | 2,447 | 14,739 | 6·0 |
| Kimberley, West | 200,615 | 27,135 | 227,750 | 1,199,536 | 5·3 |
| Marble Bar | 218,656 | 5,353 | 224,009 | 1,530,614 | 6·8 |
| Nullagine | 90,834 | .... | 90,834 | 617,709 | 6·8 |
| Port Hedland | 172,900 | 5,733 | 178,633 | 1,256,041 | 7·0 |
| Wyndham | 73 | 7 | 80 | 400 | 5·0 |
| Total, Northern | 740,775 | 40,178 | 780,953 | 4,955,339 | 6·3 |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A. | 7,281,165 | 1,480,087 | 8,761,252 | 64,739,400 | 7·4 |

# V. MISCELLANEOUS.

## No. 45.—Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 1928 to 31st December, 1937.

| Year. Ended 30th June | Vessels. | | Labour. | | | | | | | | | | Quantity of Pearl Shell. | Value of Pearl Shell. | Value of Pearls. | Value of Boats and Equipment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Asiatic. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | No. | Total Tonnage. | White. | Aboriginal (Australian). | Chinese. | Japanese. | Koepanger. | Malay. | Manila. | Other. | Total Asiatic. | Total Labour. | | | | |
| | | | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | tons | £ | £ | £ |
| 1928 .... ... | 151 | 1,787 | 83 | 31 | 52 | 480 | 219 | 119 | 19 | 10 | 899 | 1,013 | 923 | 145,460 | 16,531 | 75,476 |
| 1929 .... ... | 140 | 1,672 | 74 | 13 | 56 | 424 | 244 | 114 | 18 | 3 | 859 | 946 | 923 | 146,487 | 22,420 | 73,452 |
| 1930 .... ... | 130 | 1,645 | 54 | 24 | 54 | 419 | 226 | 101 | 14 | 10 | 824 | 902 | 933 | 158,120 | 16,413 | 71,664 |
| 1931 .... ... | 127 | 1,559 | 51 | 19 | 40 | 298 | 251 | 102 | 11 | 5 | 707 | 777 | 671 | 104,299 | 7,597 | 58,524 |
| 1932 .... ... | 132 | 1,698 | 49 | 30 | 37 | 268 | 279 | 158 | 8 | 7 | 757 | 836 | 616 | 98,690 | 4,415 | 54,318 |
| 1933 .... ... | 122 | 1,478 | 58 | 17 | 34 | 277 | 210 | 173 | 8 | 2 | 704 | 779 | 733 | 97,664 | 6,171 | 58,307 |
| 1934 .... ... | 123 | 1,460 | 40 | 19 | 34 | 278 | 218 | 174 | 7 | 4 | 715 | 774 | 799 | 85,374 | 6,574 | 57,426 |
| 1935 .... ... | 113 | 1,304 | 44 | 47 | 44 | 261 | 164 | 132 | 5 | 5 | 611 | 702 | 815 | 74,441 | 6,814 | 53,450 |
| 6 months ended 31–12–35 ... | 87 | 924 | 43 | 37 | 25 | 200 | 88 | 116 | 7 | 13 | 449 | 529 | 434 | 45,543 | 2,816 | 46,795 |
| 1936 (*a*) ... | 90 | 1,036 | 26 | 37 | 29 | 246 | 127 | 135 | 6 | 8 | 551 | 614 | 825 | 102,817 | 5,200 | 60,435 |
| 1937 (*a*) .... | 82 | 996 | 14 | 27 | 20 | 271 | 176 | 101 | 7 | 17 | 592 | 633 | 918 | 125,447 | 3,516 | 59,830 |

(*a*) Year ended 31st December.

## No. 46.—General Fisheries (excluding Edible Oysters and Pearl Shell), 1928 to 31st December, 1937.

| Year. Ended 30th June | No. of Boats Engaged. | Value of Boats and Equipment. | No. of Men Employed. | Total Take. | | Value of Take. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Fish. | Crayfish. | Fish. | Crayfish. |
| | No. | £ | No. | cwt. | doz. | £ | £ |
| 1928 .... ... | 265 | 43,355 | 528 | 31,814 | 12,990 | 89,079 | 6,495 |
| 1929 ... ... | 264 | 57,255 | 559 | 37,213 | 13,116 | 104,196 | 6,558 |
| 1930 ... ... | 291 | 62,683 | 620 | 37,200 | 13,747 | 90,000 | 6,873 |
| 1931 ... ... | 313 | 55,453 | 692 | 42,400 | 12,294 | 125,260 | 4,917 |
| 1932 ... ... | 258 | 54,100 | 551 | 36,917 | 16,371 | 103,367 | 6,134 |
| 1933 ... ... | 257 | 55,974 | 571 | 38,034 | 11,442 | 106,495 | 4,747 |
| 1934 ... ... | 273 | 61,212 | 557 | 37,031 | 20,803 | 103,686 | 6,402 |
| 1935 ... ... | 273 | 54,217 | 523 | 34,428 | 20,141 | 96,400 | 6,870 |
| Six months ended 31–12–35 ... | 257 | 55,057 | 545 | 14,381 | 6,373 | 40,268 | 2,457 |
| 1936 (*a*) ... | 276 | 52,138 | 610 | 35,521 | 24,626 | 111,891 | 8,619 |
| 1937 (*a*) .... .... | 316 | 53,129 | 661 | 38,000 | 35,000 | 120,000 | 12,250 |

(*a*) Year ended 31st December.

## No. 47.—Regular Employment of Labour on Farms and Stations showing the Average Number of Persons permanently Employed, during 1937.

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | In Farm Work principally. | | In Dairy Work principally. | | In Orchards, Vineyards and Market Gardens principally. | | In Pastoral Pursuits principally. | | Classification of Employees shown in preceding columns. | | | | | | Total Number permanently employed. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | White Races. | | Asiatics. | | Aborigines. | | | |
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| METROPOLITAN DIVISION— | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Bassendean | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... |
| Bayswater | .... | .... | 8 | 1 | 38 | .... | .... | .... | 21 | 1 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | 46 | 1 |
| Belmont Park | 5 | .... | 73 | 13 | 22 | .... | 1 | .... | 101 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 101 | 13 |
| Canning | 3 | .... | 139 | 23 | 13 | 2 | .... | .... | 155 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 155 | 25 |
| Claremont (M.) | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| Fremantle (Part) | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... |
| Melville | .... | .... | 25 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 29 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 29 | 2 |
| Nedlands | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... |
| Perth | .... | .... | 206 | 17 | 358 | 16 | 1 | .... | 496 | 32 | 69 | 1 | .... | .... | 565 | 33 |
| Perth, South | .... | .... | 25 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 1 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | 25 | 1 |
| Swan (Part) | .... | .... | 39 | 4 | 7 | .... | 9 | .... | 55 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 55 | 4 |
| Total, Metropolitan | 8 | .... | 529 | 61 | 456 | 18 | 11 | .... | 883 | 78 | 121 | 1 | .... | .... | 1,004 | 79 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | 401 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 404 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 404 | 7 |
| Chapman, Upper | 358 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 406 | 29 | 7 | .... | 4 | 1 | 417 | 30 |
| Chittering | 69 | 1 | 21 | 12 | 86 | 3 | 17 | .... | 193 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 193 | 16 |
| Dalwallinu | 460 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 31 | 4 | 486 | 6 | .... | .... | 6 | 2 | 492 | 8 |
| Dandaragan | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 49 | 1 | 58 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 59 | 1 |
| Dowerin | 405 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 406 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 406 | 4 |
| Geraldton | 84 | 3 | 16 | .... | 145 | 23 | 40 | 2 | 280 | 28 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 285 | 28 |
| Gingin | 21 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 109 | 9 | 153 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 153 | 15 |
| Goomalling | 353 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 356 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 356 | .... |
| Greenough | 134 | 2 | 6 | .... | 1 | .... | 12 | 3 | 153 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 153 | 5 |
| Irwin | 41 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 9 | .... | 49 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 50 | 4 |
| Kellerberrin | 451 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 453 | 2 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 457 | 2 |
| Koorda | 260 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 260 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 260 | 1 |
| Kununoppin-Trayning | 296 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 296 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 296 | .... |
| Meckering | 584 | 6 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 585 | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 586 | 6 |
| Merredin | 486 | 3 | 8 | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 494 | 7 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 495 | 7 |
| Mingenew | 149 | 26 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 44 | 6 | 183 | 32 | 12 | .... | 2 | .... | 197 | 32 |
| Moora | 364 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 66 | .... | .... | .... | 429 | 11 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | 440 | 11 |
| Morawa | 364 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 371 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 371 | 2 |
| Mount Marshall | 438 | 12 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 438 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 438 | 13 |
| Mukinbudin | 279 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 280 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 280 | 1 |
| Mullewa | 281 | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 38 | 1 | 319 | 6 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 323 | 6 |
| Northam | 303 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 38 | 3 | 19 | .... | 385 | 7 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 388 | 7 |
| Northampton | 277 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 7 | .... | 49 | 4 | 328 | 15 | 1 | .... | 5 | 1 | 334 | 16 |
| Nungarin | 165 | 4 | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 172 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 172 | 5 |
| Perenjori | 357 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | 5 | 373 | 17 | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 376 | 19 |
| Swan (Part) | 6 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 500 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 554 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 554 | 7 |
| Three Springs | 183 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 180 | 19 | 1 | .... | 4 | 1 | 185 | 20 |

**No. 47.—Regular Employment of Labour on Farms and Stations showing the Average Number of Persons permanently Employed during 1937.—*continued.***

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | In Farm Work principally. | | In Dairy Work principally. | | In Orchards, Vineyards and Market Gardens principally. | | In Pastoral Pursuits principally. | | Classification of Employees shown in preceding columns. | | | | | | Total Number permanently employed. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | White Races. | | Asiatics. | | Aborigines. | | | |
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—*contd.* | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Toodyay | 125 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 26 | .... | 23 | .... | 190 | 6 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 193 | 6 |
| Victoria Plains | 222 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 15 | .... | 229 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 240 | .... |
| Wanneroo | .... | .... | 43 | .... | 213 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 261 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 261 | 2 |
| Westonia | 215 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 215 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 215 | .... |
| Wongan-Ballidu | 467 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 468 | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 469 | 6 |
| Wyalkatchem | 384 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 387 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 387 | 5 |
| Total, Northern Agricultural | 8,992 | 173 | 204 | 36 | 1,157 | 43 | 532 | 40 | 10,794 | 285 | 43 | .... | 48 | 7 | 10,885 | 292 |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *No. 1 Subdivision :* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 22 | 4 | 178 | 25 | 212 | 4 | 28 | .... | 431 | 33 | 2 | .... | 7 | .... | 440 | 33 |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 5 | .... | 192 | 20 | 173 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 375 | 28 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 377 | 28 |
| Augusta-Margaret River | .... | .... | 377 | 43 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 377 | 43 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 377 | 43 |
| Balingup | 8 | .... | 155 | 18 | 76 | 1 | 11 | .... | 250 | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 250 | 19 |
| Blackwood, Upper | 57 | .... | 60 | 6 | 72 | 1 | 176 | 4 | 365 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 365 | 11 |
| Bridgetown | 33 | .... | 122 | 7 | 267 | 3 | 10 | .... | 432 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 432 | 10 |
| Bunbury | 4 | .... | 82 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 2 | .... | 98 | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 99 | 6 |
| Capel | 1 | .... | 215 | 41 | 43 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 263 | 43 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 263 | 43 |
| Collie | 15 | 3 | 51 | 6 | 29 | 1 | 13 | .... | 103 | 10 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 108 | 10 |
| Cranbrook | 36 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 11 | .... | 146 | 2 | 209 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 209 | 10 |
| Dardanup | 3 | .... | 244 | 15 | 50 | 3 | 9 | .... | 306 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 306 | 18 |
| Darling Range | 3 | 2 | 67 | 6 | 222 | 4 | 4 | .... | 293 | 12 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 296 | 12 |
| Denmark | .... | .... | 175 | 8 | 70 | 1 | .... | .... | 245 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 245 | 9 |
| Drakesbrook | .... | .... | 152 | 37 | 37 | .... | 23 | .... | 212 | 37 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 212 | 37 |
| Fremantle (Part) | .... | .... | 99 | 30 | 239 | 31 | .... | .... | 326 | 61 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | 338 | 61 |
| Gosnells | 1 | .... | 71 | 5 | 114 | 3 | 3 | .... | 189 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 189 | 8 |
| Greenbushes | 2 | .... | 105 | 4 | 31 | .... | 14 | .... | 152 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 152 | 4 |
| Harvey | 85 | 3 | 406 | 123 | 35 | 2 | 51 | 6 | 577 | 134 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 577 | 134 |
| Manjimup | 381 | 48 | 502 | 156 | 45 | 2 | 16 | .... | 943 | 206 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 944 | 206 |
| Mundaring | 2 | .... | 80 | 14 | 218 | 32 | 16 | .... | 315 | 46 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 316 | 46 |
| Murray | 30 | .... | 135 | 17 | 63 | 2 | 68 | 1 | 295 | 20 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 296 | 20 |
| Nannup | 5 | .... | 152 | 5 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 166 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 166 | 5 |
| Plantagenet | 61 | .... | 90 | 3 | 265 | 3 | 104 | 1 | 520 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 520 | 7 |
| Preston | 8 | .... | 145 | 17 | 201 | 13 | 53 | .... | 407 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 407 | 30 |
| Rockingham | .... | .... | 124 | 29 | 31 | 8 | 1 | .... | 156 | 37 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 156 | 37 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 20 | .... | 186 | 23 | 27 | .... | 11 | .... | 237 | 23 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 244 | 23 |
| Sussex | 25 | 4 | 445 | 315 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 484 | 322 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 484 | 322 |
| *Total, No. 1 Subdivision* | 807 | 70 | 4,626 | 980 | 2,556 | 124 | 779 | 18 | 8,726 | 1,192 | 33 | .... | 9 | .... | 8,768 | 1,192 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *No 2 Subdivision:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthur, West | 33 | .... | 9 | 8 | 3 | .... | 182 | 1 | 227 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 227 | 9 |
| Beverley | 339 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 4 | .... | 49 | .... | 394 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 394 | 20 |
| Brookton | 306 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 314 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 314 | 25 |
| Broomehill | 206 | .... | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 17 | .... | 232 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 232 | 7 |
| Bruce Rock | 598 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 598 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 598 | .... |
| Corrigin | 515 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 515 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 515 | 7 |
| Cuballing | 189 | 18 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | 198 | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 198 | 19 |
| Dumbleyung | 467 | 17 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 469 | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 469 | 21 |
| Gnowangerup | 375 | 24 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 23 | 4 | 398 | 27 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 399 | 28 |
| Katanning | 241 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 253 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 253 | 3 |
| Kent | 204 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 205 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 205 | 2 |
| Kojonup | 249 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 4 | .... | 183 | 8 | 443 | 20 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 444 | 20 |
| Kondinin | 357 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 357 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 357 | 3 |
| Kulin | 405 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 406 | 11 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 407 | 11 |
| Lake Grace | 397 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 399 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 399 | 4 |
| Marradong | 17 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 54 | .... | 72 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 72 | 2 |
| Narembeen | 366 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 366 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 366 | .... |
| Narrogin | 275 | 1 | 12 | .... | 7 | .... | 16 | .... | 304 | 1 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 310 | 1 |
| Pingelly | 239 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | 257 | 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 257 | 26 |
| Quairading | 482 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 480 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 482 | 2 |
| Tambellup | 40 | 6 | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 135 | .... | 176 | 6 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 179 | 6 |
| Wagin | 235 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .... | 103 | 1 | 343 | 11 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 344 | 11 |
| Wandering | 90 | 9 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 35 | .... | 129 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 129 | 10 |
| Wickepin | 398 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 409 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 409 | 2 |
| Williams | 100 | 3 | 5 | .... | 2 | .... | 122 | 1 | 218 | 4 | 2 | .... | 9 | .... | 229 | 4 |
| Woodanilling | 163 | 1 | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 8 | .... | 175 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 176 | 1 |
| York | 418 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 17 | .... | 6 | .... | 436 | 8 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | 452 | 8 |
| *Total, No 2 Subdivision* | 7,704 | 188 | 87 | 44 | 72 | 3 | 953 | 17 | 8,773 | 251 | 25 | 1 | 18 | .... | 8,816 | 252 |
| Total, South-Western Division | 8,511 | 258 | 4,713 | 1,024 | 2,628 | 127 | 1,732 | 35 | 17,499 | 1,443 | 58 | 1 | 27 | .... | 17,584 | 1,444 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 10 | .... |
| Dundas | 94 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 2 | 101 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 104 | 2 |
| Esperance | 89 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 52 | 6 | 131 | 3 | .... | .... | 18 | 3 | 149 | 6 |
| Kalgoorlie | 2 | 1 | 15 | .... | 11 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 44 | 6 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 47 | 6 |
| Menzies | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 47 | 8 | 43 | 8 | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 48 | 8 |
| Phillips River | 31 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 39 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 39 | 13 |
| Yilgarn | 444 | 10 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 1 | 449 | 11 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 452 | 11 |
| Total, Eastern Goldfields | 661 | 24 | 22 | .... | 19 | 3 | 147 | 19 | 815 | 41 | 2 | .... | 32 | 5 | 849 | 46 |
| NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Black Range | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 48 | 19 | 48 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 48 | 19 |
| Cue | .... | .... | 8 | 3 | .... | .... | 74 | 20 | 67 | 16 | .... | .... | 15 | 7 | 82 | 23 |
| Leonora | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 98 | 16 | 89 | 15 | .... | .... | 12 | 1 | 101 | 16 |
| Meekatharra | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 162 | 44 | 114 | 19 | .... | .... | 49 | 27 | 163 | 46 |
| Mount Magnet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 46 | 7 | 39 | 6 | 1 | .... | 6 | 1 | 46 | 7 |
| Mount Margaret | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | 6 | 22 | 6 | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 30 | 6 |
| Wiluna | .... | .... | 8 | 2 | .... | .... | 70 | 11 | 64 | 11 | 1 | .... | 13 | 2 | 78 | 13 |
| Yalgoo | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 106 | 8 | 89 | 6 | .... | .... | 17 | 3 | 106 | 9 |
| Total, Northern Goldfields | .... | .... | 19 | 8 | 1 | .... | 634 | 131 | 532 | 95 | 2 | .... | 120 | 44 | 654 | 139 |

**No. 47.—Regular Employment of Labour on Farms and Stations showing the Average Number of Persons permanently Employed, during 1937.—*contd***

| Statistical Districts and Divisions. | In Farm Work principally. | | In Dairy Work principally. | | In Orchards, Vineyards and Market Gardens principally. | | In Pastoral Pursuits principally. | | Classification of Employees shown in preceding columns. | | | | | | Total Number permanently employed. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | White Races. | | Asiatics. | | Aborigines. | | | |
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 168 | 37 | 110 | 10 | 3 | .... | 55 | 27 | 168 | 37 |
| Gascoyne-Minilya | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 94 | .... | 233 | 41 | 286 | 27 | 13 | .... | 36 | 14 | 335 | 41 |
| Gascoyne, Upper | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 139 | 53 | 81 | 20 | 4 | .... | 54 | 33 | 139 | 53 |
| Murchison | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 166 | 27 | 106 | 9 | .... | .... | 60 | 18 | 166 | 27 |
| Roebourne | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 119 | 53 | 53 | 11 | 3 | .... | 63 | 42 | 119 | 53 |
| Shark Bay | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 44 | 7 | 29 | 5 | 2 | .... | 13 | 2 | 44 | 7 |
| Tableland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 75 | 34 | 33 | 5 | .... | .... | 42 | 29 | 75 | 34 |
| Total, North-Western | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 94 | .... | 944 | 252 | 698 | 87 | 25 | .... | 323 | 165 | 1,046 | 252 |
| NORTHERN DIVISION— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 197 | 93 | 40 | 2 | 7 | .... | 150 | 91 | 197 | 93 |
| Hall's Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 357 | 191 | 77 | 9 | 3 | .... | 277 | 182 | 357 | 191 |
| Kimberley, West | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 507 | 281 | 132 | 6 | 1 | .... | 374 | 275 | 507 | 281 |
| Marble Bar | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 182 | 83 | 67 | 15 | 2 | .... | 113 | 68 | 182 | 83 |
| Nullagine | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 127 | 34 | 52 | 7 | .... | .... | 75 | 27 | 127 | 34 |
| Port Hedland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 128 | 58 | 54 | 7 | 6 | .... | 68 | 51 | 128 | 58 |
| Wyndham | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 122 | 33 | 35 | 1 | 1 | .... | 86 | 32 | 122 | 33 |
| Total, Northern | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,620 | 773 | 457 | 47 | 20 | .... | 1,143 | 726 | 1,620 | 773 |
| GRAND TOTAL, W.A. | .... | .... | 18,172 | 455 | 5,495 | 1,129 | 4,355 | 191 | 5,620 | 1,250 | 31,678 | 2,076 | 271 | 2 | 1,693 | 947 | 33,642 | 3,025 |

## No. 48.—Male Employment in Agricultural and Pastoral Pursuits, 1928 to 1937.

| Year. | Permanent Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, and Vineyard Labour employed during Years 1928 to 1937. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Males employed principally in— | | | | Classification of Employees shown in preceding columns. | | | Total. |
| | Farming. | Dairying. | Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens. | Pastoral Pursuits. | White Races. | Asiatics. | Aborigines. | |
| 1928 .... .... .... .... .... .... | 23,090 | 2,306 | 2,950 | 5,308 | 31,261 | 375 | 2,018 | 33,654 |
| 1929 .... .... .... .... .... .... | 23,432 | 2,929 | 3,269 | 5,272 | 32,694 | 303 | 1,905 | 34,902 |
| 1930 .... .... .... .... .... .... | 23,289 | 3,619 | 3,198 | 4,601 | 32,579 | 326 | 1,802 | 34,707 |
| 1931 .... .... .... .... .... .... | 22,195 | 3,838 | 3,381 | 4,657 | 31,966 | 258 | 1,847 | 34,071 |
| 1932 .... .... .... .... .... .... | 22,592 | 4,437 | 3,487 | 4,660 | 33,024 | 232 | 1,920 | 35,176 |
| 1933 .... .... .... .... .... .... | 21,167 | 5,142 | 3,758 | 5,685 | 33,626 | 242 | 1,884 | 35,752 |
| 1934 .... .... .... .... .... .... | 19,965 | 5,089 | 3,810 | 5,729 | 32,587 | 198 | 1,808 | 34,593 |
| 1935 .... .... .... .... .... .... | 18,993 | 5,465 | 3,592 | 5,452 | 31,337 | 282 | 1,883 | 33,502 |
| 1936 .... .... .... .... .... .... | 18,234 | 5,261 | 4,083 | 5,514 | 31,012 | 240 | 1,840 | 33,092 |
| 1937 .... .... .... .... .... .... | 18,172 | 5,495 | 4,355 | 5,620 | 31,678 | 271 | 1,693 | 33,642 |

## No. 49.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1938.

| Class of Produce. | | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | Sept. | October. | Nov. | Dec. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. |
| AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE— | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Wheat | per bus. | 0 4 5 | 0 4 5 | 0 4 4 | 0 4 3 | 0 4 1½ | 0 3 10 | 0 3 8 | 0 3 4½ | 0 3 2¾ | 0 3 1 | 0 2 10 | 0 2 8 |
| Oats | ,, | 0 2 4 | 0 2 5 | 0 2 3 | 0 2 3 | 0 2 5½ | 0 2 3½ | 0 2 4½ | 0 2 2 | 0 2 1 | 0 2 0 | 0 2 2 | 0 2 0 |
| Barley, Malting | ,, | 0 3 6 | 0 4 1 | 0 3 7 | 0 3 7 | 0 2 9 | 0 3 2 | 0 2 10 | 0 3 1¼ | 0 2 11½ | 0 2 7 | 0 3 4 | 0 2 9½ |
| Barley, Other | ,, | 0 2 11 | 0 2 11 | 0 3 3 | 0 2 11 | 0 2 6 | 0 2 7½ | 0 2 4½ | 0 2 4 | 0 2 11¼ | 0 2 6 | 0 2 5 | 0 2 1 |
| Rye | ,, | .... | 0 7 0 | 0 5 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maize | ,, | 0 8 7 | 0 8 7 | 0 8 11 | 0 8 11 | 0 8 11 | 0 9 0 | 0 8 9 | 0 9 0 | 0 8 7 | 0 8 6 | 0 9 3 | 0 9 0 |
| Peas, Field | ,, | 0 10 0 | 0 10 0 | 0 10 0 | 0 10 0 | 0 10 0 | 0 10 0 | 0 10 0 | 0 10 0 | 0 10 0 | 0 9 9 | 0 11 0 | 0 11 0 |
| Beans, Field | ,, | 0 11 0 | 0 12 0 | 0 12 0 | 0 13 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Potatoes | per ton | 4 14 2 | 5 0 0 | 7 16 8 | 5 19 2 | 7 10 4 | 9 16 8 | 12 13 4 | 14 11 0 | 15 7 11 | 10 17 1 | 7 2 11 | 11 0 0 |
| Onions | ,, | 6 3 8 | 5 5 10 | 6 13 4 | 8 13 4 | 11 0 0 | 12 6 8 | 12 16 4 | 14 11 0 | 16 6 4 | 15 5 0 | 12 3 0 | 11 0 0 |
| Chaff, Wheaten | ,, | 4 8 5 | 4 6 11 | 4 6 0 | 4 5 3 | 4 7 6 | 5 8 6 | 6 2 4 | 5 2 11 | 4 6 8 | 4 3 2 | 4 1 8 | 4 8 4 |
| Chaff, Oaten | ,, | 4 5 0 | 4 1 11 | 4 1 6 | 4 2 9 | 4 3 9 | 4 19 7 | 5 11 6 | 4 18 0 | 4 7 1 | 4 3 9 | 4 2 1 | 4 3 7 |
| Chaff, Lucerne | ,, | 12 3 9 | 12 16 11 | 12 13 2 | 12 16 11 | 12 16 11 | 12 16 11 | 13 0 0 | 13 5 0 | 13 10 0 | 13 10 0 | 13 10 1 | 13 2 6 |
| Hay (Pressed), Wheaten | ,, | .... | .... | 4 7 6 | 4 10 0 | 4 10 0 | 5 10 0 | 5 15 0 | 5 10 0 | 5 3 9 | .... | 4 7 6 | .... |
| Hay (Pressed), Oaten | ,, | 5 13 4 | 5 1 3 | 4 16 11 | 5 8 4 | 5 11 8 | 6 10 0 | 6 1 11 | 6 0 0 | 5 18 2 | 6 0 0 | 5 7 6 | 5 3 9 |
| Hay (Pressed), Lucerne | ,, | 13 0 0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Straw, in bales | ,, | 5 3 9 | 4 6 3 | 4 7 6 | 4 16 8 | 4 15 10 | 5 7 6 | 5 15 10 | 6 12 6 | 6 5 0 | 6 3 9 | 6 0 0 | 4 16 3 |
| *Mill Produce:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat (F.O.B.) | per bus. | 0 4 8 | 0 4 8 | 0 4 4¼ | 0 4 2⅜ | 0 3 11⅞ | 0 3 10 | 0 3 10½ | 0 3 4⅛ | 0 2 11⅞ | 0 3 1 | 0 2 7⅛ | 0 2 6½ |
| Flour, Local (in Sacks) | per ton | 12 0 8 | 12 0 6 | 11 11 4 | 11 3 3 | 10 19 9 | 10 10 0 | 10 10 0 | 9 14 5 | 9 5 0 | 9 5 0 | 9 4 11 | 12 1 5 (*a*) |
| Flour, Local (in 50 lb. bags) | ,, | 13 0 8 | 13 0 6 | 12 8 0 | 12 4 11 | 11 19 9 | 11 10 10 | 11 10 0 | 10 14 5 | 10 2 0 | 10 0 0 | 9 19 11 | 12 16 1 (*a*) |
| Flour, Local (in 25 lb. bags) | ,, | 13 8 2 | 13 8 0 | 13 2 2 | 12 9 1 | 12 7 4 | 11 17 6 | 11 17 6 | 11 1 11 | 10 8 3 | 10 7 6 | 10 7 6 | 13 3 7 (*a*) |
| Bran (in Truck lots) | ,, | 6 15 0 | 6 15 0 | 6 16 0 | 6 15 0 | 6 15 0 | 6 15 0 | 6 15 0 | 6 11 4 | 5 17 6 | 5 17 6 | 5 15 10 | 5 12 8 |
| Pollard (in Truck lots) | ,, | 7 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 7 1 0 | 7 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 6 16 6 | 6 2 6 | 6 2 6 | 6 0 10 | 5 15 7 |
| *Fruit:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apples | per dump case | 0 8 8 | 0 7 6 | 0 7 5 | 0 7 3 | 0 7 10 | 0 8 2 | 0 8 9 | 0 10 2 | 0 10 7 | 0 11 2 | 0 11 11 | 0 9 7 |
| Apricots | ,, | 0 9 2 | 0 9 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 10 3 | 0 9 8 |
| Almonds, (Local) | per lb. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 0 11 | 0 0 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cherries, (Local) | ,, | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 1 1 | 0 1 0½ |
| Lemons | per dump case | 0 9 3 | 0 9 5 | 0 7 1 | 0 6 6 | 0 6 10 | 0 5 7 | 0 4 3 | 0 3 9½ | 0 3 6 | 0 3 10 | 0 8 3 | 0 5 9 |
| Mandarins | ,, | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 15 4 | 0 10 11 | 0 8 4 | .... | 0 7 2 | 0 6 3 | .... | .... |
| Nectarines | ,, | 0 8 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 10 9 |
| Oranges, Navel | ,, | 0 10 0 | .... | .... | 0 10 11 | 0 8 6 | 0 7 6 | 0 6 10 | 0 6 5½ | 0 7 8 | 0 9 7 | 0 9 0 | 0 9 4 |
| Oranges, Other | ,, | 0 12 3 | 0 12 5 | 0 15 11 | 0 17 2 | 0 9 10 | 0 4 9 | 0 3 10 | 0 4 4 | 0 5 8 | 0 6 7 | 0 6 4 | 0 7 4 |
| Figs | ,, | 0 4 8 | 0 3 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 5 0 |
| Bananas, (Local) | per crate | 1 2 4 | 1 3 3 | 1 2 2 | 1 2 0 | 1 2 2 | 1 1 5 | 1 0 0 | 0 17 4 | 0 18 5 | 0 19 1 | 0 19 4 | 1 2 5 |
| Peaches | per dump case | 0 10 8 | .... | 0 8 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 13 6 | 0 10 9 |
| Pears | ,, | 0 9 3 | 0 10 8 | 0 12 2 | 0 10 6 | 0 9 3 | 0 9 2 | 0 9 0 | 0 10 11 | 0 11 3 | 0 13 3 | .... | .... |
| Plums, Jap. | ,, | 0 6 10 | 0 11 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 9 6 |
| Plums, Other | ,, | 0 7 8 | 0 10 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 10 3 |

| | | |

## No. 49.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1938—*continued.*

| Class of Produce. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | Sept. | October. | Nov. | Dec. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. |
| LIVE STOCK— | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d |
| *Bullocks :* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prime— Heavy .... .... .... per head | 12 12 6 | 13 1 8 | 15 0 0 | 16 16 8 | 16 15 0 | 15 0 0 | 14 15 0 | 16 0 0 | 14 10 0 | 14 10 0 | 14 10 0 | 14 0 0 |
| Medium .... .... .... ,, | 11 2 6 | 11 16 8 | 13 0 0 | 14 0 0 | 14 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 13 0 0 | 13 10 0 | 12 10 0 | 12 5 0 | 12 10 0 | 12 5 0 |
| Light .... .... .... ,, | 9 17 6 | 10 18 4 | 11 0 0 | 11 15 0 | 13 0 0 | 11 5 0 | 11 15 0 | 11 15 0 | 10 15 0 | 10 10 0 | 10 15 0 | 10 10 0 |
| Good— Heavy .... .... .... ,, | 11 3 9 | 12 1 3 | 13 10 4 | 14 16 8 | 14 11 3 | 13 15 0 | 13 15 0 | 13 5 8 | 14 4 0 | 13 2 6 | 12 10 0 | 11 15 0 |
| Medium .... .... .... ,, | 10 5 0 | 10 16 3 | 11 10 0 | 12 11 11 | 12 12 6 | 11 12 6 | 11 7 6 | 12 5 8 | 12 10 0 | 11 1 3 | 10 18 9 | 9 18 9 |
| Light .... .... .... ,, | 9 1 8 | 9 10 0 | 9 13 4 | 9 16 8 | 11 5 0 | 9 0 0 | 8 15 0 | 10 10 0 | 8 13 4 | 7 16 8 | 8 1 8 | 7 17 6 |
| Medium— Heavy .... .... .... ,, | 8 16 8 | 9 6 8 | 9 15 0 | 11 6 8 | 11 5 0 | 9 13 4 | 10 5 0 | 10 11 8 | 10 15 0 | 9 10 0 | 9 5 0 | 9 5 0 |
| Medium .... .... .... ,, | 8 1 3 | 8 15 0 | 8 12 6 | 10 15 8 | 10 12 6 | 9 5 0 | 9 5 0 | 9 7 6 | 9 15 0 | 8 17 6 | 8 13 9 | 8 2 6 |
| Light .... .... .... ,, | 6 18 4 | 7 10 0 | 7 5 0 | 7 16 8 | 8 15 0 | 7 6 8 | 7 0 0 | 8 3 9 | 8 3 9 | 7 11 8 | 6 10 0 | 6 0 0 |
| Plain— Heavy .... .... .... ,, | 6 0 0 | 6 6 8 | 7 5 0 | 8 5 0 | 8 0 0 | 6 5 0 | 7 15 0 | 8 3 4 | 7 11 8 | 7 5 0 | 6 10 0 | 7 1 8 |
| Medium .... .... .... ,, | 5 3 4 | 5 15 0 | 5 15 0 | 7 6 8 | 7 3 4 | 5 13 4 | 6 16 4 | 6 10 0 | 6 6 8 | 5 16 4 | 5 2 6 | 5 18 4 |
| Light .... .... .... ,, | 4 13 4 | 4 16 8 | 4 12 6 | 5 15 0 | 5 15 0 | 4 15 0 | 5 5 0 | 5 6 8 | 4 16 8 | 4 13 4 | 4 5 10 | 4 10 10 |
| Store .... .... .... .... .... ,, | 4 10 0 | 3 18 4 | 4 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 5 13 4 | 4 0 0 | 5 6 8 | 4 13 4 | 5 6 8 | 3 15 0 | 3 17 6 | 3 10 0 |
| *Cows :* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prime— Heavy .... .... .... ,, | 10 10 0 | 10 5 0 | 10 15 0 | 14 15 0 | 14 15 0 | 13 0 0 | 12 0 0 | 11 16 8 | 11 0 0 | 11 5 0 | 10 15 0 | 11 8 4 |
| Medium .... .... .... ,, | 9 11 8 | 9 6 8 | 9 10 0 | 12 15 0 | 13 5 0 | 11 0 0 | 10 10 0 | 10 18 4 | 9 10 0 | 9 10 0 | 9 10 0 | 9 15 0 |
| Light .... .... .... ,, | 8 15 0 | 8 11 8 | 7 15 0 | 10 17 6 | 11 5 0 | 9 10 0 | 9 5 0 | 10 0 0 | 8 5 0 | 8 5 0 | 8 0 0 | 8 0 0 |
| Good— Heavy .... .... .... ,, | 8 16 3 | 9 6 11 | 10 5 0 | 12 16 3 | 12 11 3 | 12 0 0 | 10 6 8 | 10 0 0 | 10 3 4 | 9 8 4 | 9 16 11 | 9 11 3 |
| Medium .... .... .... ,, | 7 6 3 | 8 8 1½ | 8 10 7½ | 10 17 6 | 10 6 3 | 10 3 9 | 9 6 3 | 9 1 3 | 9 18 9 | 8 13 9 | 8 13 9 | 8 3 4 |
| Light .... .... .... ,, | 5 18 9 | 6 18 9 | 6 17 6 | 8 15 0 | 9 5 0 | 8 5 8 | 7 10 0 | 7 16 3 | 8 0 0 | 6 17 6 | 6 12 6 | 7 3 9 |
| Medium— Heavy .... .... .... ,, | 5 3 4 | 6 1 8 | 6 18 4 | 8 5 0 | 8 10 0 | 8 11 8 | 7 5 0 | 7 5 0 | 6 7 6 | 6 2 6 | 6 13 4 | 6 11 8 |
| Medium .... .... .... ,, | 4 3 9 | 5 1 3 | 5 3 9 | 6 16 3 | 6 8 9 | 6 12 6 | 5 18 9 | 6 2 6 | 6 2 6 | 5 8 9 | 5 6 11 | 5 2 6 |
| Light .... .... .... ,, | 3 6 8 | 3 16 8 | 3 5 0 | 6 0 0 | 4 13 4 | 5 13 4 | 5 0 0 | 4 17 6 | 4 3 4 | 4 0 0 | 4 3 4 | 3 16 8 |
| Store .... .... .... .... .... ,, | 2 15 0 | 2 11 8 | 2 13 4 | 4 10 0 | 3 6 8 | 3 13 4 | 3 3 4 | 3 8 4 | 3 0 0 | 2 18 4 | 2 16 8 | 2 13 4 |
| *Calves* (for slaughter) .... .... .... ,, | 1 19 2 | 2 5 0 | 2 5 0 | 2 10 0 | 2 1 8 | 2 0 0 | 1 15 0 | 1 11 8 | 1 16 8 | 1 15 0 | 1 10 0 | 1 10 0 |
| *Pigs :* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Choppers— Heavy .... .... .... ,, | 4 14 10 | 4 12 11 | 4 14 5 | 5 12 6 | 5 16 9 | 5 7 6 | 5 18 9 | 6 4 3 | 6 3 9 | 5 8 9 | 4 11 3 | 4 11 9 |
| Medium .... .... .... ,, | 3 6 3 | 3 10 6 | 3 14 0 | 3 18 9 | 4 0 0 | 3 18 9 | 4 0 0 | 4 3 0 | 3 19 5 | 3 18 6 | 3 11 5 | 3 6 2 |
| Light .... .... .... ,, | 2 6 3 | 2 8 9 | 2 6 8 | 2 17 6 | 3 0 0 | 2 18 9 | 2 18 9 | 3 3 2 | 3 1 10 | 3 0 9 | 2 17 6 | 2 12 6 |
| Baconers— Heavy .... .... .... ,, | 3 15 6 | 4 18 0 | 4 1 0 | 4 3 8 | 4 6 2 | 4 3 9 | 4 4 6 | 4 5 6 | 4 3 5 | 3 17 5 | 3 15 3 | 3 11 6 |
| Medium .... .... .... ,, | 3 10 2 | 3 10 9 | 3 13 8 | 3 16 0 | 3 14 9 | 3 15 6 | 3 14 9 | 3 13 7 | 3 8 4 | 3 7 6 | 3 5 0 | 3 5 0 |
| Light .... .... .... ,, | 3 3 6 | 3 5 0 | 3 5 9 | 3 7 0 | 3 7 9 | 3 7 0 | 3 7 9 | 3 8 0 | 3 6 8 | 3 5 4 | 3 1 9 | 2 19 0 |
| Porkers— Heavy .... .... .... ,, | 2 14 4 | 2 12 0 | 2 13 11 | 2 18 2 | 2 18 5 | 3 0 3 | 2 19 9 | 3 3 3 | 3 1 5 | 3 1 11 | 2 19 0 | 2 17 5 |
| Medium .... .... .... ,, | 2 5 9 | 2 4 8 | 2 4 5 | 2 11 11 | 2 10 6 | 2 13 3 | 2 14 9 | 2 13 3 | 2 13 9 | 2 13 6 | 2 13 6 | 2 13 2 |
| Light .... .... .... ,, | 1 16 11 | 1 16 4 | 1 16 7 | 2 3 0 | 2 2 2 | 2 3 0 | 2 5 0 | 2 7 0 | 2 6 0 | 2 5 3 | 2 6 3 | 2 6 0 |
| Stores— Bacon .... .... .... ,, | 2 8 6 | 2 8 5 | 2 5 11 | 2 11 9 | 2 13 9 | 2 15 0 | 2 13 9 | 2 12 8 | 2 13 11 | 2 11 0 | 2 11 3 | 2 11 0 |
| Pork .... .... .... ,, | 2 1 6 | 2 0 9 | 2 0 0 | 1 19 3 | 1 19 8 | 2 1 3 | 2 3 0 | 2 1 0 | 1 19 0 | 2 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 1 19 3 |
| Slips .... .... .... .... .... ,, | 1 8 5 | 1 6 7 | 1 6 2 | 1 7 9 | 1 8 1 | 1 6 8 | 1 7 2 | 1 7 7 | 1 9 6 | 1 11 3 | 1 11 5 | 1 6 6 |

| | | |

**No. 49.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1938—*continued*.**

| Class of Produce. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | Sept. | October. | Nov. | Dec. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. | Fair Average. |
| LIVE STOCK—*continued*. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| *Merino Hoggets*—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Medium— Wool .... .... .... per head | .... | .... | 0 10 10 | 0 16 0 | 0 17 0 | 0 17 4 | 0 11 6 | 0 13 4 | 0 12 3 | 0 18 0 | .... | .... |
| Shorn .... .... .... ,, | 0 13 5 | 0 14 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 11 0 | 0 11 8 | 0 12 7 | 0 12 4 |
| Plain— Wool .... .... .... ,, | .... | .... | 0 11 6 | 0 14 0 | 0 15 1 | 0 15 6 | 0 12 8 | 0 12 4 | 0 9 9 | 0 13 6 | .... | .... |
| Shorn .... .... .... ,, | 0 10 8 | 0 10 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 9 9 | 0 9 10 | 0 10 11 | 0 8 8 |
| Store— Wool .... .... .... ,, | .... | .... | 0 10 2 | 0 11 7 | 0 13 3 | 0 11 3 | 0 13 0 | 0 10 3 | 0 7 0 | 0 13 6 | .... | .... |
| Shorn .... .... .... ,, | 0 7 3 | 0 9 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 8 8 | 0 8 0 | 0 7 3 |
| *Crossbred Hoggets :* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prime— Wool .... .... .... ,, | .... | .... | 0 19 9 | 1 1 3 | 1 3 3 | 1 2 2 | 0 19 4 | 0 18 6 | 0 17 6 | 1 2 0 | .... | .... |
| Shorn .... .... .... ,, | 1 0 6 | 1 0 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 16 9 | 0 14 11 | 0 16 4 | 0 15 10 |
| Good— Wool .... .... .... ,, | .... | .... | 0 16 9 | 0 19 9 | 1 0 6 | 1 0 0 | 0 17 2 | 0 16 6 | 0 15 0 | 1 0 6 | .... | .... |
| Shorn .... .... .... ,, | 0 17 9 | 0 18 5 | .... | .... | 0 17 0 | .... | .... | .... | 0 14 9 | 0 13 2 | 0 14 9 | 0 13 10 |
| Medium— Wool .... .... .... ,, | .... | .... | 0 15 0 | 0 17 0 | 0 16 6 | 0 18 6 | 0 15 9 | 0 14 3 | 0 12 3 | 0 18 0 | .... | .... |
| Shorn .... .... .... ,, | 0 15 9 | 0 15 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 11 6 | 0 10 6 | 0 13 1 | 0 12 4 |
| Plain— Wool .... .... .... ,, | .... | .... | 0 12 9 | 0 15 0 | 0 15 9 | 0 14 0 | 0 13 0 | 0 12 3 | 0 12 3 | 0 13 6 | .... | .... |
| Shorn .... .... .... ,, | 0 12 9 | 0 11 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 9 9 | 0 8 3 | 0 10 11 | 0 8 11 |
| Store— Wool .... .... .... ,, | .... | .... | 0 12 0 | 0 13 5 | 0 13 3 | 0 10 9 | 0 13 0 | 0 11 0 | 0 7 0 | 0 13 6 | .... | .... |
| Shorn .... .... .... ,, | 0 9 0 | 0 11 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0 7 6 | 0 8 0 | 0 7 3 |
| SHEEP SKINS— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Merino :* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2½in. and up (Full Wools) .... .... per lb. | 0 0 9 | 0 0 8 | 0 0 8 | 0 0 8 | 0 0 8 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 8 | 0 0 8 | 0 0 8 |
| 2in. to 2½in. (¾ Wools) .... .... ,, | 0 0 8 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 8 | 0 0 8 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 6 |
| 1½in. to 2in. (½ Wools) .... .... ,, | 0 0 7 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 |
| 1in. to 1½in. (¼ Wools) .... .... ,, | 0 0 6 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 4 | 0 0 4 | 0 0 4 | 0 0 4 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 4 | 0 0 4 |
| ½in. to 1in. (Pelts) .... .... .... ,, | 0 0 4 | 0 0 3 | 0 0 3 | 0 0 3 | 0 0 3 | 0 0 3 | 0 0 3 | 0 0 3 | 0 0 3 | 0 0 3 | 0 0 3 | 0 0 4 |
| Bare to ½in (Shearlings) .... .... ,, | 0 0 2 | 0 0 2 | 0 0 2 | 0 0 2 | 0 0 2 | 0 0 2 | 0 0 2 | 0 0 2 | 0 0 2 | 0 0 3 | 0 0 3 | 0 0 3 |
| *Crossbred—Fine :* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3in. and up (Full Wools) .... .... ,, | 0 0 8 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 8 | 0 0 8 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 8 | 0 0 8 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 7 |
| 2½in. to 3in. (¾ Wools) .... .... ,, | 0 0 8 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 6 |
| 2in. to 2½in. (½ Wools) .... .... ,, | 0 0 7 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 |
| 1½in. to 2in. (½ Wools) .... .... ,, | 0 0 6 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 4 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 4 |
| 1in. to 1½in. (¼ Wools) .... .... ,, | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 4 | 0 0 4 | 0 0 4 | 0 0 4 | 0 0 4 | 0 0 4 | 0 0 3 | 0 0 4 | 0 0 4 | 0 0 4 |
| ½in. to 1in. (Pelts) .... .... .... ,, | 0 0 3 | 0 0 3 | 0 0 3 | 0 0 3 | 0 0 3 | 0 0 3 | 0 0 3 | 0 0 3 | 0 0 3 | 0 0 4 | 0 0 4 | 0 0 4 |
| Medium and Coarse .... .... .... ,, | 0 0 5 | 0 0 4 | 0 0 4 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 4 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 4 |
| GREASY WOOL .... .... .... .... ,, | 11·40 | 10·17 | 10·65 | 10·83 | 10·56 | 10·09 | 8·71 | 6·64 | 9·28 | 9·64 | 10·05 | 10·07 |
| LAMB SKINS— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Long .... .... .... .... .... ,, | 0 0 7 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 7 | 0 0 7 |
| Short .... .... .... .... .... ,, | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 |
| Coarse .... .... .... .... .... ,, | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 6 | 0 0 5 | 0 0 5 |

| | | |

## No. 50.—Average Prices of Wheat and Wool, 1900-1 to 1937-38.

| Wheat. | | Wool. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Season. | Average F.O.B. Price per bushel. | Year. | Average F.O.B. Price per lb. | Average Local Selling Price per lb. |
| | s. d. | | pence. | pence. |
| 1900–1 | 4 0 | 1901 | 6·50 | ... |
| 1901–2 | (*a*) | 1902 | 8·25 | ... |
| 1902–3 | (*a*) | 1903 | 8·00 | ... |
| 1903–4 | 3 3 | 1904 | 8·05 | ... |
| 1904–5 | 3 5 | 1905 | 8·05 | ... |
| 1905–6 | 3 8¼ | 1906 | 9·46 | ... |
| 1906–7 | 3 11¼ | 1907 | 9·54 | ... |
| 1907–8 | 4 3 | 1908 | 7·33 | ... |
| 1908–9 | 4 1½ | 1909 | 8·86 | ... |
| 1909–10 | 4 0½ | 1910 | 8·82 | ... |
| 1910–11 | 3 5½ | 1911 | 8·84 | ... |
| 1911–12 | 3 11¾ | 1912 | 8·84 | ... |
| 1912–13 | 3 8½ | 1913 | 9·12 | ... |
| 1913–14 | 3 8¼ | 1914 (*c*) | 8·94 | ... |
| 1914–15 | (*b*) | 1914–15 | 8·16 | ... |
| 1915–16 | 4 10½ | 1915–16 | 8·46 | ... |
| 1916–17 | 4 8 | 1916–17 | 13·96 | ... |
| 1917–18 | 5 0½ | 1917–18 | 12·05 | ... |
| 1918–19 | 5 4½ | 1918–19 | 15·61 | ... |
| 1919–20 | 7 2 | 1919–20 | 15·39 | ... |
| 1920–21 | 7 4 | 1920–21 | 13·11 | ... |
| 1921–22 | 5 6 | 1921–22 | 12·49 | ... |
| 1922–23 | 5 0½ | 1922–23 | 18·29 | ... |
| 1923–24 | 4 9 | 1923–24 | 22·74 | ... |
| 1924–25 | 6 1 | 1924–25 | 25·01 | ... |
| 1925–26 | 6 3¼ | 1925–26 | 16·75 | ... |
| 1926–27 | 5 6¼ | 1926–27 | 15·41 | ... |
| 1927–28 | 5 5½ | 1927–28 | 19·34 | ... |
| 1928–29 | 5 0¾ | 1928–29 | 16·26 | ... |
| 1929–30 | 4 6½ | 1929–30 | 10·53 | ... |
| 1930–31 | 2 3½ | 1930–31 | 8·04 | ... |
| 1931–32 | 3 1½ | 1931–32 | 8·43 | 8·39 |
| 1932–33 | 3 0½ | 1932–33 | 8·57 | 8·31 |
| 1933–34 | 2 11¼ | 1933–34 | 15·65 | 15·62 |
| 1934–35 | 3 2½ | 1934–35 | 9·65 | 9·12 |
| 1935–36 | 3 11¾ | 1935–36 | 13·59 | 13·42 |
| 1936–37 | 5 6¼ | 1936–37 | 16·16 | 15·19 |
| 1937–38 | 4 1¼ | 1937–38 | 13·19 | 11·80 |

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) No wheat exported. The average price realised at Local Sales was 8s. per bushel. (*c*) For six months ended 30th June.

# VI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

## No. 51.—Value of Production, 1937-38.

(I.) *Gross Value* is the value placed on recorded production at the wholesale price realised at the principal market, which in respect to the greater portion of primary products is the F.O.B. export price. In cases where primary products are absorbed as raw material for secondary industries, the point of disposal to factories is considered the principal market.

(II.) *Marketing Costs* include freight, cost of containers, commission and other handling charges incidental thereto.

(III.) *Local Value.*—The deduction of Marketing Costs from the gross price realised gives Local Value.

(IV.) *The value of goods consumed in the process of production* covers seed and fertilisers used, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder consumed, fuel and oil, depreciation and repairs, and similar costs.

(V.) *Net Value* represents the return to the producer.

(VI.) To secure a proper appreciation of the value of production as presented below, it is well to keep in mind the following considerations:—The sum of the gross values of the several agents of production contains substantial duplications. The total price realised for a season's wheat, for instance, includes costs of transport, commission and other handling charges, which items form the incomes of those performing these services. Similarly, the Local Value includes the value of fertiliser, etc., used, which item will have been included in the value of manufactured production. Again, fodder grown and valued as an agricultural product would also, if fed to milch cows, be reflected in the value of dairy production. When, however, the *net* values are being ascertained, the value of such fodder consumed is deducted as a cost against dairying, thus eliminating duplication. Thus, while Gross Value represents a very accurate estimate of the value of the production of any particular industry, *only Net Values should be aggregated in arriving at a total value of "All Recorded Production."* The ratio of Marketing Costs to Gross Value of Production varies greatly as between industries. Thus, the great bulk of forestry production sustains no marketing costs, as the logs form the raw material for a secondary industry (saw-milling) without being "marketed." For this reason all forest products were valued prior to the year 1933-34 at place of production before any marketing costs were incurred. Since 1933-34, however, marketing costs and cost of goods consumed in the process of production have been taken into account where actually incurred. In any case, the statement of net values is not affected and is comparable throughout.

(VII.) *Manufacturing.*—The value of Manufacturing is on a somewhat different basis. Factory output is valued as at the factory door and roughly corresponds to the Gross Value used in respect to primary industry. The contribution of the manufacturer to production, however, is the value added in the process of manufacture. To arrive at this value it is necessary to deduct from the value of total output the value of raw materials used as well as power and light consumed. The resultant value then corresponds with the net values as used in respect of primary production.

### A.—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES.

| Industry. | Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices). | Marketing Costs. | Local Value (as at source of Production). | Value of Goods Consumed in process of Production (includes Depreciation). | Net Value. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Agriculture ... ... ... | 10,535,740 | 1,780,205 | 8,755,535 | 3,153,633 | 5,601,902 |
| Pastoral and Trapping ... | 5,069,745 | 532,028 | 4,537,717 | 520,217 | 4,017,500 |
| Dairy, Poultry and Bee Farming ... ... ... | 2,246,941 | 174,160 | 2,072,781 | 985,396 | 1,087,385 |
| Forestry ... ... ... | 1,478,636 | 185,080 | 1,293,556 | 20,849 | 1,272,707 |
| Fisheries ... ... ... | 296,130 | 9,550 | 286,580 | 26,400 | 260,180 |
| Mining and Quarrying ... | 9,422,688 | 21,692 | 9,400,996 | 2,230,346 | 7,170,650 |
| Total Primary ... | 29,049,880 | 2,702,715 | 26,347,165 | 6,936,841 | 19,410,324 |

### B.—MANUFACTURING.

| Output | | Raw Material Used. Power, Light, etc., Consumed. | Net Value. |
|---|---|---|---|
| £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 19,643,960 | ~~19,439,661~~ | ~~11,010,338~~ 11,081,666 | ~~8,429,323~~ 8,561,294 |

### C.—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION—~~£27,839,647~~ 27,972,618

## No. 52.—Value of Production—Decennial Summary 1928–29 to 1937–38.

| Year. | Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices). | Marketing Costs. | Local Value (as at Source of Production.) | Goods consumed in process of Production (includes Depreciation). | Net Value. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | A.—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES. | | | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| | | AGRICULTURE. | | | |
| 1928–29 ... ... ... | 11,942,067 | 1,466,679 | 10,475,388 | 4,036,677 | 6,438,711 |
| 1929–30 ... ... ... | 12,251,902 | 2,761,821 | 9,490,081 | 4,285,659 | 5,204,422 |
| 1930–31 ... ... ... | 8,877,875 | 3,383,695 | 5,494,180 | 3,593,816 | 1,900,364 |
| 1931–32 ... ... ... | *10,492,701 | 2,732,896 | *7,759,805 | 2,797,368 | *4,962,437 |
| 1932–33 ... ... ... | *10,247,311 | 2,683,090 | *7,564,221 | 3,124,704 | *4,439,517 |
| 1933–34 ... ... ... | *9,511,096 | 2,488,863 | *7,022,233 | 2,959,530 | *4,062,703 |
| 1934–35 ... ... ... | *8,167,869 | 1,516,988 | *6,650,881 | 3,067,810 | *3,583,071 |
| 1935–36 ... ... ... | *8,522,428 | 1,424,163 | *7,098,265 | 3,062,528 | *4,035,737 |
| 1936–37 ... ... .. | 9,435,736 | 1,276,912 | 8,158,824 | 2,817,795 | 5,341,029 |
| 1937–38 .... .... .... | 10,535,740 | 1,780,205 | 8,755,535 | 3,153,633 | 5,601,902 |
| | | PASTORAL AND TRAPPING. | | | |
| 1928–29 ... ... ... | 6,750,319 | 761,808 | 5,988,511 | 486,084 | 5,502,427 |
| 1929–30 ... ... ... | 5,400,037 | 750,283 | 4,649,754 | 521,093 | 4,128,661 |
| 1930–31 ... ... ... | 4,422,575 | 756,636 | 3,665,939 | 468,884 | 3,197,055 |
| 1931–32 ... ... ... | 4,011,531 | 691,191 | 3,320,340 | 416,386 | 2,903,954 |
| 1932–33 ... ... ... | 4,028,270 | 645,213 | 3,383,057 | 448,547 | 2,934,510 |
| 1933–34 ... ... ... | 6,684,416 | 737,001 | 5,947,415 | 456,564 | 5,490,851 |
| 1934–35 ... ... ... | 4,727,974 | 577,304 | 4,150,670 | 262,978 | 3,887,692 |
| 1935–36 ... ... ... | 6,319,427 | 601,081 | 5,718,346 | 336,775 | 5,381,571 |
| 1936–37 ... ... ... | 5,718,359 | 532,389 | 5,185,970 | 475,401 | 4,710,569 |
| 1937–38 .... .... .... | 5,069,745 | 532,028 | 4,537,717 | 520,217 | 4,017,500 |
| | | DAIRYING, POULTRY AND BEE-FARMING. | | | |
| 1928–29 ... ... ... | 1,467,753 | 104,234 | 1,363,519 | 338,977 | 1,024,542 |
| 1929–30 ... ... ... | 1,721,388 | 125,282 | 1,596,106 | 380,998 | 1,215,108 |
| 1930–31 ... ... ... | 1,584,978 | 102,550 | 1,482,428 | 613,508 | 868,920 |
| 1931–32 ... ... ... | 1,655,262 | 124,940 | 1,530,322 | 773,398 | 756,924 |
| 1932–33 ... ... ... | 1,669,074 | 152,641 | 1,516,433 | 811,775 | 704,658 |
| 1933–34 ... ... ... | 1,657,318 | 155,957 | 1,501,361 | 815,635 | 685,726 |
| 1934–35 ... ... ... | 1,963,338 | 170,660 | 1,792,678 | 843,196 | 949,482 |
| 1935–36 ... ... ... | 1,948,386 | 155,062 | 1,793,324 | 1,012,661 | 780,663 |
| 1936–37 ... ... ... | 2,084,770 | 176,935 | 1,907,835 | 1,052,643 | 855,192 |
| 1937–38 .... .... .... | 2,246,941 | 174,160 | 2,072,781 | 985,396 | 1,087,385 |
| | | FORESTRY (EXCLUSIVE OF MILLING). | | | |
| 1928–29 ... ... ... | 1,231,490 | ... | 1,231,490 | ... | 1,231,490 |
| 1929–30 ... ... ... | 1,079,265 | ... | 1,079,265 | ... | 1,079,265 |
| 1930–31 ... ... ... | 904,701 | ... | 904,701 | ... | 904,701 |
| 1931–32 ... ... ... | 655,923 | ... | 655,923 | ... | 655,923 |
| 1932–33 ... ... ... | 591,410 | ... | 591,410 | ... | 591,410 |
| 1933–34 ... ... ... | 823,941 | 94,145 | 729,796 | 17,652 | 712,144 |
| 1934–35 ... ... ... | 1,199,693 | 160,641 | 1,039,052 | 26,791 | 1,012,261 |
| 1935–36 ... ... ... | 1,326,715 | 163,822 | 1,162,893 | 27,042 | 1,135,851 |
| 1936–37 ... ... ... | 1,515,852 | 175,264 | 1,340,588 | 26,436 | 1,314,152 |
| 1937–38 .... .... .... | 1,478,636 | 185,080 | 1,293,556 | 20,849 | 1,272,707 |
| | | FISHERIES. | | | |
| 1928–29 ... ... ... | 280,453 | 1,813 | 278,640 | 10,960 | 267,680 |
| 1929–30 ... ... ... | 272,194 | 2,900 | 269,294 | 30,305 | 238,989 |
| 1930–31 ... ... ... | 242,633 | 2,900 | 239,733 | 31,185 | 208,548 |
| 1931–32 ... ... ... | 213,496 | 2,900 | 210,596 | 30,910 | 179,686 |
| 1932–33 ... ... ... | 215,077 | 2,900 | 212,177 | 27,555 | 184,622 |
| 1933–34 ... ... ... | 202,970 | 6,985 | 195,985 | 28,545 | 167,440 |
| 1934–35 ... ... ... | 186,626 | 4,713 | 181,913 | 27,445 | 154,468 |
| 1935–36 ... ... ... | 185,970 | 6,565 | 179,405 | 25,136 | 154,269 |
| 1936–37 ... ... ... | 232,272 | 7,840 | 224,432 | 25,080 | 199,352 |
| 1937–38 .... .... .... | 296,130 | 9,550 | 286,580 | 26,400 | 260,180 |
| | | MINING AND QUARRYING. | | | |
| 1928–29 ... ... ... | 2,294,254 | 4,601 | 2,289,653 | 774,138 | 1,515,515 |
| 1929–30 ... ... ... | 2,247,942 | 3,593 | 2,244,349 | 737,966 | 1,506,383 |
| 1930–31 ... ... ... | 2,347,588 | 4,411 | 2,343,177 | 789,675 | 1,553,502 |
| 1931–32 ... ... ... | †3,455,446 | 4,585 | †3,450,861 | 998,686 | †2,452,175 |
| 1932–33 ... ... ... | †4,845,554 | 10,472 | †4,835,082 | 1,332,824 | †3,502,258 |
| 1933–34 ... ... ... | 5,303,171 | 9,726 | 5,293,445 | 1,424,362 | 3,869,083 |
| 1934–35 ... ... ... | 5,969,261 | 12,536 | 5,956,725 | 1,455,980 | 4,500,745 |
| 1935–36 ... ... ... | 6,201,012 | 8,483 | 6,192,529 | 1,504,699 | 4,687,830 |
| 1936–37 ... ... ... | 7,913,659 | 11,244 | 7,902,415 | 2,099,147 | 5,803,268 |
| 1937–38 .... .... .... | 9,422,688 | 21,692 | 9,400,996 | 2,230,346 | 7,170,650 |
| | | TOTAL PRIMARY PRODUCTION. | | | |
| 1928–29 ... ... ... | 23,966,336 | 2,339,135 | 21,627,201 | 5,646,836 | 15,980,365 |
| 1929–30 ... ... ... | 22,972,728 | 3,643,879 | 19,328,849 | 5,956,021 | 13,372,828 |
| 1930–31 ... ... ... | 18,380,350 | 4,250,192 | 14,130,158 | 5,497,068 | 8,633,090 |
| 1931–32 ... ... ... | ††20,484,359 | 3,556,512 | ††16,927,847 | 5,016,748 | ††11,911,099 |
| 1932–33 ... ... ... | †*21,596,696 | 3,494,316 | ††18,102,380 | 5,745,405 | ††12,356,975 |
| 1933–34 ... ... ... | *24,182,912 | 3,492,677 | *20,690,235 | 5,702,288 | *14,987,947 |
| 1934–35 ... ... ... | *22,214,761 | 2,442,842 | *19,771,919 | 5,684,200 | *14,087,719 |
| 1935–36 ... ... ... | *24,503,938 | 2,359,176 | *22,144,762 | 5,968,841 | *16,175,921 |
| 1936–37 ... ... ... | 26,909,648 | 2,180,584 | 24,720,064 | 6,496,502 | 18,223,562 |
| 1937–38 .... .... .... | 29,049,880 | 2,702,715 | 26,347,165 | 6,936,841 | 19,410,324 |

## No. 52.—Value of Production, etc., 1928–29 to 1937–38.—*continued.*

B.—MANUFACTURING.

| Year. | Output. | Raw Material Used. Power, Light, etc., Consumed. | Net Value. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ |
| 1928–29 ... ... | 17,454,430 | 9,485,781 | 7,968,649 |
| 1929–30 ... ... | 16,891,482 | 9,403,422 | 7,488,060 |
| 1930–31 ... ... | 12,353,353 | 7,072,242 | 5,281,111 |
| 1931–32 ... ... | 11,187,571 | 6,581,807 | 4,605,764 |
| 1932–33 ... ... | 12,327,548 | 7,265,706 | 5,061,842 |
| 1933–34 ... ... | 12,877,288 | 7,433,008 | 5,444,280 |
| 1934–35 ... ... | 14,641,680 | 8,356,757 | 6,284,923 |
| 1935–36 ... ... | 17,528,741 | 10,024,532 | 7,504,209 |
| 1936–37 ... ... | 18,313,122 | 10,366,425 | 7,946,697 |
| 1937–38 ... ... | ~~19,439,661~~ | ~~11,010,338~~ | ~~8,429,323~~ |
| | 19,643,960 | 11,081,666 | 8,562,294 |

C.—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION.

| Year. | £ | Year. | £ |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1928–29 ... ... ... ... | 23,949,014 | 1933–34 ... ... ... ... | *20,432,227 |
| 1929–30 ... ... ... ... | 20,860,888 | 1934–35 ... ... ... ... | *20,372,642 |
| 1930–31 ... ... ... ... | 13,914,201 | 1935–36 ... ... ... ... | *23,680,130 |
| 1931–32 ... ... ... ... | †*16,516,863 | 1936–37 ... ... ... ... | 26,170,259 |
| 1932–33 ... ... ... ... | †*17,418,817 | 1937–38 .... .... .... .... | ~~27,830,647~~ 27,972,618 |

*Includes bonus paid on wheat—1931–32, £714,200; for 1932–33, £436,145; for 1933–34, £639,493; for 1934–35, £735,580; and for 1935–36, £231,250. (Excluding an amount of £161,600 for Drought Relief). †Includes bonus on Gold, 1931–32, £74,512, and 1932–33, £86,928

# VII.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

(Data supplied by Commonwealth Meteorologist.)

## No. 53.—Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Meteorological Bureau during the Year 1937.

Latitude, 31° 57′ S. Altitude above Mean Sea-Level, 197ft. Longitude, 115° 51′ E.

| Particulars. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | Sept. | October. | Nov. | Dec. | Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (*a*) *Barometer*—inches: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean, 9 a.m. and 3 p.m. ... | 29·871 | 29·927 | 29.951 | 30·023 | 30·031 | 30·069 | 30·275 | 30·063 | 30·137 | 30·050 | 29·976 | 29·907 | 30·023 |
| Highest ... ... ... ... | 30·163 | 30·177 | 30·266 | 30·268 | 30·363 | 30·472 | 30·549 | 30·570 | 30·461 | 30·363 | 30·246 | 30·134 | 30·570 |
| Date ... ... ... ... | 31st | 23rd | 27th | 7th | 26th | 30th | 31st | 1st | 9th | 14th | 15th | 10th | 1st Aug. |
| Lowest ... ... ... ... | 29·544 | 29·366 | 29·480 | 29·608 | 29·504 | 29·661 | 29·789 | 29·468 | 29·727 | 29·780 | 29·750 | 29·675 | 29·366 |
| Date ... ... ... ... | 6th | 10th | 4th | 18th | 18th | 21st | 15th | 22nd | 6th | 6th | 12th | 29th | 10th Feb. |
| *Shade Temperature*—Degrees, Fahr. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean Max. ... ... ... | 84·0 | 86·8 | 81·6 | 80·0 | 68·4 | 64·9 | 64·2 | 64·3 | 66·3 | 71·5 | 77·4 | 79·1 | 74·0 |
| Mean Min. ... ... ... | 63·6 | 64·9 | 61·8 | 59·9 | 54·9 | 48·4 | 46·0 | 48·2 | 49·4 | 53·5 | 59·0 | 60·0 | 55·8 |
| Mean ... ... ... ... | 73·8 | 75·9 | 71·7 | 69·9 | 61·7 | 56·7 | 55·1 | 56·3 | 57·9 | 62·5 | 68·2 | 69·5 | 64·9 |
| Highest ... ... ... .. | 98·3 | 108·2 | 94·8 | 97·0 | 74·6 | 71·2 | 73·0 | 74·1 | 79·7 | 91·5 | 95·3 | 92·8 | 108·2 |
| Date ... ... ... ... | 5th | 9th | 31st | 1st | 3rd | 4th | 11th | 6th | 30th | 31st | 23rd | 26th | 9th Feb. |
| Lowest ... ... ... ... | 51·3 | 55·0 | 52·1 | 52·1 | 46·0 | 36·0 | 36·9 | 39·2 | 39·5 | 44·8 | 49·2 | 52·4 | 36·0 |
| Date ... ... ... ... | 18th | 20th | 21st | 30th | 26th | 11th | 25th | 16th | 9th | 14th | 5th | 12th | 11th June |
| *Humidity*—(Saturation = 100) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean at 9 a.m. ... ... ... | 50 | 44 | 57 | 58 | 74 | 72 | 69 | 64 | 63 | 55 | 52 | 46 | 59 |
| Mean at 3 p.m. ... ... ... | 42 | 37 | 44 | 45 | 62 | 58 | 50 | 54 | 51 | 48 | 48 | 45 | 49 |
| *Rain*—inches: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total ... ... ... ... | 0·02 | 0·41 | 0·15 | 4·05 | 7·34 | 8·97 | 2·53 | 6·80 | 2·69 | 1·48 | 0·67 | 0·17 | 35·28 |
| Wet days ... ... ... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 21 | 15 | 11 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 120 |
| Greatest in 1 day ... ... | 0·02 | 0·40 | 0·04 | 1·94 | 1·45 | 1·91 | 0·76 | 2·37 | 0·80 | 0·32 | 0·25 | 0·08 | 2·37 |
| Date ... ... ... ... | 18th | 11th | 15th and 22nd | 19th | 18th | 22nd | 5th | 23rd | 16th | 22nd | 24th | 5th | 23rd Aug. |
| Above average † ... ... | .... | 0·01 | .... | 2·38 | 2·23 | 1·93 | .... | 1·07 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 0·47 |
| Below average † ... ... | 0·32 | .... | 0·68 | .... | .... | .... | 4·23 | .... | 0·72 | 0·72 | 0·08 | 0·40 | .... |
| *Wind*: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prevailing Direction ... ... | S.W. | ‡ | ‡ | ‡ | S.W. | N.E. | N.E. | S. | S. | W. | E. | S. | ‡ |
| Average velocity (m.p.h.) ... | 14 | ‡ | ‡ | 9 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 15 | ‡ |
| *Cloud, Mean*—(0–10) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 a.m. ... ... ... ... | 2·2 | 4·8 | 3·4 | 3·7 | 7·2 | 5·8 | 4·0 | 6·0 | 5·0 | 5·9 | 4·7 | 3·8 | 4·7 |
| 3 p.m. ... ... ... ... | 1·6 | 4·4 | 3·4 | 4·6 | 6·6 | 5·7 | 4·3 | 6·0 | 5·3 | 5·1 | 4·8 | 3·1 | 4·6 |
| *Spontaneous Evaporation*—inches ... | 10·74 | 8·90 | 7·48 | 5·12 | 2·14 | 1·73 | 1·81 | 2·69 | 3·07 | 5·60 | 7·50 | 9·95 | 66·73 |

(*a*) Corrected to 32° Fahr: Mean Sea-Level and Gravity. † Preceding 61 years. ‡ Not available.

## No. 54.—Perth Barometric Pressure and Temperature—Monthly Mean Readings for the Years 1928 to 1937.

| Year. | January | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | Sept. | October. | Nov. | Dec. | Mean. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (*a*) BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (inches). | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1928 ... ... ... ... ... | 29·933 | 29·932 | 29·976 | 30·034 | 30·084 | 30·114 | 30·044 | 30·043 | 29·992 | 29·983 | 30·032 | 29·559 | 30·005 |
| 1929 ... ... ... ... ... | 29·958 | 29·858 | 30·035 | 30·056 | 29·976 | 30·071 | 30·178 | 30·093 | 30·172 | 30·018 | 29·931 | 29·925 | 30·023 |
| 1930 ... ... ... ... ... | 29·932 | 29·940 | 29·992 | 30·024 | 30·090 | 29·928 | 30·042 | 30·084 | 30·059 | 30·030 | 30·046 | 29·916 | 30·007 |
| 1931 ... ... .. ... ... | 29·956 | 30·011 | 29·994 | 30·035 | 30·123 | 30·124 | 30·037 | 30·051 | 30·037 | 30·122 | 30·043 | 29·912 | 30·038 |
| 1932 ... ... .. ... ... | 29·850 | 29·949 | 30·003 | 30·036 | 30·021 | 30·073 | 30·067 | 30·080 | 30·098 | 29·995 | 30·035 | 29·926 | 30·011 |
| 1933 ... .. .. ... ... | 29·896 | 29·834 | 29·941 | 30·076 | 30·004 | 30·026 | 30·154 | 30·119 | 30·084 | 30·019 | 30·015 | 29·938 | 30·009 |
| 1934 ... ... .. ... ... | 29·848 | 29·877 | 29·914 | 30·128 | 30·061 | 30·096 | 30·118 | 30·092 | 30·006 | 30·056 | 29·975 | 29·937 | 30·009 |
| 1935 ... ... .. ... ... | 29·886 | 29·948 | 29·954 | 30·079 | 30·098 | 30·208 | 29·993 | 30·080 | 30·038 | 30·057 | 30·001 | 29·979 | 30·027 |
| 1936 ... ... ... ... .. | 29·862 | 29·934 | 29·979 | 30·133 | 30·086 | 30·130 | 30·112 | 30·004 | 30·100 | 30·065 | 29·985 | 29·893 | 30·024 |
| 1937 .... .... .... .... .... | 29·871 | 29·927 | 29·951 | 30·023 | 30·031 | 30·069 | 30·275 | 30·063 | 30·137 | 30·050 | 29·976 | 29·907 | 30·023 |
| Mean for 53 years .... .... .... | 29·905 | 29·923 | 29·983 | 30·072 | 30·069 | 30·032 | 30·092 | 30·085 | 30·063 | 30·031 | 29·993 | 29·925 | 30·017 |
| TEMPERATURE (Degrees Fahr.). | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1928 ... ... ... ... ... | 73·8 | 72·9 | 69·8 | 67·2 | 61·5 | 58·5 | 55·6 | 57·4 | 58·4 | 58·3 | 66·6 | 71·2 | 64·3 |
| 1929 ... .. .. ... ... | 72·8 | 74·7 | 70·3 | 64·2 | 59·8 | 55·8 | 53·9 | 56·0 | 57·9 | 61·7 | 65·4 | 71·2 | 63·6 |
| 1930 ... ... ... ... ... | 74·4 | 73·5 | 75·8 | 67·6 | 62·7 | 60·2 | 56·2 | 56·8 | 59·6 | 61·4 | 67·1 | 70·1 | 65·4 |
| 1931 ... ... ... ... ... | 74·6 | 70·9 | 72·8 | 65·8 | 57·6 | 52·8 | 56·3 | 56·0 | 57·2 | 63·2 | 68·2 | 77·8 | 64·4 |
| 1932 ... ... ... ... ... | 78·0 | 76·8 | 70·2 | 65·8 | 62·6 | 57·0 | 56·6 | 54·4 | 58·7 | 61·4 | 66·0 | 70·2 | 64·8 |
| 1933 ... ... ... ... ... | 74·6 | 78·6 | 71·5 | 68·4 | 61·0 | 59·6 | 54·4 | 55·6 | 59·5 | 61·1 | 69·7 | 73·4 | 65·6 |
| 1934 ... .. .. ... ... | 77·0 | 78·0 | 73·8 | 65·6 | 64·8 | 56·4 | 55·0 | 57·0 | 58·9 | 59·8 | 64·6 | 70·0 | 65·1 |
| 1935 ... ... ... ... ... | 74·7 | 73·8 | 70·8 | 67·0 | 62·6 | 56·4 | 55·3 | 56·0 | 57·4 | 59·4 | 64·8 | 69·2 | 64·0 |
| 1936 ... . .. ... ... | 73·4 | 73·6 | 74·4 | 67·4 | 59·9 | 56·4 | 54·6 | 58·4 | 61·6 | 62·0 | 69·4 | 73·2 | 65·4 |
| 1937 .... .... .... .... .... | 73·8 | 75·9 | 71·7 | 69·9 | 61·7 | 56·7 | 55·1 | 56·3 | 57·9 | 62·5 | 68·2 | 69·5 | 64·9 |
| Mean for 41 years .... .... .... | 74·0 | 74·1 | 71·5 | 66·7 | 60·9 | 56·8 | 55·2 | 56·1 | 58·3 | 60·8 | 66·3 | 71·1 | 64·3 |

(*a*) Corrected to 32° Fahr., Mean Sea-Level and Gravity

## No. 55.—PERTH—Total Monthly and Yearly Rainfall and Number of Wet Days for years 1885 to 1937.

| Year. | January. | | February. | | March. | | April. | | May. | | June. | | July. | | August. | | September. | | October. | | November. | | December. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rainfall. | Days. | Rainfall. | Days. | Rainfall. | Days. | Rainfall. | Days. | Rainfall. | Days. | Rainfall. | Days. | Rainfall. | Days. | Rainfall. | Days. | Rainfall. | Days. | Rainfall. | Days. | Rainfall. | Days. | Rainfall. | Days. | Rainfall. | Days. |
| | ins. | | ins. | | ins. | | ins. | | ins. | | ins. | | ins. | | ins. | | ins. | | ins. | | ins. | | ins. | | ins. | |
| 1885 ... ... | 0·41 | 2 | O | O | 0·88 | 2 | 2·94 | 8 | 8·69 | 18 | 5·06 | 17 | 5·29 | 18 | 5·59 | 25 | 1·38 | 7 | 1·56 | 6 | 0·84 | 4 | 0·80 | 3 | 33·44 | 110 |
| 1890 ... ... | 0·02 | 2 | 0·56 | 3 | 0·02 | 1 | 0·05 | 1 | 7·96 | 17 | 12·11 | 19 | 3·91 | 14 | 5·93 | 21 | 6·01 | 20 | 7·87 | 21 | 0·44 | 2 | 1·85 | 5 | 46·73 | 126 |
| 1895 ... ... | 0·21 | 1 | 1·08 | 7 | 0·08 | 3 | 1·51 | 8 | 1·56 | 9 | 8·44 | 14 | 6·83 | 19 | 6·54 | 24 | 4·68 | 20 | 1·08 | 9 | 0·13 | 2 | 0·87 | 7 | 33·01 | 123 |
| 1900 ... ... | 1·24 | 6 | 0·10 | 2 | 0·29 | 4 | 1·31 | 7 | 3·07 | 8 | 11·19 | 23 | 5·58 | 16 | 7·97 | 27 | 2·30 | 11 | 2·64 | 14 | 0·40 | 3 | 0·52 | 3 | 36·61 | 124 |
| 1905 ... ... | 0·16 | 2 | 0·02 | 2 | 0·29 | 5 | 1·64 | 5 | 8·71 | 23 | 4·67 | 12 | 6·83 | 19 | 3·50 | 16 | 5·75 | 14 | 1·58 | 5 | 0·69 | 8 | 0·77 | 5 | 34·61 | 116 |
| 1906 ... ... | 0·80 | 3 | 0·42 | 5 | 0·37 | 4 | 0·54 | 3 | 6·75 | 18 | 6·62 | 22 | 6·03 | 17 | 5·53 | 13 | 3·93 | 19 | 1·12 | 12 | 0·22 | 4 | 0·04 | 1 | 32·37 | 121 |
| 1907 ... ... | 0·42 | 6 | 0·06 | 1 | 0·53 | 6 | 1·11 | 3 | 5·18 | 11 | 8·78 | 16 | 10·68 | 21 | 5·59 | 25 | 4·35 | 18 | 2·89 | 17 | 0·46 | 6 | 0·07 | 2 | 40·12 | 132 |
| 1908 ... ... | 0·14 | 4 | 0·39 | 2 | 0·49 | 2 | 0·49 | 5 | 6·29 | 14 | 6·81 | 14 | 5·68 | 10 | 4·41 | 16 | 2·45 | 13 | 2·19 | 13 | 1·07 | 11 | 0·11 | 2 | 30·52 | 106 |
| 1909 ... ... | 0·22 | 1 | 0·07 | 1 | 0·77 | 4 | 1·52 | 6 | 5·60 | 15 | 8·34 | 14 | 4·98 | 16 | 9·93 | 17 | 4·88 | 15 | 2·30 | 15 | 0·49 | 2 | 0·01 | 1 | 39·11 | 107 |
| 1910 ... ... | 0·77 | 6 | 0·05 | 2 | 0·05 | 2 | 0·90 | 8 | 7·31 | 19 | 6·34 | 23 | 10·59 | 26 | 4·58 | 17 | 3·55 | 14 | 2·12 | 9 | 0·67 | 7 | 0·09 | 2 | 37·02 | 135 |
| 1911 ... ... | O | O | 0·03 | 1 | 0·14 | 5 | 3·40 | 9 | 1·73 | 13 | 3·58 | 12 | 7·14 | 22 | 3·35 | 12 | 2·40 | 13 | 1·01 | 9 | 0·18 | 5 | 0·42 | 7 | 23·38 | 108 |
| 1912 ... .. | 0·12 | 2 | 0·38 | 3 | 0·06 | 5 | 0·16 | 2 | 2·67 | 12 | 4·06 | 11 | 8·72 | 21 | 2·69 | 19 | 5·67 | 23 | 2·33 | 10 | 0·56 | 6 | 0·43 | 9 | 27·85 | 123 |
| 1913 ... .. | 0·13 | 4 | O | O | 0·52 | 5 | 2·06 | 9 | 1·11 | 5 | 8·64 | 18 | 6·98 | 19 | 9·89 | 26 | 3·11 | 18 | 3·31 | 14 | 0·85 | 9 | 1·68 | 14 | 38·28 | 141 |
| 1914 ... .. | 0·04 | 1 | 0·83 | 5 | 0·03 | 3 | 0·75 | 14 | 1·82 | 12 | 5·66 | 18 | 4·44 | 18 | 2·36 | 20 | 0·62 | 9 | 1·46 | 11 | 1·73 | 12 | 0·47 | 5 | 20·21 | 128 |
| 1915 ... ... | 0·87 | 3 | 2·98 | 8 | 1 61 | 10 | 1·44 | 6 | 5·40 | 15 | 8·07 | 23 | 7·70 | 27 | 7·47 | 23 | 4·72 | 26 | 2·87 | 14 | 0·34 | 6 | 0·14 | 3 | 43·61 | 164 |
| 1916 ... ... | 1·19 | 8 | 1·88 | 7 | 0 33 | 6 | 0·43 | 4 | 4·80 | 17 | 7·67 | 18 | 7·48 | 18 | 6·20 | 23 | 0·34 | 6 | 1·90 | 11 | 2·78 | 8 | 0·16 | 2 | 35·16 | 128 |
| 1917 ... .. | 0·02 | 1 | 0·81 | 2 | 0·54 | 8 | 1·60 | 9 | 4·91 | 16 | 10·25 | 23 | 11·29 | 25 | 4·56 | 14 | 6·79 | 24 | 2·89 | 16 | 0·02 | 1 | 1·96 | 7 | 45·64 | 146 |
| 1918 ... ... | 0·43 | 4 | 1·21 | 5 | 1·91 | 6 | 2·25 | 8 | 6·36 | 18 | 10·50 | 27 | 3·37 | 6 | 6·07 | 18 | 3·82 | 14 | 2·90 | 15 | 0·52 | 12 | 0·24 | 5 | 39·58 | 138 |
| 1919 ... ... | 0·26 | 2 | 0·90 | 3 | 0·61 | 3 | 2·45 | 11 | 2·03 | 8 | 5·69 | 16 | 6·98 | 19 | 6·03 | 17 | 2·41 | 14 | 2·18 | 14 | 0·29 | 9 | 0·83 | 4 | 30·66 | 120 |
| 1920 ... ... | 0·03 | 3 | 0·01 | 2 | 1·63 | 6 | O | O | 6·70 | 20 | 11·82 | 21 | 5·86 | 19 | 9·94 | 22 | 2·53 | 12 | 1·45 | 12 | 0·22 | 5 | 0·16 | 3 | 40·35 | 124 |
| 1921 ... ... | 0·04 | 3 | 1·55 | 2 | 0·95 | 3 | 0·83 | 4 | 10·56 | 25 | 6·51 | 19 | 7·39 | 19 | 3·68 | 16 | 5·34 | 16 | 2·62 | 13 | 0·84 | 10 | 0·78 | 5 | 41·09 | 135 |
| 1922 ... ... | 0·10 | 3 | 0·21 | 4 | 0·19 | 4 | 2·71 | 5 | 6·37 | 13 | 4·09 | 18 | 7·41 | 18 | 5·21 | 22 | 2·19 | 18 | 1·19 | 12 | 1·18 | 9 | 1·01 | 9 | 31·86 | 135 |
| 1923 ... ... | 1·02 | 3 | O | O | 2·12 | 4 | 2·21 | 8 | 6·59 | 23 | 12·80 | 21 | 4·58 | 18 | 3·91 | 17 | 7·84 | 21 | 2·48 | 14 | 0·04 | 1 | 0·88 | 4 | 44·47 | 134 |
| 1924 ... ... | 0·30 | 4 | 0·13 | 3 | 0·40 | 3 | 0·30 | 2 | 4·98 | 17 | 5·11 | 14 | 3·79 | 16 | 8·44 | 16 | 2·23 | 13 | 5·50 | 18 | 2·61 | 13 | O | O | 33·79 | 119 |
| 1925 ... ... | 0·65 | 4 | 0·22 | 4 | 1·19 | 7 | 0·49 | 7 | 4·97 | 19 | 8·50 | 16 | 6·89 | 16 | 1·90 | 9 | 3·54 | 15 | 2·18 | 18 | 0·23 | 4 | 0·65 | 7 | 31·41 | 126 |
| 1926 ... ... | 0·03 | 2 | 0·61 | 5 | 1·91 | 7 | 5·85 | 19 | 6·37 | 16 | 6·85 | 17 | 12·28 | 27 | 6·12 | 24 | 3·91 | 17 | 3·67 | 19 | 1·59 | 12 | 0·03 | 2 | 49·22 | 167 |
| 1927 ... ... | 0·47 | 6 | 0·15 | 2 | 1·88 | 9 | 1·32 | 6 | 4·85 | 12 | 7·98 | 16 | 6·23 | 19 | 6·49 | 24 | 3·93 | 15 | 2·67 | 13 | 0·43 | 6 | 0·19 | 5 | 36·59 | 133 |
| 1928 ... ... | 0·85 | 5 | 0·01 | 1 | 0·10 | 3 | 0·89 | 8 | 15·08 | 11 | 5·50 | 16 | 11·89 | 21 | 12·21 | 26 | 5·04 | 20 | 1·78 | 16 | 0·41 | 5 | 1·12 | 8 | 44·88 | 140 |
| 1929 ... ... | 0·30 | 2 | 0·43 | 6 | 0·09 | 3 | 1·20 | 9 | 1·50 | 22 | 9·23 | 17 | 5·29 | 20 | 3·34 | 18 | 2·80 | 13 | 1·09 | 9 | 1·12 | 9 | 0·38 | 4 | 36·77 | 132 |
| 1930 ... ... | 0·05 | 2 | 0·12 | 3 | 0·32 | 5 | 2·29 | 7 | 2·47 | 12 | 11·35 | 22 | 10·17 | 21 | 4·89 | 20 | 4·30 | 14 | 1·97 | 9 | 0·97 | 9 | 0·90 | 5 | 39·80 | 129 |
| 1931 ... ... | 0·03 | 2 | 0·04 | 1 | 0·90 | 4 | 3·96 | 10 | 6·29 | 13 | 6·54 | 12 | 7·90 | 21 | 6·84 | 19 | 5·27 | 21 | 1·01 | 9 | 0·03 | 2 | 0·37 | 4 | 39·18 | 118 |
| 1932 ... ... | 0·19 | 5 | O | O | 0·17 | 2 | 3·16 | 14 | 8·22 | 15 | 6·47 | 16 | 9·72 | 20 | 6·13 | 21 | 1·58 | 10 | 3·43 | 11 | 0·13 | 5 | 0·20 | 2 | 39·40 | 121 |
| 1933 ... ... | 0·57 | 3 | 0·11 | 4 | 1·15 | 6 | 0·80 | 5 | 4·67 | 16 | 6·52 | 22 | 4·99 | 17 | 5·67 | 15 | 2·62 | 10 | 5·09 | 14 | 0·24 | 3 | 0·04 | 1 | 32·47 | 116 |
| 1934 ... ... | 0·27 | 3 | 0·16 | 4 | 5·71 | 7 | 1·28 | 7 | 4·88 | 13 | 11·41 | 15 | 5·88 | 13 | 5·65 | 15 | 3·32 | 21 | 0·98 | 8 | 0·72 | 8 | 0·35 | 6 | 40·61 | 120 |
| 1935 ... ... | 0·18 | 4 | 0·36 | 7 | 0·16 | 2 | 2·07 | 9 | 4·52 | 16 | 4·13 | 14 | 10·61 | 25 | 3·97 | 15 | 3·41 | 18 | 2·20 | 10 | 0·24 | 5 | 0·43 | 4 | 32·28 | 129 |
| 1936 ... ... | 0·26 | 6 | O | O | 0·21 | 1 | 0·59 | 8 | 5·43 | 15 | 7·43 | 15 | 4·89 | 20 | 7·26 | 24 | 1·75 | 9 | 1·00 | 10 | 0·46 | 5 | 1·36 | 5 | 30·64 | 118 |
| 1937 .... .... | 0·02 | 1 | 0·41 | 2 | 0·15 | 6 | 4·05 | 10 | 7·34 | 21 | 8·97 | 15 | 2·53 | 11 | 6·80 | 18 | 2·69 | 12 | 1·48 | 12 | 0·67 | 7 | 0·17 | 5 | 35·28 | 120 |
| Average, 62 years | 0·33 | 3 | 0·40 | 3 | 0·82 | 5 | 1·71 | 7 | 5·14 | 14 | 7·07 | 17 | 6·69 | 18 | 5·75 | 18 | 3·40 | 15 | 2·19 | 12 | 0·75 | 6 | 0·56 | 4 | 34·81 | 122 |

N.B.—O signifies no rain.

## No. 56.—Rainfall during 1937, for selected stations, with Averages to end of 1936, and also Means for each Division.

| Station. | 1937. | | Previous Years. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rainfall. | Wet Days. | Average Annual Fall. | Period of Record. |
| | inches. | No. | inches. | years. |
| **NORTH KIMBERLEY DIVISION.** | | | | |
| Wyndham ... ... | 28·14 | 54 | 26·01 | 50 |
| Forrest River Mission | 21·61 | 43 | 29·59 | 22 |
| Port George IV. ... | 46·72 | 72 | 50·49 | 22 |
| Mean ... ... | 32·16 | 56 | 35·36 | 31 |
| **EAST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.** | | | | |
| Argyle Downs ... | 25·58 | 42 | 25·24 | 45 |
| Turkey Creek ... ... | 26·87 | 45 | 27·30 | 39 |
| Lisadell ... ... | 34·46 | 59 | 23·67 | 41 |
| Hall's Creek ... ... | 16·12 | 51 | 19·90 | 46 |
| Flora Valley ... ... | — | — | 18·61 | 38 |
| Margaret River ... | — | — | 17·16 | 23 |
| Mean ... | 25·76 | 49 | 21·98 | 39 |
| **WEST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.** | | | | |
| Leopold Downs ... | 25·58 | 41 | 23·55 | 34 |
| Ellendale ... ... | 19·86 | 30 | 17·54 | 15 |
| Fitzroy ... ... ... | 15·08 | 52 | 21·46 | 43 |
| Margaret Downs ... | 17·00 | — | 17·56 | 28 |
| Noonkanbah ... ... | 14·75 | 30 | 18·57 | 36 |
| Mt. Anderson ... ... | 17·63 | 38 | 20·64 | 28 |
| Kimberley Downs ... | 17·49 | 34 | 25·02 | 36 |
| Yeeda ... ... ... | 24·66 | 40 | 23·64 | 46 |
| Napier Downs ... | 18·78 | 33 | 27·87 | 25 |
| Derby ... ... ... | 17·83 | 41 | 25·80 | 51 |
| Beagle Bay ... ... | 21·85 | 48 | 28·42 | 34 |
| Broome ... ... | 16·47 | 33 | 23·44 | 47 |
| La Grange ... ... | 9·28 | 34 | 19·31 | 46 |
| Anna Plains ... ... | 14·29 | 34 | 14·23 | 29 |
| Mean ... | 17·90 | 38 | 21·93 | 36 |
| **DE GREY DIVISION.** | | | | |
| Callawa ... ... | 9·62 | 9 | 11·34 | 25 |
| Myadee ... ... | 7·55 | 8 | 10·02 | 23 |
| Port Hedland ... ... | 12·24 | 18 | 11·78 | 39 |
| Whim Creek ... ... | 10·80 | 18 | 15·00 | 39 |
| Woodbrook .. ... | 11·13 | 16 | 12·75 | 38 |
| Roebourne ... ... | 10·12 | 17 | 11·97 | 50 |
| Mulgie ... ... ... | 12·51 | 23 | 11·72 | 48 |
| Warrawagine ... ... | 11·19 | 23 | 11·85 | 39 |
| Bamboo Creek ... | 15·00 | 20 | 14·02 | 38 |
| Marble Bar ... ... | 15·87 | 30 | 12·76 | 42 |
| Nullagine ... ... | 14·09 | 33 | 12·77 | 39 |
| Mt. Florence ... ... | 16·07 | 31 | 14·10 | 50 |
| Bonny Downs ... | 11·54 | 24 | 11·42 | 30 |
| Mean ... | 12·13 | 21 | 12·42 | 38 |
| **FORTESCUE DIVISION.** | | | | |
| Millstream ... ... | 11·84 | 25 | 14·24 | 40 |
| Balfour Downs ... | 10·40 | 33 | 9·57 | 25 |
| Mulga Downs ... ... | 14·97 | 22 | 12·72 | 39 |
| Mardie ... ... ... | 10·59 | 14 | 8·70 | 49 |
| Onslow ... ... ... | 11·04 | 14 | 9·26 | 51 |
| Vlaming Head ... | 10·68 | 20 | 12·45 | 24 |
| Point Cloates ... ... | 9·18 | 15 | 10·26 | 38 |
| Roy Hill ... ... | 8·09 | 21 | 10·12 | 37 |
| Ethel Creek ... ... | 9·44 | 29 | 10·12 | 26 |
| Mean ... | 10·69 | 21 | 10·83 | 36 |
| **WEST GASCOYNE DIVISION** | | | | |
| Winning Pool ... ... | 8·56 | 19 | 10·41 | 39 |
| Carnarvon ... ... | 5·61 | 22 | 9·41 | 54 |
| Junction ... ... | 5·86 | 15 | 9·07 | 29 |
| Wooramel ... ... | 4·47 | 20 | 8·29 | 38 |
| Shark Bay ... ... | 5·66 | 37 | 9·26 | 43 |
| Hamelin Pool ... ... | 3·98 | 32 | 8·20 | 51 |
| Byro ... ... ... | 7·83 | 26 | 8·26 | 36 |
| Mean ... | 6·00 | 24 | 8·99 | 41 |

(—) Signifies "No record."

## No. 56.—Rainfall during 1937, etc—*continued.*

| Station. | 1937. | | Previous Years. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rainfall. | Wet Days. | Average Annual Fall. | Period of Record |
| | inches. | No. | inches. | years. |
| **EAST GASCOYNE DIVISION.** | | | | |
| Three Rivers ... ... | 5·21 | 28 | 9·48 | 22 |
| Mundiwindi ... ... | 6·83 | 37 | 10·30 | 21 |
| Clifton Downs, Upper | 7·59 | 23 | 7·98 | 31 |
| Peak Hill ... ... | 4·77 | — | 9·75 | 38 |
| Berringara ... ... | 5·78 | 25 | 8·39 | 42 |
| Meekatharra ... ... | 7·68 | 30 | 9·34 | 28 |
| Nannine ... ... | 7·73 | 36 | 8·11 | 42 |
| Yarrabubba ... ... | 4·97 | 14 | 8·51 | 22 |
| Cue ... ... ... | 6·21 | 29 | 8·86 | 42 |
| Bullara ... ... ... | 5·07 | 22 | 8·72 | 25 |
| Boolardy ... ... | 4·64 | 26 | 8·13 | 46 |
| Murgoo ... ... | 3·80 | 32 | 8·46 | 48 |
| Yuin ... ... ... | 7·33 | 34 | 8·51 | 16 |
| Kirkalocka ... ... | 7·56 | 30 | 9·80 | 26 |
| Mt. Magnet ... ... | 8·91 | 42 | 9·27 | 42 |
| Palagia Rocks ... | 4·10 | — | 8·65 | 30 |
| Yalgoo ... ... ... | 7·49 | 37 | 10·11 | 40 |
| Gabyon ... ... | 6·69 | 29 | 10·24 | 46 |
| Thundelarra ... ... | 7·78 | 25 | 11·59 | 30 |
| Ninghan ... ... | 8·25 | 39 | 11·34 | 30 |
| Mean ... | 6·42 | 30 | 9·28 | 33 |
| **SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (NORTH COASTAL).** | | | | |
| Ajana ... ... ... | 10·11 | 58 | 13·75 | 19 |
| Mumby ... ... | 13·68 | 44 | 17·80 | 34 |
| Northampton ... ... | 16·19 | 66 | 20·20 | 55 |
| Yuna ... ... ... | 11·17 | 42 | 14·65 | 27 |
| Mullewa ... ... | 12·12 | 61 | 13·26 | 41 |
| Wilroy ... ... ... | 10·68 | 50 | 13·86 | 23 |
| Dalwallinu ... ... | 11·06 | 62 | 14·45 | 24 |
| Chapman Research Station ... ... ... | 15·61 | 66 | 18·48 | 31 |
| Geraldton ... ... | 15·86 | 64 | 18·65 | 59 |
| Greenough ... ... | 15·64 | 71 | 19·65 | 55 |
| Dongarra ... ... | 13·44 | 62 | 18·81 | 53 |
| Nangetty ... ... | 11·77 | 50 | 14·81 | 33 |
| Mingenew ... ... | 11·24 | 60 | 16·72 | 41 |
| Canna ... ... ... | 13·05 | 40 | 15·39 | 17 |
| Morawa ... ... | 10·67 | 63 | 14·18 | 23 |
| Bowgada ... ... | 10·14 | 49 | 12·82 | 25 |
| Latham ... ... | 9·99 | 43 | 14·44 | 21 |
| Buntine ... ... | 9·37 | 43 | 14·60 | 21 |
| Yandanooka ... ... | 13·04 | 66 | 18·07 | 29 |
| Three Springs ... ... | 12·30 | 62 | 15·99 | 30 |
| Carnamah ... ... | 12·38 | 50 | 15·95 | 48 |
| Coorow ... ... ... | 12·27 | 62 | 16·24 | 25 |
| Watheroo ... ... | 13·80 | 67 | 17·06 | 37 |
| Moora ... ... ... | 15·41 | 70 | 18·40 | 39 |
| Walebing ... ... | 14·62 | 81 | 20·35 | 53 |
| Round Hill ... ... | 14·33 | 64 | 16·89 | 32 |
| Wongan Hills ... ... | 11·90 | 60 | 14·95 | 24 |
| Ballidu ... ... ... | 10·29 | 58 | 13·32 | 24 |
| Mean ... ... | 12·58 | 58 | 16·21 | 34 |
| **SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL COASTAL).** | | | | |
| Dandaragan ... ... | 23·45 | 85 | 26·80 | 39 |
| New Norcia ... ... | 17·59 | 87 | 21·50 | 54 |
| Wannamal ... ... | 19·61 | 76 | 24·66 | 32 |
| Gingin ... ... ... | 25·65 | 95 | 31·15 | 48 |
| Chidlow's Well ... | 29·18 | 86 | 38·86 | 30 |
| Mundaring Weir ... | 37·47 | 83 | 43·46 | 37 |
| Guildford ... ... | 31·51 | 104 | 34·20 | 57 |
| Kalamunda ... ... | 39·67 | 112 | 43·62 | 28 |
| Subiaco ... ... | 35·61 | 99 | 33·34 | 38 |
| Perth Weather Bureau | 35·28 | 120 | 34·81 | 61 |
| Fremantle Signal Station | 29·45 | 114 | 30·48 | 62 |
| Rottnest ... ... | 29·15 | 122 | 28·94 | 55 |
| Armadale ... ... | 34·40 | 92 | 36·60 | 36 |
| Rockingham ... ... | 39·46 | 89 | 32·92 | 39 |
| Jarrahdale ... ... | 53·71 | 103 | 47·51 | 54 |
| Mean ... ... | 32·08 | 98 | 33·92 | 45 |

| Station | 1937. | | Previous Years. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rainfall. | Wet Days. | Average Annual Fall. | Period of Record |
| | inches. | No. | inches. | years. |
| **SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (SOUTH COASTAL).** | | | | |
| Mandurah ... ... | 36·61 | 113 | 35·68 | 47 |
| Pinjarra ... ... | 42·00 | 104 | 37·99 | 58 |
| Dwellingup ... ... | 47·43 | 73 | 52·96 | 21 |
| Marradong ... ... | 26·97 | 91 | 29·59 | 39 |
| Hamel ... ... ... | 42·05 | 113 | 43·63 | 26 |
| Harvey ... ... | 36·58 | 99 | 40·21 | 40 |
| Collie ... ... ... | 36·37 | 157 | 39·20 | 37 |
| Bunbury ... ... | 31·17 | 105 | 35·34 | 60 |
| Brunswick ... ... | 38·07 | 107 | 41·07 | 28 |
| Donnybrook ... ... | 39·79 | 128 | 40·67 | 36 |
| Boyanup ... ... | 36·24 | 142 | 39·65 | 39 |
| Busselton ... ... | 39·46 | 133 | 32·18 | 56 |
| Cape Naturaliste ... | 29·19 | 153 | 33·12 | 33 |
| Cape Leeuwin ... | 43·54 | 181 | 38·74 | 40 |
| Karridale ... ... | 51·42 | 134 | 47·43 | 41 |
| Boyup Brook ... ... | 29·18 | 125 | 27·18 | 23 |
| Noggerup ... ... | 34·40 | 131 | 40·71 | 21 |
| Greenbushes ... ... | 36·13 | 134 | 38·96 | 44 |
| Bridgetown ... ... | 34·71 | 139 | 34·20 | 49 |
| Manjimup ... ... | 40·28 | 164 | 43·42 | 21 |
| Pemberton Post Office | 53·70 | 176 | 44·60 | 1 |
| Lake Muir ... ... | — | — | 31·35 | 35 |
| Mt. Barker ... ... | 27·87 | 183 | 29·38 | 50 |
| Cape Riche ... ... | 26·08 | 103 | 22·07 | 39 |
| Eclipse Island ... | 34·99 | 188 | 33·29 | 47 |
| Albany ... ... ... | 39·78 | 173 | 37·49 | 60 |
| Denmark ... ... | 38·81 | 178 | 47·84 | 35 |
| Nornalup ... ... | — | — | 52·59 | 23 |
| Hopetoun ... ... | 22·11 | 130 | 19·64 | 35 |
| Esperance ... ... | 27·89 | 127 | 26·11 | 53 |
| Boyanup ... ... | 36·24 | 142 | 39·65 | 39 |
| Mean ... ... | 36·52 | 135 | 37·29 | 38 |
| **SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL NORTH).** | | | | |
| Goodlands ... ... | 7·66 | 45 | 11·12 | 15 |
| Wialki, North ... | 8·44 | 60 | 12·00 | 7 |
| Kulja ... ... ... | 10·01 | 47 | 9·77 | 4 |
| Cadoux ... ... ... | 9·90 | 50 | 14·37 | 7 |
| Wilgoyne ... ... | 6·43 | 36 | 10·13 | 28 |
| Mandiga ... ... | 8·39 | 60 | 12·90 | 24 |
| Bencubbin ... ... | 8·24 | 57 | 12·70 | 24 |
| Koorda ... ... | 9·01 | 58 | 11·43 | 25 |
| Booralaming ... ... | 9·04 | 64 | 12·29 | 25 |
| Dowerin ... ... | 10·98 | 55 | 14·77 | 33 |
| Minnivale ... ... | 10·01 | 58 | 14·13 | 25 |
| Cowcowing ... ... | 8·51 | 57 | 12·39 | 29 |
| Wyalkatchem ... ... | 9·80 | 61 | 13·59 | 27 |
| Korrelocking ... ... | 9·43 | 48 | 13·91 | 24 |
| Kununoppin ... ... | 7·77 | 50 | 12·07 | 24 |
| Mukinbudin ... ... | 7·10 | 61 | 11·01 | 8 |
| Nungarin ... ... | 8·59 | 57 | 12·24 | 32 |
| Burracoppin ... ... | 10·38 | 51 | 12·47 | 35 |
| Merredin ... ... | 9·37 | 66 | 13·16 | 33 |
| Nukarni ... ... | 8·08 | 47 | 12·62 | 25 |
| Kodj-Kodjin ... ... | 7·94 | 57 | 13·38 | 34 |
| Doodlakine ... ... | 7·99 | 49 | 12·69 | 26 |
| Kellerberrin ... ... | 9·55 | 66 | 13·40 | 44 |
| Yorkrakine ... ... | 7·98 | 51 | 12·73 | 26 |
| Tammin ... ... | 9·59 | 64 | 13·93 | 25 |
| Cunderdin ... ... | 9·08 | 67 | 14·82 | 23 |
| Meckering ... ... | 10·60 | 64 | 15·50 | 39 |
| Northam ... ... | 12·34 | 80 | 17·32 | 56 |
| Goomalling ... ... | 9·66 | 67 | 14·27 | 32 |
| Bolgart ... ... | 14·41 | 81 | 18·72 | 25 |
| Toodyay ... ... | 16·42 | 75 | 21·61 | 57 |
| Baker's Hill ... ... | 20·37 | 83 | 23·20 | 30 |
| York ... ... ... | 14·86 | 78 | 17·77 | 60 |
| Telenning Hill ... | 6·76 | 23 | 13·82 | 21 |
| Bruce Rock ... ... | 10·09 | 68 | 14·15 | 22 |
| Mean ... ... | 9·85 | 59 | 13·90 | 28 |
| **SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH).** | | | | |
| Quairading ... ... | 12·68 | 76 | 15·31 | 26 |
| Beverley ... ... | 14·79 | 80 | 16·92 | 51 |
| Brookton ... ... | 17·93 | 93 | 18·35 | 28 |
| Wandering ... ... | 22·41 | 101 | 25·82 | 48 |

(—) Signifies "No Record."

## No. 56.—Rainfall during 1937, etc.—*continued.*

| Station. | 1937. | | Previous Years. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rainfall. | Wet Days. | Average Annual Fall. | Period of Record |
| | inches. | No. | inches. | years. |
| SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH)—*continued.* | | | | |
| Pingelly ... ... | 16·00 | 79 | 17·77 | 46 |
| Corrigin ... ... | 11·30 | 72 | 15·88 | 27 |
| Narembeen ... ... | 8·96 | 48 | 12·39 | 9 |
| Kumminin, South ... | 9·88 | 57 | 14·64 | 20 |
| Kondinin ... ... | 10·17 | 61 | 13·84 | 19 |
| Karlgarin ... ... | 11·26 | 59 | 12·97 | 12 |
| Emu Rock ... ... | 12·00 | 56 | 10·50 | 31 |
| Kulin ... ... ... | 13·06 | 74 | 15·81 | 17 |
| Wickepin ... ... | 16·68 | 79 | 16·87 | 25 |
| Dudinin ... ... | 18·46 | 60 | 14·88 | 21 |
| Narrogin ... ... | 19·28 | 80 | 20·42 | 45 |
| Williams ... ... | 17·41 | 83 | 21·65 | 52 |
| Darkan ... ... | 20·28 | 75 | 22·86 | 35 |
| Arthur ... ... ... | 20·12 | 96 | 19·64 | 46 |
| Boscabel ... ... | 24·23 | 114 | 21·94 | 21 |
| Wagin ... ... ... | 19·10 | 91 | 17·82 | 46 |
| Dumbleyung ... ... | 20·43 | 98 | 16·49 | 27 |
| Kukerin ... ... | 19·14 | 119 | 17·22 | 24 |
| Lake Grace ... ... | 15·59 | 69 | 14·87 | 22 |
| Newdegate ... ... | 12·25 | 67 | 14·29 | 11 |
| Lake King ... ... | 15·16 | 87 | 12·93 | 7 |
| Pingrup ... ... | 16·27 | 65 | 15·42 | 11 |
| Badgebup ... ... | 16·55 | 49 | 15·63 | 24 |
| Nyabing ... ... | 17·34 | 44 | 17·08 | 24 |
| Katanning ... ... | 22·15 | 90 | 18·76 | 45 |
| Broomehill ... ... | 17·78 | 108 | 18·35 | 46 |
| Kojonup ... ... | 22·25 | 129 | 22·07 | 52 |
| Tambellup ... ... | 18·45 | 100 | 18·74 | 26 |
| Yonki-Yonka ... ... | 22·80 | 119 | 22·82 | 21 |
| Cranbrook ... ... | 19·61 | 111 | 20·05 | 44 |
| Gnowangerup ... ... | 14·84 | 80 | 16·77 | 24 |
| Amelup ... ... | 12·24 | 82 | 16·14 | 31 |
| Borden ... ... ... | 12·19 | 63 | 14·68 | 12 |
| Ongerup ... ... | 12·51 | 66 | 16·18 | 22 |
| Jarramongup ... ... | 16·59 | 77 | 15·46 | 42 |
| Ravensthorpe ... ... | 17·54 | 113 | 15·93 | 35 |
| Mean ... ... | 16·44 | 82 | 17·15 | 29 |
| EUCLA DIVISION. | | | | |
| Rawlinna ... ... | 4·66 | 14 | 6·59 | 20 |
| Haig ... ... ... | 7·02 | 21 | 6·69 | 19 |
| Loongana ... ... | 5·39 | 16 | 6·29 | 19 |
| Forrest ... ... ... | 5·98 | 13 | 6·32 | 19 |
| Deakin ... ... ... | 3·95 | 22 | 6·15 | 15 |
| Eucla ... ... ... | 9·04 | 91 | 10·06 | 58 |
| Balladonia ... ... | 8·32 | 64 | 9·35 | 46 |
| EUCLA DIVISION—*continued.* | | | | |
| Nanambinia ... ... | 11·53 | 55 | 10·80 | 30 |
| Mundrabilla ... ... | 7·89 | 75 | 9.26 | 34 |
| Nullarbor ... ... | 6·93 | 63 | 8·79 | 49 |
| Mean ... ... | 7·07 | 43 | 8·03 | 31 |
| NORTH-EAST DIVISION. | | | | |
| Wiluna ... ... ... | 8·04 | 38 | 9·54 | 38 |
| SOUTH-EAST DIVISION. | | | | |
| Gidgee ... ... | 6·72 | 30 | 7·01 | 22 |
| Sandstone ... ... | 5·92 | 34 | 9·08 | 32 |
| Booylgoo ... ... | 7·05 | 41 | 7·62 | 14 |
| Youanmi ... ... | 5·14 | 40 | 9·21 | 22 |
| Lawlers ... ... | 6·02 | 48 | 8·13 | 40 |
| Kathleen Valley ... | 6·72 | 45 | 7·67 | 17 |
| Mt. Sir Samuel ... | 7·05 | 32 | 9·29 | 36 |
| Laverton ... ... | 5·77 | 41 | 9·23 | 37 |
| Morgans ... ... | 7·19 | 32 | 8·40 | 37 |
| Yundamindera... ... | 6·39 | 24 | 8·88 | 36 |
| Murrin Murrin ... | 4·27 | 26 | 8·95 | 38 |
| Malcolm ... ... | 5·42 | 41 | 8·33 | 39 |
| Leonora ... ... | 5·24 | 32 | 8·44 | 39 |
| Kookynie ... ... | 6·10 | 50 | 9·65 | 35 |
| Linden ... ... ... | — | — | 9·17 | 11 |
| Menzies ... ... | 6·24 | 43 | 9·41 | 40 |
| Cobbanco ... ... | 4·44 | 29 | 8·29 | 11 |
| Davyhurst ... ... | 7·04 | 52 | 10·33 | 35 |
| Ora Banda ... ... | 7·03 | 29 | 8·73 | 20 |
| Kanowna ... ... | 10·10 | 44 | 9·65 | 41 |
| Bulong ... ... | 10·43 | 50 | 9·34 | 40 |
| Kurnalpi ... ... | 11·99 | 39 | 9·19 | 35 |
| Kalgoorlie ... ... | 11·46 | 45 | 9·49 | 41 |
| Karonie ... ... | 10·89 | 26 | 8·75 | 22 |
| Zanthus ... ... | 3·97 | 16 | 9·26 | 22 |
| Coolgardie ... ... | 11·18 | 46 | 10·14 | 44 |
| Southern Cross ... | 10·58 | 66 | 10·66 | 47 |
| Moorine Rock ... | — | — | 13·51 | 10 |
| Bullfinch ... ... | 9·74 | 51 | 11·82 | 25 |
| Westonia ... ... | 9·49 | 56 | 13·42 | 21 |
| Marvel Loch ... ... | 11·33 | 48 | 13·28 | 15 |
| Norseman ... ... | 9·43 | 59 | 10·74 | 40 |
| Widgiemooltha ... | 12·08 | 42 | 11·10 | 39 |
| Salmon Gums ... ... | 13·85 | 79 | 12·81 | 15 |
| Grass Patch ... ... | 13·56 | 74 | 15·03 | 8 |
| Mean ... ... | 8·18 | 43 | 9·83 | 29 |

(—) Signifies "No record."

## No. 57.—Monthly Recordings of Rainfall (in points) and Wet Days at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt during 1937.

| Road Board. | Recording Station. | Jan. | | Feb. | | Mar. | | April. | | May. | | June. | | July. | | August. | | Sept. | | Oct. | | Nov. | | Dec. | | Total for Year. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rainfall. | Wet Days. | Rainfall. | Wet Days. | Rainfall. | Wet Days. | Rainfall. | Wet Days. | Rainfall. | Wet Days. | Rainfall. | Wet Days. | Rainfall. | Wet Days. | Rainfall. | Wet Days. | Rainfall. | Wet Days. | Rainfall. | Wet Days. | Rainfall. | Wet Days. | Rainfall. | Wet Days. | Rainfall. | Wet Days. |
| | | Pts. | No. | Pts. | No. | Pts. | No. | Pts. | No. | Pts. | No. | Pts. | No. | Pts. | No. | Pts. | No. | Pts. | No. | Pts. | No. | Pts. | No. | Pts. | No. | Pts. | No. |
| Carnamah .... .... | Carnamah .... .... | 31 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 170 | 4 | 372 | 8 | 236 | 10 | 66 | 6 | 252 | 9 | 90 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 1 | .... | .... | 1,238 | 50 |
| | Coorow .... .... | 28 | 2 | 31 | 2 | 33 | 4 | 142 | 4 | 287 | 10 | 247 | 10 | 43 | 5 | 259 | 11 | 90 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 54 | 4 | .... | .... | 1,227 | 62 |
| Chapman, Upper .... | Chapman Research Station .... .... .... | 4 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 84 | 6 | 333 | 11 | 539 | 11 | 37 | 4 | 306 | 10 | 156 | 6 | 46 | 6 | 26 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 1,561 | 66 |
| | Yuna .... .... .... | 10 | 1 | 37 | 2 | .... | .... | 125 | 4 | 177 | 6 | 389 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 170 | 9 | 121 | 6 | 46 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 1,117 | 42 |
| Dalwallinu .... .... | Dalwallinu .... .... | 24 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 66 | 3 | 278 | 9 | 201 | 7 | 69 | 6 | 241 | 11 | 101 | 8 | 17 | 6 | 61 | 6 | .... | .... | 1,106 | 62 |
| | Buntine .... .... | 15 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 78 | 3 | 275 | 6 | 233 | 9 | 25 | 3 | 179 | 8 | 60 | 8 | .... | .... | 22 | 2 | .... | .... | 937 | 43 |
| | Wubin .... .... | 22 | 2 | .... | .... | 16 | 2 | 87 | 3 | 273 | 8 | 178 | 7 | 35 | 6 | 196 | 8 | 85 | 6 | .... | .... | 20 | 3 | .... | .... | 912 | 45 |
| | Goodlands .... .... | 41 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 52 | 2 | 207 | 10 | 173 | 8 | 22 | 3 | 149 | 9 | 55 | 7 | .... | .... | 37 | 2 | .... | .... | 766 | 45 |
| Dowerin .... .... | Dowerin .... .... | .... | .... | 20 | 1 | .... | .... | 75 | 3 | 366 | 10 | 201 | 8 | 67 | 7 | 189 | 10 | 69 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 99 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1,098 | 55 |
| | Minnivale .... .... | .... | .... | 12 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 56 | 3 | 308 | 12 | 271 | 8 | 38 | 7 | 197 | 9 | 51 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 30 | 6 | .... | .... | 1,001 | 58 |
| Geraldton .... .... | Geraldton .... .... | 5 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 105 | 7 | 372 | 8 | 542 | 10 | 70 | 7 | 324 | 11 | 87 | 8 | 45 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1,586 | 64 |
| Goomalling .... | Goomalling .... .... | .... | .... | 6 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 84 | 4 | 220 | 15 | 217 | 8 | 84 | 7 | 210 | 14 | 31 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 94 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 966 | 67 |
| Greenough .... .... | Greenough .... .... | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | 1 | 132 | 6 | 385 | 12 | 438 | 10 | 80 | 8 | 309 | 12 | 100 | 8 | 56 | 6 | 43 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1,564 | 71 |
| Irwin .... .... | Dongarra .... .... | .... | .... | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 148 | 6 | 405 | 9 | 263 | 11 | 64 | 7 | 298 | 10 | 99 | 8 | 42 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1,344 | 62 |
| Kellerberrin .... | Kellerberrin .... .... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 33 | 4 | 49 | 3 | 224 | 10 | 185 | 9 | 41 | 7 | 234 | 11 | 33 | 5 | 32 | 6 | 109 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 955 | 66 |
| | Doodlakine .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 3 | 44 | 2 | 198 | 7 | 130 | 8 | 41 | 6 | 160 | 10 | 25 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 167 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 799 | 49 |
| Koorda .... .... | Koorda .... .... | 59 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 48 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 215 | 11 | 112 | 8 | 28 | 4 | 232 | 11 | 73 | 7 | 31 | 3 | 66 | 7 | .... | .... | 901 | 58 |
| | Kulja .... .... | 56 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 47 | 2 | 238 | 8 | 175 | 6 | 41 | 5 | 237 | 9 | 75 | 6 | 23 | 2 | 74 | 4 | .... | .... | 1,001 | 47 |
| Kununoppin-Trayning | Kununoppin .... .... | 47 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 45 | 1 | 196 | 8 | 130 | 6 | 44 | 6 | 177 | 9 | 40 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 52 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 777 | 50 |
| | Trayning .... .... | 49 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 2 | 219 | 9 | 180 | 7 | 39 | 4 | 169 | 11 | 56 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 67 | 7 | .... | .... | 831 | 51 |
| Meckering .... .... | Meckering .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 2 | 89 | 3 | 260 | 13 | 219 | 10 | 74 | 9 | 231 | 11 | 42 | 6 | 45 | 4 | 93 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1,060 | 64 |
| | Cunderdin .... .... | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 120 | 5 | 252 | 13 | 168 | 9 | 52 | 9 | 192 | 13 | 31 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 68 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 908 | 67 |
| | Tammin .... .... | .... | .... | 11 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 51 | 4 | 274 | 11 | 201 | 11 | 63 | 7 | 188 | 12 | 32 | 6 | 25 | 4 | 101 | 6 | .... | .... | 959 | 64 |
| Merredin .... .... | Merredin .... .... | 20 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 49 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 235 | 13 | 164 | 8 | 46 | 6 | 198 | 11 | 45 | 6 | 29 | 4 | 78 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 937 | 66 |
| | Burracoppin .... .... | 16 | 2 | .... | .... | 103 | 4 | 71 | 1 | 249 | 8 | 145 | 6 | 36 | 4 | 166 | 10 | 53 | 5 | 32 | 3 | 157 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 038 | 51 |
| | Nukarni .... .... | 23 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 39 | 3 | 174 | 8 | 185 | 5 | 48 | 5 | 159 | 10 | 48 | 5 | 32 | 4 | 38 | 3 | .... | .... | 808 | 47 |
| Mingenew .... .... | Mingenew .... .... | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 126 | 6 | 286 | 10 | 293 | 9 | 46 | 7 | 189 | 8 | 131 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1,124 | 60 |
| | Nangetty .... .... | 7 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 185 | 5 | 254 | 8 | 365 | 8 | 25 | 4 | 209 | 10 | 81 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1,177 | 50 |
| Moora .... .... | Moora .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 74 | 1 | 130 | 8 | 308 | 14 | 349 | 9 | 84 | 9 | 329 | 12 | 177 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 77 | 5 | .... | .... | 1,541 | 70 |
| | Round Hill .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 155 | 5 | 324 | 13 | 294 | 9 | 85 | 5 | 331 | 11 | 147 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 81 | 5 | .... | .... | 1,433 | 64 |
| | Coomberdale .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 2 | 115 | 6 | 263 | 10 | 302 | 9 | 88 | 6 | 293 | 11 | 154 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 95 | 4 | .... | .... | 1,334 | 56 |
| | Berkshire Valley .... | .... | .... | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 180 | 7 | 263 | 12 | 324 | 9 | 92 | 7 | 326 | 13 | 152 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 74 | 3 | .... | .... | 1,434 | 63 |
| | Walebing .... .... | .... | .... | 13 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 176 | 8 | 301 | 15 | 283 | 10 | 63 | 9 | 361 | 12 | 136 | 10 | 34 | 8 | 80 | 5 | .... | .... | 1,462 | 81 |
| | Barberton .... .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 75 | 2 | 121 | 7 | 311 | 16 | 309 | 11 | 72 | 9 | 342 | 13 | 135 | 9 | 31 | 8 | 61 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1,464 | 83 |
| Morawa .... .... | Morawa .... .... | 9 | 2 | 51 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 88 | 6 | 139 | 8 | 408 | 9 | 26 | 5 | 201 | 10 | 99 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 22 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1,067 | 63 |
| | Canna .... .... .... | 14 | 2 | 114 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 107 | 3 | 185 | 6 | 571 | 7 | 24 | 2 | 173 | 8 | 57 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 48 | 1 | .... | .... | 1,305 | 40 |
| Mount Marshall .... | Mollerin .... .... | 66 | 1 | .... | .... | 18 | 2 | 43 | 3 | 209 | 11 | 138 | 7 | 28 | 5 | 196 | 10 | 59 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 36 | 4 | .... | .... | 810 | 54 |
| | Bencubbin .... .... | 57 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 52 | 3 | 46 | 2 | 211 | 11 | 126 | 5 | 29 | 7 | 164 | 10 | 36 | 6 | 17 | 4 | 83 | 7 | .... | .... | 824 | 57 |
| | Mandiga .... .... | 74 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 49 | 2 | 198 | 13 | 115 | 5 | 37 | 6 | 195 | 11 | 52 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 66 | 6 | .... | .... | 839 | 60 |
| | Gabbin .... .... | 91 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 21 | 5 | 32 | 1 | 212 | 8 | 110 | 5 | 44 | 6 | 229 | 10 | 67 | 7 | 28 | 3 | 49 | 5 | .... | .... | 896 | 52 |
| Mukinbudin .... | Mukinbudin .... .... | 24 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 51 | 5 | 57 | 2 | 117 | 12 | 116 | 7 | 30 | 5 | 142 | 10 | 28 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 124 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 710 | 61 |
| | Wialki .... .... .... | 74 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 37 | 4 | 42 | 1 | 155 | 8 | 128 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 216 | 10 | 70 | 5 | 28 | 3 | 44 | 5 | .... | .... | 824 | 48 |
| | Bonnie Rock .... .... | 60 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 42 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 122 | 9 | 141 | 5 | 30 | 5 | 196 | 9 | 84 | 6 | 26 | 2 | 60 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 793 | 52 |
| Mullewa .... .... | Mullewa .... .... | 23 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 166 | 5 | 265 | 9 | 364 | 8 | 25 | 5 | 184 | 11 | 98 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 1,212 | 61 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Northam | Northam | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 116 | 5 | 354 | 15 | 230 | 11 | 77 | 7 | 245 | 14 | 61 | 8 | 38 | 9 | 93 | 7 | .... | .... | 1,234 | 80 |
| Northampton | Northampton | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 110 | 6 | 330 | 9 | 602 | 10 | 63 | 7 | 250 | 11 | 167 | 8 | 31 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 1,619 | 66 |
| | Ajana | .... | .... | 10 | 1 | 69 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 50 | 5 | 175 | 8 | 317 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 229 | 10 | 85 | 7 | 25 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 1,011 | 58 |
| Nungarin | Nungarin | .... | .... | 32 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 44 | 2 | 42 | 2 | 238 | 12 | 132 | 6 | 52 | 6 | 174 | 8 | 37 | 6 | 21 | 3 | 69 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 859 | 57 |
| Perenjori | Perenjori | .... | .... | 11 | 1 | 123 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 128 | 4 | 157 | 7 | 252 | 9 | 37 | 5 | 185 | 9 | 64 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 50 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1,031 | 55 |
| | Latham | .... | .... | 18 | 1 | 73 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 79 | 1 | 251 | 6 | 165 | 7 | 23 | 4 | 166 | 7 | 38 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 41 | 2 | .... | .... | 890 | 40 |
| Three Springs | Three Springs | .... | .... | 17 | 2 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | 158 | 4 | 331 | 11 | 280 | 10 | 61 | 6 | 264 | 11 | 83 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1,230 | 62 |
| Toodyay | Toodyay | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 179 | 5 | 455 | 17 | 290 | 9 | 129 | 9 | 326 | 11 | 105 | 9 | 35 | 7 | 77 | 5 | .... | .... | 1,642 | 75 |
| Victoria Plains | New Norcia | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 1 | 121 | 3 | 111 | 5 | 395 | 17 | 399 | 11 | 93 | 9 | 408 | 14 | 129 | 9 | 33 | 10 | 58 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1,759 | 87 |
| | Calingiri | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 132 | 2 | 304 | 13 | 356 | 10 | 94 | 9 | 306 | 13 | 80 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 72 | 5 | .... | .... | 1,398 | 66 |
| | Bolgart | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 112 | 5 | 394 | 17 | 277 | 11 | 143 | 9 | 299 | 13 | 81 | 9 | 31 | 6 | 88 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1,441 | 81 |
| Westonia | Westonia | .... | .... | 18 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 76 | 6 | 47 | 2 | 209 | 9 | 157 | 6 | 44 | 5 | 169 | 9 | 32 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 156 | 8 | .... | .... | 949 | 56 |
| | Walgoolan | .... | .... | 10 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 97 | 6 | 58 | 2 | 300 | 9 | 116 | 7 | 45 | 6 | 162 | 11 | 40 | 5 | 47 | 5 | 135 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1,030 | 63 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | Wongan Hills | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | 102 | 1 | 112 | 5 | 296 | 12 | 199 | 8 | 32 | 5 | 203 | 11 | 50 | 7 | 20 | 4 | 171 | 6 | .... | .... | 1,190 | 60 |
| | Ballidu | .... | .... | 7 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 46 | 3 | 263 | 9 | 194 | 9 | 40 | 7 | 250 | 9 | 72 | 6 | 34 | 4 | 90 | 7 | .... | .... | 1,029 | 58 |
| | Kondut | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 55 | 1 | 60 | 4 | 327 | 14 | 256 | 8 | 47 | 5 | 252 | 9 | 75 | 7 | 33 | 6 | 82 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1,230 | 65 |
| | Cadoux | .... | .... | 33 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 47 | 2 | 216 | 7 | 181 | 6 | 52 | 7 | 248 | 8 | 77 | 6 | 24 | 4 | 99 | 7 | .... | .... | 990 | 50 |
| Wyalkatchem | Wyalkatchem | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 46 | 2 | 329 | 14 | 205 | 9 | 33 | 6 | 186 | 10 | 54 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 73 | 6 | .... | .... | 980 | 61 |
| | Korrelocking | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 2 | 43 | 1 | 329 | 9 | 197 | 7 | 48 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Beverley | Beverley | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 | 2 | 32 | 4 | 152 | 6 | 421 | 15 | 284 | 9 | 92 | 7 | 251 | 12 | 75 | 9 | 36 | 7 | 110 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1,479 | 80 |
| Brookton | Brookton | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 30 | 5 | 194 | 10 | 482 | 20 | 353 | 11 | 102 | 9 | 328 | 10 | 97 | 9 | 37 | 8 | 151 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1,793 | 93 |
| Broomehill | Broomehill | .... | .... | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 280 | 9 | 248 | 8 | 360 | 17 | 268 | 13 | 82 | 11 | 278 | 18 | 93 | 10 | 103 | 11 | 53 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1,778 | 108 |
| Bruce Rock | Bruce Rock | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 47 | 6 | 61 | 2 | 223 | 14 | 144 | 9 | 45 | 7 | 231 | 11 | 49 | 5 | 38 | 4 | 154 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1,009 | 68 |
| Corrigin | Corrigin | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 35 | 4 | 134 | 6 | 288 | 14 | 222 | 8 | 41 | 7 | 215 | 9 | 39 | 7 | 32 | 7 | 115 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1,130 | 72 |
| Cuballing | Cuballing | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 1 | 282 | 3 | 202 | 7 | 492 | 16 | 419 | 9 | 154 | 8 | 369 | 13 | 90 | 7 | 75 | 9 | 101 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2,198 | 79 |
| Dumbelyung | Dumbleyung | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 459 | 10 | 281 | 9 | 401 | 18 | 292 | 10 | 113 | 13 | 263 | 13 | 68 | 7 | 67 | 11 | 99 | 7 | .... | .... | 2,043 | 98 |
| | Kukerin | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 420 | 11 | 114 | 9 | 357 | 21 | 301 | 14 | 109 | 13 | 265 | 15 | 76 | 11 | 59 | 12 | 205 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1,914 | 119 |
| Gnowangerup | Gnowangerup | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 380 | 6 | 131 | 5 | 286 | 16 | 202 | 12 | 52 | 5 | 220 | 13 | 69 | 7 | 45 | 6 | 81 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 1,484 | 80 |
| | Borden | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 149 | 6 | 66 | 3 | 265 | 10 | 134 | 8 | 63 | 5 | 197 | 12 | 77 | 6 | 30 | 5 | 224 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 1,219 | 63 |
| | Ongerup | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 188 | 6 | 86 | 5 | 330 | 12 | 177 | 7 | 46 | 4 | 226 | 11 | 65 | 7 | 58 | 7 | 71 | 6 | .... | .... | 1,251 | 66 |
| Katanning | Katanning | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 525 | 7 | 205 | 6 | 495 | 19 | 318 | 10 | 113 | 8 | 312 | 15 | 80 | 9 | 96 | 8 | 53 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 2,215 | 90 |
| | Badgebup | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 353 | 6 | 210 | 5 | 374 | 9 | 229 | 6 | 46 | 3 | 261 | 10 | 60 | 3 | 60 | 3 | 60 | 3 | .... | .... | 1,655 | 49 |
| Kent | Pingrup | .... | .... | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | 349 | 7 | 47 | 3 | 402 | 13 | 247 | 7 | 62 | 6 | 242 | 10 | 71 | 5 | 33 | 5 | 168 | 8 | .... | .... | 1,627 | 65 |
| | Nyabing | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 281 | 7 | 80 | 2 | 472 | 9 | 283 | 6 | 88 | 5 | 279 | 5 | 71 | 2 | 60 | 5 | 120 | 3 | .... | .... | 1,734 | 44 |
| Kojonup | Kojonup | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 284 | 11 | 251 | 11 | 512 | 22 | 335 | 16 | 164 | 14 | 366 | 17 | 104 | 14 | 152 | 14 | 42 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 2,225 | 129 |
| Kondinin | Kondinin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 81 | 4 | 70 | 3 | 212 | 12 | 245 | 8 | 34 | 6 | 184 | 10 | 37 | 5 | 34 | 5 | 120 | 8 | .... | .... | 1,017 | 61 |
| | Karlgarin | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 218 | 6 | 44 | 3 | 198 | 10 | 186 | 9 | 27 | 6 | 244 | 9 | 29 | 5 | 35 | 4 | 140 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1,126 | 59 |
| Kulin | Kulin | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 115 | 6 | 99 | 5 | 320 | 15 | 188 | 12 | 43 | 7 | 253 | 11 | 56 | 6 | 41 | 4 | 189 | 7 | .... | .... | 1,306 | 74 |
| | Dudinin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 121 | 4 | 162 | 3 | 378 | 11 | 500 | 8 | 90 | 8 | 325 | 11 | 95 | 6 | 35 | 4 | 140 | 5 | .... | .... | 1,846 | 60 |
| Lake Grace | Lake Grace | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 392 | 8 | 79 | 4 | 290 | 13 | 260 | 7 | 50 | 5 | 248 | 12 | 38 | 6 | 28 | 4 | 162 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 1,559 | 69 |
| | Newdegate | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 376 | 10 | 32 | 3 | 183 | 11 | 198 | 8 | 50 | 7 | 203 | 10 | 33 | 7 | 24 | 3 | 125 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1,225 | 67 |
| Narembeen | Narembeen | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 54 | 3 | 41 | 2 | 191 | 7 | 147 | 7 | 44 | 6 | 191 | 9 | 41 | 4 | 42 | 3 | 133 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 896 | 48 |
| Narrogin | Narrogin | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 238 | 5 | 167 | 6 | 394 | 16 | 381 | 8 | 157 | 9 | 350 | 11 | 93 | 8 | 67 | 10 | 66 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1,928 | 80 |
| Pingelly | Pingelly | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 3 | 45 | 5 | 152 | 7 | 433 | 14 | 318 | 9 | 95 | 9 | 277 | 12 | 109 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 144 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1,660 | 79 |
| Quairading | Quairading | .... | .... | .... | .... | 27 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 202 | 8 | 363 | 17 | 168 | 9 | 54 | 8 | 224 | 11 | 51 | 8 | 30 | 5 | 137 | 6 | .... | .... | 1,268 | 76 |
| Tambellup | Tambellup | .... | .... | 9 | 2 | .... | .... | 264 | 11 | 242 | 7 | 362 | 17 | 214 | 12 | 115 | 10 | 324 | 13 | 133 | 10 | 102 | 9 | 76 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1,845 | 100 |
| Wagin | Wagin | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 1 | 395 | 8 | 214 | 7 | 301 | 15 | 353 | 11 | 135 | 11 | 322 | 14 | 71 | 8 | 63 | 10 | 38 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1,910 | 91 |
| Wandering | Wandering | .... | .... | .... | .... | 34 | 1 | 118 | 8 | 274 | 9 | 440 | 18 | 470 | 12 | 199 | 10 | 432 | 17 | 115 | 9 | 85 | 12 | 61 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 2,241 | 101 |
| Wickepin | Wickepin | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 1 | 101 | 6 | 247 | 6 | 445 | 15 | 348 | 12 | 85 | 9 | 272 | 12 | 76 | 8 | 31 | 7 | 56 | 3 | .... | .... | 1,668 | 79 |
| York | York | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 184 | 6 | 419 | 17 | 238 | 11 | 89 | 7 | 330 | 15 | 53 | 7 | 34 | 6 | 121 | 6 | .... | .... | 1,486 | 78 |
| Dundas | Salmon Gums | .... | .... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Esperance | Grass Patch | .... | .... | 66 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 223 | 12 | 34 | 5 | 141 | 11 | 172 | 8 | 27 | 2 | 312 | 12 | 148 | 9 | 58 | 3 | 186 | 10 | .... | .... | 1,372 | 77 |
| | Esperance | .... | .... | 74 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 116 | 14 | 39 | 7 | 560 | 19 | 449 | 14 | 424 | 13 | 501 | 17 | 243 | 11 | 122 | 10 | 239 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 2,789 | 127 |
| Phillips River | Ravensthorpe | .... | .... | 8 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 381 | 15 | 46 | 5 | 148 | 14 | 280 | 10 | 61 | 10 | 277 | 12 | 199 | 12 | 91 | 9 | 250 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 1,754 | 113 |
| Yilgarn | Southern Cross | .... | .... | 24 | 2 | 30 | 3 | 248 | 6 | 105 | 4 | 122 | 12 | 129 | 7 | 42 | 4 | 133 | 10 | 31 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 181 | 9 | .... | .... | 1,058 | 66 |
| | Marvel Loch | .... | .... | 28 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 399 | 6 | 53 | 3 | 171 | 9 | 147 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 163 | 7 | 44 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 103 | 7 | .... | .... | 1,133 | 48 |
| | Bullfinch | .... | .... | 34 | 3 | .... | .... | 269 | 6 | 49 | 3 | 106 | 9 | 138 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 166 | 9 | 28 | 3 | 21 | 2 | 132 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 974 | 51 |
| | Boodarockin | .... | .... | 20 | 1 | .... | .... | 151 | 6 | 47 | 2 | 124 | 9 | 170 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 209 | 10 | 26 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 91 | 6 | .... | .... | 900 | 47 |

(—) Signifies no record.

## No. 58.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1937.

| Station. | Barometer corrected to 32° Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity. | | | | | Shade Temperature. | | | | | | | Humidity. (Saturation 100.) | | Rainfall. | | | | Cloud. (0–10.) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mean 9 a.m. and 3 p.m. | Highest. | Date. | Lowest. | Date. | Mean Max. | Mean Min. | Mean. | Highest. | Date. | Lowest. | Date. | 9 a.m. | 3 p.m. | Total | Wet Days | Greatest fall on one day. | Date. | 9 a.m. | 3 p.m. |
| | ins. | ins. | | ins. | | °F. | °F. | °F. | °F. | | °F. | | | | ins. | No. | ins. | | | |
| Wyndham ... ... | 29·80 | 30·17 | 5 Aug. .... | 29·48 | 10 Jan. .... | 93·3 | 76·3 | 84·8 | 108·2 | 20, 23 Nov. | 58·8 | 8 July .... | 51 | 44 | 28·14 | 54 | 2·90 | 7 Jan. | 4·4 | 5·2 |
| Hall's Creek ... ... | 29·87 | 30·32 | 8 Aug. .... | 29·49 | 9 Jan. .... | 92·1 | 64·4 | 78·3 | 109·8 | 25 Nov. .... | 34·5 | 1 Aug. .... | 30 | 21 | 16·12 | 51 | 1·47 | 4 Jan. | 3·9 | 4·8 |
| Port George IV.* ... | — | — | — | — | — | — | 67·5 | — | 104·0 | 6 Oct. .... | 40·0 | 6, 9 July.... | 52 | .... | 46·72 | 72 | 6·68 | 13 Jan. | 3·2 | — |
| Derby ... ... ... | 29·87 | 30·22 | 8 July .... | 29·50 | 9 Jan. .... | 93·8 | 72·1 | 83·0 | 110·0 | 10 Nov. .... | 49·0 | 6 July .... | 56 | 47 | 17·83 | 41 | 2·42 | 6 Jan. | 2·5 | 3·0 |
| Broome ... ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | 90·2 | 70·6 | 80·4 | 108·0 | 11 Nov. .... | 47·0 | 31 July .... | — | — | 16·47 | 33 | 2·97 | 4 Jan. | .... | — |
| La Grange * ... ... | 29·87 | 30·22 | 8 July .... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9·28 | 34 | 1·39 | 5 Jan. | 2·5 | — |
| Anna Plains * ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | 92·5 | 66·3 | 79·4 | 114·0 | 11 Nov. .... | 41·2 | 7 July .... | 46 | — | 14·29 | 34 | 2·00 | 17 Jan. | 2·6 | — |
| Port Hedland ... ... | 29·88 | 30·32 | 8 July .... | 29·28 | 5 Jan. .... | 90·2 | 68·7 | 79·5 | 110·0 | 22 Nov. .... | 45·0 | 25 July .... | 46 | 50 | 12·24 | 18 | 4·32 | 19 April | 2·2 | 2·1 |
| Marble Bar ... ... | 29·85 | 30·34 | 8 July .... | 29·36 | 5 Jan. .... | 95·4 | 68·2 | 81·8 | 118·0 | 9 Dec. .... | 42·2 | 9 July .... | — | — | 15·87 | 30 | 2·46 | 1 Oct. | 1·8 | 2·5 |
| Nullagine ... ... | 29·92 | 30·46 | 8 July .... | 29·44 | 18 Jan. .... | 90·3 | 62·0 | 76·2 | 110·2 | 19 Feb. .... | 32·0 | (*b*) | 39 | 24 | 14·09 | 33 | 2·29 | 6 Jan. | 2·3 | 3·4 |
| Roebourne ... ... | 29·85 | 30·29 | 8 July .... | 29·27 | 5 Jan. .... | 92·2 | 68·6 | 80·4 | 113·7 | 9 Dec. .... | 46·4 | 30 July .... | 42 | 34 | 10·12 | 17 | 3·28 | 5 Jan. | 2·1 | 2·5 |
| Onslow ... ... ... | 29·86 | 30·30 | 8 July .... | 29·36 | 5 Jan. .... | 87·9 | 64·1 | 76·0 | 112·5 | 3 Feb. .... | 42·0 | 19, 20 July | 48 | 48 | 11·04 | 14 | 6·17 | 18 April | 1·4 | 1·4 |
| Carnarvon ... ... | 29·95 | 30·39 | 7 July .... | 29·56 | 6 Jan. .... | 80·1 | 62·4 | 71·2 | 107·5 | 2 Jan. .... | 41·2 | 25 July .... | 50 | 51 | 5·61 | 22 | 2·14 | 18 May | 2·6 | 2·0 |
| Hamelin Pool ... ... | 29·93 | 30·39 | 7 July .... | 29·41 | 6 Jan. .... | 83·5 | 56·6 | 70·1 | 108·0 | 2 Jan. .... | 35·0 | 12 June .... | — | — | 3·98 | 32 | 0·85 | 9 Feb. | 2·7 | 2·7 |
| Meekatharra ... ... | 29·85 | 30·35 | 8 July .... | 29·30 | 29 Dec. .... | 84·9 | 58·7 | 71·8 | 108·0 | 28 Jan. .... | 35·2 | 24 July .... | 37 | 26 | 7·68 | 30 | 3·35 | 6 Jan. | 1·6 | 2·1 |
| Mundiwindi ... ... | 29·90 | 30·45 | 8 July .... | 29·38 | 6 Jan. .... | 86·7 | 59·0 | 72·8 | 108·6 | 9 Dec. .... | 27·1 | 5 July .... | 33 | 17 | 6·83 | 37 | 1·48 | 6 Jan. | 2·2 | 3·4 |
| Cue ... ... ... | 29·95 | 30·50 | 2 Aug. .... | 29·44 | 29 Dec. .... | 82·7 | 58·0 | 70·3 | 107·0 | 27, 28 Jan. | 33·0 | 24 July .... | 47 | 33 | 6·21 | 29 | 1·74 | 6 Jan. | 2·5 | 3·3 |
| Yalgoo ... ... ... | 29·96 | 30·52 | 7 July .... | 29·46 | 29 Dec. .... | 82·5 | 56·0 | 69·2 | 108·0 | 20 Dec. .... | 31·5 | 12 June .... | 51 | 28 | 7·49 | 37 | 0·65 | 25 Mar. | 2·3 | 3·3 |
| Murgoo * ... ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | 83·4 | 55·1 | 69·2 | 107·5 | 4 Feb. .... | 30·3 | 12 June .... | 44 | — | 3·80 | 32 | 0·61 | 14 May | 1·1 | — |
| Wiluna ... ... ... | 29·89 | 30·47 | 8 July .... | 29·35 | 29 Dec. .... | 85·3 | 57·0 | 71·2 | 109·6 | 30 Jan. .... | 30·0 | 24 July .... | 43 | 28 | 8·04 | 38 | 2·12 | 20 April | 1·8 | 2·4 |
| Laverton ... ... ... | 29·98 | 30·56 | 3 July .... | 29·46 | 30 Dec. .... | 81·8 | 54·9 | 68·4 | 109·0 | 21 Dec. .... | 30·5 | 24 July .... | 40 | 24 | 5·77 | 41 | 0·78 | 21 April | 2·5 | 3·0 |
| Menzies ... ... ... | 29·95 | 30·51 | 4 July .... | 29·47 | 10 Jan. .... | 80·6 | 54·5 | 67·6 | 109·0 | 29 Jan. .... | 29·0 | 17 July .... | 41 | 23 | 6·24 | 43 | 0·90 | 6 Mar. | 2·4 | 3·1 |
| Kalgoorlie... ... ... | 30·00 | 30·84 | 2 Aug. .... | 29·48 | 10 Jan. .... | 77·8 | 55·8 | 66·8 | 108·2 | 28 Jan. .... | 34·0 | 10 June .... | 51 | 31 | 11·46 | 45 | 1·55 | 5 Mar. | 2·6 | 2·9 |
| Coolgardie ... ... | 30·00 | 30·61 | 1 Aug. .... | 29·48 | 10 Jan. .... | 76·6 | 52·1 | 64·4 | 109·7 | 28 Jan. .... | 30·0 | 22 July .... | 60 | 38 | 11·18 | 46 | 1·42 | 6 Mar. | 3·4 | 4·0 |
| Salmon Gums * ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | 73·9 | 47·7 | 60·8 | 109·7 | 29 Jan. .... | 27·0 | 26 July .... | — | — | 13·85 | 79 | 0·99 | 31 Aug. | 5·0 | — |
| Southern Cross ... ... | 29·96 | 30·51 | 3 July .... | 29·45 | 10 Jan. .... | 78·4 | 51·2 | 64·8 | 111·0 | 28 Jan. .... | 26·0 | 22 July .... | 67 | 46 | 10·58 | 66 | 1·31 | 3 Mar. | 3·0 | 3·4 |
| Chapman Research Station * ... ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | 80·0 | 53·9 | 67·0 | 107·1 | 7 Feb. .... | 34·7 | 16 Aug. .... | — | — | 15·61 | 66 | 1·63 | 18 May | 2·7 | — |
| Geraldton ... ... | 30·00 | 30·46 | 7 July .... | 29·44 | 10 Feb. .... | 76·3 | 58·5 | 67·4 | 103·6 | 4 Jan. .... | 39·2 | 24 July .... | 59 | 59 | 15·86 | 64 | 3·07 | 18 May | 3·1 | 3·0 |
| Mullewa * ... ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | 81·7 | 53·6 | 67·6 | 109·0 | 19 Dec. .... | 31·5 | 12 June .... | — | — | 12·12 | 61 | 1·45 | 18 May | 2·6 | — |
| Morawa * ... ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | 82·2 | 52·5 | 67·4 | 108·0 | 19 Dec. .... | 30·0 | 24 July .... | — | — | 10·67 | 63 | 1·51 | 27 June | 2·3 | — |
| Walebing * ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | 77·6 | 51·9 | 64·8 | 106·5 | 9 Feb. .... | 32·5 | (*c*) | — | — | 14·62 | 81 | 1·65 | 18 May | 3·1 | — |
| Watheroo Mag. Obs. * ... | 30·07 | 30·55 | 1 Aug. .... | — | — | 78·2 | 50·2 | 64·2 | 106·2 | 26 Jan. .... | 29·5 | 24 July .... | 53 | — | 12·44 | 65 | 1·77 | 18 May | 3·6 | — |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Perth Weather Bureau ... | 30·02 | 30·57 | 1 Aug. .... | 29·37 | 10 Feb. .... | 74·0 | 55·8 | 64·9 | 108·2 | 9 Feb. .... | 36·0 | 11 June .... | 59 | 49 | 35·28 | 120 | 2·37 | 27 Aug. | 4·7 | 4·6 |
| Fremantle Signal ... | 30·07 | 30·57 | 1 Aug. .... | 29·44 | 10 Feb. .... | 71·9 | 56·8 | 64·3 | 108·3 | 9 Feb. .... | 37·5 | 11 June .... | 62 | 60 | 29·45 | 114 | 1·84 | 23 Aug. | 5·1 | 5·0 |
| Rottnest ... ... ... | 30·04 | 30·57 | 1 Aug. .... | 29·35 | 10 Feb. .... | 70·9 | 59·5 | 65·2 | 103·8 | 9 Feb. .... | 45·0 | 16 Sept. .... | 70 | 67 | 29·15 | 122 | 2·22 | 19 April | 4·7 | 4·4 |
| Kalamunda * ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | 73·0 | 53·6 | 63·3 | 106·7 | 9 Feb. .... | 36·8 | 23 July .... | — | — | 39·67 | 112 | 2·40 | 18 May | 4·4 | — |
| Guildford * ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | 77·5 | 52·8 | 65·1 | 111·0 | 9 Feb. .... | 32·0 | 11, 12 June | — | — | 31·51 | 104 | 2·00 | 19 April | 3·6 | — |
| Mandurah * ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | 73·5 | 54·1 | 63·8 | 103·9 | 9 Feb. .... | 33·6 | 11 June .... | — | — | 36·61 | 113 | 2·71 | 18 May | 4·3 | — |
| Dwellingup ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | 70·7 | 47·8 | 59·3 | 104·0 | 9 Feb. .... | 27·8 | 11 June .... | 73 | 53 | 50·06 | 113 | 2·93 | 23 Aug. | 4·3 | 4·6 |
| Collie * ... ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | 72·9 | 46·6 | 59·7 | 102·5 | 9 Feb. .... | 27·8 | 31 July .... | — | — | 36·37 | 157 | 1·96 | 19 April | 5·8 | — |
| Bunbury ... ... ... | 30·03 | 30·59 | 1 Aug. .... | 29·37 | 10 Feb. .... | 71·6 | 53·0 | 62·3 | 101·0 | 9 Feb. .... | 35·0 | 10 June .... | 72 | 66 | 31·17 | 105 | 1·83 | 24 June | 4·2 | 3·9 |
| Donnybrook * ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | 73·4 | 48·9 | 61·1 | 106·2 | 9 Feb. .... | 29·2 | 23 July .... | — | — | 39·79 | 128 | 2·42 | 18 May | 5·1 | — |
| Bridgetown * ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | 73·2 | 46·1 | 59·7 | 105·0 | 9 Feb. .... | 26·5 | 2 Aug. .... | — | — | 34·71 | 139 | 2·50 | 18 May | 5·1 | — |
| Busselton * ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | 72·3 | 51·0 | 61·7 | 103·0 | 9 Feb. .... | 34·4 | 25 July .... | — | — | 39·46 | 133 | 2·35 | 19 April | 5·0 | — |
| Cape Naturaliste ... | 30·03 | 30·62 | 1 Aug. .... | 29·18 | 10 Feb. .... | 69·2 | 55·4 | 62·3 | 98·8 | 9 Feb. .... | 41·0 | 16 Sept. .... | 67 | 61 | 29·19 | 153 | 1·95 | 5 June | 6·4 | 6·2 |
| Cape Leeuwin † ... ... | 30·03 | 30·58 | 1 Aug. .... | 29·13 | 10 Feb. .... | 67·1 | 57·7 | 62·4 | 97·0 | 15 Feb. .... | 44·0 | 25 Feb. .... | 89 | 88 | 43·54 | 181 | 3·51 | 26 June | 6·9 | 6·4 |
| Mt. Barker* ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | 68·8 | 48·4 | 58·6 | 105·1 | 9 Feb. .... | 31·1 | 25 July .... | — | — | 27·87 | 183 | 1·28 | 8 Oct. | 5·6 | — |
| Albany ... ... ... | 30·04 | 30·61 | 1 Aug. .... | 29·30 | 18 May .... | 68·1 | 53·0 | 60·5 | 96·6 | 6 Jan. .... | 36·5 | 10 Sept. .... | 73 | 67 | 39·78 | 173 | 1·42 | 28 Aug. | 6·7 | 5·5 |
| Esperance ... ... | 30·07 | 30·58 | (*a*) | 29·33 | 18 May .... | 70·8 | 53·2 | 62·0 | 104·0 | 11 Mar. .... | 36·0 | (*d*) | 69 | 63 | 27·89 | 127 | 1·65 | 6 May | 5·6 | 5·0 |
| Eclipse Island † ... ... | 30·00 | 30·58 | 1 Aug. .... | 29·11 | 5 May .... | 66·3 | 55·7 | 61·0 | 89·2 | 1 April .... | 43·0 | (*e*) | 78 | 70 | 34·99 | 188 | 1·40 | 15 July | 7·3 | 6·8 |
| Kellerberrin ... ... | 30·00 | 30·62 | 1 Aug. .... | 29·39 | 18 May .... | 78·7 | 48·6 | 63·6 | 109·0 | 5 Feb.. .... | 26·0 | 25 July .... | 70 | — | 9·55 | 66 | 1·47 | 18 May | 2·8 | 3·2 |
| Merredin Research Station* | — | — | — | — | — | 77·4 | 51·2 | 64·3 | 106·1 | 9 Feb. .... | 28·9 | 10. 11 June | — | — | 8·32 | 57 | 1·25 | 18 May | 2·9 | — |
| Northam * ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | 78·0 | 51·7 | 64·9 | 108·8 | 9 Feb.. .... | 29·6 | 12 June .... | — | — | 12·34 | 80 | 2·05 | 18 May | 3·7 | — |
| York ... ... ... | 30·01 | 30·61 | 1 Aug. .... | 29·46 | 10 Feb. .... | 76·9 | 50·8 | 63·9 | 107·0 | 9 Feb. .... | 28·0 | 12 June .... | 64 | 42 | 14·86 | 78 | 2·11 | 18 May | 3·9 | 4·0 |
| Muresk Agricultural College ... ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | 77·2 | 49·2 | 63·2 | 108·0 | 9 Feb.. .... | 27·5 | 27 July .... | — | — | 13·71 | 81 | 2·21 | 18 May | 3·3 | 3·0 |
| Narrogin * .... .... | — | — | — | — | — | 73·0 | 48·2 | 60·6 | 108·4 | 10 Feb. .... | 29·0 | 11 June .... | — | — | 19·28 | 80 | 1·65 | 5 Mar. | 4·5 | — |
| Katanning ... ... | 30·03 | 30·64 | 1 Aug. .... | 29·32 | 18 May .... | 71·5 | 49·3 | 60·4 | 104·8 | 9 Feb. .... | 30·5 | 1 Aug. .... | 71 | 48 | 22·15 | 90 | 2·17 | 4 Mar. | 5·4 | 5·3 |
| Wandering * ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | 73·9 | 46·2 | 60·0 | 105·5 | 9 Feb .... | 26·0 | (*f*) | — | — | 22·41 | 101 | 1·46 | 19 April | 3·6 | — |
| Rawlinna (Trans. line)* ... | 30·04 | 30·60 | 3 July .... | — | — | 78·3 | 51·1 | 64·7 | 111·5 | 21 Dec. .... | 34·0 | 9, 24 July | 50 | — | 4·66 | 14 | 0·80 | 6, 8 Mar. | 3·8 | — |
| Balladonia ... ... | 30·06 | 30·59 | 1 Aug. .... | 29·47 | 18 May .... | 75·9 | 49·8 | 62·9 | 112·0 | 29 Jan. .... | 31·0 | 26 July .... | 64 | 39 | 8·32 | 64 | 0·89 | 7 Mar. | 3·7 | 4·2 |
| Cocos Island ... ... | 29·85 | 30·02 | 27 Oct. .... | 29·64 | 26 Dec. .... | 85·5 | 77·2 | 81·3 | 92·6 | 16 Feb. .... | 70·9 | 29 June .... | 77 | 75 | 54·87 | 154 | 3·26 | 6 Mar. | 5·2 | 5·3 |
| Koepang * ... ... | 29·83 | 29·97 | 9 Sept. .... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44·02 | 52 | 3·57 | 1 Feb. | 2·8 | — |

* 9 a.m. Observations only. † Observations taken at 8 a.m. and 4 p.m. (—) Signifies no record. (*a*) 3rd July and 1st August. (*b*) 9th and 28th July and 5th August.
(*c*) 12th June and 24th July. (*d*) 25th August and 10th September. (*e*) 16th July and 13th October. (*f*) 10th, 11th, and 12th June, 25th July, 1st, 2nd, and 4th August.

## VIII.—MIXED FARMING—SEASON 1935-36.

*Wheat in relation to Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs.*

The following tables, Nos. 60, 61 and 62, prepared in collaboration with the Commonwealth Bureau of Statistics, are intended to show the extent to which Sheep and Pig-Raising and Dairying are carried on in this State in conjunction with Wheat Growing.

The special divisions used for these tables have been determined principally on Rainfall and Soil characteristics and comprise the following Statistical districts:—

*Division I.*—Harvey, Plantagenet, Albany, Marradong, Williams, West Arthur, Upper Blackwood, Kojonup, Cranbrook.
*Division II.*—York, Beverley, Wandering, Brookton, Pingelly, Cuballing, Wickepin, Narrogin, Wagin, Woodanilling, Katanning, Broomehill, Tambellup, Gnowangerup.
*Division III.*—Quairading, Bruce Rock, Narembeen, Corrigin, Kondinin, Kulin, Dumbleyung, Lake Grace, Kent.
*Division IV.*—Yilgarn, Dundas, Esperance, Phillips River.
*Division V.*—Northampton, Upper Chapman, Geraldton, Greenough, Irwin, Victoria Plains, Dandarragan, Chittering.
*Division VI.*—Mingenew, Three Springs, Carnamah, Moora, Wongan-Ballidu, Dalwallinu.
*Division VII.*—Toodyay, Northam, Goomalling, Dowerin, Meckering, Wyalkatchem, Kellerberrin.
*Division VIII.*—Mullewa, Morawa, Perenjori.
*Division IX.*—Mt. Marshall, Koorda, Kununoppin-Trayning, Mukinbudin, Nungarin, Merredin, Westonia.

**No. 59.—Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, showing Area and Production, also the number of such holdings carrying Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs with the numbers thereof, arranged in "Area under Wheat" series—Season 1935-36.**

| Area under Wheat for Grain. | Holdings. | | Wheat. | | Sheep. | | Dairy Cows. | | Pigs. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Growing Wheat for Grain. | Total Area. | Area Sown. | Production. | Holdings. | Number. | Holdings. | Number. | Holdings. | Number. |
| Acres. | No. | acres. | acres. | bushels. | No. | | No. | | No. | |
| 1— 19 | 353 | 748,305 | 3,757 | 37,907 | 314 | 206,258 | 317 | 1,838 | 149 | 1,461 |
| 20— 49 | 569 | 1,088,811 | 18,150 | 187,445 | 492 | 352,169 | 493 | 2,630 | 254 | 3,247 |
| 50— 99 | 736 | 1,294,035 | 51,451 | 511,585 | 594 | 392,041 | 588 | 3,162 | 289 | 5,034 |
| 100—149 | 866 | 1,526,318 | 102,615 | 976,407 | 635 | 388,297 | 663 | 3,449 | 362 | 5,566 |
| 150—199 | 854 | 1,647,769 | 144,657 | 1,420,571 | 617 | 369,769 | 667 | 2,996 | 343 | 5,488 |
| 200—249 | 1,048 | 2,085,517 | 225,808 | 2,212,389 | 777 | 462,752 | 837 | 3,474 | 425 | 6,348 |
| 250—299 | 931 | 1,649,657 | 248,702 | 2,319,441 | 677 | 366,225 | 735 | 2,858 | 405 | 6,452 |
| 300—349 | 962 | 1,846,907 | 302,038 | 2,589,361 | 662 | 383,147 | 756 | 2,863 | 393 | 6,797 |
| 350—399 | 620 | 1,236,585 | 226,229 | 1,956,613 | 432 | 266,387 | 494 | 1,798 | 260 | 4,819 |
| 400—499 | 963 | 2,158,266 | 420,280 | 3,542,887 | 668 | 429,504 | 753 | 2,893 | 376 | 6,625 |
| 500—599 | 497 | 1,333,799 | 263,231 | 2,407,791 | 348 | 273,205 | 408 | 1,667 | 219 | 4,172 |
| 600—699 | 249 | 757,547 | 156,961 | 1,400,004 | 188 | 167,609 | 209 | 847 | 101 | 2,212 |
| 700—799 | 128 | 412,094 | 93,466 | 900,967 | 101 | 95,286 | 105 | 496 | 46 | 1,072 |
| 800—899 | 78 | 372,690 | 64,658 | 667,501 | 69 | 75,663 | 66 | 320 | 23 | 484 |
| 900—999 | 62 | 282,834 | 57,757 | 636,963 | 59 | 66,644 | 53 | 290 | 22 | 501 |
| 1,000—1,249 | 85 | 497,284 | 91,800 | 882,337 | 74 | 102,589 | 70 | 402 | 37 | 1,271 |
| 1,250—1,499 | 16 | 85,206 | 21,496 | 235,616 | 15 | 24,847 | 15 | 108 | 7 | 209 |
| 1,500—1,749 | 6 | 39,159 | 9,528 | 85,456 | 6 | 9,245 | 6 | 41 | 4 | 82 |
| 1,750—1,999 | 6 | 49,834 | 11,240 | 82,975 | 6 | 11,856 | 5 | 31 | 3 | 12 |
| 2,000 and over | 10 | 227,334 | 30,879 | 261,201 | 10 | 39,174 | 8 | 80 | 3 | 227 |
| Total | 9,039 | 19,339,951 | 2,544,703 | 23,315,417 | 6,744 | 4,482,667 (a) | 7,248 | 32,243 (a) | 3,721 | 62,079 (a) |

(a) Corresponding State Totals: Sheep 11,082,972, Dairy Cows 130,132, and Pigs 98,026.

**No. 60.—The Number of Holdings Growing Wheat for Grain and the number of such Holdings carrying Sheep, together with the number of Sheep thereon, arranged in "Area Under Wheat" series and shown according to Divisions—Season 1935-36.**

| Division No. | —— | 1 to 19 acres. | 20 to 49 acres. | 50 to 99 acres. | 100 to 149 acres. | 150 to 199 acres. | 200 to 249 acres. | 250 to 299 acres. | 300 to 349 acres. | 350 to 399 acres. | 400 to 499 acres. | 500 to 599 acres. | 600 to 699 acres. | 700 to 799 acres. | 800 to 899 acres. | 900 to 999 acres. | 1,000 to 1,249 acres. | 1,250 to 1,499 acres. | 1,500 to 1,749 acres. | 1,750 to 1,999 acres. | 2,000 acres and over. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I. | Total Holdings ... | 146 | 96 | 26 | 8 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 281 |
| | Holdings with Sheep | 146 | 95 | 26 | 8 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 280 |
| | Number of Sheep ... | 111,817 | 108,298 | 28,239 | 10,624 | 7,789 | 6,080 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 272,847 |
| II. | Total Holdings ... | 116 | 272 | 345 | 275 | 214 | 180 | 95 | 77 | 42 | 52 | 25 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1,714 |
| | Holdings with Sheep | 103 | 254 | 332 | 258 | 208 | 174 | 89 | 76 | 40 | 49 | 24 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1,628 |
| | Number of Sheep... | 54,999 | 169,873 | 238,310 | 176,120 | 156,521 | 143,192 | 68,891 | 77,442 | 44,473 | 64,317 | 29,587 | 13,752 | 1,646 | 8,116 | 3,115 | 5,384 | 5,600 | ... | ... | ... | 1,261,338 |
| III. | Total Holdings ... | 7 | 30 | 81 | 181 | 203 | 297 | 299 | 246 | 145 | 184 | 100 | 44 | 22 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1,885 |
| | Holdings with Sheep | 4 | 18 | 50 | 116 | 140 | 236 | 244 | 206 | 126 | 156 | 89 | 42 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1,491 |
| | Number of Sheep... | 974 | 7,714 | 26,050 | 52,461 | 62,880 | 113,148 | 110,754 | 98,843 | 73,757 | 114,461 | 66,753 | 38,321 | 22,738 | 11,182 | 13,855 | 16,023 | 5,715 | 2,800 | ... | 2,962 | 841,391 |
| IV. | Total Holdings ... | 3 | 15 | 44 | 69 | 84 | 65 | 45 | 68 | 50 | 70 | 27 | 14 | 3 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 561 |
| | Holdings with Sheep | 2 | 4 | 14 | 25 | 19 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 136 |
| | Number of Sheep ... | 2,705 | 810 | 3,104 | 7,915 | 4,403 | 9,973 | 2,367 | 2,592 | 3,324 | 2,447 | 2,127 | 1,559 | 200 | 270 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 43,796 |
| V. | Total Holdings ... | 37 | 58 | 86 | 93 | 74 | 73 | 38 | 31 | 24 | 29 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 563 |
| | Holdings with Sheep | 27 | 49 | 73 | 82 | 68 | 60 | 31 | 29 | 23 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 477 |
| | Number of Sheep ... | 21,489 | 30,384 | 39,752 | 59,668 | 49,853 | 60,730 | 30,139 | 29,092 | 19,930 | 21,720 | 11,861 | 4,253 | 5,166 | 3,292 | ... | 1,198 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 388,527 |
| VI. | Total Holdings ... | 10 | 27 | 44 | 63 | 79 | 102 | 95 | 109 | 62 | 128 | 74 | 37 | 27 | 14 | 14 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 918 |
| | Holdings with Sheep | 6 | 19 | 38 | 47 | 61 | 82 | 85 | 74 | 40 | 100 | 54 | 32 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 716 |
| | Number of Sheep ... | 3,642 | 12,225 | 31,669 | 37,896 | 45,137 | 54,544 | 58,402 | 58,920 | 31,745 | 68,943 | 47,811 | 37,908 | 24,279 | 20,912 | 19,763 | 22,068 | 3,448 | 1,815 | 7,281 | 27,509 | 615,917 |
| VII. | Total Holdings ... | 30 | 59 | 64 | 93 | 99 | 140 | 145 | 131 | 86 | 145 | 74 | 36 | 27 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1,180 |
| | Holdings with Sheep | 24 | 50 | 46 | 70 | 81 | 122 | 114 | 112 | 72 | 126 | 67 | 31 | 24 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 2 | ... | 1 | 988 |
| | Number of Sheep ... | 8,102 | 22,100 | 20,503 | 32,471 | 30,840 | 45,253 | 48,188 | 58,399 | 38,732 | 72,928 | 48,939 | 32,506 | 22,340 | 15,702 | 8,596 | 24,339 | 6,005 | 2,574 | ... | 1,495 | 540,012 |
| VIII. | Total Holdings ... | 1 | 4 | 15 | 24 | 23 | 38 | 53 | 65 | 51 | 97 | 65 | 34 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 531 |
| | Holdings with Sheep | 1 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 25 | 38 | 50 | 41 | 75 | 47 | 28 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 402 |
| | Number of Sheep ... | 2,390 | 443 | 3,531 | 6,999 | 6,788 | 13,478 | 25,346 | 26,031 | 27,910 | 40,900 | 43,585 | 18,447 | 9,638 | 9,555 | 17,151 | 21,170 | 1,822 | 584 | 4,175 | 7,208 | 287,151 |
| IX. | Total Holdings ... | 3 | 8 | 31 | 60 | 75 | 151 | 161 | 235 | 160 | 258 | 123 | 72 | 28 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1,406 |
| | Holdings with Sheep | 1 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 21 | 58 | 68 | 106 | 81 | 125 | 56 | 38 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 626 |
| | Number of Sheep ... | 140 | 322 | 883 | 4,143 | 5,558 | 16,354 | 22,138 | 31,828 | 26,516 | 43,788 | 22,542 | 20,863 | 9,279 | 6,634 | 4,164 | 12,407 | 2,257 | 1,472 | 400 | ... | 231,688 |
| Total State | Total Holdings ... | 353 | 569 | 736 | 866 | 854 | 1,048 | 931 | 962 | 620 | 963 | 497 | 249 | 128 | 78 | 62 | 85 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 9,039 |
| | Holdings with Sheep | 314 | 492 | 594 | 635 | 617 | 777 | 677 | 662 | 432 | 668 | 348 | 188 | 101 | 69 | 59 | 74 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 6,744 |
| | Number of Sheep ... | 206,258 | 352,169 | 392,041 | 388,297 | 369,769 | 462,752 | 366,225 | 383,147 | 266,387 | 429,504 | 273,205 | 167,609 | 95,286 | 75,663 | 66,644 | 102,589 | 24,847 | 9,245 | 11,856 | 39,174 | 4,482,667 |

**No 61.—Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, arranged in Divisions and showing the number carrying Sheep and/or Dairy Cows—Season 1935-36.**

| Number of Division. | Holdings with no Sheep. | | | | Holdings with less Sheep than acres of Wheat. | | | | Holdings with same number of Sheep as acres of Wheat. | | | | Holdings with more Sheep than acres of Wheat. | | | | Total Holdings growing Wheat for Grain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Proportion of Division. | With Dairy Cows. | | Total. | Proportion of Division. | With Dairy Cows. | | Total. | Proportion of Division. | With Dairy Cows. | | Total. | Proportion of Division. | With Dairy Cows. | | |
| | | | Total. | Proportion of Division. | | | Total. | Proportion of Division. | | | Total. | Proportion of Division. | | | Total. | Proportion of Division. | |
| | No. | Per cent. | No. | Per cent. | No. | Per cent. | No. | Per cent. | No. | Per cent. | No. | Per cent. | No. | Per cent. | No. | Per cent. | No. |
| I. ... ... ... | 1 | 0·36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 280 | 99·64 | 273 | 97·15 | 281 |
| II. ... ... ... | 86 | 5·02 | 45 | 2·63 | 48 | 2·80 | 43 | 2·51 | 5 | 0·29 | 5 | 0·29 | 1,575 | 91·89 | 1,440 | 84·01 | 1,714 |
| III. ... ... ... | 394 | 20·90 | 220 | 11·67 | 303 | 16·07 | 264 | 14·01 | 5 | 0·27 | 5 | 0·27 | 1,183 | 62·76 | 1,080 | 57·29 | 1,885 |
| IV. ... ... ... | 425 | 75·76 | 214 | 38·14 | 65 | 11·58 | 58 | 10·34 | 2 | 0·36 | 1 | 0·18 | 69 | 12·30 | 58 | 10·34 | 561 |
| V. ... ... ... | 86 | 15·28 | 38 | 6·75 | 25 | 4·44 | 20 | 3·55 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 452 | 80·28 | 408 | 72·47 | 563 |
| VI. ... ... ... | 202 | 22·01 | 118 | 12·85 | 128 | 13·94 | 118 | 12·85 | 1 | 0·11 | 1 | 0·11 | 587 | 63·94 | 531 | 57·85 | 918 |
| VII. ... ... ... | 192 | 16·27 | 105 | 8·90 | 291 | 24·66 | 257 | 21·78 | 5 | 0·42 | 3 | 0·25 | 692 | 58·65 | 634 | 53·73 | 1,180 |
| VIII. ... ... ... | 129 | 24·29 | 61 | 11·49 | 126 | 23·73 | 92 | 17·33 | 2 | 0·38 | 2 | 0·37 | 274 | 51·60 | 208 | 39·17 | 531 |
| IX. ... ... ... | 780 | 55·48 | 403 | 28·66 | 378 | 26·88 | 325 | 23·12 | 2 | 0·14 | 2 | 0·14 | 246 | 17·50 | 216 | 15·36 | 1,406 |
| Total State ... ... | 2,295 | 25·39 | 1,204 | 13·32 | 1,364 | 15·09 | 1,177 | 13·02 | 22 | 0·24 | 19 | 0·21 | 5,358 | 59·28 | 4,848 | 53·63 | 9,039 |

Government Statistician's Office, 1st February, 1939.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

# INDEX.


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Agricultural Bank Transactions | 7 |
| Agricultural Colleges | 24 |
| Agricultural Production—Valuation | 89–91 |
| Almonds—Acreage and Production | 44, 45 |
| Apples—Acreage and Production | 17, 42, 43, 50 |
| Apricots—Acreage and Production | 44, 45, 50 |
| Area of Statistical Districts | 9–12 |
| Bacon | 51, 52–55 |
| Bananas—Acreage and Production | 45, 50 |
| Barley as Grain—Malting—Area and Production | 16, 17, 20–21 |
| Barley as Grain—Other—Area and Production | 16, 17, 20–21 |
| Barley as Hay—Area and Production | 34 |
| ,, Green-feed—Area | 35–37 |
| Barometric Pressure | 92, 93, 100, 101 |
| Beans—Acreage and Production | 20–21 |
| Bee-keeping | 51, 56–59 |
| Beeswax | 51, 56–59 |
| Buildings—Number and Value | 13–15 |
| Bulls (Stud and Herd) | 66–67 |
| Butter | 51, 52–55 |
| Calving | 68 |
| Camels | 60–65 |
| Cattle | 60–69 |
| Cereal Crops—Acreage and Production | 16, 17, 20–21 |
| Cheese | 51, 52–55 |
| Cherries—Acreage and Production | 44, 45, 50 |
| Citrus Fruits—Acreage and Production | 42, 43, 50 |
| Cream—Quantity sent to Factory | 52–55 |
| Crops— | |
| Acreage in Kinds | 16 |
| Yield in Kinds | 17 |
| Currants | 17, 49 |
| Dairying—Valuations | 89, 90 |
| Dairy Cows | 60–65 |
| ,, Number on Wheat Farms | 102, 104 |
| Dams | 13–15 |
| Donkeys | 60–65 |
| Ducks | 51, 56–59 |
| Eggs | 56–59 |
| Employment of Rural Labour | 77–80, 81 |
| Ensilage | 35–37, 51 |
| Experiment Farms | 24 |
| Fallow—Area under | 9–12, 16 |
| Figs—Area and Production | 44, 45, 50 |
| Fisheries— | |
| Pearl and Pearl Shell | 76 |
| General Fisheries | 76 |
| Valuation | 89, 90 |
| Forestry—Valuation | 89, 90 |
| Fowls | 51, 56–59 |
| Fruit Trees—Area under | 16, 42–48, 50 |
| ,, ,, Imports | 49 |
| Fruits, Dried—Production | 17, 49 |
| ,, Fresh—Imports | 49 |
| Gardens—Market and Kitchen | 16, 40–41 |
| Geese | 51, 56–59 |
| Goats | 60–65 |
| Grain and Pulse—Area and Production | 20–21 |
| Grapes—Area and Production | 46–48, 50 |
| Grasses—Artificially Sown | 9–12, 16 |
| Green-feed—Area Sown | 16, 35–37 |
| Ham made | 51, 52–55 |
| Hay—Area and Production | 16, 17, 32–34 |
| Holdings—Number—Classified in Acreage Series | 6 |
| ,, ,, Combining Wheat, Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs | 102–104 |
| Honey Produced | 51, 56–59 |
| Horses | 60–69 |
| Industries Assistance Board—Transactions of | 7, 8 |
| Irrigation | 18–19, 25 |
| Kitchen Gardens | 16, 40–41 |
| Lambing | 68 |
| Land Settlement— | |
| Area Alienated | 5 |
| ,, in Process of Alienation | 5 |
| ,, Privately Owned | 9–12 |
| ,, Rented | 9–12 |
| ,, of Crown Land under Lease or License | 9–12 |
| ,, under Crop | 9–12, 16 |
| ,, under Artificial Grasses | 9–12, 16 |
| ,, Prepared for next Season | 9–12, 16 |
| ,, under Fallow | 9–12, 16 |
| ,, previously Cropped | 9–12, 16 |
| Ringbarked or Partially Cleared | 9–12, 16 |

| Land Settlement—*continued.* | Page |
|---|---|
| Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act | 6 |
| Lemons—Acreage and Production | 42, 43, 50 |
| Livestock—Imports and Exports | 69 |
| ,, Losses | 68 |
| ,, Number | 60–67 |
| ,, Slaughtering | 68 |
| Lucerne Hay—Acreage and Production | 34 |
| Lupins—Area under | 35–37 |
| Manufacturing—Valuation | 89, 91 |
| Machinery—Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying | 13–15 |
| Maize as Grain—Acreage and Production | 16, 17 |
| ,, as Green-feed—Acreage | 35–37 |
| Mandarins—Acreage and Production | 42, 43, 50 |
| Mangel Wurzel—Acreage and Production | 16, 17, 40–41 |
| Manures—Kind and Quantity used and Area Manured | 25, 26–28 |
| Market Gardens | 16, 40–41 |
| Meteorological Data | 92–101 |
| Milk | 51, 52–55 |
| Mixed Farming | 102–104 |
| Mules | 60–65 |
| Nectarines—Acreage and Production | 44, 45, 50 |
| Nurseries | 38–39 |
| Oats as Grain—Acreage and Production | 16, 17, 20–21 |
| ,, as Hay—Acreage and Production | 32–34 |
| ,, as Green-feed—Area | 35–37 |
| Onions—Acreage and Production | 16, 17, 40–41 |
| Oranges—Acreage and Production | 17, 42, 43, 50 |
| Pastoral Production—Valuation | 89, 90 |
| Pastures—Area Artificially Sown | 9–12, 16 |
| ,, Area Top-dressed | 26–28 |
| Peaches—Acreage and Production | 44, 45, 50 |
| Peanuts | 45, 50 |
| Pears—Acreage and Production | 17, 42, 43, 50 |
| Peas—Acreage and Production | 16, 17, 20–21 |
| Pigs—Total Number | 60–69 |
| ,, Number on Wheat Farms | 102 |
| Pineapples | 45 |
| Plums—Acreage and Production | 44, 45, 50 |
| Pork—Quantity Salted and Pickled on Farms | 51, 52–55 |
| Potatoes—Acreage and Production | 16, 17, 38–39 |
| Poultry Production—Valuation | 51, 89, 90 |
| Prices— | |
| Wholesale, of Agricultural Produce | 82, 83, 88 |
| ,, of Dairy and Farmyard Produce | 83 |
| ,, of Livestock | 84–87 |
| Primary Production—Valuation Summary | 89, 90 |
| Quinces—Acreage and Production | 42, 43, 50 |
| Rainfall | 92, 94–101 |
| Raisins | 17, 49 |
| Rape—Area for Green-feed | 35–37 |
| Research Stations | 24 |
| Root Crops | 16, 17, 40–41 |
| Rye—Acreage and Production | 16, 17, 20–21 |
| Seed Wheat—Quantity used | 25, 26–28 |
| Sheep—Breeds | Footnote 64, 65 |
| ,, Classification of Flocks | 69 |
| ,, Imports and Exports | 69 |
| ,, Total Number | 60–67 |
| ,, Number on Wheat Farms | 102–104 |
| ,, Number Shorn | 68, 70–75 |
| Small Fruits—Acreage under | 46–48, 50 |
| Soldier Settlement—Details of—Under Agricultural Bank Act | 8 |
| Sorghum—Area for Green-feed | 35–37 |
| Temperature | 92, 93, 100, 101 |
| Tobacco—Acreage and Production | 16, 17, 38–39 |
| Tomatoes—Acreage and Production | 16, 17, 38–39 |
| Tractors—Number and Value | 13–15 |
| Turkeys | 51, 56–59 |
| Turnips—Acreage and Production | 40–41 |
| Valuation Summary—Total Primary Production | 89, 90 |
| Vineyards—Area and Production | 16, 46–48, 50 |
| Weather | 92–101 |
| Wells | 13–15 |
| Wheat for Grain—Acreage and Production | 16, 17, 20–23 |
| ,, for Hay—Acreage and Production | 32–34 |
| ,, for Green-feed—Acreage | 35–37 |
| ,, Classification according to Yield | 29–31 |
| ,, Quantity of Seed Sown | 25, 26–28 |
| ,, Bonus | 91 |
| ,, with Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs | 102–104 |
| ,, Average Price F.O.B. | 88 |
| Wool—Clip | 68, 70–75 |
| ,, Average Price | 88 |
| Wine | 17, 49 |


By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1939.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

# Statistical Register

for the Year

# 1937-38

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART VI.

## Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), Etc.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1939.

G 71/39

# PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of Mines), ETC.

For the purpose of the Statistics that follow, an Industrial Establishment, or "Factory," is an establishment in which four or more hands are employed, or power other than hand is used.

## CONTENTS.

**SPECIAL NOTES.—**

(1). *Unless otherwise stated, figures for "Employment" and "Salaries and Wages" include particulars in respect to "Working Proprietors."*

(2). *Owing to certain changes in the form of collection and treatment, all figures published in this issue in respect to Class XVI, Heat, Light and Power, should be regarded as provisional only.*


| No. | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Number of Establishments and Average Number of Persons Employed, 1935–36 to 1937–38 | 3 |
| 2. | Value of Land and Buildings, Machinery, etc., Salaries and Wages Paid, Material used, Fuel consumed, etc., Output and Net Production, 1937–38, for each class of Industry | 4–8 |
| 3. | Value of Factories, Wages, Materials, Fuel consumed, etc., Gross Output and Net Production, Summary, 1928–29 to 1937–38 | 9 |
| 4. | Commonwealth Summary, 1937–38 | 9 |
| 5. | Relationship between the several items of Outlay (Costs) and the Total Value of Output, 1928–29 to 1937–38 | 10 |
| 6. | Classification of Employees, 1937–38, for each class of Industry | 11–16 |
| 7. | Classification of Employees and Motive Power, Summary, 1928–29 to 1937–38 | 17 |
| 8. | Number of Employees on Pay Roll on or about the 15th of *each month* of year 1937–38 | 18 |
| 9. | Employment Index, July, 1931, to December, 1938 | 19 |
| 10. | Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands employed, and nature of Industry, 1937–38 | 20–24 |
| 11. | Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands employed, Summary, 1928–29 to 1937–38 | 25 |
| 12. | Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1937–38 | 26–28 |
| 13. | Engines employed to drive Machinery—Number and Rated Horse-power in each class of Industry, 1937–38 | 29 |
| 14. | Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power and Light used in each class of Industry during the year ended 30th June, 1938 | 30 |
| 15. | Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power and Light used, 1929–30 to 1937–38 | 30 |
| 16. | Factory Production (Value added in course of manufacture), 1931–32 to 1937–38 | 31 |
| 17. | Factory Production per Employee, 1931–32 to 1937–38 | 31 |
| 18. | Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages paid per Employee, 1931–32 to 1937–38 | 32 |
| 19. | Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Fixtures, Plant and Machinery, 1933–34 to 1937–38 | 33 |
| 20. | *Quantity* of the Principal Articles Manufactured, 1933–34 to 1937–38 | 33 |
| 21. | *Value* of the Principal Articles Manufactured, 1933–34 to 1937–38 | 34 |
| 22. | Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, 1930–31 to 1937–38 | 35 |
| 23. | Cement and Cement Goods, 1930–31 to 1937–38 | 35 |
| 24. | Brick, Tile, Pipeworks, and Potteries, 1930–31 to 1937–38 | 36 |
| 25. | Tanneries, 1928–29 to 1937–38 | 37 |
| 26. | Boot Factories, 1928–29 to 1937–38 | 37 |
| 27. | Flour Mills, 1928–29 to 1937–38 | 38 |
| 28. | Confectionery Works, 1931–32 to 1937–38 | 38 |
| 29. | Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1928–29 to 1937–38 | 39 |
| 30. | Bacon Factories, 1928–29 to 1937–38 | 39 |
| 31. | Butter Factories, 1928–29 to 1937–38 | 40 |
| 32. | Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1928–29 to 1937–38 | 40 |
| 33. | Breweries, 1928–29 to 1937–38 | 41 |
| 34. | Tobacco, Cigar and Cigarette Factories, 1928–29 to 1937–38 | 41 |
| 35. | Forest Sawmills (cutting native timber), 1928–29 to 1937–38 | 42 |
| 36. | Electric Light and Power Works, 1928–29 to 1937–38 | 42 |
| 37. | Gasworks, 1928–29 to 1937–38 | 43 |
| 38. | Minimum Rates of Wages, 31st December, 1938 | 44–50 |
| 39. | Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Apprentices, 31st December, 1938 | 51 |

## No. 1.—Classified numbers of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) from which Returns were received under the provisions of the Statistics Act, 1907, and numbers of Males and Females employed during each of the years 1935-36 to 1937-38.

| Class of Industry. | 1935-36. | | | | 1936-37. | | | | 1937-38. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Establishments. | * Persons employed. (Inclusive of Working Proprietors.) | | | Establishments. | * Persons employed. (Inclusive of Working Proprietors.) | | | Establishments. | * Persons employed. | | | | |
| | | Male.† | Female. | Total. | | Male.† | Female. | Total. | | Male.† | | Female. | | Total. |
| | | | | | | | | | | Working Proprietors. | Other Workers. | Working Proprietors. | Other Workers. | |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products | 42 | 582 | 13 | 595 | 56 | 747 | 18 | 765 | 62 | 39 | 707 | .... | 19 | 765 |
| II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. | 41 | 741 | 18 | 759 | 36 | 673 | 13 | 686 | 36 | 23 | 628 | .... | 13 | 664 |
| III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease | 33 | 585 | 104 | 689 | 36 | 656 | 110 | 766 | 36 | 2 | 696 | 2 | 93 | 793 |
| IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances | 558 | 5,886 | 127 | 6,013 | 598 | 6,511 | 192 | 6,703 | 626 | 414 | 6,381 | .... | 210 | 7,005 |
| V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate | 16 | 64 | 4 | 68 | 17 | 70 | 5 | 75 | 15 | 13 | 58 | .... | 5 | 76 |
| VI. Textile and Textile Goods (not Dress) | 17 | 260 | 250 | 510 | 14 | 139 | 259 | 398 | 13 | 4 | 128 | 1 | 247 | 380 |
| VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear) | 24 | 203 | 95 | 298 | 29 | 240 | 100 | 340 | 28 | 11 | 225 | 2 | 104 | 342 |
| VIII. Clothing | 233 | 680 | 2,239 | 2,919 | 236 | 694 | 2,204 | 2,898 | 236 | 151 | 601 | 33 | 2,297 | 3,082 |
| IX. Food, Drink, and Tobacco | 405 | 2,650 | 664 | 3,314 | 423 | 2,858 | 696 | 3,554 | 429 | 196 | 2,651 | 1 | 721 | 3,569 |
| X. Wood-working and Basketware | 196 | 2,433 | 14 | 2,447 | 215 | 2,854 | 17 | 2,871 | 210 | 95 | 2,646 | .... | 20 | 2,761 |
| XI. Furniture, Bedding, etc. | 100 | 677 | 87 | 764 | 97 | 741 | 109 | 850 | 95 | 106 | 676 | 1 | 101 | 884 |
| XII. Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc. | 137 | 1,270 | 374 | 1,644 | 130 | 1,294 | 447 | 1,741 | 131 | 85 | 1,205 | 3 | 425 | 1,718 |
| XIII. Rubber | 25 | 62 | 2 | 64 | 24 | 76 | 4 | 80 | 25 | 12 | 75 | .... | 4 | 91 |
| XIV. Musical Instruments | 3 | 28 | .... | 28 | 3 | 30 | .... | 30 | 3 | .... | 27 | .... | .... | 27 |
| XV. Miscellaneous Products | 23 | 147 | 76 | 223 | 23 | 149 | 61 | 210 | 18 | 9 | 134 | .... | 52 | 195 |
| **Total, Classes I. to XV.** | **1,853** | **16,268** | **4,067** | **20,335** | **1,937** | **17,732** | **4,235** | **21,967** | **1,963** | **1,160** | **16,838** | **43** | **4,311** | **22,352** |
| XVI. Heat Light, and Power (*a*) | 93 | 626 | 11 | 637 | 95 | 734 | 11 | 745 | 103 | 24 | 738 | .... | 19 | 781 |
| TOTAL, ALL CLASSES | 1,946 | 16,894 | 4,078 | 20,972 | 2,032 | 18,466 | 4,246 | 22,712 | 2,066 | 1,184 | 17,576 | 43 | 4,330 | 23,133 |

* Average number employed over the *whole* year and not the average over the period actually worked, which, in some cases, is less than twelve months.

† Excluding in 1935-36, 765 ; in 1936-37, 772 : and in 1937-38, 897 Males, employed by Forest Sawmills (Class X.) in Felling and Hauling Timber.

(*a*) See Special Note under "Contents" page 2.

**No. 2.—Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Materials used and other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production for the Year ended 30th June, 1938, classified according to nature of industry.**

| Nature of Industry. | Approximate Value of— | | Salaries and Wages Paid. | | Fuel, Power and Light used. | Lubricating Oil and Water used. | Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc. | Non-Returnable Containers, etc. | Materials used. | Output. | Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Land, Buildings and Fixtures. | Plant and Machinery. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | |
| | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS— | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc. | 42,347 | 29,896 | 56,110 | 1,419 | 12,767 | 474 | 2,618 | 2,845 | 68,021 | 186,462 | 99,737 |
| Marble, Slate, etc. | 14,907 | 8,349 | 19,362 | 502 | 401 | 130 | 537 | 10 | 10,732 | 41,597 | 29,787 |
| Cement and Cement Goods | 52,304 | 139,818 | 71,059 | 374 | 75,797 | 3,675 | 9,375 | 11,988 | 86,193 | 365,891 | 178,863 |
| Other (including Asphalt, etc.) | 3,584 | 3,508 | 4,829 | .... | 504 | 29 | 400 | 60 | 16,207 | 28,958 | 11,758 |
| Total, Class I. | 113,142 | 181,571 | 151,360 | 2,295 | 89,469 | 4,308 | 12,930 | 14,903 | 181,153 | 622,908 | 320,145 |
| CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bricks, Tiles, Firebricks and Fireclay Goods | 67,252 | 125,330 | 107,215 | 84 | 49,609 | 1,743 | 6,961 | 84 | 31,665 | 267,455 | 177,393 |
| Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta | 20,033 | 11,009 | 10,296 | 417 | 3,869 | 148 | 831 | 392 | 2,885 | 27,037 | 18,912 |
| Glass (other than Bottles) | 21,770 | 14,763 | 21,435 | 901 | 3,464 | 211 | 1,880 | .... | 32,674 | 77,692 | 39,463 |
| Glass Bottles | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, Class II. | 109,055 | 151,102 | 138,946 | 1,402 | 56,942 | 2,102 | 9,672 | 476 | 67,224 | 372,184 | 235,768 |
| CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS AND GREASE— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines | 43,054 | 132,758 | 34,444 | 2,587 | 9,481 | 870 | 5,525 | 9,120 | 66,975 | 188,958 | 96,987 |
| White Lead, Paints and Varnishes | 2,710 | 2,411 | 1,533 | .... | 107 | 1 | 100 | 1,280 | 6,727 | 12,486 | 4,271 |
| Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake) | 26,249 | 12,843 | 7,953 | 811 | 666 | 146 | 552 | 846 | 30,830 | 42,261 | 9,221 |
| Oils, Mineral | 2,030 | 478 | 2,596 | .... | 996 | 98 | 287 | 5,808 | 66,556 | 88,227 | 14,482 |
| Boiling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works | 21,458 | 18,144 | 6,474 | .... | 3,006 | 29 | 876 | 690 | 12,903 | 26,872 | 9,368 |
| Soap and Candles | 16,499 | 21,934 | 10,278 | 1,093 | 1,636 | 121 | 848 | 11,136 | 47,253 | 88,839 | 27,845 |
| Chemical Fertilizers | 489,221 | 642,044 | 101,406 | 507 | 20,995 | 2,143 | 27,693 | 96,842 | 605,637 | 1,053,517 | 300,207 |
| Inks, Polishes, etc. | 42,029 | 18,744 | 5,717 | 3,628 | 790 | 242 | 323 | 3,083 | 20,595 | 45,580 | 20,547 |
| Matches | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, Class III. | 643,250 | 849,356 | 170,401 | 8,626 | 37,677 | 3,650 | 36,204 | 128,805 | 857,476 | 1,546,740 | 482,928 |
| CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smelting, Converting, Refining, and Rolling of Iron and Steel | 246,085 | 222,312 | 409,088 | 7,132 | 32,965 | 2,275 | 16,015 | 1,102 | 483,849 | 1,253,073 | 716,867 |
| General Engineering | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Extracting and Refining of Metals and Alloys (other than Iron and Steel) | 28,423 | 123,303 | 59,875 | .... | 8,179 | .... | 6,561 | .... | 142,274 | 225,255 | 68,241 |
| Electrical Installations, Cables and Apparatus | 55,425 | 9,428 | 28,401 | 1,281 | 1,387 | 56 | 347 | .... | 27,758 | 76,984 | 47,436 |
| Construction and Repair of Vehicles— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling-stock and Carriages, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (i) Government and Municipal | 475,830 | 390,739 | 459,421 | 773 | 17,649 | 1,427 | 349 | .... | 315,756 | 956,253 | 621,072 |
| (ii) Other | 20,604 | 21,462 | 28,072 | .... | 1,293 | 339 | 8,204 | .... | 2,975 | 45,098 | 32,287 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (i) Construction and Assembly | 90,850 | 8,294 | 67,052 | 1,321 | 3,283 | 439 | 2,496 | 30 | 40,694 | 218,575 | 171,633 |
| (ii) Repairs | 430,028 | 99,419 | 246,133 | 6,223 | 9,283 | 2,179 | 6,312 | 35 | 267,625 | 662,470 | 377,036 |
| C.—Motor Bodies | 47,632 | 11,919 | 43,737 | 588 | 1,341 | 225 | 970 | .... | 48,569 | 105,814 | 54,709 |
| E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F.—Aeroplanes, etc. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ship and Boat-building and Repairing, Marine Engineering other than Government * | 8,273 | 3,526 | 16,374 | 63 | 216 | 100 | 170 | .... | 18,358 | 41,190 | 22,346 |
| Agricultural Implements | 43,299 | 2,193 | 25,325 | .... | 266 | 380 | 536 | 236 | 9,984 | 45,093 | 33,691 |
| Brass and Copper | 14,726 | 8,474 | 16,472 | 376 | 1,417 | 40 | 309 | .... | 14,796 | 41,884 | 25,322 |
| Galvanised Iron Working and Tinsmithing | 55,045 | 26,625 | 61,902 | 1,936 | 2,210 | 292 | 1,709 | 116 | 110,644 | 214,328 | 99,357 |
| Wire working (including Nails) | 35,297 | 32,670 | 27,544 | 636 | 3,268 | 314 | 3,002 | 617 | 64,077 | 117,749 | 46,471 |
| Stoves and Ovens | 20,081 | 32,906 | 29,186 | 293 | 2,836 | 80 | 1,377 | .... | 31,389 | 84,749 | 49,067 |
| Gas Fittings and Meters | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sewing Machines * | 14,330 | 1,215 | 4,760 | .... | 173 | 2 | 43 | 116 | 10,682 | 19,635 | 8,619 |
| Wireless Apparatus | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other Metal Works | 33,053 | 11,263 | 40,642 | 1,162 | 797 | 64 | 404 | .... | 45,983 | 102,478 | 55,230 |
| Total, Class IV. | 1,618,981 | 1,005,748 | 1,563,984 | 21,784 | 86,563 | 8,212 | 48,804 | 2,252 | 1,635,413 | 4,210,628 | 2,429,384 |
| CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jewellery | 14,235 | 1,503 | 12,779 | 566 | 177 | 1 | 11 | .... | 7,906 | 26,035 | 17,940 |
| Watches and Clocks | 2,385 | 359 | 1,020 | .... | 41 | .... | 14 | .... | 123 | 1,573 | 1,395 |
| Gold, Silver and Electro Plate | 4,530 | 1,281 | 2,650 | .... | 220 | 2 | 83 | .... | 801 | 5,375 | 4,269 |
| Total, Class V. | 21,150 | 3,143 | 16,449 | 566 | 438 | 3 | 108 | .... | 8,830 | 32,983 | 23,604 |
| CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy | 24,310 | 57,908 | 14,128 | 6,713 | 5,338 | 563 | 536 | 457 | 31,571 | 66,686 | 28,221 |
| Hosiery and other Knitted Goods | 8,699 | 8,018 | 2,552 | 6,997 | 426 | 41 | 455 | 253 | 20,552 | 35,905 | 14,178 |
| Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sail-making) | 4,030 | 324 | 2,526 | 627 | 17 | 3 | .... | .... | 3,969 | 8,368 | 4,379 |
| Bags and Sacks * | 25,190 | 8,196 | 11,896 | 6,834 | 1,108 | 205 | 942 | 559 | 82,323 | 122,882 | 37,745 |
| Rope and Cordage | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, Class VI. | 62,229 | 74,446 | 31,102 | 21,171 | 6,889 | 812 | 1,933 | 1,269 | 138,415 | 233,841 | 84,523 |
| CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Furs, Skins and Leather:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Furriers and Fur Dressing | 12,969 | 1,693 | 3,170 | 2,814 | 109 | 14 | 23 | .... | 10,382 | 20,740 | 10,212 |
| Fellmongery (including Wool Scouring)† | 20,083 | 28,301 | 11,505 | 332 | 3,908 | 204 | 1,632 | 52 | 28,818 | 51,131 | 16,517 |
| Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing | 38,849 | 25,987 | 18,681 | 195 | 1,365 | 219 | 1,101 | .... | 85,071 | 127,720 | 39,964 |
| Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear): | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Saddlery, Harness and Whips | 36,699 | 3,281 | 9,296 | 2,113 | 243 | 38 | 52 | 10 | 17,711 | 31,622 | 13,568 |
| Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of leather and leather substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear) | 13,107 | 4,305 | 5,345 | 2,925 | 190 | 193 | 209 | 24 | 14,183 | 28,864 | 14,065 |
| Total, Class VII. | 121,707 | 63,567 | 47,997 | 8,379 | 5,815 | 668 | 3,017 | 86 | 156,165 | 260,077 | 94,326 |

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

† Prior to 1936–37 Wool-Scouring was included in Class VI. under "Wool, Worsted and Shoddy."

**No. 2.—Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Materials used and other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production for the Year ended 30th June, 1938, classified according to nature of Industry—*continued.***

| Nature of Industry. | Approximate Value of— | | Salaries and Wages Paid. | | Fuel, Power and Light used. | Lubricating Oil and Water used. | Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc. | Non-Returnable Containers, etc. | Materials used. | Output. | Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Land, Buildings and Fixtures. | Plant and Machinery. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | |
| | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING— | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Tailoring and Slop Clothing | 177,530 | 12,258 | 59,500 | 74,873 | 2,502 | 68 | 811 | 116 | 142,226 | 337,935 | 192,212 |
| Clothing (waterproof and oilskin) | 2,400 | 399 | 1,745 | 1,358 | 25 | 14 | 15 | .... | 4,833 | 7,518 | 2,631 |
| Dressmaking | 74,120 | 9,124 | 4,285 | 61,321 | 961 | 59 | 572 | 156 | 77,943 | 163,272 | 83,581 |
| Millinery | 16,865 | 2,012 | 729 | 8,930 | 210 | .... | 185 | 10 | 17,817 | 32,520 | 14,298 |
| Shirts, Collars, Underclothing | 35,021 | 11,172 | 8,822 | 43,363 | 688 | 147 | 807 | 317 | 58,922 | 121,907 | 61,026 |
| Hats and Caps | 10,884 | 2,650 | 4,116 | 9,231 | 305 | 33 | 302 | 210 | 19,081 | 41,156 | 21,225 |
| Boots and Shoes | 43,459 | 19,977 | 37,469 | 11,679 | 955 | 192 | 2,356 | 1,037 | 93,966 | 169,129 | 70,623 |
| Boot Repairing (including bespoke work) | 89,865 | 5,887 | 21,251 | 960 | 546 | 17 | 148 | 7 | 13,034 | 45,183 | 31,431 |
| Dyeworks and Cleaning (including renovating and repairing) | 56,544 | 14,194 | 13,567 | 6,050 | 2,104 | 112 | 518 | 193 | 3,516 | 44,881 | 38,438 |
| Umbrellas and Walking Sticks | 4,740 | 315 | 935 | 222 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | 1,866 | 3,620 | 1,724 |
| Boot Accessories | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, Class VIII. | 511,428 | 77,988 | 152,419 | 217,987 | 8,326 | 642 | 5,714 | 2,046 | 433,204 | 967,121 | 517,189 |
| CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grain Milling | 260,928 | 228,868 | 89,905 | 2,218 | 35,318 | 2,202 | 9,080 | 58,182 | 1,314,824 | 1,686,424 | 266,818 |
| Cereal Foods and Starch | 17,116 | 12,537 | 5,644 | 2,415 | 2,978 | 80 | 241 | 16,645 | 14,628 | 65,479 | 30,907 |
| Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake) | 2,625 | 792 | 599 | .... | 54 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 4,514 | 6,142 | 1,550 |
| Cocoa | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chaff Cutting, Corn Crushing and Seed Cleaning | 3,727 | 12,753 | 14,439 | 48 | 1,997 | 393 | 1,461 | 664 | 20,278 | 60,707 | 35,914 |
| Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry) | 183,391 | 48,154 | 110,047 | 7,598 | 12,561 | 1,061 | 3,954 | 321 | 335,117 | 561,611 | 208,597 |
| Biscuits | 24,376 | 29,754 | 22,892 | 14,715 | 5,432 | 467 | 1,719 | 7,735 | 162,748 | 235,698 | 57,597 |
| Sugar Refining | 86,765 | 112,730 | 20,024 | .... | 13,224 | 853 | 2,501 | 7,354 | 464,237 | 549,687 | 61,518 |
| Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate) | 54,375 | 56,253 | 20,571 | 12,436 | 3,742 | 292 | 2,226 | 7,981 | 69,367 | 174,783 | 91,175 |
| Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable Canning | 3,900 | 1,871 | 2,908 | 778 | 363 | 65 | 249 | 6,415 | 13,485 | 31,527 | 10,950 |
| Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar | 10,685 | 2,991 | 5,432 | 1,080 | 341 | 95 | 150 | 2,510 | 10,303 | 28,294 | 14,895 |
| Bacon Curing | 27,648 | 14,766 | 25,275 | 233 | 4,157 | 379 | 918 | 3,507 | 237,342 | 282,871 | 36,568 |
| Butter and Cheese Factories, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butter Factories, Creameries, etc. | 67,388 | 63,371 | 32,259 | 2,305 | 6,905 | 1,374 | 4,505 | 18,319 | 744,197 | 909,115 | 133,815 |
| Cheese Factories | 5,503 | 6,107 | 3,586 | 140 | 580 | 111 | 562 | 956 | 27,986 | 38,881 | 8,686 |
| Condensed and Dried Milk | 385,693 | 419,886 | 65,157 | 1,390 | 10,614 | 1,900 | 11,950 | 30,735 | 232,981 | 425,315 | 137,135 |
| Meat and Fish Preserving, Meat Extracts | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and packing, Food packing, etc.)‡ | 44,149 | 22,007 | 17,271 | 3,840 | 1,082 | 185 | 876 | 25,100 | 81,730 | 197,433 | 88,460 |
| Ice and Refrigerating | 183,344 | 164,005 | 58,337 | 1,665 | 21,688 | 2,939 | 9,632 | 1,386 | 15,735 | 173,290 | 121,910 |
| Salt Works | 7,042 | 2,317 | 1,701 | .... | 189 | 18 | 107 | 712 | 5,072 | 9,578 | 3,480 |
| Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc. | 51,444 | 34,778 | 39,429 | 1,702 | 2,161 | 937 | 2,615 | 12,378 | 45,161 | 156,639 | 93,387 |
| Breweries | 247,412 | 373,992 | 137,144 | 584 | 16,679 | 4,470 | 10,863 | 105,393 | 169,419 | 774,106 | 467,282 |
| Wine Making | 19,205 | 11,282 | 6,967 | .... | 380 | 115 | 392 | 958 | 17,379 | 32,846 | 13,622 |
| Malting | 52,592 | 14,596 | 10,815 | 355 | 3,278 | 202 | 848 | .... | 55,697 | 97,870 | 37,845 |
| Bottling | 51,329 | 19,245 | 15,881 | 1,348 | 1,045 | 262 | 298 | 26,956 | 63 | 66,928 | 38,304 |
| Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes | 30,838 | 17,305 | 9,646 | 9,238 | 412 | 75 | 400 | 15,700 | 47,500 | 95,859 | 31,772 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ice Cream | 20,510 | 13,021 | 4,307 | 1,201 | 1,113 | 169 | 313 | 4,881 | 20,102 | 43,695 | 17,117 |
| Sausage Skins | 4,050 | 36 | 7,043 | .... | .... | .... | 47 | 1,606 | 10,207 | 25,105 | 13,245 |
| Total, Class IX. | 1,846,035 | 1,683,417 | 727,279 | 65,289 | 146,293 | 18,648 | 65,917 | 356,404 | 4,120,072 | 6,729,883 | 2,022,549 |
| **CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKETWARE—** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sawmills (Forest) | 125,062 | 343,673 | 400,366 | 740 | 19,664 | 10,884 | 45,198 | 26 | 466,999 | 1,145,177 | 602,406 |
| Sawmills (Town) | 70,214 | 97,229 | 73,959 | 409 | 6,016 | 1,101 | 10,126 | .... | 202,423 | 339,658 | 119,992 |
| Bark Mills | 10,468 | 1,402 | 1,862 | 40 | 77 | 33 | 90 | 474 | 15,246 | 20,084 | 4,164 |
| Joinery | 54,119 | 23,594 | 67,297 | 479 | 2,474 | 356 | 1,395 | .... | 92,490 | 202,726 | 106,011 |
| Cooperage | 5,500 | 4,401 | 2,882 | .... | 81 | 23 | 123 | .... | 2,119 | 6,229 | 3,883 |
| Boxes and Cases | 9,562 | 6,941 | 18,616 | 61 | 800 | 172 | 570 | .... | 42,587 | 72,004 | 27,875 |
| Wood Turning, Wood Carving, etc. | 6,683 | 9,806 | 3,039 | 87 | 183 | 41 | 168 | 1 | 2,438 | 5,653 | 2,822 |
| Basketware and Wickerware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture) * | 9,235 | 487 | 6,208 | 157 | 24 | 42 | 7 | .... | 5,126 | 12,898 | 7,699 |
| Perambulators * | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, Class X. | 290,843 | 487,533 | 574,229 | 1,973 | 29,319 | 12,652 | 57,677 | 501 | 829,428 | 1,804,429 | 874,852 |
| **CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture making and Upholstery | 108,120 | 30,302 | 146,269 | 4,141 | 3,260 | 374 | 2,561 | 15 | 194,850 | 396,584 | 195,524 |
| Bedding and Mattresses (not wire) * | 20,978 | 8,913 | 13,592 | 6,611 | 616 | 71 | 1,184 | 18 | 63,765 | 103,449 | 37,795 |
| Furnishing and Drapery * | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Picture Frames | 1,755 | 145 | 1,573 | 180 | 57 | .... | .... | .... | 2,695 | 5,054 | 2,302 |
| Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc. | 585 | 50 | 754 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 400 | 1,584 | 1,184 |
| Total, Class XI. | 131,438 | 39,410 | 162,188 | 10,932 | 3,933 | 445 | 3,745 | 33 | 261,710 | 506,671 | 236,805 |
| **CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING ETC—** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newspapers | 275,502 | 166,427 | 158,251 | 7,885 | 11,156 | 1,619 | 7,766 | 10 | 130,615 | 403,714 | 252,548 |
| Government Printing Offices | 41,170 | 32,624 | 37,632 | 6,635 | 1,019 | 184 | 1,405 | .... | 24,374 | 86,280 | 59,298 |
| General Printing, including Letterpress Printing, Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Book-binding, Paper Ruling and Linotyping | 174,266 | 138,371 | 113,551 | 19,834 | 3,050 | 637 | 4,032 | 34 | 130,278 | 345,332 | 207,301 |
| Manufactured Stationery, including Paper Products:—Cigarette Paper making | 4,064 | 4,466 | 1,285 | 2,106 | 103 | 50 | 180 | 3,495 | 7,372 | 24,132 | 12,932 |
| Process Engraving and Photo-engraving | 25,812 | 7,715 | 19,776 | 3,927 | 600 | 155 | 526 | .... | 4,925 | 45,554 | 39,348 |
| Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers * | 15,097 | 8,318 | 5,092 | 4,854 | 234 | 11 | 298 | 54 | 24,189 | 41,685 | 16,899 |
| Paper Bags * | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, Class XII. | 535,911 | 357,921 | 335,587 | 45,241 | 16,162 | 2,656 | 14,207 | 3,593 | 321,753 | 946,697 | 588,326 |
| **CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tyres—Motor Vehicle and Cycle * | 39,256 | 8,595 | 14,409 | 212 | 1,505 | 103 | 899 | 5 | 21,626 | 51,515 | 27,377 |
| Other Rubber Goods (not Clothing or Belting) * | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, Class XIII. | 39,256 | 8,595 | 14,409 | 212 | 1,505 | 103 | 899 | 5 | 21,626 | 51,515 | 27,377 |
| **CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pianos, Piano-players, Organs | 6,710 | 475 | 4,859 | .... | 48 | 10 | 18 | .... | 641 | 8,418 | 7,701 |
| Total, Class XIV. | 6,710 | 475 | 4,859 | .... | 48 | 10 | 18 | .... | 641 | 8,418 | 7,701 |

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.
‡ Includes Cleaning, Grading, and Packing of Dried Fruits.

**No. 2.—Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Materials used and other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production for the Year ended 30th June, 1938, classified according to nature of industry—*continued.***

| Nature of Industry. | Approximate Value of— | | Salaries and Wages. Paid. | | Fuel, Power and Light used. | Lubricating Oil and Water used. | Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc. | Non-Returnable Containers, etc. | Materials used. | Output. | Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Land, Buildings and Fixtures. | Plant and Machinery. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | |
| | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS— | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Brooms and Brushes .... .... .... .... .... } * | 18,107 | 7,283 | 12,628 | 3,173 | 347 | 83 | 292 | 367 | 19,305 | 40,224 | 19,830 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... .... .... } * | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Surgical, Optical and other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical) .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 21,682 | 3,755 | 8,226 | 761 | 340 | 104 | 190 | 12 | 11,154 | 26,144 | 14,344 |
| Toys, Games and Sports Requisites .... .... .... .... | 2,140 | 544 | 1,255 | 469 | 17 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 1,859 | 4,754 | 2,860 |
| Total, Class XV. .... .... | 41,929 | 11,582 | 22,109 | 4,403 | 704 | 189 | 492 | 385 | 32,318 | 71,122 | 37,034 |
| **Total, Classes I. to XV. ....** | **6,093,064** | **4,995,854** | **4,113,318** | **410,260** | **490,083** | **55,100** | **261,337** | **510,758** | **9,065,428** | **18,365,217** | **7,982,511** |
| CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—(*a*) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electric Light and Power : | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A.—Government .... .... .... .... .... .... | 203,239 | 1,061,250 | 53,954 | 473 | 203,248 | 1,605 | 34,657 | .... | .... | 389,883 | 150,373 |
| B.—Local Authority .... .... .... .... .... .... | 26,086 | 212,637 | 36,206 | 597 | 23,056 | 4,080 | 10,877 | .... | 1,783 | 146,373 | 106,577 |
| C.—Companies .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 103,037 | 884,262 | 98,843 | 920 | 266,700 | 36,070 | 23,289 | .... | 3,410 | 580,672 | 251,203 |
| Gas Works : | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A.—Local Authority .... .... .... .... .... .... | 34,365 | 179,360 | 21,359 | .... | 12,149 | 787 | 5,693 | .... | 54,686 | 131,782 | 58,467 |
| B.—Companies .... .... .... .... .... .... .... | 11,576 | 68,994 | 4,167 | .... | 1,953 | 394 | 1,491 | .... | 13,032 | 30,033 | 13,163 |
| Total, Class XVI. .... .... | 378,303 | 2,406,503 | 214,529 | 1,990 | 507,106 | 42,936 | 76,007 | .... | 72,911 | 1,278,743 | 579,783 |
| GRAND TOTAL .... .... | 6,471,367 | 7,402,357 | 4,327,847 | 412,250 | 997,189 | 98,036 | 337,344 | 510,758 | 9,138,339 | 19,643,960 | 8,562,294 |

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

(*a*) See Special Note under "Contents," page 2.

## No. 3.—Value of Factories, Wages, Materials, Other Costs of Production, Gross Output, and Net Production, 1928–29 to 1937–38.

| Year ended 30th June. | Land, Buildings and Fixtures. | Plant and Machinery. | Salaries and Wages. | | Fuel, Power and Light used. | Lubricating Oil and Water used. | Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc. | Non-returnable Containers, etc. | Materials Used. | Output. | Production (being value added in course of manufacture). [col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inc.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | |
| | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1929 .... .... | 5,760,539 | 6,135,815 | 4,261,823 | 413,779 | 569,929 | 54,102 | 247,282 | 562,477 | 8,051,991 | 17,454,430 | 7,968,649 |
| 1930 .... .... | 5,623,214 | 6,090,986 | 4,042,933 | 408,965 | 563,639 | 54,119 | 267,423 | 570,606 | 7,947,635 | 16,891,482 | 7,488,060 |
| 1931 .... .... | 5,606,833 | 6,113,606 | 2,830,500 | 293,410 | 501,149 | 50,951 | 161,054 | 353,209 | 6,005,879 | 12,353,353 | 5,281,111 |
| 1932 .... .... | 5,419,954 | 5,924,468 | 2,289,538 | 267,037 | 507,236 | 56,821 | 157,442 | 300,460 | 5,559,848 | 11,187,571 | 4,605,764 |
| 1933 .... .... | 5,485,227 | 5,713,038 | 2,481,221 | 277,439 | 543,305 | 54,783 | 185,582 | 343,582 | 6,138,454 | 12,327,548 | 5,061,842 |
| 1934 .... .... | 5,528,057 | 5,658,638 | 2,712,599 | 284,216 | 583,755 | 57,569 | 190,759 | 379,261 | 6,221,664 | 12,877,288 | 5,444,280 |
| 1935 .... .... | 5,673,461 | 5,763,428 | 3,052,333 | 310,860 | 640,511 | 61,864 | 221,271 | 457,074 | 6,976,037 | 14,641,680 | 6,284,923 |
| 1936 .... .... | 5,978,111 | 6,063,901 | 3,649,181 | 358,971 | 775,965 | 76,362 | 261,582 | 478,550 | 8,432,073 | 17,528,741 | 7,504,209 |
| 1937 .... .... | 6,279,305 | 7,142,368 | 4,096,433 | 389,004 | 851,733 | 87,433 | 324,008 | 467,311 | 8,635,940 | 18,313,122 | 7,946,697 |
| 1938 .... .... | 6,471,367 | 7,402,357 | 4,327,847 | 412,250 | 997,189 | 98,036 | 337,344 | 510,758 | 9,138,339 | 19,643,960 | 8,562,294 |

## No. 4.—Commonwealth Summary, 1937–38.

Particulars for the other States supplied by courtesy of the Commonwealth Statistician.

| State. | Number of Establishments. | Land, Buildings and Fixtures. | Plant and Machinery. | Number of Hands Employed. (a) | Salaries and Wages. (a) | Fuel, Power, and Light used. (b) | Materials used. (c) | Output. | Net Production. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ | £ | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| New South Wales .... .... | 9,097 | 54,471,643 | 57,222,693 | 224,861 | 43,859,937 | 7,123,961 | 122,591,463 | 214,883,557 | 85,168,133 |
| Victoria .... .... .... .... | 9,241 | 40,339,541 | 36,868,289 | 201,793 | 37,228,543 | 4,032,190 | 88,129,145 | 157,050,725 | 64,889,390 |
| Queensland .... .... .... | 3,063 | 11,982,620 | 17,734,600 | 52,119 | 10,803,194 | 1,440,750 | 39,595,695 | 59,639,403 | 18,602,958 |
| South Australia .... .... .... | 1,980 | 8,379,334 | 9,402,792 | 44,084 | 8,412,975 | 949,858 | 21,469,924 | 36,239,937 | 13,820,155 |
| **Western Australia .... ....** | **2,066** | **6,471,367** | ***7,459,525** | **23,133** | **4,740,097** | **1,095,225** | **9,986,441** | **19,643,960** | **8,562,294** |
| Tasmania .... .... .... .... | 948 | 2,989,509 | 4,676,687 | 13,170 | 2,443,233 | 405,721 | 5,470,744 | 11,321,559 | 5,445,094 |
| Commonwealth Total .... | 26,395 | 124,634,014 | 133,364,586 | 559,160 | 107,487,979 | 15,047,705 | 287,243,412 | 498,779,141 | 196,488,024 |

(a) Inclusive of particulars of Working Proprietors. (b) Inclusive of Lubricating Oil, and Water used. (c) Inclusive of "Non-returnable Containers, etc.," and "Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc." *Value on basis adopted by other States.

**No. 5.—Relationship between the several Items of Outlay (Costs), Etc., and the Total Value of Output, 1928–29 to 1937–38.**

| Particulars. | Year ended 30th June— | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. | 1938. |
| | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| Materials used .... .... .... .... .... | 46·13 | 47·05 | 48·62 | 49·70 | 49·80 | 48·31 | 47·65 | 48·10 | 47·16 | 46·52 |
| Wages and Salaries .... .... .... .... | 26·79 | 26·36 | 25·29 | 22·85 | 22·38 | 23·27 | 22·97 | 22·87 | 24·49 | 24·13 |
| Fuel, Power and Light .... .... .... | 3·26 | 3·34 | 4·06 | 4·53 | 4·41 | 4·53 | 4·37 | 4·43 | 4·65 | 5·08 |
| Other Costs—Containers, Repairs, etc. (*a*) .... | 4·95 | 5·28 | 4·57 | 4·60 | 4·73 | 4·88 | 5·06 | 4·66 | 4·80 | 4·82 |
| Balance for Overhead Charges, Depreciation and Profit .... .... .... .... .... | 18·87 | 17·97 | 17·46 | 18·32 | 18·68 | 19·01 | 19·95 | 19·94 | 18·90 | 19·45 |
| Total Output .... .... .... | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 |

(*a*) Inclusive of "Lubricating Oil" and Water used."

## No. 6.—Number of Working Proprietors, Administrative Staff and other Employees engaged in Each Industry, also Age Groups of Employees, as at 15th June, and average time Establishments were in operation during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Nature of Industry. | Establishments. | | † Average Number of Persons Employed. | | | | | | | | | | | | | ‡ Employees, as at 15th June, classified according to Age. | | | | | | Average time in operation during year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Males. | | | Females. | | | |
| | Using Machinery. | Others. | Working Proprietors. | | Managers and Overseers. | | Accountants and Clerks. | | Engine-drivers and Firemen. | Workers, Skilled and Unskilled. | | Carters, Messengers and Others. | | Total. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Grand Total. | Under 16 years. | 16 and under 21 years. | 21 years and over. | Under 16 years. | 16 and under 21 years. | 21 years and over. | mths. |
| CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc. .... .... .... | 11 | 18 | 10 | .... | 21 | .... | 5 | 11 | 4 | 248 | 1 | 7 | .... | 295 | 12 | 307 | 12 | 75 | 182 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 11·59 |
| Marble, Slate, etc. .... .... | 11 | 4 | 16 | .... | 5 | .... | 3 | 4 | .... | 66 | .... | 4 | .... | 94 | 4 | 98 | 7 | 12 | 65 | .... | .... | 4 | 11·76 |
| Cement and Cement Goods .... | 11 | 3 | 9 | .... | 22 | .... | 12 | 3 | .... | 306 | .... | 1 | .... | 350 | 3 | 353 | 10 | 60 | 282 | .... | 2 | 2 | 11·99 |
| Other (including Asphalt, etc.) | 4 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | 21 | .... | 21 | .... | 5 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | 11·57 |
| Total, Class I. .... .... | 37 | 25 | 40 | .... | 49 | .... | 21 | 18 | 4 | 634 | 1 | 12 | .... | 760 | 19 | 779 | 29 | 152 | 540 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 11·79 |
| CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bricks and Tiles, Firebricks and Fireclay Goods .... | 21 | 4 | 16 | .... | 20 | .... | 9 | 1 | 3 | 456 | .... | 1 | .... | 505 | 1 | 506 | 4 | 91 | 396 | .... | .... | 1 | 11·67 |
| Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta .... .... .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 53 | 5 | 1 | .... | 59 | 5 | 64 | 1 | 20 | 32 | .... | 3 | 2 | 12·00 |
| Glass Bottles .... .... } | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Glass (Other than Bottles) }* | 8 | .... | 7 | .... | 9 | .... | 3 | 6 | 3 | 97 | 1 | 2 | .... | 121 | 7 | 128 | 6 | 25 | 58 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 10·09 |
| Total, Class II. .... | 32 | 4 | 24 | .... | 31 | .... | 14 | 7 | 6 | 606 | 6 | 4 | .... | 685 | 13 | 698 | 11 | 136 | 486 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 11·41 |
| CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines | 10 | 1 | .... | .... | 14 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 120 | 29 | .... | .... | 150 | 35 | 185 | 10 | 38 | 96 | 3 | 21 | 10 | 11·95 |
| White Lead, Paints and Varnish | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | 9 | 1 | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 12·00 |
| Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake) .... .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | 4 | 3 | 36 | 2 | .... | .... | 46 | 6 | 52 | 3 | 14 | 19 | .... | 2 | 4 | 12·00 |
| Oils, Mineral .... .... .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | 2 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 12·00 |
| Boiling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 27 | .... | 1 | .... | 35 | .... | 35 | 1 | 3 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | 9·43 |
| Soap and Candles .... .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 10 | 1 | .... | 52 | 11 | 63 | 5 | 10 | 35 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 11·76 |
| Chemical Fertilisers .... .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | 9 | 3 | 6 | 346 | .... | 8 | .... | 382 | 3 | 385 | 3 | 26 | 343 | .... | 1 | 2 | 12·00 |
| Inks, Polishes, etc. .... } | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Matches .... .... .... }* | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 36 | .... | .... | 22 | 40 | 62 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 16 | 19 | 12·00 |
| Total, Class III. .... | 34 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 39 | 2 | 30 | 14 | 26 | 599 | 77 | 10 | .... | 707 | 95 | 802 | 24 | 96 | 543 | 5 | 48 | 37 | 11·84 |

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

† Average over the periods in operation as stated in last column.

‡ Exclusive of Working Proprietors.

**No. 6.—Number of Working Proprietors, Administrative Staff and other Employees engaged in Each Industry, also Age Groups of Employees, as at 15th June, and average time Establishments were in operation during the year ended 30th June, 1938—*continued.***

| Nature of Industry. | Establishments. | | † Average Number of Persons Employed. | | | | | | | | | | | | | ‡ Employees, as at 15th June, classified according to Age. | | | | | | Average time in operation during year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Working Proprietors. | | Managers and Overseers. | | Accountants and Clerks. | | Engine-drivers and Firemen. | Workers, Skilled and Unskilled. | | Carters, Messengers and Others. | | Total. | | | Males. | | | Females. | | | |
| | Using Machinery. | Others. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Grand Total. | Under 16 years. | 16 and under 21 years. | 21 years and over. | Under 16 years. | 16 and under 21 years. | 21 years and over. | mths. |
| CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS, CONVEYANCES— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engineering (not Marine or Electrical) * | 129 | 6 | 123 | .... | 50 | .... | 79 | 49 | 5 | 1,419 | 22 | 35 | 1 | 1,711 | 72 | 1,783 | 54 | 249 | 1,269 | 2 | 34 | 37 | 11·80 |
| Extracting and Refining of Metals and Alloys (other than Iron and Steel) | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 81 | .... | .... | .... | 88 | .... | 88 | .... | .... | 79 | .... | .... | .... | 12·00 |
| Electrical Installations, Cables and Apparatus | 26 | .... | 16 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | 12 | .... | 102 | 2 | 4 | .... | 134 | 14 | 148 | 9 | 37 | 80 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 11·52 |
| Construction and Repair of Vehicles— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock and Carriages, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (i) Government and Municipal | 14 | 6 | .... | .... | 60 | .... | 41 | 1 | 4 | 1,918 | 4 | .... | 1 | 2,023 | 6 | 2,029 | .... | 302 | 1,756 | .... | .... | 6 | 12·00 |
| (ii) Other | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 109 | .... | .... | .... | 114 | .... | 114 | .... | 20 | 98 | .... | .... | .... | 12·00 |
| B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (i) Construction and Assembly | 18 | 1 | 10 | .... | 14 | .... | 19 | 11 | 1 | 255 | .... | 5 | .... | 304 | 11 | 315 | 11 | 27 | 212 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 11·97 |
| (ii) Repairs | 313 | 6 | 205 | .... | 46 | .... | 43 | 61 | .... | 835 | 2 | 31 | .... | 1,160 | 63 | 1,223 | 63 | 257 | 653 | 5 | 26 | 40 | 11·80 |
| C.—Motor Bodies | 12 | .... | 14 | .... | 5 | .... | 4 | 5 | .... | 192 | 1 | .... | .... | 215 | 6 | 221 | 15 | 60 | 129 | .... | 3 | 3 | 11·82 |
| E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F.—Aeroplanes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ship and Boat-Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering (other than Government) * | 10 | 1 | 7 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 61 | .... | 2 | .... | 75 | 1 | 76 | 1 | 6 | 38 | .... | .... | .... | 11·29 |
| Agricultural Implements | 8 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 110 | .... | .... | .... | 117 | .... | 117 | .... | 9 | 69 | .... | .... | .... | 11·95 |
| Brass and Copper | 12 | .... | 15 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | 67 | .... | 1 | .... | 86 | 3 | 89 | 13 | 18 | 41 | 2 | .... | 1 | 12·00 |
| Galvanised Iron-working and Tinsmithing | 22 | 11 | 17 | .... | 15 | .... | 12 | 17 | .... | 306 | .... | 8 | .... | 358 | 17 | 375 | 60 | 101 | 170 | .... | 8 | 9 | 11·89 |
| Wire-working (including Nails) | 10 | 1 | 5 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | 5 | .... | 124 | .... | 5 | .... | 146 | 5 | 151 | 16 | 54 | 81 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 12·00 |
| Stoves and Ovens | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 8 | 1 | .... | 118 | 3 | 1 | .... | 129 | 4 | 133 | 2 | 23 | 102 | .... | 5 | .... | 12·00 |
| Gas Fittings and Meters | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sewing Machines * | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 22 | .... | 1 | .... | 27 | .... | 27 | 2 | 15 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 12·00 |
| Wireless Apparatus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other Metal Works | 9 | ... | 4 | ... | 10 | ... | 6 | 8 | ... | 148 | 3 | 4 | .... | 172 | 11 | 183 | 12 | 35 | 109 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 12·00 |
| Total, Class IV. | 593 | 33 | 421 | .... | 229 | .... | 234 | 174 | 11 | 5,867 | 37 | 97 | 2 | 6,859 | 213 | 7,072 | 258 | 1,213 | 4,896 | 14 | 96 | 115 | 11·88 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jewellery | 9 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 45 | 2 | ... | 1 | 51 | 5 | 56 | .... | 10 | 34 | .... | 2 | 4 | 12·00 |
| Watches and Clocks | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 12·00 |
| Gold, Silver, and Electro-Plate | 3 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 2 | .... | 15 | .... | 15 | 3 | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 12·00 |
| Total, Class V. | 14 | 1 | 13 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 54 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 71 | 5 | 76 | 4 | 15 | 38 | .... | 2 | 4 | 12·00 |
| CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 42 | 89 | .... | .... | 50 | 90 | 140 | 1 | 7 | 42 | 15 | 44 | 29 | 12·00 |
| Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods | 3 | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | 74 | 2 | .... | 11 | 76 | 87 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 44 | 27 | 12·00 |
| Rope and Cordage | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | 9 | .... | 51 | 67 | 2 | .... | 61 | 76 | 137 | 12 | 21 | 28 | 2 | 53 | 23 | 11·92 |
| Bags and Sacks | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, and Sailmaking) | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 6 | .... | .... | 10 | 6 | 16 | .... | 2 | 5 | .... | 1 | 4 | 12·00 |
| Total, Class VI. | 13 | .... | 4 | 1 | 10 | .... | 6 | 11 | 3 | 105 | 236 | 4 | .... | 132 | 248 | 380 | 15 | 33 | 79 | 33 | 142 | 83 | 11·97 |
| CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Furriers and Fur Dressing | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 9 | 33 | .... | .... | 17 | 37 | 54 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 26 | 6 | 11·94 |
| Fellmongery (including Wool Scouring) § | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 42 | 1 | .... | 1 | 52 | 4 | 56 | 4 | 13 | 45 | ... | 1 | 2 | 12·00 |
| Tanning, Currying, and Leather Dressing | 6 | 1 | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 76 | .... | .... | .... | 87 | 1 | 88 | 4 | 19 | 68 | .... | .... | 1 | 11·98 |
| Saddlery, Harness, and Whips | 5 | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 42 | 25 | .... | .... | 47 | 26 | 73 | .... | 9 | 33 | .... | 15 | 10 | 12·00 |
| Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear) | 4 | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | 26 | 32 | 2 | .... | 33 | 38 | 71 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 25 | 13 | 12·00 |
| Total, Class VII. | 25 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 195 | 91 | 2 | 1 | 236 | 106 | 342 | 14 | 62 | 165 | 15 | 67 | 32 | 11·98 |
| CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tailoring and Slop Clothing | 46 | 36 | 64 | 5 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 172 | 701 | 6 | 3 | 268 | 718 | 986 | 8 | 36 | 162 | 47 | 267 | 404 | 11·80 |
| Clothing (Waterproof and Oilskin) | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 13 | .... | .... | 7 | 13 | 20 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 9 | 5 | 12·00 |
| Dressmaking | 28 | 13 | 6 | 24 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 12 | .... | 4 | 656 | 2 | .... | 19 | 703 | 722 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 99 | 301 | 229 | 11·99 |
| Millinery | 4 | 5 | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 88 | .... | .... | 2 | 94 | 96 | .... | 1 | 2 | 11 | 41 | 44 | 12·00 |
| Shirts, Collars, and Underclothing | 13 | .... | 6 | .... | 5 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 492 | 2 | .... | 39 | 505 | 544 | 3 | 8 | 24 | 77 | 234 | 215 | 11·96 |
| Hats and Caps | 5 | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 11 | 100 | 1 | .... | 19 | 103 | 122 | .... | 8 | 10 | 12 | 63 | 31 | 12·00 |
| Boots and Shoes | 9 | 1 | 11 | .... | 10 | .... | 3 | 6 | .... | 200 | 132 | .... | .... | 224 | 138 | 362 | 37 | 38 | 131 | 17 | 59 | 63 | 11·65 |
| Boot Repairing (including Bespoke Work) | 50 | .... | 50 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 68 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 122 | 13 | 135 | 10 | 23 | 40 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 11·48 |
| Dyeworks and Cleaning | 21 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .... | 34 | 56 | 6 | 1 | 66 | 62 | 128 | 1 | 22 | 28 | 3 | 27 | 32 | 11·58 |
| Umbrellas and Walking Sticks | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boot Accessories | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 12·00 |
| Other | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, Class VIII. | 180 | 56 | 156 | 33 | 55 | 27 | 18 | 39 | 2 | 520 | 2,248 | 20 | 5 | 771 | 2,352 | 3,123 | 63 | 139 | 411 | 267 | 1,006 | 1,031 | 11·84 |

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.
† Average over the periods in operation as stated in last column.
‡ Exclusive of Working Proprietors.
§ Prior to 1936-37 Wool Scouring was included in Class VI. under "Wool, Worsted and Shoddy."

**No. 6.—Number of Working Proprietors, Administrative Staff and other Employees engaged in each Industry, also Age Groups of Employees, as at 15th June, and average time Establishments were in operation during the year ended 30th June, 1938—*continued*.**

| Nature of Industry. | Establishments. | | † Average Number of Persons Employed. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ‡ Employees, as at 15th June, classified according to Age. | | | | | | Average time in operation during year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Working Proprietors. | | Managers and Overseers | | Accountants and Clerks. | | Engine-drivers and Firemen. | Workers, Skilled and Unskilled. | | Carters, Messengers and Others. | | Total. | | | Males. | | | Females. | | | |
| | Using Machinery. | Others. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Grand Total. | Under 16 years. | 16 and under 21 years. | 21 years and over. | Under 16 years. | 16 and under 21 years. | 21 years and over. | mths. |
| CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grain Milling | 21 | .... | 1 | .... | 31 | .... | 23 | 18 | 23 | 316 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 398 | 20 | 418 | 5 | 32 | 350 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 11·18 |
| Cereal Foods and Starch | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 17 | 24 | .... | .... | 25 | 26 | 51 | .... | 10 | 13 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 12·00 |
| Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oilcake) * | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 11·50 |
| Cocoa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chaff-Cutting, Corn-Crushing and Seed-Cleaning | 30 | .... | 17 | .... | 10 | .... | 2 | 1 | 10 | 120 | .... | 4 | .... | 163 | 1 | 164 | .... | 4 | 52 | .... | .... | .... | 4·58 |
| Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry) | 107 | 23 | 117 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 17 | .... | 342 | 54 | 5 | .... | 483 | 73 | 556 | 9 | 96 | 259 | 3 | 25 | 47 | 11·69 |
| Biscuits | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 9 | 17 | 2 | 130 | 144 | .... | .... | 146 | 161 | 307 | 15 | 86 | 42 | 19 | 102 | 41 | 11·97 |
| Sugar Refining | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 4 | .... | 9 | 68 | .... | 2 | .... | 89 | .... | 89 | .... | 9 | 80 | .... | .... | .... | 12·00 |
| Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate) | 3 | 3 | 4 | .... | 9 | .... | 7 | 19 | 6 | 55 | 150 | 6 | .... | 87 | 169 | 256 | 3 | 14 | 70 | 15 | 103 | 59 | 12·00 |
| Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable Canning | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 13 | 7 | .... | .... | 19 | 10 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 8 | .... | 7 | 3 | 12·00 |
| Pickles, Sauces, and Vinegar | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 11 | 2 | .... | 26 | 13 | 39 | 1 | 6 | 19 | .... | 2 | 6 | 12·00 |
| Bacon Curing | 9 | .... | 5 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | 2 | 7 | 84 | .... | 1 | .... | 109 | 2 | 111 | 3 | 19 | 80 | .... | .... | 2 | 11·83 |
| Butter Factories and Creameries, etc. | 16 | .... | 1 | .... | 18 | .... | 7 | 21 | 17 | 75 | 3 | 11 | .... | 129 | 24 | 153 | 2 | 24 | 99 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 12·00 |
| Cheese Factories | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 2 | 22 | .... | 7 | 11 | .... | .... | 2 | 10·43 |
| Condensed and Dried Milk Meat and Fish Preserving, Meat Extracts * | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 15 | .... | 16 | 7 | 10 | 99 | 2 | .... | .... | 141 | 9 | 150 | 2 | 14 | 262 | .... | 2 | 6 | 11·89 |
| Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-Blending and Packing and Food-Packing, etc.) § | 26 | 1 | 3 | .... | 14 | 2 | 6 | 5 | .... | 105 | 36 | 3 | .... | 131 | 43 | 174 | 18 | 30 | 46 | 2 | 22 | 12 | 9·82 |
| Ice and Refrigerating | 61 | .... | 24 | .... | 21 | .... | 26 | 17 | 37 | 158 | .... | 3 | .... | 269 | 17 | 286 | 4 | 44 | 157 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 11·46 |
| Salt Works | 7 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | 2 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 12·00 |
| Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc. | 55 | 3 | 36 | .... | 16 | .... | 7 | 12 | .... | 104 | 2 | 17 | .... | 180 | 14 | 194 | 1 | 21 | 85 | .... | 8 | 6 | 11·57 |
| Breweries | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 18 | .... | 49 | 3 | 51 | 274 | .... | 33 | .... | 425 | 3 | 428 | 1 | 11 | 384 | .... | .... | 3 | 11·35 |
| Wine-making | 11 | 1 | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 28 | .... | .... | .... | 37 | .... | 37 | .... | 3 | 26 | .... | .... | .... | 10·18 |
| Malting | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 28 | .... | .... | .... | 30 | 2 | 32 | .... | 1 | 29 | .... | 1 | 1 | 12·00 |
| Bottling | 3 | 5 | 1 | .... | 7 | .... | 6 | 4 | 3 | 65 | 8 | 1 | .... | 83 | 12 | 95 | 1 | 4 | 68 | .... | 3 | 9 | 8·39 |
| Tobacco, Cigars, and Cigarettes | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 4 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 112 | 4 | .... | 35 | 117 | 152 | .... | 6 | 30 | 26 | 62 | 33 | 12·00 |
| Ice Cream | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 13 | 21 | 1 | .... | 19 | 23 | 42 | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | 1 | 3 | 11·04 |
| Sausage Skins | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 33 | .... | .... | .... | 36 | .... | 36 | 1 | 5 | 23 | .... | .... | .... | 10·84 |
| Total, Class IX. | 389 | 40 | 222 | 1 | 225 | 4 | 183 | 160 | 180 | 2,188 | 575 | 97 | 1 | 3,095 | 741 | 3,836 | 69 | 455 | 2,209 | 70 | 378 | 269 | 11·17 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKET-WARE— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sawmills (Forest) | 97 | .... | 69 | .... | 80 | .... | 57 | 5 | 84 | 1,711 | .... | 23 | 4 | 2,024 | 9 | 2,033 | 42 | 184 | 1,679 | .... | 3 | 6 | 11·38 |
| Sawmills (Town) | 26 | .... | 2 | .... | 20 | .... | 20 | 3 | 6 | 261 | .... | 13 | .... | 322 | 3 | 325 | 2 | 36 | 308 | .... | .... | 3 | 11·98 |
| Bark Mills | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | 18 | 1 | 19 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4·84 |
| Joinery | 51 | 1 | 22 | .... | 8 | .... | 12 | 4 | .... | 271 | .... | 6 | .... | 319 | 4 | 323 | 11 | 71 | 222 | .... | 3 | 2 | 11·88 |
| Cooperage | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | 13 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 10·71 |
| Boxes and Cases | 14 | .... | 7 | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 100 | .... | 2 | .... | 115 | 1 | 116 | 24 | 24 | 55 | .... | 1 | .... | 12·00 |
| Wood-turning, Wood-carving, &c. | 7 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 13 | 1 | .... | .... | 20 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 12 | .... | 1 | .... | 10·07 |
| Basketware and Wickerware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture) * | 2 | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 31 | .... | .... | .... | 36 | 2 | 38 | 5 | 4 | 19 | .... | 1 | 1 | 11·63 |
| Perambulators | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, Class X. | 204 | 6 | 111 | .... | 116 | .... | 95 | 16 | 92 | 2,409 | 1 | 44 | 4 | 2,867 | 21 | 2,888 | 86 | 326 | 2,299 | .... | 9 | 12 | 11·47 |
| CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture-making and Upholstery | 82 | 2 | 105 | 1 | 17 | .... | 7 | 14 | .... | 578 | 24 | 8 | .... | 715 | 39 | 754 | 43 | 168 | 416 | 2 | 17 | 21 | 11·82 |
| Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire) * | 7 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 9 | .... | 54 | 52 | 1 | .... | 63 | 63 | 126 | 10 | 17 | 36 | 3 | 35 | 24 | 12·00 |
| Furnishing Drapery | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 2 | .... | .... | 8 | 2 | 10 | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | 2 | .... | 12·00 |
| Picture Frames | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 12·00 |
| Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, Class XI. | 92 | 3 | 110 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 9 | 23 | .... | 643 | 78 | 9 | .... | 791 | 104 | 895 | 54 | 186 | 460 | 5 | 54 | 45 | 11·85 |
| CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, &c. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newspapers | 36 | .... | 10 | 1 | 37 | .... | 65 | 37 | .... | 422 | 19 | 11 | 1 | 545 | 58 | 603 | 20 | 71 | 462 | 6 | 18 | 37 | 11·92 |
| Government Printing Offices | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 1 | 9 | 12 | .... | 116 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 133 | 58 | 191 | 1 | 13 | 119 | 7 | 18 | 34 | 12·00 |
| General Printing, including Letterpress and Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Bookbinding, Paper Ruling and Linotyping | 79 | 1 | 69 | 1 | 45 | .... | 17 | 52 | .... | 327 | 145 | 44 | .... | 502 | 198 | 700 | 52 | 105 | 281 | 18 | 82 | 96 | 11·92 |
| Manufactured Stationery, including Paper Products :— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cigarette Paper Making | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 30 | .... | .... | 7 | 30 | 37 | .... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 4 | 12·00 |
| Process and Photo Engraving | 6 | .... | 4 | .... | 7 | 1 | 5 | 8 | .... | 69 | 20 | 1 | .... | 86 | 29 | 115 | 8 | 28 | 49 | 1 | 12 | 20 | 12·00 |
| Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers * | 6 | .... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | .... | 11 | 47 | 5 | 1 | 23 | 57 | 80 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 33 | 19 | 12·00 |
| Paper Bags | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, Class XII. | 130 | 1 | 85 | 3 | 101 | 4 | 97 | 115 | .... | 950 | 304 | 63 | 4 | 1,296 | 430 | 1,726 | 84 | 226 | 927 | 37 | 183 | 210 | 11·94 |
| CLASS XIII.—RUBBER— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tyres—Motor Vehicle and Cycle * | 25 | .... | 12 | .... | 9 | .... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 60 | .... | 2 | .... | 87 | 4 | 91 | 4 | 31 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 12·00 |
| Other Rubber Goods (not clothing or belting) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, Class XIII. | 25 | .... | 12 | .... | 9 | .... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 60 | .... | 2 | .... | 87 | 4 | 91 | 4 | 31 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 12·00 |

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.
† Average over the periods in operation as stated in last column.
‡ Exclusive of Working Proprietors
§ Includes cleaning, grading and packing of Dried Fruits.

**No. 6.—Number of Working Proprietors, Administrative Staff and other Employees engaged in each Industry, also Age Groups of Employees, as at 15th June, and average time Establishments were in operation during the year ended 30th June, 1938—*continued.***

| Nature of Industry. | Establishments. | | † Average Number of Persons Employed. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ‡ Employees, as at 15th June, classified according to Age. | | | | | | Average time in operation during year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Males. | | | Females. | | | |
| | Using Machinery. | Others. | Working Proprietors | | Managers and Overseers. | | Accountants and Clerks. | | Engine-drivers and Firemen. | Workers, Skilled and Unskilled. | | Carters, Messengers and Others. | | Total. | | | Under 16 years. | 16 and under 21 years. | 21 years and over. | Under 16 years. | 16 and under 21 years. | 21 years and over. | |
| | | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Grand Total. | | | | | | | mths. |
| CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pianos, Piano-Players, Organs | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 | .... | 2 | .... | 27 | .... | 27 | .... | 5 | 21 | .... | .... | .... | 12·00 |
| Total, Class XIV. .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 | .... | 2 | .... | 27 | .... | 27 | .... | 5 | 21 | .... | .... | .... | 12·00 |
| CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Surgical, Optical, and Other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical) .... .... .... | 13 | .... | 6 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 27 | 1 | 1 | .... | 38 | 7 | 45 | 6 | 5 | 22 | .... | 1 | 5 | 12·00 |
| Brooms and Brushes .... Other .... .... .... * | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | 7 | .... | 93 | 34 | 3 | .... | 103 | 41 | 144 | 3 | 12 | 87 | .... | 16 | 25 | 11·44 |
| Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites .... .... .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 7 | .... | .... | 7 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 11·35 |
| Total, Class XV. .... | 18 | .... | 9 | .... | 9 | .... | 1 | 13 | .... | 125 | 42 | 4 | .... | 148 | 55 | 203 | 10 | 19 | 111 | 1 | 19 | 34 | 11·58 |
| **Total, Classes I. to XV.** | **1,789** | **174** | **1,221** | **43** | **914** | **40** | **716** | **607** | **329** | **14,979** | **3,698** | **373** | **18** | **18,532** | **4,406** | **22,938** | **725** | **3,094** | **13,225** | **450** | **2,020** | **1,892** | **11·74** |
| CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT, AND POWER—(*a*) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electric Light and Power : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A.—Government .... .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | 8 | 3 | 16 | 167 | .... | 5 | .... | 210 | 3 | 213 | .... | 5 | 165 | .... | .... | .... | 12·00 |
| B.—Local Authority .... | 27 | .... | .... | .... | 17 | .... | 21 | 6 | 43 | 39 | .... | 15 | .... | 135 | 6 | 141 | 2 | 8 | 77 | .... | .... | .... | 12·00 |
| C.—Companies .... .... .... | 70 | .... | 25 | .... | 18 | .... | 10 | 9 | 117 | 151 | 1 | 4 | .... | 325 | 10 | 335 | 4 | 17 | 260 | .... | 4 | 4 | 11·98 |
| Gas Works— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A.—Local Authority .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 30 | 41 | .... | 2 | .... | 77 | .... | 77 | .... | 1 | 93 | .... | .... | .... | 12·00 |
| B.—Companies .... .... .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | 16 | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | .... | 12·00 |
| Total, Class XVI. .... | 103 | .... | 25 | .... | 53 | .... | 41 | 18 | 206 | 412 | 1 | 26 | .... | 763 | 19 | 782 | 6 | 31 | 611 | .... | 4 | 4 | 11·99 |
| GRAND TOTAL .... | 1,892 | 174 | 1,246 | 43 | 967 | 40 | 757 | 625 | 535 | 15,391 | 3,699 | 399 | 18 | 19,295 | 4,425 | 23,720 | 731 | 3,125 | 13,836 | 450 | 2,024 | 1,896 | 11·75 |

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907."
† Average over the periods in operation as stated in last column.
‡ Exclusive of Working Proprietors and, in the case of Class XVI, those engaged on Transmission and Distribution.
(*a*) See Special Note under "Contents." page 2.

## No. 7.—Number of Working Proprietors, Administrative Staff and Other Employees engaged in Industrial Establishments, also Power used, and average time Establishments were in operation during each year ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Year. | Establishments. | | | † Average number of Persons employed. (*a*) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Persons under 16 years included in foregoing. | | | Average Horse-power Employed. | | | | | Average time in operation during year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Working Proprietors. | | Managers and Overseers. | | Accountants and Clerks. | | Engine-drivers and Firemen. | Workers, skilled and unskilled. | | Carters and Messengers. | Others. | | Total. | | | | | Type of Engine— | | | | | |
| | Using Machinery. | Others | Total. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | M. | F. | M. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Grand Total. | M. | F. | Total. | Steam. | Gas. | Oil. | Electric Motors. (*d*) | Water. | Mths. |
| 1928–29 | 1,245 | 224 | 1,469 | 1,001 | 54 | 825 | 44 | 717 | 488 | 442 | 14,286 | 3,298 | 252 | 384 | 28 | 17,907 | 3,912 | 21,819 | 674 | 284 | 958 | 55,465 | 4,638 | 3,624 | 22,735 | .... | 11·5 |
| 1929–30 | 1,273 | 193 | 1,466 | 946 | 44 | 806 | 31 | 696 | 512 | 435 | 13,006 | 3,175 | 239 | 437 | 20 | 16,565 | 3,782 | 20,347 | 587 | 231 | 818 | 56,610 | 3,993 | 5,261 | 25,204 | .... | 11·6 |
| 1930–31 | 1,317 | 138 | 1,455 | 899 | 44 | 737 | 32 | 609 | 439 | 422 | 9,409 | 2,411 | 210 | 275 | 34 | 12,561 | 2,960 | 15,521 | 338 | 153 | 491 | 57,782 | 3,785 | 5,393 | 24,804 | .... | 11·3 |
| 1931–32 | 1,375 | 115 | 1,490 | 861 | 43 | 693 | 28 | 516 | 417 | 397 | 8,437 | 2,403 | 201 | 206 | 25 | 11,311 | 2,916 | 14,227 | 360 | 163 | 523 | 58,905 | 4,396 | 14,363 | 26,487 | .... | 11·3 |
| 1932–33 | 1,398 | 101 | 1,499 | 872 | 29 | 714 | 27 | 510 | 443 | 411 | 9,313 | 2,566 | 233 | 162 | 27 | 12,215 | 3,092 | 15,307 | 359 | 203 | 562 | 57,143 | 3,804 | 18,771 | 27,149 | .... | 11·6 |
| 1933–34 | 1,491 | 115 | 1,606 | 972 | 30 | 725 | 31 | 531 | 461 | 407 | 10,416 | 2,767 | 248 | 153 | 12 | 13,452 | 3,301 | 16,753 | 434 | 241 | 675 | 58,215 | 4,048 | 15,411 | 30,194 | .... | 11·6 |
| 1934–35 | 1,541 | 117 | 1,658 | 973 | 30 | 777 | 41 | 592 | 487 | 437 | 11,554 | 2,990 | 258 | 184 | 11 | 14,775 | 3,559 | 18,334 | 585 | 430 | 1,015 | 58,409 | 3,727 | 18,959 | 31,514 | .... | 11·6 |
| 1935–36 | 1,780 | 166 | 1,946 | 1,196 | 47 | 864 | 39 | 649 | 538 | 491 | 13,764 | 3,537 | 290 | 238 | 12 | 17,492 | 4,173 | 21,665 | 793 | 485 | 1,278 | 59,693 | 3,730 | 20,116 | 31,505 | 138 | 11·6 |
| 1936–37 | 1,863 | 169 | 2,032 | 1,260 | 44 | 942 | 32 | 729 | 616 | 562 | 15,159 | 3,572 | 376 | (*b*) | 23 | 19,028 | 4,288 | 23,316 | *e*776 | *e*424 | *e*1,200 | *c*54,977 | *c*5,017 | *c*33,853 | *c*39,182 | *c*138 | 11·7 |
| 1937–38 | 1,892 | 174 | 2,066 | 1,246 | 43 | 967 | 40 | 757 | 625 | 535 | 15,391 | 3,699 | 399 | (*b*) | 18 | 19,295 | 4,425 | 23,720 | 731 | 450 | 1,181 | *c*59,988 | *c*4,801 | *c*40,272 | *c*43,046 | *c*138 | 11·7 |

† Average over period in operation. (*a*) Excluding in 1928–29, 1,141 ; in 1929–30, 865 ; in 1930–31, 559 ; in 1931–32, 404 ; in 1932–33, 440 ; in 1933–34, 494 ; in 1934–35, 675 ; in 1935–36 ,800 ; in 1936–37, 870 ; and in 1937–38, 946 males employed by Forest Sawmills in felling and hauling timber. (*b*) Now included under other headings. (*c*) Rated horse power of engines ordinarily in use. (*d*) Driven by purchased current only. (*e*) Amended since previous issue.

## No. 8. Number of Persons (Exclusive of Working Proprietors) on Factory Pay-roll on the Pay Day nearest the 15th of each month of the year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Class of Industry | July. | August. | September | October. | November. | December. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | MALES. | | | | | | |
| I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products | 661 | 693 | 683 | 712 | 735 | 719 | 743 | 749 | 714 | 716 | 714 | 721 |
| II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. | 650 | 659 | 677 | 670 | 632 | 639 | 617 | 602 | 613 | 616 | 633 | 633 |
| III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease | 619 | 625 | 655 | 674 | 674 | 661 | 708 | 717 | 808 | 865 | 699 | 663 |
| IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances | 6,235 | 6,291 | 6,357 | 6,375 | 6,396 | 6,514 | 6,445 | 6,437 | 6,533 | 6,451 | 6,428 | 6,367 |
| V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 57 | 57 | 58 | 58 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress) | 139 | 125 | 126 | 125 | 124 | 121 | 126 | 127 | 129 | 130 | 130 | 127 |
| VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear) | 220 | 224 | 213 | 223 | 226 | 226 | 212 | 214 | 233 | 230 | 242 | 241 |
| VIII.—Clothing | 560 | 584 | 612 | 620 | 615 | 614 | 586 | 612 | 599 | 612 | 618 | 613 |
| IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco | 2,539 | 2,610 | 2,574 | 2,658 | 2,674 | 2,841 | 2,778 | 2,820 | 2,790 | 2,754 | 2,812 | 2,733 |
| X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware | 2,613 | 2,678 | 2,658 | 2,660 | 2,745 | 2,774 | 2,650 | 2,737 | 2,779 | 2,703 | 2,701 | 2,711 |
| XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc. | 643 | 678 | 672 | 667 | 680 | 690 | 679 | 690 | 703 | 691 | 696 | 700 |
| XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc. | 1,181 | 1,195 | 1,165 | 1,207 | 1,205 | 1,207 | 1,204 | 1,211 | 1,219 | 1,238 | 1,235 | 1,237 |
| XIII.—Rubber | 68 | 70 | 75 | 74 | 77 | 78 | 78 | 74 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 75 |
| XIV.—Musical Instruments | 25 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 26 |
| XV.—Miscellaneous Products | 139 | 138 | 141 | 144 | 139 | 135 | 135 | 137 | 138 | 145 | 138 | 140 |
| **Total, Classes I. to XV.** | **16,350** | **16,654** | **16,692** | **16,893** | **17,005** | **17,302** | **17,045** | **17,211** | **17,420** | **17,309** | **17,205** | **17,044** |
| XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (*a*) | 619 | 615 | 639 | 653 | 609 | 622 | 603 | 622 | 646 | 659 | 651 | 648 |
| TOTAL, ALL CLASSES | 16,969 | 17,269 | 17,331 | 17,546 | 17,614 | 17,924 | 17,648 | 17,833 | 18,066 | 17,968 | 17,856 | 17,692 |
| | | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | | |
| I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products | 18 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. | 12 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 13 |
| III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease | 95 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 101 | 94 | 89 | 91 | 93 | 95 | 90 | 90 |
| IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances | 214 | 212 | 210 | 214 | 214 | 218 | 226 | 226 | 225 | 225 | 221 | 225 |
| V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress) | 221 | 214 | 228 | 239 | 244 | 263 | 258 | 263 | 262 | 270 | 266 | 258 |
| VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear) | 96 | 97 | 103 | 99 | 105 | 101 | 103 | 106 | 109 | 108 | 110 | 114 |
| VIII.—Clothing | 2,048 | 2,191 | 2,282 | 2,344 | 2,379 | 2,355 | 2,237 | 2,314 | 2,320 | 2,341 | 2,345 | 2,304 |
| IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco | 692 | 695 | 723 | 749 | 760 | 770 | 757 | 752 | 738 | 717 | 703 | 717 |
| X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc. | 98 | 97 | 96 | 98 | 100 | 108 | 104 | 108 | 104 | 109 | 108 | 104 |
| XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc. | 427 | 432 | 425 | 433 | 435 | 436 | 424 | 434 | 430 | 435 | 433 | 430 |
| XIII.—Rubber | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| XIV.—Musical Instruments | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| XV.—Miscellaneous Products | 59 | 59 | 59 | 56 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 54 | 53 | 53 | 52 | 54 |
| **Total, Classes I. to XV.** | **4,011** | **4,155** | **4,286** | **4,395** | **4,455** | **4,465** | **4,311** | **4,414** | **4,400** | **4,418** | **4,395** | **4,362** |
| XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (*a*) | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| TOTAL, ALL CLASSES | 4,019 | 4,163 | 4,294 | 4,403 | 4,463 | 4,473 | 4,319 | 4,422 | 4,408 | 4,426 | 4,403 | 4,370 |

(*a*) Exclusive of persons engaged in Transmission and Distribution. See also Special Note under "Contents," page 2.

## No. 9.—Mid-Monthly Employment in Western Australian Factories. (*a*)

*Figures in this table have been computed to a new base and supersede those published in previous issues.*

The Annual Mean Employment for the year 1928–29 (19,799) has been taken as a base = 100. The index number fell to 94 for the year 1929–30, and to 69 for 1930–31. The lowest point (60) was reached during the month of August, 1931.

| Year. | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | April. | May. | June. | July. | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Annual Mean. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1931 .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 62 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 65 | .... |
| 1932 .... | 60 | 63 | 67 | 68 | 66 | 64 | 66 | 66 | 67 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 67 |
| 1933 .... | 72 | 73 | 73 | 74 | 70 | 70 | 71 | 73 | 74 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 74 |
| 1934 .... | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 80 | 78 | 78 | 80 | 82 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 81 |
| 1935 .... | 87 | 88 | 87 | 88 | 88 | 88 | *94 | 95 | 97 | 99 | 101 | 102 | 93 |
| 1936 .... | 101 | 102 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 103 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 108 | 109 | 111 | 105 |
| 1937 .... | 110 | 110 | 110 | 109 | 109 | 108 | 106 | 108 | 109 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 110 |
| 1938 (*b*) | 111 | 112 | 114 | 113 | 112 | 111 | 107 | 108 | 107 | 110 | 111 | 113 | 111 |

* It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the index-number series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion, from July, 1935, onwards, of certain factories not previously included. This tends to exaggerate the degree of recovery.

(*a*) Excluding Working Proprietors.

(*b*) Indexes after June, 1938, are based on sample returns and are subject to revision.

## No. 10.—Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands employed and nature of Industry.—Year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Nature of Industry. | Establishments and †Average Number of Hands Employed. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 4. | | 4. | | 5 to 10. | | 11 to 20. | | 21 to 50. | | 51 to 100. | | 101 and upwards. | | Total. | |
| | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. |
| CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets, etc. .... | 10 | 18 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 58 | 4 | 55 | 4 | 112 | 1 | 56 | .... | .... | 29 | 307 |
| Marble, Slate, etc. .... .... .... | 8 | 20 | .... | .... | 5 | 41 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 98 |
| Cement and Cement Goods .... .... .... | 4 | 10 | .... | .... | 4 | 29 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 64 | 1 | 80 | 1 | 137 | 14 | 353 |
| Other (including Asphalt, etc.) .... .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 19 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 21 |
| Total, Class I. .... .... | 23 | 50 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 147 | 7 | 100 | 7 | 201 | 2 | 136 | 1 | 137 | 62 | 779 |
| CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bricks and Tiles, Firebricks and Fireclay Goods | 8 | 17 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 188 | 3 | 245 | .... | .... | 25 | 506 |
| Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 9 | .... | .... | 2 | 55 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 64 |
| Glass (other than Bottles) .... .... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Glass Bottles .... .... .... .... * | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 85 | 1 | 38 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 128 |
| Total, Class II. .... .... | 8 | 17 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 41 | 7 | 98 | 8 | 281 | 3 | 245 | .... | .... | 36 | 698 |
| CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines .... .... | 3 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 14 | .... | .... | 5 | 159 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 185 |
| White Lead, Paints and Varnish .... .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 9 |
| Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake) .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 52 | .... | .... | 1 | 52 |
| Oils, Mineral .... .... .... .... .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 11 |
| Boiling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works .... .... .... .... .... | 3 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 35 |
| Soap and Candles .... .... .... .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 16 | 1 | 43 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 63 |
| Chemical Fertilisers .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 43 | 3 | 230 | 1 | 112 | 5 | 385 |
| Inks, Polishes, etc. .... .... .... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Matches .... .... .... .... * | 3 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 54 | .... | .... | 4 | 62 |
| Total, Class III. .... .... | 14 | 32 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 44 | 7 | 245 | 5 | 336 | 1 | 112 | 36 | 802 |
| CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel .... .... .... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engineering (not Marine or Electrical) * | 67 | 137 | 5 | 20 | 30 | 188 | 11 | 145 | 15 | 509 | 3 | 216 | 4 | 568 | 135 | 1,783 |
| Extracting and Refining of Metals and Alloys (other than Iron and Steel) .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 88 | .... | .... | 1 | 88 |
| Electrical Installations, Cables and Apparatus | 14 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 44 | 3 | 43 | 1 | 29 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26 | 148 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Construction and Repair of Vehicles — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock and Carriages, etc.— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (i) Government and Municipal | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 36 | 5 | 79 | 4 | 134 | 1 | 78 | 1 | 1,693 | 20 | 2,029 |
| (ii) Other | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 8 | 1 | 16 | .... | .... | 1 | 90 | .... | .... | 3 | 114 |
| B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (i) Construction and Assembly | 6 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 39 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 73 | 2 | 163 | .... | .... | 19 | 315 |
| (ii) Motor Vehicles and Cycles—Repairs | 236 | 452 | 13 | 52 | 55 | 336 | 10 | 132 | 3 | 85 | 1 | 62 | 1 | 104 | 319 | 1,223 |
| C.—Motor Bodies | 5 | 12 | .... | .... | 1 | 9 | 3 | 44 | 2 | 52 | .... | .... | 1 | 104 | 12 | 221 |
| E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F.—Aeroplanes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ship and Boat-Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering (Other than Governmt) * | 6 | 10 | .... | .... | 2 | 11 | 2 | 32 | 1 | 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 76 |
| Agricultural Implements | 5 | 9 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 2 | 31 | .... | .... | 1 | 73 | .... | .... | 9 | 117 |
| Brass and Copper | 7 | 11 | .... | .... | 2 | 12 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 43 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 89 |
| Galvanised Iron-Working and Tin-smithing | 10 | 16 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 52 | 7 | 118 | 5 | 177 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 33 | 375 |
| Wire-Working (including Nails) | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 105 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 151 |
| Stoves and Ovens | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 119 | 2 | 133 |
| Gas Fittings and Meters | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sewing Machines | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wireless Apparatus | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 27 |
| Other Metal Works | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 74 | 1 | 74 | .... | .... | 9 | 183 |
| Total, Class IV. | 363 | 701 | 27 | 108 | 123 | 762 | 54 | 765 | 40 | 1,304 | 11 | 844 | 8 | 2,588 | 626 | 7,072 |
| CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jewellery | 6 | 13 | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 56 |
| Watches and Clocks | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 5 |
| Gold, Silver and Electro-Plate | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 15 |
| Total, Class V. | 9 | 18 | .... | .... | 4 | 20 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 76 |
| CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wool, Worsted and Shoddy | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 140 | 1 | 140 |
| Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 15 | 2 | 72 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 87 |
| Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sail-making) | 2 | 6 | .... | .... | 2 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 16 |
| Rope and Cordage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bags and Sacks * | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | 2 | 63 | 1 | 67 | .... | .... | 5 | 137 |
| Total, Class VI. | 3 | 8 | .... | .... | 3 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 135 | 1 | 67 | 1 | 140 | 13 | 380 |
| CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Furriers and Fur-dressing | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 37 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 54 |
| Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring) § | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 10 | 3 | 46 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 56 |
| Tanning, Currying and Leather-dressing | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 9 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 51 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 88 |
| Saddlery, Harness and Whips | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | 3 | 21 | .... | .... | 1 | 47 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 73 |
| Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 19 | .... | .... | 2 | 52 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 71 |
| Total, Class VII. | 6 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 69 | 8 | 109 | 5 | 150 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 342 |

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

† Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).

§ Prior to 1936–37 Wool-scouring was included in Class VI. under "Wool, Worsted and Shoddy."

## No. 10.—Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands employed and nature of Industry.—Year ended 30th June, 1938—*continued.*

| Nature of Industry. | Establishments and †Average Number of Hands Employed. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 4. | | 4. | | 5 to 10. | | 11 to 20. | | 21 to 50. | | 51 to 100. | | 101 and upwards. | | Total. | |
| | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tailoring and Slop Clothing | 18 | 49 | 5 | 20 | 32 | 218 | 17 | 230 | 8 | 265 | 1 | 77 | 1 | 127 | 82 | 986 |
| Clothing (Waterproof and Oilskin) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 20 |
| Dressmaking | 5 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 94 | 9 | 133 | 9 | 261 | 3 | 216 | .... | .... | 41 | 722 |
| Millinery | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 5 | 35 | .... | .... | 2 | 57 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 96 |
| Shirts, Collars, Underclothing | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 16 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 94 | 4 | 262 | 1 | 159 | 13 | 544 |
| Hats and Caps | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 90 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 122 |
| Boots and Shoes | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 177 | 2 | 164 | .... | .... | 10 | 362 |
| Boot Repairing (including Bespoke Work) | 40 | 57 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 29 | .... | .... | 1 | 29 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 50 | 135 |
| Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing) | 10 | 22 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 32 | 3 | 42 | 1 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 | 128 |
| Umbrellas and Walking Sticks, Boot Accessories, Other * | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 8 |
| Total, Class VIII. | 78 | 151 | 14 | 56 | 65 | 435 | 34 | 479 | 33 | 997 | 10 | 719 | 2 | 286 | 236 | 3,123 |
| CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grain Milling | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | 8 | 60 | 2 | 32 | 8 | 253 | 1 | 68 | .... | .... | 21 | 418 |
| Cereal Foods and Starch | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 27 | .... | .... | 1 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 51 |
| Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oilcake), Cocoa * | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 4 |
| Chaff-cutting, Corn-crushing and Seed-cleaning | 10 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 107 | 3 | 37 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | 164 |
| Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry) | 75 | 179 | 15 | 60 | 34 | 214 | 5 | 78 | 1 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 130 | 556 |
| Biscuits | 3 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 298 | 4 | 307 |
| Sugar Refining | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 89 | .... | .... | 1 | 89 |
| Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate and Sweets) | 3 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 235 | 6 | 256 |
| Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar | 2 | 6 | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 39 |
| Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable Canning | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 16 | 1 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 29 |
| Bacon-curing | 5 | 7 | .... | .... | 2 | 20 | .... | .... | 2 | 84 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 111 |
| Butter Factories, Creameries, etc. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | 61 | 7 | 91 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 153 |
| Cheese Factories | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 22 |
| Condensed and Dried Milk, Meat and Fish Preserving, Meat Extracts * | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 29 | .... | .... | 1 | 119 | 3 | 150 |
| Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and packing and Food-packing, etc.) ‡ | 8 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 98 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 42 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 27 | 174 |
| Ice and Refrigerating | 42 | 70 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 65 | 2 | 28 | 4 | 111 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 61 | 286 |
| Salt Refining | 7 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 11 |
| Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc. | 45 | 77 | .... | .... | 8 | 47 | 5 | 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 58 | 194 |
| Breweries | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 12 | 4 | 121 | .... | .... | 1 | 295 | 6 | 428 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wine-making | 9 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 37 |
| Malting | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | 1 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 32 |
| Bottling | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 49 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 95 |
| Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 152 | 1 | 152 |
| Ice Cream | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 12 | .... | .... | 1 | 29 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 42 |
| Sausage Skins | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | 2 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 36 |
| Total, Class IX. | 219 | 428 | 26 | 104 | 119 | 801 | 31 | 427 | 27 | 820 | 2 | 157 | 5 | 1,099 | 429 | 3,836 |
| CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sawmills, Forest | 25 | 47 | 4 | 16 | 27 | 182 | 14 | 213 | 14 | 499 | 10 | 696 | 3 | 380 | 97 | 2,033 |
| Sawmills, Town | 14 | 33 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 3 | 45 | 2 | 66 | 2 | 151 | .... | .... | 26 | 325 |
| Bark Mills | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 19 |
| Joinery | 28 | 45 | 3 | 12 | 16 | 101 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 115 | .... | .... | 52 | 323 |
| Cooperage | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 13 |
| Boxes and Cases | 9 | 19 | .... | .... | 1 | 8 | 2 | 31 | 2 | 58 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 116 |
| Wood-turning, Wood-carving, etc. | 4 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 21 |
| Basket-ware and Wicker-ware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture) * | 2 | 6 | .... | .... | 5 | 32 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 38 |
| Perambulators | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, Class X. | 85 | 164 | 9 | 36 | 59 | 384 | 21 | 317 | 19 | 645 | 14 | 962 | 3 | 380 | 210 | 2,888 |
| CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, etc. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture-making and Upholstery | 36 | 59 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 140 | 14 | 192 | 10 | 249 | 2 | 110 | .... | .... | 84 | 754 |
| Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire) * | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 3 | 40 | 3 | 82 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 126 |
| Furnishing Drapery | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Picture Frames | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 10 |
| Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 |
| Total, Class XI. | 37 | 60 | 2 | 8 | 24 | 154 | 17 | 232 | 13 | 331 | 2 | 110 | .... | .... | 95 | 895 |
| CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newspapers | 12 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 91 | 3 | 36 | 4 | 115 | 1 | 71 | 1 | 258 | 36 | 603 |
| Government Printing Offices | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 175 | 2 | 191 |
| General Printing, including Letterpress and Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Bookbinding, Paper Ruling and Linotyping | 25 | 47 | 7 | 28 | 27 | 178 | 17 | 263 | 3 | 128 | 1 | 56 | .... | .... | 80 | 700 |
| Manufactured Stationery, including Paper Products— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cigarette Paper making | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 37 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 37 |
| Process and Photo. Engraving | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 11 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 86 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 115 |
| Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers * | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 13 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 80 |
| Paper Bags | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, Class XII. | 38 | 77 | 8 | 32 | 45 | 293 | 23 | 348 | 13 | 416 | 2 | 127 | 2 | 433 | 131 | 1,726 |

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistical Act, 1907. † Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months). ‡ Includes cleaning, grading and packing of Dried Fruits.

## No. 10.—Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands employed and nature of Industry.—Year ended 30th June, 1938—*continued.*

| Nature of Industry. | Establishments and †Average Number of Hands Employed. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 4. | | 4. | | 5 to 10. | | 11 to 20. | | 21 to 50. | | 51 to 100. | | 101 and upwards. | | Total. | |
| | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. |
| CLASS XIII.—RUBBER. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Tyres, Motor Vehicle and Cycle .... Other Rubber Goods (not Clothing or belting) .... .... .... .... .... * | 17 | 37 | .... | .... | 7 | 43 | 1 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 | 91 |
| Total, Class XIII. .... .... | 17 | 37 | .... | .... | 7 | 43 | 1 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 | 91 |
| CLASS XVI.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pianos, Piano-Players, Organs .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 14 | 1 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 27 |
| Total, Class XIV. .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 14 | 1 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 27 |
| CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Surgical, Optical and other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical) .... .... .... | 8 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 45 |
| Brooms and Brushes .... .... .... * | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 142 | .... | .... | 3 | 144 |
| Other .... .... .... .... .... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Toys, Games and Sports Requisites .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 14 |
| Total, Class XV. .... .... | 9 | 22 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 31 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 142 | .... | .... | 18 | 203 |
| **Total Classes I. to XV. ....** | **909** | **1,775** | **97** | **388** | **494** | **3,234** | **209** | **2,975** | **177** | **5,546** | **54** | **3,845** | **23** | **5,175** | **1,963** | **22,938** |
| CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electric Light and Power— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A.—Government .... .... .... .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 212 | 2 | 213 |
| B.—Local Authority .... .... .... | 13 | 21 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 45 | 3 | 41 | 1 | 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 27 | 141 |
| C.—Companies .... .... .... .... | 54 | 79 | 5 | 20 | 6 | 37 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 53 | .... | .... | 1 | 122 | 70 | 335 |
| Gas Works— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A.—Local Authority .... .... .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 75 | .... | .... | 2 | 77 |
| B.—Companies .... .... .... .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 16 |
| Total, Class XVI. .... .... | 70 | 105 | 7 | 28 | 14 | 82 | 6 | 79 | 3 | 79 | 1 | 75 | 2 | 334 | 103 | 782 |
| GRAND TOTAL .... .... | 979 | 1,880 | 104 | 416 | 508 | 3,316 | 215 | 3,054 | 180 | 5,625 | 55 | 3,920 | 25 | 5,509 | 2,066 | 23,720 |

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

† Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).

## No. 11.—Classification of Establishments according to Number of Hands employed. Summary 1928-29 to 1937-38.

| Year. | Establishments and †Average Number of Hands Employed. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 4. | | 4. | | 5 to 10. | | 11 to 20. | | 21 to 50. | | 51 to 100. | | 101 and Upwards. | | | |
| | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. | Establishments | Hands. | Establishments. | Hands. |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 1928–29 .... .... .... | 507 | 1,018 | 125 | 500 | 417 | 2,875 | 183 | 2,714 | 149 | 4,848 | 67 | 4,538 | 21 | 5,327 | 1,469 | 21,819 |
| 1929–30 .... .... .... | 527 | 1,043 | 148 | 592 | 404 | 2,736 | 165 | 2,471 | 148 | 4,735 | 54 | 3,824 | 20 | 4,946 | 1,466 | 20,347 |
| 1930–31 .... .... .... | 646 | 1,193 | 119 | 476 | 386 | 2,577 | 153 | 2,301 | 104 | 3,203 | 37 | 2,741 | 10 | 3,030 | 1,455 | 15,521 |
| 1931–32 .... .... .... | 758 | 1,361 | 106 | 424 | 347 | 2,338 | 134 | 1,917 | 105 | 3,391 | 29 | 2,080 | 11 | 2,716 | 1,490 | 14,227 |
| 1932–33 .... .... .... | 757 | 1,382 | 95 | 380 | 355 | 2,375 | 135 | 1,913 | 107 | 3,327 | 34 | 2,430 | 16 | 3,500 | 1,499 | 15,307 |
| 1933–34 .... .... .... | 816 | 1,513 | 83 | 332 | 376 | 2,498 | 163 | 2,352 | 115 | 3,623 | 37 | 2,606 | 16 | 3,829 | 1,606 | 16,753 |
| 1934–35 .... .... .... | 808 | 1,501 | 96 | 384 | 389 | 2,558 | 178 | 2,546 | 123 | 3,838 | 45 | 3,112 | 19 | 4,395 | 1,658 | 18,334 |
| 1935–36 .... .... .... | 936 | 1,779 | 113 | 452 | 476 | 3,081 | 208 | 2,999 | 139 | 4,449 | 52 | 3,701 | 22 | 5,204 | 1,946 | 21,665 |
| 1936–37 .... .... .... | 983 | 1,920 | 103 | 412 | 491 | 3,204 | 214 | 3,066 | 160 | 4,963 | 55 | 3,795 | 26 | 5,956 | 2,032 | 23,316 |
| 1937–38 .... .... .... | 979 | 1,880 | 104 | 416 | 508 | 3,316 | 215 | 3,054 | 181 | 5,679 | 54 | 3,866 | 25 | 5,509 | 2,066 | 23,720 |

† Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).

## No. 12.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1937-38.

| Nature of Industry. | Metropolitan. | Northern Agricultural. | South-Western. | Eastern Goldfields. | Northern Goldfields. | North-Western. | Northern. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS— | | | | | | | | |
| Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc. | 13 | 10 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 29 |
| Marble, Slate, etc. | 11 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 15 |
| Cement and Cement Goods | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 |
| Other (including Asphalt, etc.) | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Total, Class I. | 41 | 10 | 7 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 62 |
| Class II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.— | | | | | | | | |
| Bricks, Tiles, Firebricks, and Fire Clay goods | 9 | 4 | 11 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 25 |
| Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Glass Bottles | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Glass (other than bottles) | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 |
| Total, Class II. | 20 | 4 | 11 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 36 |
| CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE— | | | | | | | | |
| Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines | 8 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 11 |
| White Lead, Paints and Varnishes | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake) | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Oils, Mineral | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Boiling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| Soap and Candles | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Chemical Fertilizers | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| Inks, Polishes, etc. | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Matches | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Total, Class III. | 25 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 36 |
| CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS, AND CONVEYANCES— | | | | | | | | |
| Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Engineering (not Marine or Electrical) | 96 | 11 | 19 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 134 |
| Extracting and Refining of Metals and Alloys other than Iron and Steel | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Electrical installations, Cables and Apparatus | 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26 |
| Construction and repair of Vehicles— | | | | | | | | |
| A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock and Carriages, etc.— | | | | | | | | |
| (i) Government and Municipal | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 20 |
| (ii) Other | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles— | | | | | | | | |
| (i) Construction and Assembly | 17 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 19 |
| (ii) Repairs | 120 | 56 | 101 | 21 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 319 |
| C.—Motor Bodies | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 |
| E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| F.—Aeroplanes, etc. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Ship and Boat-building and repairing, Marine Engineering (other than Government) | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 |
| Agricultural Implements | 8 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 |
| Brass and Copper | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 |
| Galvanised Iron Working and Tinsmithing | 25 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 33 |
| Wire-working (including Nails) | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 |
| Stoves and Ovens | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Gas Fittings and Meters | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Sewing Machines | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Wireless Apparatus | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Other Metal Works | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 |
| Total, Class IV. | 362 | 76 | 130 | 36 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 626 |
| CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE— | | | | | | | | |
| Jewellery | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 |
| Watches and Clocks | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Gold, Silver and Electro Plate | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Total, Class V. | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 |
| CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)— | | | | | | | | |
| Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Hosiery and other Knitted Goods | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Rope and Cordage | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sail-making) | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Bags and Sacks | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Total, Class VI. | 11 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 13 |

**No. 12.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1937-38—*continued.***

| Nature of Industry. | Metropolitan. | Northern Agricultural. | South-Western. | Eastern Goldfields. | Northern Goldfields. | North-Western. | Northern. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)— | | | | | | | | |
| Furs, Skins and Leather— | | | | | | | | |
| Furriers and Fur Dressing ... ... ... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 |
| Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring)§ ... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing ... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 7 |
| Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)— | | | | | | | | |
| Saddlery, Harness and Whips ... ... | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of leather and leather substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear) ... ... ... ... ... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Total, Class VII. ... ... ... | 22 | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 28 |
| CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING— | | | | | | | | |
| Tailoring and Slop Clothing ... ... ... | 64 | 4 | 5 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 82 |
| Clothing (waterproof and oilskin) ... ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Dressmaking ... ... ... ... ... | 38 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 41 |
| Millinery ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 |
| Shirts, Collars, Underclothing ... ... ... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 |
| Hats and Caps ... ... ... ... ... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| Boots and Shoes ... ... ... ... ... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 |
| Boot Repairing (including bespoke work) ... | 42 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 50 |
| Boot Accessories ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Umbrellas and Walking Sticks ... ... ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Dyeworks and Cleaning (including renovating and repairing) ... ... ... ... | 18 | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 22 |
| Other ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Total, Class VIII. ... ... ... | 203 | 6 | 12 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | 236 |
| CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO— | | | | | | | | |
| Grain Milling ... ... ... ... ... | 12 | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 |
| Cereal Foods and Starch ... ... ... ... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake) ... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Chaff Cutting, Corn Crushing and Seed Cleaning | 4 | 7 | 18 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 30 |
| Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry) ... ... | 90 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 2 | .... | .... | 130 |
| Biscuits ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Cocoa ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Sugar Refining ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate) ... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable Canning ... ... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar ... ... ... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Bacon Curing ... ... ... ... ... | 4 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 |
| Butter and Cheese Factories, etc.— | | | | | | | | |
| Butter Factories, Creameries, etc. ... ... | 3 | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 |
| Cheese Factories ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Condensed and Dried Milk .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Meat and Fish Preserving, Meat Extracts ... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 |
| Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and Packing and Food-packing, etc.)‡ | 18 | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 27 |
| Ice and Refrigerating ... ... ... ... | 32 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 61 |
| Salt refining ... ... ... ... ... | 4 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 7 |
| Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc. ... ... ... | 19 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 9 | .... | 2 | 58 |
| Breweries ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| Wine Making ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 7 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 |
| Malting ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Bottling .... .... .... .... .... .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 |
| Tobacco, Cigars, and Cigarettes .... .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Ice Cream ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| Sausage Skins ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Total, Class IX. ... ... ... | 229 | 51 | 100 | 30 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 429 |
| CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKET-WARE— | | | | | | | | |
| Sawmills (Forest) ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 8 | 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 97 |
| Sawmills (Town) ... ... ... ... ... | 14 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 26 |
| Bark Mills ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Joinery ... ... ... ... ... ... | 38 | 4 | 7 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 52 |
| Cooperage ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Boxes and Cases ... ... ... ... ... | 13 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 14 |
| Wood Turning, Wood Carving, etc. ... ... | 5 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 |
| Basketware and Wickerware (including Sea-grass and Bamboo Furniture).... .... Perambulators .... .... .... .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 |
| Total, Class X. ... ... ... | 91 | 15 | 96 | 6 | 1 | .... | 1 | 210 |

§ Prior to 1936-37 Wool-scouring was included in Class VI. under "Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy."
‡ Includes cleaning, grading and packing of Dried Fruits.

**No. 12.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1937-38—*continued.***

| Nature of Industry. | Metropolitan. | Northern Agricultural. | South-Western. | Eastern Goldfields. | Northern Goldfields. | North-Western. | Northern. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.— | | | | | | | | |
| Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture making and Upholstery | 80 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 84 |
| Bedding and Mattresses (not wire) | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| Furnishing and Drapery | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Picture Frames | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Total, Class XI. | 91 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 95 |
| CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.— | | | | | | | | |
| Newspapers | 10 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | 36 |
| Government Printing Offices | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| General Printing, including Letterpress and Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Bookbinding, Paper Ruling and Linotyping | 71 | 1 | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 80 |
| Manufactured Stationery (inc. Paper Products)—Cigarette Paper Making | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Process and Photo. Engraving | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Paper Bags | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Total, Class XII. | 96 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .... | 131 |
| CLASS XIII.—RUBBER— | | | | | | | | |
| Tyres, Motor Vehicle and Cycle | 19 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 |
| Other Rubber Goods (not clothing or belting) | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Total, Class XIII. | 21 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 |
| CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS— | | | | | | | | |
| Pianos, Piano-players, Organs | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Total, Class XIV. | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS— | | | | | | | | |
| Brooms and Brushes | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Surgical, Optical, and other Scientific Instruments (not electrical) | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 |
| Toys, Games and Sports requisites | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Other | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Total, Class XV. | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 |
| **Total, Classes I. to XV.** | **1,248** | **179** | **386** | **100** | **33** | **4** | **13** | **1,963** |
| CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER— | | | | | | | | |
| Electric Light and Power: | | | | | | | | |
| A.—Government | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| B.—Local Authority | .... | 6 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 27 |
| C.—Companies | .... | 19 | 31 | 9 | 8 | .... | 3 | 70 |
| Gas Works: | | | | | | | | |
| A.—Local Authority | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| B.—Companies | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Total, Class XVI. | 3 | 27 | 43 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 103 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1 251 | 206 | 429 | 113 | 45 | 5 | 17 | 2,066 |

## No. 13.—Engines employed to Drive Machinery—Number and Rated Horse-power, 1937–38.

| Class of Industry. | Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Electric Motors driven by— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Steam. | | | | Internal Combustion. | | | | | | Water. | | Total. | | Electricity Purchased. | | Electricity of own Generation. | | Total. | |
| | Reciprocating. | | Turbine. | | Gas. | | Light Oil. | | Heavy Oil. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Engines. | H.P. | Engines. | H.P. | Engines. | H.P. | Engines. | H.P. | Engines. | H.P. | Engines. | H.P. | Engines. | H.P. | Motors. | H.P. | Motors. | H.P. | Motors. | H.P. |
| **A.—ORDINARILY IN USE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | No. | | No. | | No. | | No. | | No. | | No. | | No. | | No. | | No. | | No. | |
| I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 22 | .... | .... | 5 | 45 | 194 | 4,488 | .... | .... | 194 | 4,488 |
| II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. .... | 4 | 46 | .... | .... | 2 | 347 | 4 | 43 | 2 | 76 | .... | .... | 12 | 512 | 131 | 2,427 | .... | .... | 131 | 2,427 |
| III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease .... .... .... | 13 | 804 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 8 | 940 | .... | .... | 23 | 1,747 | 373 | 3,630 | 109 | 995 | 482 | 4,625 |
| IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances .... | 8 | 396 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 98 | 404 | 22 | 161 | .... | .... | 128 | 961 | 1,918 | 12,263 | 2 | 2 | 1,920 | 12,265 |
| V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 36 | 56 | .... | .... | 36 | 56 |
| VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress) .... .... .... .... | 2 | 375 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 375 | 47 | 237 | 48 | 524 | 95 | 761 |
| VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear) .... .... .... | 2 | 61 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 64 | 112 | 645 | .... | .... | 112 | 645 |
| VIII.—Clothing .... .... .... .... | 1 | 10 | .... | .... | 2 | 27 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 6 | 47 | 335 | 678 | .... | .... | 335 | 678 |
| IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco .... | 39 | 1,703 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 1,898 | 56 | 540 | 71 | 4,494 | .... | .... | 186 | 8,636 | 1,043 | 8,673 | 276 | 2,428 | 1,319 | 11,101 |
| X.—Wood-working and Basketware .... | 105 | 4,634 | .... | .... | 7 | 265 | 27 | 443 | 19 | 564 | .... | .... | 158 | 5,906 | 415 | 4,899 | 88 | 1,008 | 503 | 5,907 |
| XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc. .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 412 | 1,636 | .... | .... | 412 | 1,636 |
| XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc. .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 11 | 739 | 2,826 | .... | .... | 739 | 2,826 |
| XIII.—Rubber .... .... .... .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 30 | 88 | .... | .... | 30 | 88 |
| XIV.—Musical Instruments .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 23 | .... | .... | 8 | 23 |
| XV.—Miscellaneous Products .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 81 | 191 | .... | .... | 81 | 191 |
| **Total, Class I. to XV. ...** | **175** | **8,031** | **1** | **1** | **31** | **2,542** | **196** | **1,471** | **125** | **6,261** | .... | .... | **528** | **18,306** | **5,874** | **42,760** | **523** | **4,957** | **6,397** | **47,717** |
| XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (*b*) .... | (*a*) | 1,386 | (*a*) | 50,945 | (*a*) | 2,259 | (*a*) | 558 | (*a*) | 31,982 | 1 | 138 | (*a*) | 87,268 | 35 | 286 | (*a*) | 4,908 | (*a*) | 5,194 |
| Total, All Classes .... .... | (*a*) | 9,417 | (*a*) | 50,946 | (*a*) | 4,801 | (*a*) | 2,029 | (*a*) | 38,243 | 1 | 138 | (*a*) | 105,574 | 5,909 | 43,046 | (*a*) | 9,865 | (*a*) | 52,911 |
| **B.—HELD IN RESERVE OR IDLE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **I. to XV.—Combined .... .... ....** | **21** | **962** | .... | .... | **4** | **70** | **22** | **180** | **13** | **892** | .... | .... | **60** | **2,104** | **317** | **2,977** | **48** | **1,135** | **365** | **4,112** |
| XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (*b*) .... | (*a*) | 2,032 | (*a*) | 12,720 | (*a*) | 586 | (*a*) | 30 | (*a*) | 3,180 | .... | .... | (*a*) | 18,548 | 12 | 119 | (*a*) | 702 | (*a*) | 821 |
| Total, All Classes .... .... | (*a*) | 2,994 | (*a*) | 12,720 | (*a*) | 656 | (*a*) | 210 | (*a*) | 4,072 | .... | .... | (*a*) | 20,652 | 329 | 3,096 | (*a*) | 1,837 | (*a*) | 4,933 |

(*a*) Particulars not available. (*b*) See Special Note under "Contents," page 2.

## No. 14.—Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power and Light used in each class of industry during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Class of Industry. | Coal (Black). | | Coke. | | Wood. * | | Fuel Oil. | | Electricity. | | Gas. | Other (Charcoal, etc.) | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tons. | £ | Tons. | £ | Tons. | £ | Galls. | £ | Units (K.W.H.) | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products ... ... | 29,207 | 45,851 | 592 | 1,509 | 10,520 | 4,507 | 231,353 | 6,536 | 8,690,412 | 30,999 | 28 | 39 | 89,469 |
| II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. ... ... | 20,396 | 31,103 | 11 | 29 | 23,257 | 13,857 | 132,284 | 2,377 | 1,753,440 | 8,295 | 236 | 1,045 | 56,942 |
| III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease ... ... ... ... | 1,663 | 2,405 | 131 | 924 | 28,759 | 5,298 | 123,312 | 3,263 | 5,797,854 | 23,405 | 137 | 2,245 | 37,677 |
| IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances ... ... ... | 2,768 | 3,690 | 3,888 | 13,870 | 10,583 | 4,068 | 521,284 | 13,931 | 10,712,568 | 46,711 | 2,256 | 2,037 | 86,563 |
| V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 40,113 | 271 | 167 | .... | 438 |
| VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress) | 2,121 | 3,645 | .... | .... | 9 | 9 | 4,800 | 100 | 658,853 | 3,130 | 5 | .... | 6,889 |
| VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear) ... ... ... ... | 1,487 | 1,398 | .... | .... | 2,124 | 1,444 | 27,450 | 521 | 441,306 | 2,338 | 114 | .... | 5,815 |
| VIII.—Clothing ... ... ... ... ... | 138 | 230 | 20 | 52 | 590 | 520 | 39,921 | 976 | 811,644 | 5,885 | 590 | 78 | 8,326 |
| IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco ... ... | 14,318 | 19,532 | 1,323 | 3,560 | 36,863 | 26,119 | 895,519 | 22,235 | 15,258,998 | 70,022 | 4,155 | 670 | 146,293 |
| X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware ... | 22 | 67 | 27 | 107 | *89,286 | *10,983 | 96,303 | 4,527 | 4,701,774 | 13,272 | 156 | 207 | 29,319 |
| XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc. ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 609,885 | 3,723 | 204 | 6 | 3,933 |
| XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc. ... ... ... ... ... | 17 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 93 | 108 | 12,510 | 735 | 1,762,441 | 10,936 | 4,343 | .... | 16,162 |
| XIII.—Rubber ... ... ... ... ... | 94 | 201 | 49 | 157 | 268 | 224 | 7,204 | 210 | 42,942 | 394 | 319 | .... | 1,505 |
| XIV.—Musical Instruments ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6,360 | 45 | 3 | .... | 48 |
| XV.—Miscellaneous Products ... ... | .... | .... | 8 | 14 | 22 | 16 | .... | .... | 95,499 | 539 | 135 | .... | 704 |
| **Total, Classes I. to XV. ...** | **72,231** | **108,161** | **6,050** | **20,223** | **202,374** | **67,153** | **2,091,940** | **55,411** | **51,384,089** | **219,965** | **12,848** | **6,322** | **490,083** |
| XVI.—Heat, Light and Power ... ... | 182,533 | 207,912 | 6,907 | 9,574 | 116,421 | 102,257 | 5,798,797 | 184,616 | 311,190 | 1,332 | .... | 1,415 | 507,106 |
| Total, All Classes ... ... | 254,764 | 316,073 | 12,957 | 29,797 | 318,795 | 169,410 | 7,890,737 | 240,027* | 51,695,279 | 221,297 | 12,848 | 7,737 | 997,189 |

* Complete particulars in respect of Forest Sawmills not available.

## No. 15.—Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power, and Light used in Factories for each of the years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1938.

| Year. | Coal. | | Coke. | | (a) Wood. | | Fuel Oil. | Electricity | Gas. | Other (Charcoal, etc.) | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tons. | £ | Tons. | £ | Tons. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1929–30 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 178,793 | 225,765 | 9,416 | 22,653 | 169,594 | 122,000 | 35,442 | 140,604 | 10,391 | 4,166 | 561,021 |
| 1930–31 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 152,766 | 193,302 | 9,035 | 19,741 | 128,892 | 111,409 | 44,012 | 120,566 | 10,026 | 2,215 | 501,271 |
| 1931–32 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 151,669 | 176,172 | 8,558 | 18,806 | 171,606 | 119,893 | 73,844 | 108,623 | 8,384 | 1,761 | 507,483 |
| 1932–33 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 165,204 | 176,305 | 11,297 | 21,825 | 136,652 | 103,331 | 102,761 | 129,600 | 8,212 | 1,271 | 543,305 |
| 1933–34 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 172,469 | 187,608 | 12,322 | 24,024 | 165,007 | 101,845 | 121,191 | 138,333 | 9,076 | 1,678 | 583,755 |
| 1934–35 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 188,398 | 205,469 | 13,178 | 25,399 | 210,013 | 118,044 | 126,097 | 154,508 | 9,318 | 1,676 | 640,511 |
| 1935–36 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 221,019 | 246,792 | 13,477 | 28,282 | 258,426 | 147,811 | 160,430 | 178,000 | 12,625 | 2,025 | 775,965 |
| 1936–37 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 227,307 | 278,328 | 12,538 | 29,128 | 284,763 | 162,318 | 183,926 | 177,775 | 12,990 | 7,268 | 851,733 |
| 1937–38 .... .... .... .... .... .... | 254,764 | 316,073 | 12,957 | 29,797 | 318,795 | 169,410 | 240,027 | 221,297 | 12,848 | 7,737 | 997,189 |

(a) See note to Table No. 14.

## No. 16.—Value of Factory Production (i.e., Value added in Course of Manufacture), 1931–32 to 1937–38.

| Class of Industry. | Year ended 30th June— | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. | 1938. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products | 102,963 | 129,264 | 126,718 | 162,827 | 222,151 | 293,922 | 320,145 |
| II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. ... | 75,042 | 114,407 | 151,614 | 164,762 | 230,465 | 233,178 | 235,768 |
| III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease | 335,878 | 378,963 | 301,779 | 309,839 | 315,317 | 472,128 | 482,928 |
| IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances | 929,436 | 1,034,480 | 1,229,557 | 1,434,965 | 1,893,895 | 2,139,716 | 2,429,384 |
| V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate | 10,786 | 11,499 | 13,559 | 14,523 | 19,103 | 22,763 | 23,604 |
| VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress) | 91,730 | 109,676 | 121,668 | 144,478 | 125,520 | (*b*)95,668 | (*b*)84,523 |
| VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear) | 51,582 | 56,226 | 55,251 | 67,410 | 71,858 | (*b*)91,271 | (*b*)94,326 |
| VIII.—Clothing ... ... ... ... | 346,417 | 351,062 | 347,366 | 385,330 | 472,349 | 476,188 | 517,189 |
| IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco ... | 1,384,451 | 1,442,099 | 1,517,225 | 1,751,117 | 1,992,352 | 1,861,659 | 2,022,549 |
| X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware ... | 288,715 | 373,100 | 435,430 | 581,940 | 726,105 | 864,319 | 874,852 |
| XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc. ... ... | 95,420 | 108,856 | 136,217 | 165,238 | 199,444 | 226,716 | 236,805 |
| XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc. | 427,526 | 462,954 | 470,037 | 508,721 | 574,348 | 584,134 | 588,326 |
| XIII.—Rubber ... ... ... ... | 23,429 | 21,205 | 21,145 | 20,835 | 21,523 | 24,096 | 27,377 |
| XIV.—Musical Instruments ... ... | 6,295 | 6,508 | 6,399 | 8,079 | 8,338 | 9,678 | 7,701 |
| XV.—Miscellaneous Products ... ... | 36,580 | 40,342 | 46,627 | 49,885 | 59,024 | 37,835 | 37,034 |
| **Total, Classes I. to XV. ....** | **4,206,250** | **4,640,641** | **4,980,592** | **5,769,949** | **6,931,792** | **7,433,271** | **7,982,511** |
| XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (*a*) ... | 399,514 | 421,201 | 463,688 | 514,974 | 572,417 | 513,426 | 579,783 |
| Total, All Classes ... ... | 4,605,764 | 5,061,842 | 5,444,280 | 6,284,923 | 7,504,209 | 7,946,697 | 8,562,294 |
| Average Value per head of Population—**Classes I. to XV. ....** | **9·70** | **10·62** | **11·31** | **13·02** | **15·48** | **16·45** | **17·46** |
| All Classes ... ... | 10·62 | 11·59 | 12·36 | 14·18 | 16·75 | 17·59 | 18·73 |

(*a*) See Special Note under "Contents," page 2.

(*b*) Previous to 1936–37, Woolscouring, which is now included under Class VII, was included under Class VI.

## No. 17.—Factory Production per Employee (i.e., Value per Employee added in Process of Manufacture), 1931–32 to 1937–38.

| Class of Industry. | Year ended 30th June— | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. | 1938. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products | 520·02 | 426·61 | 392·32 | 411·18 | 373·36 | 384·21 | 418·49 |
| II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. ... | 246·04 | 258·26 | 267·40 | 256·24 | 303·64 | 339·91 | 355·07 |
| III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease | 716·16 | 558·12 | 482·08 | 493·37 | 457·64 | 616·36 | 608·99 |
| IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances | 272·88 | 271·87 | 281·17 | 292·43 | 314·97 | 319·22 | 346·81 |
| V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate | 263·07 | 280·46 | 276·71 | 296·39 | 280·93 | 303·51 | 310·58 |
| VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress) | 240·76 | 238·43 | 261·09 | 280·00 | 246·12 | (*b*)240·37 | (*b*)222·43 |
| VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear) | 270·06 | 266·47 | 224·60 | 245·13 | 241·13 | (*b*)268·44 | (*b*)275·81 |
| VIII.—Clothing ... ... ... ... | 162·71 | 161·63 | 154·87 | 157·60 | 161·82 | 164·32 | 167·81 |
| IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco ... | 500·89 | 495·91 | 484·89 | 551·53 | 601·19 | 523·82 | 566·70 |
| X.—Wood-working and Basketware ... | 258·01 | 285·90 | 297·22 | 318·00 | 296·73 | 301·05 | 316·86 |
| XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc. ... ... | 250·45 | 264·21 | 276·86 | 279·12 | 261·05 | 266·72 | 267·88 |
| XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc. | 333·22 | 347·82 | 335·74 | 338·47 | 349·36 | 335·52 | 342·45 |
| XIII.—Rubber ... ... ... ... | 296·57 | 261·80 | 293·68 | 330·71 | 336·30 | 301·20 | 300·85 |
| XIV.—Musical Instruments ... ... | 299·76 | 309·90 | 304·71 | 310·73 | 297·79 | 322·60 | 285·22 |
| XV.—Miscellaneous Products ... ... | 240·66 | 255·33 | 280·89 | 266·76 | 264·68 | 180·17 | 189·92 |
| XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (*a*) ... | 844·64 | 877·50 | 898·62 | 964·37 | 898·61 | 689·16 | 742·36 |
| Average per Employee—**Classes I. to XV. ....** | **325·59** | **323·84** | **318·49** | **334·78** | **340·88** | **338·38** | **357·13** |
| All Classes .... .... | 343·92 | 341·79 | 337·02 | 353·70 | 357·82 | 349·89 | 370·13 |

(*a*) See Special Note under "Contents" page 2.

(*b*) Previous to 1936-37, Woolscouring, which is now included under Class VII, was included under Class VI.

## No. 18.—Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages Paid per Employee in each Class of Industry, 1931-32 to 1937-38 (excluding Working Proprietors).

| Class of Industry. | Year ended 30th June. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. | 1938. |
| **MALES.** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products | 212 | 202 | 186 | 199 | 186 | 202 | 199 |
| II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. | 186 | 173 | 173 | 175 | 188 | 202 | 212 |
| III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease | 238 | 228 | 219 | 224 | 231 | 241 | 244 |
| IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances | 204 | 199 | 199 | 202 | 207 | 216 | 227 |
| V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate | 198 | 196 | 192 | 207 | 200 | 208 | 223 |
| VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress) | 188 | 181 | 184 | 188 | 198 | 215 | 233 |
| VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear) | 183 | 171 | 161 | 174 | 170 | 186 | 198 |
| VIII.—Clothing | 182 | 176 | 172 | 178 | 178 | 181 | 186 |
| IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco | 227 | 227 | 225 | 236 | 241 | 233 | 253 |
| X.—Wood-working and Basketware | 192 | 189 | 193 | 194 | 198 | 211 | 207 |
| XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc. | 174 | 187 | 195 | 191 | 190 | 192 | 198 |
| XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc. | 259 | 246 | 241 | 243 | 245 | 249 | 259 |
| XIII.—Rubber | 146 | 151 | 151 | 149 | 138 | 138 | 148 |
| XIV.—Musical Instruments | 224 | 226 | 220 | 221 | 215 | 217 | 180 |
| XV.—Miscellaneous Products | 166 | 179 | 173 | 170 | 171 | 137 | 143 |
| XVI.—Heat, Light and Power | 253 | 254 | 255 | 272 | 268 | 267 | 281 |
| Average per Male Employee—**Classes I. to XV.** | **211** | **206** | **204** | **208** | **211** | **216** | **225** |
| All Classes | 213 | 208 | 206 | 211 | 213 | 218 | 227 |
| **FEMALES.** | | | | | | | |
| VIII.—Clothing | 91 | 87 | 84 | 86 | 86 | 89 | 92 |
| IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco | 92 | 87 | 84 | 87 | 88 | 91 | 90 |
| XII.—Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc. | 112 | 107 | 106 | 101 | 97 | 98 | 106 |
| All other Classes | 84 | 86 | 85 | 84 | 84 | 89 | 93 |
| Average per Female Employee—**Classes I. to XV.** | **92** | **89** | **87** | **87** | **87** | **91** | **93** |
| All Classes | 92 | 89 | 86 | 87 | 87 | 91 | 93 |
| **TOTAL EMPLOYEES.** | | | | | | | |
| I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products | 208 | 199 | 182 | 195 | 184 | 200 | 197 |
| II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. | 181 | 170 | 170 | 172 | 185 | 200 | 210 |
| III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease | 221 | 204 | 198 | 202 | 208 | 218 | 226 |
| IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances | 201 | 197 | 197 | 200 | 205 | 212 | 223 |
| V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate | 185 | 186 | 175 | 196 | 190 | 197 | 214 |
| VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress) | 129 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 141 | 129 | 135 |
| VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear) | 165 | 154 | 136 | 142 | 136 | 154 | 160 |
| VIII.—Clothing | 111 | 106 | 102 | 104 | 104 | 108 | 112 |
| IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco | 204 | 201 | 199 | 208 | 208 | 203 | 218 |
| X.—Wood-working and Basketware | 191 | 188 | 192 | 194 | 198 | 210 | 206 |
| XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc. | 165 | 178 | 181 | 178 | 177 | 178 | 186 |
| XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc. | 223 | 212 | 209 | 207 | 210 | 208 | 219 |
| XIII.—Rubber | 143 | 145 | 147 | 146 | 135 | 133 | 143 |
| XIV.—Musical Instruments | 224 | 226 | 220 | 221 | 215 | 217 | 180 |
| XV.—Miscellaneous Products | 137 | 147 | 145 | 142 | 134 | 118 | 126 |
| XVI.—Heat Light and Power | 251 | 251 | 252 | 270 | 265 | 265 | 277 |
| Average per Employee—**Classes I to XV.** | **184** | **180** | **179** | **182** | **185** | **191** | **198** |
| All Classes | 186 | 182 | 181 | 185 | 187 | 193 | 201 |

## No. 19.—Depreciation on Land, Buildings and Fixtures and Plant and Machinery, 1933–34 to 1937–38. (a)

| Class of Industry. | Year ended 30th June: | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. | 1938. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products | 18,041 | 28,056 | 24,868 | 30,206 | 49,184 |
| II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. ... ... ... ... | 10,280 | 10,534 | 18,859 | 16,491 | 13,465 |
| III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease ... | 36,022 | 39,404 | 43,338 | 56,992 | 60,108 |
| IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances | 47,466 | 50,420 | 70,250 | 66,751 | 68,720 |
| V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate ... ... ... ... | 727 | 970 | 960 | 1,046 | 847 |
| VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress) ... ... ... | 7,869 | 6,911 | 7,485 | 2,793 | 2,277 |
| VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear) ... ... | 2,858 | 2,655 | 2,692 | 3,515 | 2,798 |
| VIII.—Clothing ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13,735 | 15,039 | 16,529 | 18,033 | 18,873 |
| IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco ... ... ... ... ... | 173,139 | 155,715 | 124,199 | 106,966 | 116,078 |
| X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware ... ... ... ... | 23,037 | 33,179 | 46,473 | 48,813 | 51,624 |
| XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc. ... ... ... ... ... | 5,486 | 5,177 | 6,048 | 6,095 | 5,904 |
| XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc. ... ... | 36,465 | 36,728 | 45,621 | 40,934 | 41,012 |
| XIII.—Rubber ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2,005 | 1,858 | 1,792 | 2,179 | 2,051 |
| XIV.—Musical Instruments ... ... ... ... ... ... | 180 | 175 | 175 | 297 | 169 |
| XV.—Miscellaneous Products ... ... ... ... ... | 2,341 | 2,454 | 2,724 | 2,072 | 1,981 |
| **Total, Classes I. to XV. .... ....** | **379,651** | **389,275** | **412,013** | **403,183** | **435,091** |
| XVI.—Heat, Light and Power ... ... ... ... ... | 64,117 | 57,789 | 76,316 | 71,444 | 92,827 |
| Total, All Classes .... .... .... | 443,768 | 447,064 | 488,329 | 474,627 | 527,918 |

(a) Depreciation has *not* been deducted as a cost in computing the Net Value of Production.

## No. 20.—Quantity of the Principal Articles Produced by Manufacture or Treatment during the Years ended 30th June, 1934 to 1938.

| Article. | Unit. | Quantities. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. | 1938. |
| Aerated Waters .... .... .... | doz. | 670,555 | 663,613 | 731,007 | 833,129 | 821,291 |
| Bacon and Ham (a) .... .... | lb. | 4,641,465 | 4,847,580 | 5,586,816 | 4,347,813 | 4,355,942 |
| Bark—Ground .... .... .... | ton | 2,947 | 1,890 | 2,392 | 2,122 | 2,172 |
| Beer and Stout .... .... .... | gal. | 5,449,873 | 5,975,690 | 7,359,988 | 6,675,676 | 6,792,000 |
| Biscuits .... .... .... .... | lb. | (e) | (e) | 2,935,966 | 2,960,899 | 3,182,477 |
| Blankets, Rugs, and Shawls .... | No. | 10,253 | 12,699 | 11,264 | 14,475 | 14,224 |
| Boots and Shoes .... .... .... | pair | 327,613 | 331,502 | 360,060 | 395,126 | 375,944 |
| Bran .... .... .... .... | ton | 34,247 | 34,658 | 33,405 | 34,049 | 32,591 |
| Bricks .... .... .... .... | No. | 32,022,151 | 37,821,853 | 51,172,787 | 54,272,812 | 58,077,685 |
| Butter .... .... .... .... | lb. | 9,825,362 | 11,183,018 | 10,967,662 | 10,641,749 | 13,702,317 |
| Cheese .... .... .... .... | ,, | 284,221 | 641,242 | 863,289 | 1,009,909 | 883,619 |
| Cigars .... .... .... .... | ,, | 13,048 | 13,981 | 14,943 | 14,951 | 14,750 |
| Cigarettes .... .... .... .... | ,, | 20,636 | 13,571 | 17,487 | 17,645 | 21,489 |
| Cigarette Papers .... .... .... | 1,000 leaves | 464,446 | 450,582 | 526,416 | 555,192 | 605,664 |
| Confectionery .... .... .... | lb. | 4,993,536 | 5,242,626 | 5,633,803 | 5,457,213 | 5,895,765 |
| Electricity—Light and Power (f) .... | Brit. Unit | 152,027,745 | 163,561,340 | 194,603,054 | *223,621,019 | 250,368,016 |
| Fibrous Plaster Sheets .... .... | sq. yd. | (e) | (e) | (e) | 1,083,682 | 952,501 |
| Flannel .... .... .... .... | ,, | 15,051 | 7,471 | 7,221 | 5,987 | 8,283 |
| Flour—Ordinary .... .... .... | ton | 122,000 | 124,130 | 118,340 | 122,723 | 125,472 |
| Flour—Self-raising .... .... .... | lb. | 8,285,047 | 7,812,056 | 8,476,900 | 7,993,159 | 7,811,928 |
| Gas (f) .... .... .... .... | 1,000 cub. ft. | 367,919 | 398,538 | 424,083 | 451,071 | 488,709 |
| Hosiery .... .... .... .... | pair | 208,080 | 172,080 | 182,532 | 135,132 | 8,604 |
| Ice .... .... .... .... .... | ton | 31,151 | 28,685 | 28,078 | 32,401 | 27,692 |
| Jams and Jellies .... .... .... | lb. | 677,283 | 643,166 | 625,248 | 775,136 | 965,046 |
| Leather .... .... .... .... | ,, | 1,545,681 | 1,882,032 | 1,987,196 | 1,828,530 | 1,888,248 |
| Lime—Burnt .... .... .... | ton | 4,082 | 6,061 | 8,372 | 14,248 | 20,467 |
| Meat—Frozen, Preserved, etc. (b) .... | lb. | 14,809,991 | 14,706,844 | 17,815,854 | 12,847,608 | 16,764,422 |
| Milk—Condensed and Concentrated | ,, | 1,752,970 | 1,820,197 | 1,506,426 | 2,123,258 | 3,679,265 |
| Paper Bags .... .... .... .... | cwt. | 11,285 | 11,199 | 14,011 | (e) | (e) |
| Pickles .... .... .... .... | pint | 174,277 | 265,924 | 184,078 | *207,368 | 186,016 |
| Pollard .... .... .... .... | ton | 19,051 | 19,133 | 17,589 | 17,993 | 20,544 |
| Salt—Refined, Crushed or Washed | ,, | 2,670 | 3,896 | 4,227 | 3,670 | 3,791 |
| Sauce .... .... .... .... .... | pint | 536,232 | 760,523 | 546,362 | *702,900 | 678,329 |
| Slippers .... .... .... .... | pair | 42,071 | 145,406 | 183,927 | 175,861 | 231,377 |
| Soap .... .... .... .... .... | cwt. | 48,195 | 46,553 | 48,119 | (e) | 48,439 |
| Sugar—Refined .... .... .... | ton | 16,577 | 16,224 | 16,267 | 15,720 | 16,856 |
| Superphosphate .... .... .... | ,, | 167,389 | 190,627 | 209,979 | 264,457 | 279,685 |
| Tiles (Roofing, all kinds) .... .... | No. | 2,118,314 | 3,156,054 | 3,718,296 | 4,592,265 | 5,394,478 |
| Timber (Native)—Sawn and Hewn (c) | super. ft. | 96,427,568 | 130,497,365 | 154,988,508 | 175,758,234 | 176,663,073 |
| Tobacco .... .... .... .... | lb. | 250,068 | 310,516 | 315,500 | 278,891 | 253,123 |
| Tweed and Cloth .... .... .... | sq. yd. | 183,762 | 168,091 | 173,514 | 193,943 | 175,255 |
| Vinegar .... .... .... .... | pint | 946,049 | 757,676 | 1,215,532 | 1,088,768 | 1,504,400 |
| Wine (d) .... .... .... .... | gal. | 169,374 | 194,040 | 195,034 | 148,157 | 177,932 |
| Wool—Scoured .... .... .... | lb. | 2,919,568 | 3,600,922 | 3,379,828 | 2,488,895 | 2,993,492 |

(a) Including in 1934, 383,680 lbs.; in 1935, 289,467 lbs.; in 1936, 270,975 lbs.; in 1937, 363,097 lbs.; and in 1938, 505,498 lbs. made from imported "Green" Bacon and Ham. (b) Figures relate to the 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936 and 1937 seasons respectively. (c) Including in 1934, 31,335,186 super. feet; in 1935, 42,069,336 super. feet; in 1936, 44,432,400 super feet; in 1937, 45,116,868 super feet, and in 1938, 46,775,418 super feet produced in agencies other than Forest Sawmills. (d) Excluding 112,008 gals. of Distillation Wine in 1934; 159,234 gals. in 1935; 152,878 gals. in 1936: 88,073 gals. in 1937, and 101,773 gals. in 1938. (e) Particulars not available. (f) Distributed. * Corrected from previous issue.

## No. 21.—Value of the Principal Articles Produced by Manufacture or Treatment during the Years ended 30th June, 1934 to 1938.

| Article. | Value at "Factory Door." | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. | 1938. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Aerated Waters | 108,257 | 106,652 | 117,038 | 126,560 | 121,903 |
| Bacon and Ham (*a*) | 164,858 | 186,383 | 208,488 | 188,947 | 210,879 |
| Bark—Ground | 25,771 | 18,137 | 20,164 | 18,935 | 20,084 |
| Beer and Stout | 615,948 | 632,226 | 860 268 | 664,886 | 718,791 |
| Biscuits | (*e*) | (*e*) | 131,268 | 136,676 | 144,879 |
| Blankets, Rugs, and Shawls | 5,994 | 7,114 | 6,542 | 8,776 | 9,644 |
| Boots and Shoes | 110,927 | 113,630 | 124,016 | 126,987 | 134,608 |
| Bran | 165,380 | 179,358 | 204,327 | 223,037 | 205,516 |
| Bricks | 94,331 | 111,393 | 159,027 | 174,571 | 183,801 |
| Butter | 500,114 | 662,173 | 697,544 | 656,199 | 904,004 |
| Cheese | 8,508 | 21,016 | 34,706 | 37,462 | 38,881 |
| Cigars | 9,800 | 10,450 | 11,050 | 11,200 | 11,062 |
| Cigarettes | 9,025 | 5,365 | 9,149 | 9,445 | 11,819 |
| Cigarette Papers | 18,471 | 17,920 | 20,937 | 22,081 | 24,132 |
| Confectionery | 164,756 | 165,790 | 173,076 | 167,953 | 175,383 |
| Electricity—Light and Power (Distributed) (*f*) | 722,937 | 786,287 | 906,789 | 1,031,662 | 1,137,884 |
| Fibrous Plaster Sheets | (*e*) | (*e*) | (*e*) | 80,683 | 78,507 |
| Flannel | 2,010 | 961 | 1,263 | 750 | 858 |
| Flour—Ordinary | 843,672 | 982,948 | 1,134,095 | 1,502,331 | 1,302,809 |
| Flour—Self-raising | 68,083 | 71,588 | 73,554 | 81,540 | 79,568 |
| Gas (Distributed) | 145,203 | 156,282 | 166,299 | 177,864 | 192,251 |
| Hosiery | 10,106 | 8,011 | 8,521 | 6,508 | 626 |
| Ice | 68,608 | 62,259 | 64,231 | 68,521 | 62,416 |
| Jams and Jellies | 12,953 | 12,167 | 13,564 | 14,633 | 18,222 |
| Leather | 79,756 | 92,898 | 109,635 | 104,969 | 117,800 |
| Lime—Burnt | 9,264 | 12,720 | 14,050 | 34,444 | 50,368 |
| Meat—Frozen, Preserved, etc. (*b*) | 137,568 | 153,345 | 195,335 | 154,259 | 243,972 |
| Milk—Condensed and Concentrated | 46,213 | 44,417 | 38,431 | 52,777 | 92,366 |
| Paper Bags | 25,273 | 24,903 | 28,713 | 35,937 | 37,006 |
| Pickles | 6,391 | 7,824 | 7,757 | 5,737 | 5,177 |
| Pollard | 97,979 | 103,460 | 108,102 | 120,247 | 132,273 |
| Salt—Refined, Crushed or Washed | 6,331 | 7,971 | 8,368 | 6,374 | 9,578 |
| Sauce | 18,245 | 20,265 | 20,896 | 18,320 | 18,811 |
| Slippers | 6,174 | 14,027 | 23,155 | 23,344 | 33,849 |
| Soap | 60,863 | 57,477 | 63,503 | (*e*) | 60,334 |
| Sugar—Refined | 538,707 | 526,259 | 527,833 | 510,827 | 547,740 |
| Superphosphate | 712,560 | 715,350 | 734,925 | 925,599 | 980,685 |
| Tiles (Roofing, all kinds) | 25,149 | 38,947 | 52,035 | 57,670 | 74,157 |
| Timber (Native)—Sawn and Hewn (*c*) | 683,391 | 987,231 | 1,161,301 | 1,368,591 | 1,425,342 |
| Tobacco | 58,415 | 67,131 | 83,189 | 82,595 | 72,978 |
| Tweed and Cloth | 44,225 | 40,973 | 42,101 | 48,373 | 46,415 |
| Vinegar | 11,282 | 10,367 | 9,990 | 8,300 | 9,093 |
| Wine (*d*) | 26,866 | 31,543 | 31,052 | 25,339 | 27,948 |
| Wool—Scoured | 183,269 | 191,667 | 263,314 | (*e*) | (*e*) |

(*a*) Including in 1934, £19,643, value of Bacon and Ham made from imported "Green" Bacon and Ham; in 1935, £15,943; in 1936, £15,076; in 1937, £19,587, and in 1938, £24,996. (*b*) Figures relate to the 1933 1934, 1935, 1936 and 1937 seasons respectively. (*c*) Including in 1934, £156,528 value of timber produced in agencies other than Forest Sawmills; in 1935, £264,048; in 1936, £285,263; in 1937, £280,726, and in 1938, £286,689. (*d*) Excluding Distillation Wine (*see* footnote to table number 20). (*e*) Not available. (*f*) Cost to consumer.

## No. 22.—Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, 1930-31 to 1937-38.

| Year. | Establishments. | | | Persons employed. | Horse-power (actually employed). | | | | Average time in operation during year. | Output. | | | Approximate Value of— | | Salaries and Wages paid during the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Using Machinery. | Others. | Total. | | Steam. | Gas. | Oil. | Electric Motor. | | Burnt Lime. | | Other Goods. | Land, Buildings and Fixtures. | Plant and Machinery. | |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | | | | | months. | tons. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1930–31 .... .... | 6 | 1 | 7 | 49 | .... | .... | .... | 295 | 11·4 | 160 | 456 | 30,406 | 15,297 | 13,997 | 9,227 |
| 1931–32 .... .... | 6 | 3 | 9 | 61 | .... | 84 | 5 | 292 | 10·7 | 700 | 1,423 | 36,725 | 13,295 | 13,956 | 10,481 |
| 1932–33 .... .... | 6 | 5 | 11 | 108 | .... | 65 | .... | 237 | 11·9 | 3,030 | 6,520 | 71,829 | 20,591 | 15,485 | 20,346 |
| 1933–34 .... .... | 6 | 6 | 12 | 98 | .... | 80 | .... | 238 | 11·2 | 4,082 | 9,264 | 65,666 | 17,379 | 14,231 | 17,001 |
| 1934–35 .... .... | 8 | 7 | 15 | 166 | .... | 75 | 2 | 253 | 11·7 | 6,061 | 12,720 | 102,904 | 21,999 | 16,170 | 30,042 |
| 1935–36 .... .... | 9 | 12 | 21 | 279 | 13 | .... | .... | 277 | 11·7 | 8,372 | 14,050 | 148,647 | 30,485 | 17,995 | 46,533 |
| 1936–37 .... .... | 11 | 14 | 25 | 328 | .... | (*a*) 50 | .... | (*a*) 259 | 11·8 | 14,248 | 34,444 | 145,036 | 43,720 | 21,504 | 60,567 |
| 1937–38 .... .... | 11 | 18 | 29 | 307 | .... | .... | (*a*) 22 | (*a*) 276 | 11·6 | 20,467 | 50,368 | 136,094 | 42,347 | 29,896 | 57,529 |

(*a*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

## No. 23.—Cement and Cement Goods, 1930-31 to 1937-38.

| Year. | Establishments. | | | Persons employed. | Horse-power (actually employed). | | | | Average time in operation during year. | Output. | Approximate Value of— | | Salaries and Wages paid during the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Using Machinery. | Others. | Total. | | Steam. | Gas. | Oil. | Electric Motor. | | | Land, Buildings and Fixtures. | Plant and Machinery. | |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | | | | | months. | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1930–31 .... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 109 | .... | .... | .... | 1,672 | 11·3 | 117,074 | 32,141 | 143,376 | 26,363 |
| 1931–32 .... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 98 | .... | .... | .... | 1,618 | 11·8 | 115,466 | 29,210 | 129,319 | 20,975 |
| 1932–33 .... | 5 | .... | 5 | 150 | 21 | .... | .... | 1,650 | 12·0 | 163,531 | 28,572 | 116,593 | 30,841 |
| 1933–34 .... | 6 | 1 | 7 | 174 | 25 | .... | 70 | 1,663 | 12·0 | 178,540 | 28,097 | 103,021 | 30,950 |
| 1934–35 .... | 6 | 2 | 8 | 182 | 105 | .... | 162 | 2,072 | 11·5 | 233,795 | 24,997 | 104,831 | 36,162 |
| 1935–36 .... | 7 | 2 | 9 | 262 | 90 | .... | 3 | 2,350 | 11·8 | 281,162 | 27,098 | 148,443 | 51,502 |
| 1936–37 .... | 10 | 3 | 13 | 341 | .... | .... | (*a*) 35 | (*a*) 3,026 | 11·9 | 334,076 | 42,718 | 155,814 | 71,735 |
| 1937–38 .... | 11 | 3 | 14 | 353 | .... | .... | (*a*) 3 | (*a*) 3,872 | 12·0 | 365,891 | 52,304 | 139,818 | 71,433 |

(*a*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

## No. 24.—Brick, and Terra Cotta Tile and Pipe Works, and Potteries, 1930-31 to 1937-38.

| Year. | Establishments. | | | Persons employed. | Horse-power (actually employed). | | | | Average time in operation during year. | Output. | | | Approximate Value of— | | Salaries and Wages paid during the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Using Machinery. | Others. | Total. | | Steam. | Gas. | Oil. | Electric Motor. | | Bricks made. | | Value of other Goods. | Land, Buildings and Fixtures. | Plant and Machinery. | |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | | | | | months. | No. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1930-31 .... | 23 | .... | 23 | 345 | 32 | 237 | 84 | 1,146 | 9·7 | 13,923,006 | 45,018 | 55,921 | 100,016 | 134,436 | 55,185 |
| 1931-32 .... | 21 | .... | 21 | 269 | 48 | 337 | 119 | 1,050 | 8·7 | 15,291,829 | 46,509 | 30,917 | 64,791 | 96,147 | 36,693 |
| 1932-33 .... | 26 | .... | 26 | 363 | 39 | 310 | 109 | 963 | 10·4 | 25,933,497 | 75,957 | 50,858 | 90,669 | 111,721 | 56,329 |
| 1933-34 .... | 27 | .... | 27 | 405 | 38 | 187 | 119 | 1,076 | 11·2 | 32,022,151 | 94,331 | 52,238 | 79,073 | 115,034 | 67,966 |
| 1934-35 .... | 25 | 2 | 27 | 460 | 38 | 337 | 116 | 1,477 | 11·9 | 37,821,853 | 111,393 | 70,279 | 90,131 | 126,739 | 81,540 |
| 1935-36 .... | 29 | .... | 29 | 584 | 48 | 330 | 106 | 1,570 | 11·8 | 51,172,787 | 159,027 | 95,623 | 97,019 | 142,947 | 107,703 |
| 1936-37 .... | 27 | 1 | 28 | 578 | (a) 48 | (a) 347 | (a) 126 | (a) 1,787 | 11·9 | 54,272,812 | 174,571 | 100,800 | 95,152 | 137,394 | 117,197 |
| 1937-38 .... | 24 | 4 | 28 | 570 | (a) 46 | (a) 347 | (a) 119 | (a) 2,159 | 11·7 | 58,077,685 | 183,801 | 110,691 | 87,285 | 136,339 | 118,012 |

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

## No. 25.—Tanneries, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

| Year. | Establishments. | | | Persons employed. | Horse-power (actually employed). | | Average time in operation during year. | Hides tanned. | Skins. tanned. | Leather produced. | | Approximate Value of— | | Salaries and Wages paid during the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Using Machinery. | Others. | Total. | | Steam. | Electric Motor. | | | | | | Land, Buildings and Fixtures. | Plant and Machinery. | |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | | | Months. | No. | No. | lbs. | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1928-29 ... ... | 6 | 1 | 7 | 113 | ... | 302 | 12·0 | 50,628 | 13,417 | 1,952,941 | 167,299 | 41,788 | 33,836 | 25,148 |
| 1929-30 ... ... | 6 | 1 | 7 | 109 | 60 | 318 | 12·0 | 53,092 | 6,482 | 1,787,637 | 131,892 | 41,884 | 31,400 | 25,182 |
| 1930-31 ... ... | 6 | 1 | 7 | 76 | 60 | 307 | 11·0 | 34,099 | 9,666 | 1,224,321 | 80,769 | 41,559 | 29,609 | 15,148 |
| 1931-32 ... ... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 77 | 60 | 308 | 12·0 | 35,845 | 12,781 | 1,248,396 | 80,773 | 40,018 | 27,242 | 15,534 |
| 1932-33 ... ... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 86 | ... | 319 | 12·0 | 40,471 | 21,106 | 1,493,619 | 82,201 | 38,408 | 26,001 | 15,009 |
| 1933-34 ... ... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 81 | ... | 395 | 12·0 | 38,859 | 12,847 | 1,545,681 | 79,756 | 38,720 | 25,481 | 13,677 |
| 1934-35 ... ... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 89 | ... | 319 | 12·0 | 49,786 | 11,559 | 1,882,032 | 92,898 | 37,396 | 27,357 | 16,285 |
| 1935 36 ... ... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 95 | ... | 257 | 12·0 | 56,468 | 15,593 | 1,987,196 | 109,635 | 37,273 | 26,693 | 17,951 |
| 1936-37 ... ... | 7 | 1 | 8 | 92 | ... | (*a*) 319 | 12·0 | 41,792 | 6,983 | 1,828,530 | 104,969 | 39,163 | 26,339 | 17,448 |
| 1937-38 ... ... | 6 | 1 | 7 | 88 | ... | (*a*) 317 | 11·8 | 51,056 | 5,210 | 1,888,248 | 117,800 | 38,849 | 25,987 | 18,876 |

(*a*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

## No. 25.—Boot Factories, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

| Year. | Establishments. | | | Persons employed | Horse-power (actually employed). | | Average time in operation during year. | Output of— | | | | Approximate Value of— | | Salaries and Wages paid during year. | Output from other Establishments. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Using Machinery. | Others. | Total. | | Oil. | Electric Motor. | | Boots and Shoes. | | Slippers; and Uppers for other than Factory use. | | Land, Buildings & Fixt'res | Plant and Machinery. | | Boots and Shoes. | | Slippers; and Uppers for other than Factory use. | |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | | | Mths. | Pairs. | £ | Pairs. | £ | £ | £ | £ | Pairs. | £ | Pairs. | £ |
| 1928-29 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 378 | ... | 214 | 11·7 | 354,602 | 195,032 | 101,636 | 15,238 | 53,596 | 34,392 | 60,861 | 1,698 | 2,040 | ... | ... |
| 1929-30 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 355 | ... | 212 | 12·0 | 314,994 | 164,035 | 206,166 | 31,172 | 36,726 | 20,218 | 58,299 | 1,440 | 2,269 | ... | ... |
| 1930-31 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 281 | ... | 212 | 12·0 | 274,135 | 126,311 | 153,410 | 19,214 | 43,924 | 19,144 | 43,234 | 958 | 1,416 | ... | ... |
| 1931-32 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 316 | ... | 216 | 12·0 | 352,459 | 129,628 | 82,068 | 11,874 | 38,508 | 25,578 | 45,264 | 869 | 1,119 | ... | ... |
| 1932-33 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 323 | ... | 226 | 12·0 | 344,651 | 126,164 | 71,700 | 10.685 | 37,011 | 18,750 | 43,855 | 886 | 1,126 | 16 | 8 |
| 1933-34 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 325 | ... | 213 | 11·3 | 326,855 | 109,893 | 31,776 | 5,342 | 32,815 | 19,072 | 38,806 | 758 | 1,034 | 10,600 | 1,061 |
| 1934-35 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 296 | ... | 214 | 12·0 | 330,859 | 112,722 | 78,908 | 10,666 | 36,311 | 22,554 | 39,072 | 643 | 908 | 67,840 | 4,240 |
| 1935-36 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 386 | ... | 220 | 11·3 | 359,267 | 122,990 | 184,837 | 23,742 | 44,257 | 25,571 | 46,339 | 793 | 1,026 | 97 | 197 |
| 1936-37 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 348 | ... | (*a*) 214 | 12·0 | 393,871 | 125,592 | 175,861 | 23,344 | 45,747 | 23,549 | 44,959 | 1,255 | 1,395 | ... | ... |
| 1937-38 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 362 | ... | (*a*) 237 | 11·7 | 374,668 | 133,132 | 231,377 | 33,849 | 43,459 | 19,977 | 49,148 | 1,276 | 1,476 | ... | ... |

(*a*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

## No. 27.—Flour Mills, 1928–29 to 1937–38.

| Year. | Establishments. | Persons employed | Horse-power (actually employed). | | | | Average time in operation during year. | Wheat ground. | Production of— | | | | | | Approximate Value of— | | Salaries and Wages paid during year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Steam. | Gas. | Oil. | Electric Motor. | | | Flour. | | Bran. | | Pollard. | | Land, Buildings & Fixt'res | Plant and Machinery. | |
| | No. | No. | | | | | Mths. | Bush. | Tons. | £ | Tons. | £ | Tons. | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1928–29 ... ... | 17 | 353 | 210 | 1,430 | 60 | 935 | 11·2 | 5,644,930 | 119,550 | 1,300,402 | 31,962 | 225,159 | 15,656 | 110,674 | 231,456 | 272,293 | 88,319 |
| 1929–30 ... ... | 19 | 362 | 433 | 985 | 90 | 977 | 11·6 | 5,713,943 | 120,595 | 1,231,772 | 29,369 | 212,399 | 20,185 | 147,486 | 229,883 | 261,594 | 91,616 |
| 1930–31 ... ... | 19 | 395 | 433 | 1,205 | 110 | 974 | 11·7 | 6,278,915 | 132,090 | 865,676 | 35,384 | 180,306 | 18,692 | 99,882 | 230,689 | 256,578 | 92,567 |
| 1931–32 ... ... | 19 | 420 | 207 | 1,494 | 112 | 962 | 11·0 | 6,290,640 | 131,165 | 861,901 | 35,741 | 172,655 | 20,832 | 104,204 | 228,633 | 253,647 | 80,343 |
| 1932–33 ... ... | 21 | 395 | 209 | 665 | 121 | 2,457 | 11·8 | 6,146,484 | 127,574 | 862,034 | 33,793 | 175,169 | 21,169 | 113,600 | 232,390 | 266,205 | 78,530 |
| 1933–34 ... ... | 22 | 423 | 208 | 665 | 115 | 2,518 | 11·6 | 5,946,858 | 122,000 | 843,672 | 34,247 | 165,380 | 19,051 | 97,979 | 239,878 | 266,436 | 83,785 |
| 1934–35 ... ... | 20 | 427 | 210 | 584 | 297 | 1,929 | 11·5 | 6,000,767 | 124,130 | 982,948 | 34,658 | 179,358 | 19,133 | 103,460 | 239,864 | 269,288 | 87,948 |
| 1935–36 ... ... | 20 | 392 | 209 | 654 | 207 | 1,937 | 11·9 | 5,686,326 | 118,340 | 1,134,095 | 33,405 | 204,327 | 17,589 | 108,102 | 231,140 | 224,218 | 82,024 |
| 1936–37 ... ... | 20 | 400 | (*a*) 210 | (*a*) 1,390 | (*a*) 319 | (*a*) 2,444 | 11·4 | 5,961,537 | 122,723 | 1,502,331 | 34,049 | 223,037 | 17,993 | 120,247 | 242,641 | 222,341 | 88,256 |
| 1937–38 ... ... | 21 | 418 | (*a*) 210 | (*a*) 1,406 | (*a*) 236 | (*a*) 2,498 | 11·2 | 6,044,604 | 125,472 | 1,302,809 | 32,591 | 205,516 | 20,544 | 132,273 | 260,928 | 228,868 | 92,123 |

(*a*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

## No. 28.—Confectionery Works, 1931–32 to 1937–38.

| Year. | Establishments. | | | Persons employed. | Horse-power (actually employed.) | | | Average time in operation during year. | Confectionery made. | | Approximate Value of— | | Salaries and Wages paid during Year. | Confectionery made in other Establishments. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Using Machinery. | Others | Total. | | Steam. | Gas. | Electric Motor. | | | | Land, Buildings and Fixtures. | Plant and Machinery. | | | |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | | | | Mths. | lbs. | £ | £ | £ | £ | lbs. | £ |
| 1931–32 ... ... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 199 | ... | ... | 222 | 11·3 | 4,048,149 | 167,478 | 49,260 | 65,232 | 28,204 | 349,151 | 6,546 |
| 1932–33 ... ... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 215 | ... | ... | 210 | 12·0 | 4,104,366 | 141,037 | 47,401 | 64,143 | 31,873 | 361,166 | 6,771 |
| 1933–34 ... ... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 229 | ... | ... | 252 | 12·0 | 4,741,088 | 160,032 | 47,506 | 63,946 | 33,287 | 252,448 | 4,724 |
| 1934–35 ... ... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 232 | 80 | ... | 252 | 12·0 | 4,592,020 | 154,159 | 47,301 | 62,827 | 32,457 | 650,606 | 11,631 |
| 1935–36 ... ... | 4 | 3 | 7 | 234 | ... | ... | 264 | 12·0 | 4,852,196 | 158,791 | 48,860 | 61,230 | 30,725 | 781,607 | 14.285 |
| 1936–37 ... ... | 4 | 3 | 7 | 237 | ... | ... | (*a*) 274 | 12·0 | 4,619,616 | 151,689 | 49,050 | 57,031 | 31,225 | 837,597 | 16,264 |
| 1937–38 ... ... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 256 | ... | ... | (*a*) 290 | 12·0 | 4,694,316 | 157,093 | 54,375 | 56,253 | 33,007 | 1,201,449 | 18,290 |

(*a*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

## No. 29.—Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1928-29 to 1937-38. (*a*)

| Year. | Establishments. | | | Persons employed. | Horse-power (actually employed). | | | Average time in operation during year. | Output of— | | | | | | Approximate Value of— | | Salaries and Wages paid during year. | Output from other Establishments. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Using Machinery. | Others. | Total. | | Steam. | Gas. | Electric Motor. | | Jams. | | Pickles. | | Sauces. | | Vinegar. | | Land, Buildings and Fixtures. | Plant and Machinery. | | Sauce. | | Vinegar. | |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | | | | Mths. | lbs. | £ | Pints. | £ | Pints. | £ | Pints. | £ | £ | £ | £ | Pints. | £ | Pints. | £ |
| 1928–29 | 5 | ... | 5 | 34 | 40 | ... | 31 | 12·0 | † | † | 213,992 | 5,806 | 385,252 | 10,221 | 1,215,040 | 10,271 | 13,117 | 4,859 | 7,000 | 1,560 | 16 | 566 | 7 |
| 1929–30 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 41 | 16 | ... | 31 | 12·0 | † | † | 237,799 | 7,102 | 344,244 | 10,203 | 1,539,222 | 11,083 | 14,222 | 5,857 | 7,881 | 4,300 | 94 | 640 | 15 |
| 1930–31 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 44 | 80 | ... | 25 | 12·0 | 365,064 | 7,311 | 187,296 | 4,813 | 458,700 | 13,653 | 1,167,439 | 10,174 | 15,362 | 4,937 | 7,697 | 1,865 | 41 | ... | ... |
| 1931–32 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 56 | 50 | ... | 31 | 10·6 | 530,923 | 10,308 | 166,660 | 6,185 | 450,194 | 14,708 | 840,325 | 10,242 | 18,772 | 5,460 | 7,027 | ... | ... | 1,920 | 12 |
| 1932–33 | 7 | ... | 7 | 58 | 12 | ... | 31 | 12·0 | 670,854 | 13,348 | 129,504 | 4,200 | 462,440 | 13,803 | 916,512 | 11,356 | 16,232 | 4,283 | 9,283 | 636 | 8 | ... | ... |
| 1933–34 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 70 | 32 | 2 | 36 | 12·0 | 677,283 | 12,953 | 174,277 | 6,391 | 532,094 | 18,131 | 910,529 | 10,838 | 18,222 | 5,705 | 10,057 | 4,138 | 114 | 35,520 | 444 |
| 1934–35 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 78 | 47 | 2 | 37 | 12·0 | 643,166 | 12,167 | 265,924 | 7,824 | 759,448 | 20,250 | 750,176 | 10,335 | 19,966 | 7,167 | 11,081 | 1,075 | 15 | 7,500 | 32 |
| 1935–36 | 9 | ... | 9 | 84 | 13 | 1 | 34 | 12·0 | 625,248 | 13,564 | 184,078 | 7,757 | 545,534 | 20,883 | 1,182,544 | 9,820 | 19,198 | 7,905 | 12,325 | 828 | 13 | 32,988 | 170 |
| 1935–36 | 9 | ... | 9 | 84 | 13 | 1 | 34 | 12·0 | 625,248 | 13,564 | 184,078 | 7,757 | 545,534 | 20,883 | 1,182,544 | 9,820 | 19,198 | 7,905 | 12,325 | 828 | 13 | 32,988 | 170 |
| 1936–37 | 7 | ... | 7 | 68 | (*b*)22 | ... | (*b*)64 | 12·0 | 775,136 | 14,633 | *c*207,368 | 5,787 | *c*702,900 | 18,320 | 1,054,728 | 8,131 | 14,491 | 5,118 | 9,633 | .... | .... | 34,040 | 169 |
| 1937–38 | 7 | .... | 7 | 68 | (*b*)24 | .... | (*b*)62 | 12·0 | 965,046 | 18,222 | 186,016 | 5,177 | 677,479 | 18,796 | 1,479,144 | 8,926 | 14,585 | 4,862 | 10,198 | 850 | 15 | 25,256 | 167 |

† Particulars not available for publication. Such establishments are now classified under "Condiments, Food Packing, etc."

(*a*) Includes *one* Honey Blending Establishment operating during 1929–30 to 1932–33, *three* in 1933–34 and 1934–35 and *two* in 1935–36.

(*b*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

(*c*) Corrected from previous issue.

## No. 30.—Bacon Factories, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

| Year. | Establishments. | | | Persons Employed. | Horse-power (actually employed). | | | Average time in operation during year. | Pigs Killed for Bacon, Ham and Smallgoods. | Output of— | Approximate Value of— | | Salaries and Wages paid during year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Using Machinery. | Others. | Total. | | Steam. | Oil. | Electric Motor. | | | (*b*) Bacon and Ham. | Land, Buildings & Fixtures. | Plant and Machinery. | |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | | | | Months. | No. | lbs. | £ | £ | £ |
| 1928–29 ... ... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 50 | 13 | ... | 109 | 11·7 | 20,792 | 2,438,462 | 161,106 | 19,503 | 7,931 | 13,483 |
| 1929–30 ... ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 47 | 25 | ... | 157 | 11·9 | 20,315 | 2,601,422 | 164,804 | 17,330 | 7,791 | 13,179 |
| 1930–31 ... ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 51 | 25 | ... | 147 | 11·9 | 28,717 | 2,912,772 | 133,535 | 17,059 | 8,533 | 12,100 |
| 1931–32 ... ... | 7 | ... | 7 | 62 | 25 | 19 | 228 | 12·0 | 36,624 | 2,905,737 | 98,243 | 25,887 | 10,198 | 14,347 |
| 1932–33 ... ... | 7 | ... | 7 | 57 | 32 | 142 | 266 | 12·0 | 45,133 | 3,453,994 | 109,710 | 24,758 | 10,861 | 13,388 |
| 1933–34 ... ... | 8 | ... | 8 | 69 | 60 | 144 | 274 | 12·0 | 50,902 | 4,257,785 | 145,215 | 26,396 | 12,102 | 15,463 |
| 1934–35 ... ... | 10 | ... | 10 | 78 | 60 | 150 | 248 | 11·6 | 54,104 | 4,558,113 | 170,440 | 28,773 | 13,424 | 17,250 |
| 1935–36 ... ... | 10 | ... | 10 | 82 | 10 | 122 | 283 | 12·0 | 62,527 | 5,315,841 | 193,412 | 28,808 | 13,103 | 19,680 |
| 1936–37 ... ... | 9 | 1 | 10 | 100 | (*a*) 8 | (*a*) 119 | (*a*) 365 | 11·8 | 52,243 | 3,984,716 | 169,360 | 27,241 | 13,358 | 23,195 |
| 1937–38 ... ... | 9 | ... | 9 | 111 | (*a*) 18 | (*a*) 127 | (*a*) 489 | 11·8 | 52,560 | 3,850,444 | 185,883 | 27,648 | 14,766 | 25,508 |

(*a*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

(*b*) Excluding "Green" Bacon and Ham Imported and "Finished" in local factories.

## No. 31.—Butter Factories, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

| Year. | Establishments. | Persons Employed. | Horse-power (actually employed). | | | | Average time in operation during year. | Cream Used. | Butter Made. | | Approximate Value of— | | Salaries and Wages paid during year. | Butter made in other Establishments. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Steam. | Gas. | Oil. | Electric Motor. | | | | | Land, Buildings and Fixtures. | Plant and Machinery. | | | |
| | No. | No. | | | | | Months. | lbs. | lbs. | £ | £ | £ | £ | lbs. | £ |
| 1928-29 ... ... | 12 | 96 | 173 | 50 | 34 | 163 | 11·7 | 6,582,942 | 3,622,324 | 304,557 | 53,570 | 44,039 | 24,235 | ... | ... |
| 1929-30 ... ... | 13 | 124 | 281 | 50 | 39 | 178 | 11·7 | 9,254,626 | 4,723,132 | 401,213 | 70,093 | 57,949 | 30,229 | ... | ... |
| 1930-31 ... ... | 15 | 131 | 258 | 50 | 106 | 153 | 11·3 | 13,782,747 | 7,102,515 | 494,006 | 72,279 | 58,492 | 27,598 | ... | ... |
| 1931-32 ... ... | 13 | 127 | 284 | 50 | 110 | 152 | 12·0 | 15,930,444 | 8,135,674 | 522,700 | 71,797 | 54,854 | 26,447 | 212,159 | 13,275 |
| 1932-33 ... ... | 15 | 137 | 314 | ... | 114 | 175 | 11·6 | 18,539,877 | 9,114,881 | 519,334 | 76,082 | 63,131 | 27,390 | 346,581 | 21,497 |
| 1933-34 ... ... | 15 | 143 | 338 | ... | 154 | 191 | 11·7 | 18,901,905 | 9,412,302 | 476,019 | 68,413 | 60,949 | 27,939 | 413,060 | 24,095 |
| 1934-35 ... ... | 16 | 153 | 277 | ... | 173 | 366 | 11·9 | 22,336,802 | 11,183,018 | 662,173 | 69,905 | 62,597 | 30,820 | ... | ... |
| 1935-36 ... ... | 18 | 171 | 250 | ... | 181 | 350 | 12·0 | 23,042,794 | 10,967,662 | 697,544 | 73,733 | 64,999 | 34,654 | ... | ... |
| 1936-37 ... ... | 17 | 163 | (*a*) 402 | ... | (*a*) 212 | (*a*) 478 | 11·4 | 21,080,991 | 10,641,749 | 656,199 | 70,967 | 72,072 | 32,750 | ... | ... |
| 1937-38 ... ... | 16 | 153 | (*a*) 300 | (*a*) 80 | (*a*) 226 | (*a*) 484 | 12·0 | 29,255,765 | 13,702,317 | 904,004 | 67,388 | 63,371 | 34,564 | ... | ... |

(*a*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

## No. 32.—Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

| Year. | Establishments. | | | Persons Employed. | Horse-power (actually employed). | | | | Average time in operation during year. | Output of— | | | | | | Approximate Value of— | | Salaries and Wages paid during year. | Output from other Establishments. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Using Machinery. | Others | Total. | | Steam | Gas. | Oil. | Electric Motor. | | Aerated Waters. | | Ginger Beer, etc. (Bulk). | | Cordials. and Syrups. | | Land, Buildings and Fixt'res | Plant and Machinery. | | Aerated Waters. | | Cordials. and Syrups. | |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | | | | | mths. | dozens. | £ | gall. | £ | dozens. | £ | £ | £ | £ | dozens. | £ | dozens. | £ |
| 1928-29 ... | 54 | 1 | 55 | 232 | 16 | 7 | 76 | 148 | 11·2 | 1,008,840 | 174,259 | ... | ... | 8,375 | 7,607 | 58,254 | 40,711 | 48,698 | 14,327 | 2,556 | 16,339 | 6,563 |
| 1929-30 ... | 57 | ... | 57 | 220 | 10 | 43 | 95 | 150 | 11·3 | 1,041,236 | 182,628 | ... | ... | 8,426 | 6,643 | 51,523 | 42,123 | 47,966 | 8,052 | 1,264 | 15,245 | 6,247 |
| 1930-31 ... | 55 | ... | 55 | 195 | 13 | 24 | 80 | 171 | 11·4 | 703,653 | 121,549 | 7,972 | 915 | 6,377 | 4,914 | 47,684 | 39,990 | 41,242 | 7,781 | 1,107 | 15,578 | 6,993 |
| 1931-32 ... | 55 | ... | 55 | 172 | 5 | 40 | 102 | 149 | 11·0 | 632,851 | 101,462 | 83,112 | 6,259 | 6,869 | 5,263 | 43,717 | 34,593 | 32,044 | 6,196 | 926 | 6,238 | 4,066 |
| 1932-33 ... | 52 | ... | 52 | 154 | 14 | 41 | 96 | 142 | 11·3 | 607,382 | 93,890 | 73,569 | 5,012 | 7,941 | 6,013 | 47,137 | 30,579 | 29,721 | 9,273 | 1,298 | 6,528 | 3,119 |
| 1933-34 ... | 50 | ... | 50 | 177 | 8 | 2 | 101 | 188 | 11·2 | 662,850 | 107,097 | 105,586 | 6,665 | 8,657 | 6,629 | 47,242 | 29,063 | 33,564 | 7,705 | 1,160 | 11,745 | 2,370 |
| 1934-35 ... | 51 | ... | 51 | 171 | 8 | 35 | 92 | 197 | 11·5 | 649,869 | 104,760 | 75,312 | 5,026 | 8,955 | 6,597 | 48,150 | 30,929 | 34,733 | 13,744 | 1,892 | 7,458 | 2,035 |
| 1935-36 ... | 57 | 3 | 60 | 208 | 5 | 32 | 90 | 128 | 11·4 | 716,651 | 115,286 | 80,322 | 6,303 | 19,386 | 12,722 | 52,368 | 30,223 | 40,475 | 14,356 | 1,752 | 7,911 | 2,295 |
| 1936-37 ... | 56 | 3 | 59 | 203 | ... | (*a*) 32 | (*a*)111 | (*a*)205 | 11·4 | 822,594 | 124,954 | 67,990 | 4,560 | *b*40,352 | *b*20,497 | 52,714 | 32,420 | 40,323 | 10,535 | 1,606 | *b* 1,576 | *b* 415 |
| 1937-38 ... | 55 | 3 | 58 | 194 | ... | (*a*) 32 | (*a*)162 | (*a*)213 | 11·6 | 807,212 | 119,444 | 106,436 | 11,366 | ~~27,104~~ 45,439 | ~~9,405~~ 15,129 | 51,444 | 34,778 | 41,131 | 14,079 | 2,459 | 3,870 | 1,554 |

(*a*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (*b*) Corrected from previous issue.

## No. 33.—Breweries, 1928–29 to 1937–38.

| Year. | Establishments. | Persons Employed. | Horse-power (actually employed). | | | | Average time in operation during year. | Quantity of— | | | | | Approximate Value of— | | Salaries and Wages paid during Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Steam. | Gas. | Oil. | Electric Motor. | | Beer and Stout Made. | | Sugar used | Malt used. | Hops used. | Land, Buildings & Fixtures | Plant and Machinery. | |
| | No. | No. | | | | | months. | gallons. | £ | cwt. | bush. | lbs. | £ | £ | £ |
| 1928–29 ... ... | 7 | 407 | 212 | 54 | 125 | 1,138 | 12·0 | 5,934,303 | 758,909 | 29,782 | 196,205 | 187,764 | 246,814 | 278,049 | 137,678 |
| 1929–30 ... ... | 8 | 444 | 92 | 134 | 135 | 1,246 | 11·8 | 6,008,184 | 760,297 | 28,707 | 210,579 | 193,000 | 243,374 | 281,864 | 148,461 |
| 1930–31 ... ... | 8 | 339 | 80 | 108 | 284 | 1,488 | 12·0 | 5,028,182 | 621,841 | 21,868 | 162,658 | 157,007 | 215,268 | 269,353 | 132,063 |
| 1931–32 ... ... | 8 | 362 | 105 | 108 | 284 | 1,478 | 12·0 | 4,366,461 | 513,822 | 14,660 | 162,461 | 140,604 | 203,216 | 244,593 | 114,523 |
| 1932–33 ... ... | 8 | 387 | 105 | ... | 284 | 1,634 | 11·9 | 4,689,473 | 532,247 | 11,781 | 181,977 | 143,893 | 171,422 | 234,090 | 118,587 |
| 1933–34 ... ... | 8 | 409 | 114 | ... | 284 | 1,670 | 11·9 | 5,449,873 | 615,948 | 9,776 | 226,799 | 162,815 | 181,976 | 230,770 | 126,197 |
| 1934–35 ... ... | 7 | 401 | 79 | ... | 338 | 1,675 | 12·0 | 5,975,690 | 632,226 | 8,811 | 243,031 | 167,639 | 146,416 | 215,406 | 132,268 |
| 1935–36 ... ... | 6 | 403 | 5 | ... | 338 | 1,630 | 12·0 | 7,259,988 | 860,268 | 8,512 | 275,179 | 176,168 | 129,203 | 206,822 | 136,477 |
| 1936–37 ... ... | 5 | 408 | (*a*) 5 | ... | (*a*) 386 | (*a*) 1,590 | 12·0 | 6,675,676 | 664,886 | 7,831 | 289,025 | 188,390 | 118,008 | 214,184 | 127,819 |
| 1937–38 .... .... | 6 | 428 | .... | .... | (*a*) 527 | (*a*) 2,300 | 11·4 | 6,792,000 | 718,791 | 8,388 | 321,980 | 190,483 | 247,412 | 373,992 | 137,728 |

(*a*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

## No. 34.—Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories (a), 1928–29 to 1937–38.

| Year. | Establishments. | | | Persons employed. | Horse-power (actually employed). | Average time in operation during year. | Leaf operated on. (*b*) | Output of— | | | | Approximate Value of— | | Salaries and Wages paid during year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Using Machinery. | Others. | Total. | | Electric Motor. | | | Tobacco. | | Cigars and Cigarettes. | | Land, Buildings and Fixtures. | Plant and Machinery. | |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | | mths. | lbs. | lbs. | £ | lbs. | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1928–29 ... ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 106 | 33 | 12·0 | 225,552 | 192,015 | 67,205 | 35,438 | 26,029 | 9,568 | 7,226 | 15,197 |
| 1929–30 ... ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 103 | 40 | 11·8 | 258,027 | 228,054 | 79,819 | 35,548 | 25,278 | 10,556 | 7,889 | 15,871 |
| 1930–31 ... ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 86 | 48 | 12·0 | 248,528 | 202,321 | 66,642 | 39,034 | 22,570 | 9,491 | 9,945 | 13,965 |
| 1931–32 ... ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 122 | 48 | 12·0 | 281,464 | 266,687 | 87,473 | 32,978 | 19,700 | 9,646 | 9,473 | 16,732 |
| 1932–33 ... ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 151 | 52 | 12·0 | 268,897 | 220,789 | 58,533 | 43 329 | 20,828 | 9,735 | 11,780 | 17,566 |
| 1933–34 ... ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 155 | 53 | 12·0 | 315,996 | 250,068 | 58,415 | 33,684 | 18,825 | 17,253 | 11,840 | 18,079 |
| 1934–35 ... ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 162 | 56 | 12·0 | 268,251 | 310,516 | 67,131 | 27,552 | 15,815 | 15,777 | 11,032 | 19,044 |
| 1935–36 ... ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 172 | 56 | 12·0 | 290,355 | 315,500 | 83,189 | 32,430 | 20,199 | 25,741 | 10,693 | 19,271 |
| 1936–37 ... ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 145 | (*c*) 47 | 12·0 | 287,185 | 278,891 | 82,595 | 32,596 | 20,645 | 28,796 | 12,585 | 19,583 |
| 1937–38 .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 152 | (*c*) 55 | 12·0 | 256,829 | 253,123 | 72,978 | 36,239 | 22,881 | 30,838 | 17,305 | 18,884 |

(*a*) The figures for 1932–33 to 1935–36 inclusive include particulars in respect of a cigarette paper-making section. (*b*) Figures for the years prior to 1934–35 relate to *unstripped* weight of leaf. (*c*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

## No. 35.—Forest Saw-mills cutting Native Timber, 1928–29 to 1937–38.

| Year. | Establishments. | Persons employed (a) | Horse-power (actually employed). | | | | Average time in operation during year. | Animals employed. | | Railway or Tramway belonging to Saw-mills. | Timber Sawn and Hewn during year. | | Approximate Value of— | | Salaries and Wages paid during year. (a) | Timber Produced in Agencies other than Forest Sawmills. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Steam. | Gas. | Oil. | Electric Motor. | | Horses. | Bullocks. | | | | Land, Buildings and Fixtures. | Plant and Machinery. | | | |
| | No. | No. | | | | | mths. | No. | No. | miles. | super ft. | £ | £ | £ | £ | super ft. | £ |
| 1928–29 | 67 | 2,186 | 5,674 | 92 | 151 | 119 | 11·0 | 1,344 | 78 | 594 | 145,042,936 | 1,260,652 | 246,054 | 954,862 | 478,163 | 29,281,146 | 157,963 |
| 1929–30 | 59 | 1,839 | 5,678 | 60 | 171 | 295 | 11·2 | 1,182 | 56 | 524 | 123,571,734 | 1,088,994 | 207,964 | 851,457 | 400,324 | 36,071,054 | 195,576 |
| 1930–31 | 54 | 1 229 | 4,088 | 49 | 156 | 281 | 10·2 | 810 | 52 | 469 | 74,324,596 | 621,468 | 166,057 | 684,432 | 225,250 | 38,158,959 | 211,136 |
| 1931–32 | 56 | 903 | 3,479 | 107 | 172 | 521 | 8·6 | 500 | 46 | 413 | 41,054,830 | 332,313 | 156,962 | 630,188 | 124,371 | 16,635,534 | 86,662 |
| 1932–33 | 56 | 905 | 2,439 | 88 | 201 | 620 | 10·4 | 477 | 48 | 343 | 46,812,464 | 386,107 | 141,549 | 465,197 | 147,391 | 12,441,946 | 51,106 |
| 1933–34 | 56 | 1,051 | 2,727 | 85 | 198 | 733 | 10·7 | 591 | 64 | 360 | 65,092,382 | 526,863 | 142,432 | 470,028 | 181,471 | 31,335,186 | 156,528 |
| 1934–35 | 54 | 1,257 | 2,859 | 131 | 175 | 927 | 11·2 | 555 | 80 | 397 | 88,428,029 | 723,183 | 147,154 | 492,041 | 223,626 | 42,069,336 | 264,048 |
| 1935–36 | 62 | 1,631 | 2,830 | 118 | 151 | 682 | 11·5 | 576 | 52 | 483 | 110,556,108 | 876.038 | 132,054 | 496,049 | 308,376 | 44,432,400 | 285,263 |
| 1936–37 | 90 | 2,097 | (b) 3,549 | (b) 160 | (b) 834 | (b) 1,182 | 11·1 | (c) | (c) | (c) | 130,641,366 | 1,087,865 | 129,931 | 326,301 | 418,063 | 45,116,868 | 280,726 |
| 1937–38 | 97 | 2,033 | (b) 4,266 | (b) 158 | (b) 966 | (b) 1,111 | 11·4 | (c) | (c) | (c) | 129,887,655 | 1,138,653 | 125,062 | 343,673 | 401,106 | 46,775,418 | 286,689 |

(a) Exclusive of Fallers and Haulers. (See also note (a) to Table 7, Page 17.) (b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (c) Information not available.

## No. 36.—Electric Light and Power Works, 1928–29 to 1937–38. (c)

| Year. | Establishments. | Persons employed. | Horse-power (actually employed). | | | | | Average time in operation during year. | Electricity Distributed. | | Approximate Value of— | | Salaries and Wages paid during year. | Electricity Produced in other Establishments. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Steam. | Gas. | Oil. | Water. | Electric Motor. | | | | Land, Buildings and Fixtures. | Plant and Machinery. | | |
| | No. | No. | | | | | | months. | Units (K.W.H.) | £ | £ | £ | £ | Units (K.W.H.) |
| 1928–29 .... .... .... | 47 | 313 | 47,041 | 1,966 | 1,322 | ... | 606 | 11·1 | 92,459,755 | 531,471 | 261,916 | 850,580 | 86,376 | .... |
| 1929–30 .... .... .... | 47 | 338 | 48,145 | 1,817 | 2,700 | ... | 652 | 11·9 | 102,400,392 | 570,358 | 203,267 | 842,496 | 92,704 | 10,560 |
| 1930–31 .... .... .... | 53 | 342 | 50,443 | 1,627 | 2,776 | ... | 551 | 11·8 | 97,767,852 | 559,629 | 219,405 | 947,321 | 88,589 | 332,542 |
| 1931–32 .... .... .... | 61 | 374 | 52,333 | 1,657 | 10,932 | ... | 511 | 12·0 | 119,234,403 | 650,390 | 227,192 | 1,025,860 | 94,839 | 598,399 |
| 1932–33 .... .... .... | 66 | 386 | 52,186 | 1,964 | 15,260 | ... | 604 | 11·8 | 137,261,241 | 692,402 | 238,111 | 1,053,534 | 97,275 | 832,512 |
| 1933–34 .... .... .... | 71 | 407 | 52,662 | 2,434 | 11,834 | ... | 481 | 12·0 | 151,180,608 | 716,510 | 239,485 | 1,084.666 | 104,908 | 847,137 |
| 1934–35 .... .... .... | 74 | 422 | 52,671 | 1,975 | 14,902 | ... | 541 | 12·0 | 162,382,949 | 777,668 | 239,559 | 1,090,447 | 117,384 | 1,178.391 |
| 1935–36 .... .... .... | 89 | 514 | 54,229 | 2,144 | 16,040 | 138 | 515 | 11·9 | 192,962,354 | 897,880 | 246,442 | 1,206,447 | 139,052 | 1,640,700 |
| 1936–37 .... .... .... | 95 | 635 | a47,550 | a2,488 | a26,785 | a 138 | b 3,597 | 12·0 | *216,866,771 | 1,000,883 | 341,453 | 2,096,118 | 172,846 | 6,754,248 |
| 1937–38 .... .... .... | 99 | 689 | a52,216 | a2,189 | a32,524 | a 138 | b 4,908 | 12·0 | 242,485,727 | 1,101,965 | 332,362 | 2,158,149 | 190,993 | 7,882,289 |

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use, including motors driven by current generated in own works.
(c) See Special Note under "Contents." page 2. * Revised from previous issue.

## No. 37.—Gas Works, 1928–29 to 1937–38. (c)

| Year | Gas Works. | Persons employed. | Horse-power (actually employed). | | | | Average time in operation during year. | Coal used. | Gas Distributed. | | Gas Made. | Coke Produced. | | Salaries and Wages paid during year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Steam. | Gas. | Oil. | Electric Motor. | | | | | | | | |
| | No. | No. | | | | | months. | tons. | 1,000 cub. ft. | £ | 1,000 cub. ft. | tons. | £ | £ |
| 1928–29 .... .... .... .... | 4 | 109 | 53 | 50 | .... | 111 | 12·0 | 20,283 | 330,097 | 137,179 | 361,561 | 11,396 | 17,745 | 28,700 |
| 1929–30 .... .... .... .... | 4 | 118 | 53 | 50 | .... | 111 | 12·0 | 20,890 | 368,597 | 131,694 | 408,213 | 12,496 | 19,428 | 30,975 |
| 1930–31 .... .... .... .... | 4 | 104 | 53 | 50 | .... | 111 | 12·0 | 20,674 | 388,234 | 135,440 | 423,549 | 12,316 | 18,933 | 26,758 |
| 1931–32 .... .... .... .... | 4 | 99 | 53 | 50 | .... | 111 | 12·0 | 19,828 | 360,270 | 109,215 | 393,262 | 10,361 | 15,850 | 23,579 |
| 1932–33 .... .... .... .... | 4 | 98 | 53 | 50 | .... | 111 | 12·0 | 19,772 | 352,505 | 107,912 | 389,157 | 10,555 | 16,119 | 22,474 |
| 1933–34 .... .... .... .... | 4 | 110 | 53 | 49 | .... | 111 | 12·0 | 19,806 | 367,919 | 111,668 | 407,539 | 10,902 | 16,622 | 25,197 |
| 1934–35 .... .... .... .... | 4 | 113 | 53 | 49 | .... | 111 | 12·0 | 22,853 | 398,538 | 122,054 | 445,898 | 13,450 | 26,621 | 26,587 |
| 1935–36 .... .... .... .... | 4 | 128 | 45 | 53 | .... | 111 | 12·0 | 22,637 | 424,083 | 147,095 | 477,851 | 13,344 | 26,373 | 30,563 |
| 1936–37 .... .... .... .... | 4 | 113 | (a) 72 | (a) 72 | .... | (a) 219 | 12·0 | 25,095 | 451,071 | 177,864 | 507,138 | 14,174 | (b) 30,729 | 24,813 |
| 1937–38 .... .... .... .... | 4 | 93 | (a) 125 | (a) 70 | (a) 16 | (a) 286 | 12·0 | 25,594 | 488,709 | 192,251 | 547,400 | 14,974 | (b) 29,458 | 25,526 |

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (b) Partly Estimated. (c) See Special Note under "Contents" page 2.

## No. 38.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements, in certain Trades and Occupations as at 31st December, 1938.

(Rates relate to the Metropolitan Area except where otherwise stated, and are shown to the nearest farthing.)

| Industry and Occupation. | Wages. |
|---|---|
| | £ s. d |
| **CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—** | |
| Cement Pipe Making: | Per week. |
| Pipe Maker | 4 10 1 to 4 13 1 |
| Stone Crusher | 4 10 1 |
| Labourer | 4 4 1 |
| Cement Works: | |
| Miller | 4 15 0 |
| Assistant | 4 9 0 |
| Burner | 5 5 0 |
| Dredge Hand | 5 1 0 |
| General Hands | 4 6 0 to 4 14 0 |
| Fibrous Plaster, Plaster, and Cement Goods: | |
| Bench Hand | 5 11 5 |
| Fixer | 5 11 5 |
| Sheet Fibre Casters | 4 12 11 |
| Reinforced Concrete and/or Pressed Cement Worker | 4 12 11 |
| Limeworks: | |
| Cutters, Loaders, Kiln Hands, and Quarrymen | 4 10 1 |
| Horse Drivers | 4 10 7 to 4 15 7 |
| Motor Drivers | 4 15 7 to 5 3 7 |
| Day-firers, Powder Monkey, Lime Baggers, and Crushers | 4 16 1 |
| Kiln Repairers | 4 19 1 |
| Night Firer | Per shift. 1 2 4½ |
| **CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—** | |
| Brickworks (Hoffman Kilns): | Per week. |
| Burner | 5 2 1 |
| Clayhole Hands | 4 8 7 to 4 14 7 |
| Machine Driver | 4 8 7 to 4 11 7 |
| Taker-off (Single Machine—Youth) | 3 9 9 |
| Taker-off and Tucker (Double Machine) | 4 8 7 |
| Setter | 4 16 7 |
| Moulder and Presser (Fancy Bricks) | 4 16 7 |
| Brickworks (Wire-cut): | |
| Clayhole Hand | 4 8 7 to 4 14 7 |
| Off Bearers | 4 13 7 |
| Scintlers | 4 8 7 |
| Burners | 4 8 7 to 4 14 7 |
| Setters | 4 16 7 |
| Mill-feeder | 4 8 7 |
| Wheeler-out | 4 11 7 |
| Wheeler or Crowder-in | 4 8 7 |
| Glass: | |
| Glass Bevelling and Silvering | 5 2 1 |
| Leadlight Glazing | 5 5 1 |
| Pottery and Porcelain Employees: | |
| Burner, Moulder, Flanger | 4 15 1 |
| Trap Makers | 4 13 1 |
| Junction Sticker | 4 7 1 |
| Others | 4 1 1 |
| Setters | 4 7 1 to 4 15 1 |

| Industry and Occupation. | Wages. |
|---|---|
| | £ s. d |
| **CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—** | |
| Oil Handling: | Per hour. |
| Adults | 0 2 10½ |
| Soap and Candle Factories: | Per week. |
| Glycerine Hand | 4 11 1 |
| Leading Candlemaker | 4 10 1 |
| Boxmaker | 4 10 1 |
| Soap Crutcher | 4 8 1 |
| Storeman Packer | 4 7 1 |
| Soda Crystal Maker | 4 7 1 |
| Tallow Man, Box-wirer, and Soap Cutter | 4 6 1 |
| Assistants to Soapmaker and Candlemaker | 4 6 1 |
| All other Adults (Males) | 4 1 1 |
| Wrappers and Packers (Adult Females) | 2 8 3 |
| Superphosphate Works: | |
| Phosphate Rock Section | 4 5 7 to 4 14 7 |
| Sulphur Section | 4 14 7 to 5 0 7 |
| Superphosphate Section | 4 5 7 to 4 14 7 |
| Sulphuric Acid Chamber Section | 4 8 7 to 4 14 7 |
| Acid and Chemical Manufacturing Plant Section | 4 14 7 |
| Mixed Manures Plant Section | 4 5 7 to 4 14 7 |
| General Section | 4 5 7 to 4 17 7 |
| **CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—** | |
| Agricultural Implement Making: | |
| (1) Government: | |
| Boiler-maker | 5 11 1 |
| Pattern-makers | 6 0 1 |
| Blacksmiths | 5 12 1 |
| Carpenters | 5 10 7 |
| Fitters, Turners, Moulders | 5 11 1 |
| Painters, Plumbers | 5 10 7 |
| Labourers | 4 1 1 |
| (2) Other: | |
| Assemblers | 4 8 7 to 4 12 1 |
| Agricultural Implement and/or Comb Fitters | 4 16 1 to 4 19 1 |
| Coachbuilding, etc.: | |
| Coachsmith, General Smith, Farrier, etc. | 5 5 1 |
| Wheelwright | 5 5 1 |
| Spoke Throaters, Machinist, etc. | 5 1 1 |
| Sectional Trimmer | 4 17 1 |
| Floormen | 4 16 1 |
| Metal Panel Fixer | 4 14 1 |
| Storeman | 4 11 1 |
| Vyceman, Assembler | 4 8 1 |
| Smith's Striker | 4 6 7 |
| Others | 4 1 1 to 5 5 1 |
| Engineering Foundries, etc.: | |
| Blacksmith, Coppersmith, Fitter, Turner, Planer, Slotter, etc. | 5 11 1 |
| Pattern-maker | 6 0 1 |
| Furnace-man | 4 16 1 to 5 8 1 |
| Tradesman's Assistant | 4 10 1 |
| Boiler-maker | 5 11 1 |
| Moulder | 4 16 1 to 5 11 1 |
| Electrical Fitter and/or Armature Winder | 5 11 1 |
| Electrical Wireman | 5 4 1 |

**No. 38.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.**—*continued.*

| Industry and Occupation. | Wages. |
|---|---|
| CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued.* | £ s. d. |
| Engineering (Goldfields): (Excluding Mining) | Per week. |
| Coppersmith, Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner, Motor Mechanic and Planer | 6 0 2 |
| Pattern-maker | 6 9 2 |
| Engineering (Railways): | Per day. |
| Forgeman | 1 4 2 |
| Fitter-in-Charge, Running Shed | 1 4 0 |
| Fitter-in-Charge, Power House | 1 2 11 |
| Pattern-maker | 1 1 10 |
| Blacksmith | 1 0 5 |
| Coppersmith, Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner | 1 0 2 |
| Furnaceman | 0 17 6 to 0 19 8 |
| Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer, etc. | 1 0 2 |
| Boiler-maker | 1 0 2 to 1 2 11 |
| Moulder | 1 0 2 to 1 2 11 |
| Engineering (Sawmills)—South-West Land Division (*a*): | Per week. |
| Leading Hand | 6 4 2 |
| Pattern-maker | 5 18 2 |
| Oxy-acetylene Operator | 5 13 2 |
| Fitter, Turner, etc. | 5 9 2 |
| Driller | 4 17 2 |
| Electrical Wireman | 5 3 2 |
| Tradesman's Assistant | 4 11 2 |
| Engineering (Others)—South-West Land Division (*a*): | |
| Fitter, Turner, Motor Mechanic, Electrical Fitter | 5 12 2 |
| Tradesman's Assistant | 4 11 2 |
| General Labourer | 4 2 2 |
| Plumbing: | |
| Plumber (Government) | 5 10 7 |
| | Per hour. |
| Plumber (Other) | 0 2 8 |
| Sheet Metal Working: | Per week. |
| Bench Hands (First Class) | 5 9 1 |
| Stock Hands | 5 1 1 |
| Canister-makers | 4 6 1 to 4 13 1 |
| Gas Meter-makers | 5 2 1 |
| Stove and Range Fitters and Assemblers | 5 0 5 |
| Shipbuilding, etc.: | Per hour. |
| Shipwright and Boatbuilders | 0 3 0½ |
| Wire-working: | Per week. |
| Galvaniser | 4 18 7 |
| Hand and Power Loom Weaver | 4 12 7 |
| Barbed Wire-maker | 4 11 7 |
| Machinist | 4 10 1 |
| Labourer | 4 1 1 |
| CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE— | |
| Jewellers and Allied Trades: | |
| Watch-makers and Clock-makers | 5 6 1 |
| Jewellers | 5 5 1 |
| Enamellers and Metal Badge-makers | 5 1 1 |
| Females (Adult) | 2 16 4 |
| CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)— | |
| Bag, Sack and Textile Workers: | |
| Floor Hands (Female) | 2 3 9 |
| Machinist and Hand Cutters (Females) | 2 5 9 |
| Factory Hands (Males) | 4 11 1 |
| Knitting: | |
| Males— | |
| Operator Mechanic | 4 10 1 |
| Others | 4 3 7 |
| Females | 2 7 10 |

| Industry and Occupation. | Wages. |
|---|---|
| CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)— | £ s. d. |
| Rope and Cordage: | Per week. |
| Rope-maker | 4 16 1 |
| Assistant | 4 6 1 |
| Factory Hands | 4 1 1 |
| Female | 2 3 9 |
| Saddlery and Leather Working: | |
| Journeymen | 5 0 4 |
| Females | 2 10 11 to 4 12 4 |
| Tanneries (Federal Award): | |
| Bark Bagger | 4 2 0 |
| Currier | 4 18 0 |
| Flesher (Hand) | 4 13 0 |
| Lime Jobber | 4 3 0 |
| Machinist (Band Splitting) | 4 16 0 |
| Machinist (Other) | 4 2 0 |
| Roller or Striker | 4 7 6 |
| Shedman | 4 0 0 |
| Scudder, Unhairer | 4 5 6 |
| Tannery Hand (Unskilled) | 3 18 0 |
| Table Hands | 4 5 0 to 4 5 6 |
| Wool-scouring: | |
| Wool-scourer (in Charge of Machine) | 4 15 1 |
| All other Adults | 4 9 1 |
| CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING— | |
| Boots and Shoes: | |
| Journeymen | 4 16 0 |
| Journeywomen | 2 9 8 |
| | Per hour. |
| Repairer | 0 2 3½ |
| Dressmaking (Order): | Per week. |
| Skirt Hand | 2 8 6 |
| Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand | 2 10 6 |
| Dyeing and Cleaning: | |
| Males | 4 6 1 |
| Females | 2 18 3 |
| Millinery: | |
| Milliner | 2 6 6 |
| Ready-made Clothing (Men's and Boys' Outer): | |
| Foreman | 5 13 1 |
| Cutter, Trimmer, Presser | 4 18 1 |
| Coat Hand (Female) | 2 9 6 |
| Brusher and Folder (Female) | 2 6 6 |
| Machinist (Female) | 2 8 0 to 2 9 6 |
| Shirt-making: | |
| Cutter (Male) | 4 18 1 |
| Cutter (Female) | 2 14 6 |
| Machinist, Ironer, Starcher | 2 6 6 |
| Stock Costumes: | |
| Dressmaking (Ready-made): | |
| Stock Cutter (Male) | 4 18 1 |
| Stock Cutter (Female) | 2 14 6 |
| Skirt Hand | 2 7 10 |
| Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand | 2 7 10 |
| Machinist | 2 7 10 |
| Tailoring (Males): | |
| Cutters | 5 14 1 |
| Foreman | 5 6 7 |
| Trimmers, Fitters, Tailors' Machinists, and Pressers | 5 0 1 |
| All Others | 4 1 1 |
| Tailoring (Females): | |
| Cutters | 5 14 1 |
| Trimmers, Fitters, Pressers | 5 0 1 |
| Machinist | 3 1 8 |
| Body and Dress-coat Hands | 5 0 1 |
| All other Coat Hands | 3 1 8 |
| Trouser Hands | 2 14 8 |
| Vest and Skirt Hands | 2 12 4 |

(*a*) Outside 25-mile radius from G.P.O.

**No. 38.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—*continued.***

| Industry and Occupation. | Wages. |
|---|---|
| **CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—*continued.*** | £ s. d. |
| Waterproof Garments: | |
| Males: | Per week. |
| Dippers and Proofers | 4 18 1 |
| Cutters | 4 18 1 |
| Females: | |
| Makers | 2 17 10 |
| Machinists | 2 8 0 to 2 9 6 |
| Others | 2 6 6 |
| Whitework (Females): | |
| Corset Maker | 2 11 6 |
| Cutter | 2 14 6 |
| Washer, Starcher, Ironer and Machinist | 2 6 6 |
| **CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—** | |
| Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories: | |
| Horse and Motor Driver | 4 13 1 |
| Bottler in Charge of Generator | 4 13 7 |
| Bottler | 4 6 1 |
| Wirer or Packer | 4 6 1 |
| Corker | 4 3 7 |
| Others | 4 1 1 to 4 9 7 |
| Baking: | |
| Foreman-in-charge of 4 or more workers | 6 5 1 |
| Foreman-in-charge of less than 4 workers | 6 2 7 |
| Single Hand Baker | 6 0 1 |
| Doughmaker | 6 0 1 |
| Baker doing Oven work | 5 15 1 |
| Board Hand | 5 15 1 |
| | Per hour. |
| Jobber | 0 3 0½ |
| | Per week. |
| Bread-carter | 4 11 7 |
| Bread-carter (in charge motor vehicle) | 4 16 7 |
| Biscuits and Cakes: | |
| Biscuit-makers | 5 1 1 |
| Machine-hands | 5 1 1 |
| Employees in charge Cake-mixing | 5 1 1 |
| Weighers, Mixers, Blenders | 4 11 1 |
| Female Employees (Adults) | 2 5 6 |
| Breweries (including Bottling): | |
| †Motor Lorry Driver | 5 15 0 |
| †Cylinder Men | 5 10 0 |
| †Leading Hands, | 5 15 0 |
| †Topmen, Cask Pitchers Firemen | 5 8 0 |
| †Bottle-washers, Cask-washers, Packers, Sorters, Corkers, Wirers, etc. | 5 5 0 |
| Engine-Driver | 5 17 1 |
| †Greasers | 5 5 0 |
| †Labourers (Adults), and Others | 5 5 0 |
| Chaffcutting and Carting (a): | |
| Steamfeeder, Stackman and Sheaf-turner | 4 7 2 |
| Cook | 4 14 8 |
| Bag-sewer | 4 17 2 |
| Engine-drivers | 5 14 8 |
| Teamster | 6 18 8 |
| (From these rates £1 9s. 0d. is deducted per week for keep.) | |
| Cigar, Cigarette and Tobacco Making: | |
| Males (Adult) | 4 4 1 |
| Females (Adult) | 2 5 10 |
| Flour Mills (Federal Award): | |
| Foreman Miller | 5 14 6 |
| Shift Millers or Rollerman | 5 1 6 to 5 12 0 |
| Fitters and Millwrights | 5 8 6 |
| General Repairers | 5 2 6 |
| Wheat Samplers | 4 10 6 to 4 14 6 |
| Smuttermen and Topmen | 4 12 6 |
| Packermen | 4 9 6 |
| Storehand | 4 7 6 |

| Industry and Occupation. | Wages. |
|---|---|
| **CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*continued.*** | £ s. d. |
| Flour Mills—*continued.* | Per week. |
| Engine-drivers | 4 16 6 to 4 19 6 |
| Firemen | 4 7 6 |
| Other Adults | 4 4 6 |
| Fruit and Produce Markets: | |
| Head Storeman | 4 19 7 |
| Weekly Workers | 4 17 7 |
| Ham and Bacon Curing: | |
| Leading Man | 5 9 1 |
| Scalders | 5 2 1 |
| Assistants in Cellar | 4 19 7 |
| Pork Labourers, Shavers, etc. | 4 14 7 |
| Yardmen | 4 12 1 |
| Ice-Works: | |
| Engine Driver | 5 4 1 |
| Fireman | 4 7 1 |
| Pastry Cooking: | |
| Pastry-cook (Single hand) | 5 8 7 |
| Pastry-cook | 5 1 1 |
| | Per day. |
| Casual | 0 18 2½ |
| Sugar Refinery: | Per week. |
| Raw Sugar: | |
| Leading hand | 4 13 7 |
| Unstacking, cutting-in | 4 8 7 |
| Melting House: | |
| Washing fugals | 4 7 1 |
| Pan Floor: | |
| Refined fugals | 4 14 1 |
| Boil-out fugals | 4 5 7 |
| Refined Sugar: | |
| Leading hand (Store Room) | 4 11 7 |
| Stackers and Truckers (Store Room) | 4 4 1 |
| Drier and Grader | 4 7 1 |
| Packages: | |
| Leading hand | 4 10 1 |
| Men Washing and Drying | 4 1 1 |
| Cleaner Attendants | 4 4 1 |
| Unspecified Workers | 4 1 1 |
| **CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—** | |
| Box and Case-making: | |
| Sawyer | 4 11 1 |
| Machinist | 4 8 7 |
| Case-maker | 4 8 7 |
| Labourer | 4 1 1 |
| Joinery: | |
| Carpenter (Government) | 5 10 7 |
| | Per hour. |
| Carpenter (Other) | 0 2 5 to 0 2 7½ |
| Sawmills, Forest: (*a*) | Per week. |
| Blacksmith (Bush), or Farrier | 5 2 2 |
| Carpenter (Bush) | 5 0 2 |
| Carpenters and Joiners | 5 6 2 |
| Dockerman | 4 6 8 to 4 11 2 |
| Engine-drivers: | |
| Locomotive | 5 1 2 to 5 7 2 |
| Stationary | 4 12 8 to 4 15 8 |
| Faller | 4 17 2 |
| Fireman: | |
| Locomotive | 4 10 2 |
| Stationary | 4 8 2 to 4 12 8 |
| Horse-driver | 4 8 2 to 4 11 2 |
| Labourer | 4 2 2 |

† Wages paid by private agreement, there being no award covering such brewery employees.

(*a*) The award applies to South-West Land Division.

## No. 38.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—*continued.*

| Industry and Occupation. | Wages. |
|---|---|
| CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—*continued.* | £ s. d. |
| Sawmills, Forest (*a*)—*continued.* | Per week. |
| Puller-out | 4 2 2 to 4 17 2 |
| Saw-doctor | 5 12 2 |
| Machinist | 4 14 8 to 5 4 8 |
| Motor Lorry Driver | 4 16 8 to 5 4 8 |
| Sawyer | 4 8 2 to 5 6 2 |
| Spotters | 5 0 2 |
| Swampers | 4 8 2 |
| Stacker | 4 2 2 to 4 8 2 |
| Tractor Driver (Log Hauling) | 5 4 8 |
| Sawmills, Town: | |
| Buzzer | 4 15 7 to 5 1 7 |
| Motor Lorry Driver | 4 15 7 to 5 3 7 |
| Joiner, Knife-grinder, etc. | 5 1 1 |
| Moulding Machinist | 4 15 7 to 5 1 7 |
| Sawyer | 4 10 7 to 4 18 7 |
| Shaper | 5 5 7 |
| Tenoner | 4 15 7 to 5 1 1 |
| Wood turner | 5 4 1 |
| Undertaking: | |
| Coffin-maker | 5 1 7 |
| Trimmer | 4 11 7 |
| Groom | 4 11 7 |
| CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.— | |
| Cabinet-maker, Wood-carver, Wood-turner, Leadlighter, Shaper and Upholsterer | 5 5 1 |
| French-polisher, Glass-beveller, Wire Mattress-maker and Wicker-worker | 5 2 1 |
| Mattress-maker | 4 19 1 |
| Picture Frame-maker | 4 16 1 |
| Labourer | 4 1 1 to 4 4 1 |
| CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.— | |
| Cardboard Box and Carton-making—Federal Award: | |
| Carton Setters | 4 16 0 |
| Guillotine, Carton Cloth, or Paper Cutters | 4 12 0 |
| Rotary Cutters or Scorers | 4 6 0 |
| Storemen or Packers | 4 2 0 |
| Females | 2 1 0 to 3 5 0 |
| Cardboard Box and Carton-making—State Award: | |
| Guillotine Cutters, Carton Setters | 5 2 6 |
| Storemen or Packers | 4 7 0 |
| Males (Adults) | 4 6 0 |
| Females (Adults) | 2 9 0 |
| Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award: | |
| Machine Compositor | 5 12 0 |
| Proof Reader and Reviser | 5 6 0 |
| Hand Compositor, Slugger, Bulk Hand, Stone Hand, Electrotyper, Stereotyper, Letterpress Machinist, Rotary Machinist, Hand Indexer, Bookbinder, Marbler, Blocker, Finisher, Paper Ruler, Guillotine Machine Operator, Man in Charge Envelope-making Machine | 5 3 0 |

| Industry and Occupation. | Wages. |
|---|---|
| CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.—*continued.* | £ s. d. |
| Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award—*contd.* | Per week. |
| Rotary Machinist's Assistant | 4 12 0 |
| Stone or Plate Preparer | 4 4 0 |
| Ink Grinder or Varnisher | 4 0 0 |
| Envelope Angle Cutter | 4 16 0 |
| Envelope Cutter or Die Cutter, Tag Machinist, Cutter of Playing Cards, Surface Coater | 4 8 0 |
| Calenderer, Water-proofer | 4 5 0 |
| Brusher, Plate Roller | 4 5 0 |
| Storeman, Packer, or Despatcher | 4 2 0 |
| Printing (Jobbing)—State Award: | |
| Machine Operator (Linotype or Monotype) | 6 13 1 |
| Hand Compositor, Stereotyper, Bookbinder and Finisher, Paper Ruler, Calico Bag Printer, Lithographer, Letterpress Machinist, Paper Bag Machinist, Envelope Cutter and Guillotine Cutter | 5 11 1 |
| Females—Adult | 2 11 0 |
| Printing (Newspaper): | |
| Linotype Operators: | |
| Night | 8 4 8 |
| Day | 7 11 11 |
| Linotype Mechanics: | |
| Night | 7 2 7 |
| Day | 6 9 10 |
| Flat-bed Machinists: | |
| Night | 7 6 10 |
| Day | 6 14 1 |
| General Hands: | |
| Night | 6 9 10 |
| Day | 5 17 1 |
| CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS— | |
| Surgical, Optical, and other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical): | |
| Optical Mechanic | 4 17 6 |
| CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER— | |
| Electric Light Works: | Per day. |
| Turbine-driver | 0 18 9 |
| Leading Fireman | 0 18 2 |
| Auxiliary Plant Attendant | 0 17 11 |
| Fireman, Greaser | 0 17 1 |
| Boiler-cleaner | 0 16 3 to 0 17 5 |
| Engine or Plant Cleaner | 0 15 10 |
| Gas Works: | Per week. |
| Retort Operator | 4 17 10 to 5 7 0 |
| Gas Meter Repairer | 5 5 1 |
| Stove Fitter and Repairer | 4 17 1 |
| Main-layer or Caulker | 4 13 1 |
| Stove Assemblers | 4 10 1 |
| Men emptying or filling Purifier | 4 7 1 |
| Men filling Casks, etc., with Tar | 4 7 1 |
| Men engaged on Coal, Coke or Tar | 4 4 1 |
| Labourer | 4 1 1 |
| MISCELLANEOUS— | |
| Agricultural and Pastoral Pursuits (Federal Award)— | |
| Shearers with machines (not found): | Per 100. |
| Flock Sheep | 1 11 6 |
| Rams that have cut first two permanent teeth and for ram stags | 3 3 0 |
| Stud Ewes (not special) | 1 19 2 |
| | Per day. |
| Special Studs (as per agreement) | 0 17 8 |
| | Per week. |
| Shed Hands (not found) | 6 1 0 |
| Shearing Cooks (found) | 5 6 0 |
| Station Hands (not found) | 3 4 0 |

(*a*) The award applies to South-West Land Division.

**No. 38.— Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—*continued.***

| Industry and Occupation. | Wages. |
|---|---|
| MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.* | £ s. d. |
| Attendance and Service: | Per week. |
| Barman, Barmaid (without Board and lodging) | 5 5 1 |
| Hotels and Coffee Palaces (without Board and Lodging): | |
| Cooks (Male) | 4 3 3 to 5 5 5 |
| Cooks (Female) | 3 5 5 to 4 5 8 |
| Waiter | 4 2 3 |
| Night Porter | 4 3 3 |
| Hall Porter | 4 1 1 |
| Counter Hand in Coffee Palaces (female) | 3 1 4 |
| Waitress and other female Workers | 2 17 0 |
| Restaurants (without Board): | |
| Cooks (Male) | 4 1 1 to 5 1 4 |
| Cooks (Female) | 2 13 7 to 3 13 9 |
| Waiter | 4 1 1 |
| Other Male Workers | 4 1 1 |
| Counter Hand (Female) | 2 12 7 |
| Waitress | 2 8 3 |
| Other Female Workers | 2 6 4 |
| Clubs (without Board and Lodging): | |
| Cooks (Male) | 4 7 1 to 5 10 1 |
| Cooks (Female) | 3 10 9 to 4 11 9 |
| Barman | 4 14 1 |
| Waiter | 4 6 1 |
| Kitchenman, Pantryman, Steward | 4 2 1 |
| Waitress and other Female Workers | 3 2 0 |
| Boarding and/or Lodging Houses and Service Flats (without Board and Lodging): | |
| Cook (Male) | 5 1 1 |
| Yardman | 4 1 1 |
| Cook (Female) | 2 18 9 to 3 8 9 |
| Waitress | 2 6 3 to 2 9 3 |
| Housemaid, Pantrymaid | 2 6 3 |
| Building Contractors: | Per hour. |
| Bricklayer | 0 2 7¾ |
| Plasterer | 0 2 7¾ |
| Stonemason | 0 2 7¾ |
| Labourer | 0 2 0½ to 0 2 3 |
| Butchering and Slaughtering: | Per week. |
| Shop Section: | |
| Order Cart Hand | 4 6 1 to 5 1 1 |
| General Butcher | 5 1 1 |
| Cutting Cart Hand | 5 1 1 |
| Smallgoodsman | 5 1 1 to 5 6 1 |
| First Shopman | 5 6 1 |
| Beef Carter's Section: | |
| Horse and Cart | 4 11 1 |
| Motors, 30cwt. | 4 16 1 |
| Motors, over 30cwt. | 5 1 1 |
| Abattoirs Section: | |
| Labourers | 4 6 1 |
| Slaughterman's Labourer | 4 11 1 |
| Beef Lumper and Tallowman | 4 11 1 |
| Slaughterman | 5 8 7 |
| Export Slaughtermen for Slaughtering and Dressing: | per 100. (Solo System) |
| Woolly Sheep | 2 13 3 |
| Sheep or Lambs | 1 17 3 |
| Rams and Ram Stags | 3 14 6 |
| Attendants on Slaughterman | Per day. 0 15 9 to 0 16 9 |

| Industry and Occupation. | Wages. |
|---|---|
| MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.* | £ s. d. |
| Carters and Drivers: | Per week. |
| Horse Driver (1 horse) | 4 10 7 |
| Horse Driver (2 to 5 horses) | 4 15 7 to 4 18 7 |
| Horse Driver (over 5 horses), 6d. per day extra per horse. | |
| Stableman | 4 9 7 |
| Motor Wagon Driver: | |
| 25cwt. or less | 4 15 7 |
| 26cwt. to 3 tons | 4 19 7 |
| Over 3 tons | 5 3 7 to 5 8 7 |
| Loaders, Yardmen, Horse and Motor Drivers' Assistants | 4 8 7 |
| Passenger Carrying: | |
| Omnibus Drivers | 5 1 1 to 5 3 7 |
| Taxi-car Drivers | 4 12 7 |
| Washers | 4 7 1 |
| Fare Collectors (Female) | 2 9 9 |
| Cemetery Employees: | |
| Grave Digger | 4 16 1 |
| Gardener's Labourer | 4 13 1 |
| Labourer | 4 7 1 |
| Cleaning, etc.: | |
| Caretaker (Male) | 5 10 6 |
| Cleaner (Male) | 4 7 11 to 4 14 2 |
| Cleaner (Female) | 2 14 5 to 2 15 5 |
| Lift Attendant (Male) | 4 4 9 to 4 11 5 |
| Window Cleaner (Male) | 4 14 4 |
| Clerical: | |
| Wholesale Houses: | |
| Clerk (Senior) | 5 11 1 |
| Clerk (Male) | 4 8 11 to 5 0 5 |
| Clerk (Female) | 3 0 0 |
| Retail Houses: | |
| Clerk (Male) | 4 8 11 to 5 0 5 |
| Clerk (Female) | 3 0 0 |
| Diving (Marine), and Tending: | Per day. |
| Divers (when Diving) | 1 11 8 |
| | Per week. |
| Divers (when not Diving) | 4 19 1 |
| | Per day. |
| Tenders (when Tending) | 0 19 6 |
| | Per week. |
| Tenders (when not Tending) | 4 10 1 |
| Dock, River and Harbour Works: | |
| Pile Driving: | |
| Man in Charge | 4 19 1 |
| Others | 4 7 1 to 4 10 1 |
| Case Driving: | |
| Leading Hand | 4 13 1 |
| Assistants | 4 7 1 |
| Drilling and Blasting Plant: | |
| Leading Hand | 5 5 1 |
| Others | 4 4 1 to 4 10 1 |
| Quarry Worker | 4 7 1 to 4 16 1 |
| Miscellaneous: | |
| Ganger | 4 19 1 to 5 11 1 |
| Survey Hands | 4 5 7 to 4 10 1 |

## No. 38.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—*continued.*

| Industry and Occupation. | Wages. |
|---|---|
| MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.* | £ s. d. |
| Dock, River and Harbour Works—*contd.* | |
| Concrete Pile-driving Plant: | Per week. |
| Man in Charge | 5 5 1 |
| Topman | 4 16 1 |
| Machine Man | 4 13 1 |
| Concrete Pile Construction: | |
| Fitter's Assistant | 4 10 1 |
| Men employed hand-ramming hot bitumastic macadam | 5 0 1 |
| Various Classes of Employees | 4 1 1 to 5 5 1 |
| Dredge Employees: | |
| Ladderman | 5 0 1 |
| Quartermaster, Deckhands | 4 11 10 |
| Winchman (Leading) | 4 17 1 |
| Winchman (Other) | 4 14 1 |
| Greaser | 5 0 1 |
| Fireman | 4 14 1 |
| Engine driving: | |
| Government (excluding Railways): | |
| Loco. Driver (Harbour Works) | 5 5 1 |
| Pile Driver | 5 2 1 to 5 8 1 |
| Stationary Steam (2nd Class Certificate) | 5 2 1 |
| Stationary Steam (3rd Class Certificate) | 4 13 1 |
| Producer Gas Engine | 4 19 1 |
| Steam Crane Drivers: | |
| 25 tons and over | 4 19 1 |
| Under 25 tons | 4 13 1 |
| Main Roads Board: | |
| Steam Roller Drivers | 5 16 1 |
| Internal Combustion Roller Drivers: | |
| 10 tons and over | 5 16 1 |
| Under 10 tons | 5 11 1 |
| Motor Graders | 5 11 1 |
| Hairdressing: | |
| Hairdresser (Male) | 5 1 1 |
| Hairdresser (Female) | 3 5 10 |
| Hospital Employees (Coastal) (*a*): | |
| Head Orderly | 4 12 1 to 5 1 1 |
| Other Orderlies | 4 1 1 to 4 11 1 |
| Laundry Staff: | |
| Washhouse-man | 4 7 1 |
| Washhouse-woman | 3 6 11 |
| Ironers | 3 0 11 |
| Other Females (Adults) | 2 15 5 |
| Kitchen Staff: | |
| Cooks (Female) | 3 8 11 to 3 14 11 |
| Kitchenmaid, Scullerymaid | 2 14 6 |
| General Staff (Females) | 2 14 6 |
| Kitchenman | 4 4 1 |
| Hospital Employees (Private Hospitals) (*b*): | |
| Males: | |
| Orderly | 4 1 1 |
| Kitchenman, Yardman, Handyman | 4 1 1 |
| Washhouseman | 4 1 1 |
| Cook | 4 8 1 |
| Females: | |
| Kitchenmaid, Housemaid, Waitress | 2 6 3 |
| Unclassified Worker | 2 6 3 |
| Cook | 2 16 3 |
| Unregistered Nurses | 2 8 9 to 2 11 3 |
| Registered Nurses (*see* Nurses' Award, page 50). | |
| Laundry Employees: | Per day. |
| Washhouse-man | 0 15 9 |
| Washhouse-woman | 0 10 5½ |
| Ironers, etc. | 0 9 7½ |

| Industry and Occupation. | Wages. |
|---|---|
| MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.* | £ s. d. |
| Mining (Coal): | Per shift. |
| Miners | 0 18 0 to 0 19 10 |
| Pumpman | 0 17 4 |
| Shiftman | 0 18 5 |
| Wheeler (Hand) | 0 17 4 |
| Wheeler (Horse) | 0 16 4 |
| Filler | 0 16 5 |
| Tippers, Gantry and Screenman, Winchman, Underground Worker | 0 16 4 |
| Surface Worker | 0 15 3 |
| Mining (Gold): (*c*) | |
| General: | |
| Rock-drill men | 1 0 0¼ to 1 1 2¼ |
| Hand Miners | 0 19 2¼ to 1 0 4¼ |
| Shaft-timber Men | 1 1 2¼ |
| Mullockers, Truckers, Shovellers | 0 18 4½ |
| General Labourers (Surface) | 0 17 10¼ |
| Others | 0 17 10¼ to 1 1 7¼ |
| Engineering: | Per week. |
| Driller, Screwer, Motor Attendant | 6 1 2 |
| Electrical Wireman, Lineman | 6 10 2 |
| Pipe Fitter | 6 4 2 |
| Coppersmith, Blacksmith | 6 18 2 |
| Fitter, Turner | 6 17 2 |
| Pattern-maker | 7 6 2 |
| Oxy-acetylene and Electric Welder | 7 0 2 |
| Engine-driving, etc.: | Per shift. |
| Winding Engine-driver (Special Shaft) | 1 6 2¼ |
| Winding Engine-driver (Other) | 1 1 8¼ to 1 3 8¼ |
| Winch-driver | 1 0 8¼ to 1 1 2¼ |
| Loco. Engine-driver | 1 1 8¼ |
| Stationary Steam Engine-drivers | 1 0 2¼ to 1 1 7¼ |
| Fireman, Leading | 0 19 10¼ |
| Fireman, Steam | 0 18 10¼ |
| Greasers, Cleaners | 0 18 10¼ |
| Trimmers | 0 18 4¼ |
| Boiler Cleaners | 1 0 4¼ |
| Motor Service Station Attendants: | Per week. |
| Metropolitan | 4 1 1 |
| South-West Land Division | 4 1 0 |
| Kalgoorlie (*d*) | 4 15 2 |
| Municipal Employees (Perth): | |
| Sanitary Employees: | |
| Rubbish Tipmen | 4 7 1 |
| Dust and Rubbish Carters | 4 10 1 |
| Sanitary Pan Removers, Washers, Stage-hands, Trenchman | 5 2 1 |
| Attendants (Latrines) | 4 4 1 |
| Motor Lorry Driver | 5 15 1 |
| Horse-drivers | 4 9 1 to 4 15 1 |
| Stablemen | 4 13 1 to 4 17 1 |
| Motor Lorry-drivers | 4 14 1 to 5 4 1 |
| Sweepers (Adults) | 4 1 1 to 4 3 1 |
| Sweepers' Boys | 2 12 6 |
| Drainage Worker | 4 4 1 to 4 16 1 |

(*a*) Government and Public Hospitals.—If Board and Lodging provided £1 2s. 9d. per week to be deducted.
(*b*) If Board provided 16s. 2½d. for males and 15s. 9½d. for females to be deducted. If Lodging provided 7s. 2d. for males and 7s. for females to be deducted.
(*c*) Rates include Industry Allowance of 2s. per shift. Underground workers receive 6d. per shift extra
(*d*) Within 26-mile radius from the Kalgoorlie Town Hall.

**No. 38.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.**—*continued.*

| Industry and Occupation. | Wages. |
|---|---|
| MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.* | £ s. d. |
| Nurses (Registered): | |
| Government and Public Hospitals throughout State: (*a*) | Per week. |
| Nurses | 3 5 8 |
| Sisters: | |
| "B" Class | 3 13 9 |
| "A" Class | 4 1 3 to 4 11 3 |
| Matron's Assistants | 4 6 9 to 6 2 6 |
| Matrons (under 40 beds, daily average) | 4 1 3 to 6 8 10 |
| Matrons (40 beds and over, daily average) | 6 3 8 to 9 17 8 |
| Nurses (Registered): | |
| Private Hospitals—Nurses (Subject to deduction for Board 15s. 9½d., and Lodging 7s.) | 3 5 5 |
| Painters and Decorators: | Per hour. |
| Glaziers | 0 2 5⅜ |
| Signwriters | 0 2 7¼ |
| Painters | 0 2 7¼ |
| Photographic Employees: | Per week. |
| Male (Adult) | 4 1 1 to 4 6 7 |
| Female (Adult) | 2 10 10 |
| Quarrymen: | |
| Spallers | 4 12 7 |
| Jumpermen | 4 9 10 |
| Crusher-feeders | 4 15 7 |
| Hammer and Drillmen | 4 9 10 |
| Powder Monkeys | 4 18 1 |
| Railways (Government): | Per day. |
| Engine drivers | 0 19 8 to 1 5 3 |
| Firemen | 0 16 7 to 0 19 1 |
| Cleaner | 0 15 10 |
| Guard | 0 18 0 to 0 19 8 |
| Porter | 0 14 9 to 0 16 1 |
| Shunter | 0 16 5 to 0 16 11 |

| Industry and Occupation. | Wages. |
|---|---|
| MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.* | £ s. d. |
| Railways (Government)—*contd.* | Per day. |
| Signalman | 0 15 3 to 0 18 9 |
| Shop Assistants: | |
| Hardware, Furniture and Carpet Departments or Shops: | Per week. |
| Male | 4 17 10 |
| Female | 2 19 7 |
| Grocery Departments or Shops: | |
| Male | 4 17 10 |
| Female | 3 10 1 |
| Manchester, Dress and Silk Departments or Shops: | |
| Male | 4 17 10 |
| Female | 3 3 3 |
| All other Departments and Shops: | |
| Male | 4 17 10 |
| Female | 2 14 4 |
| Storemen, Despatch Hands and Packers | 4 17 10 |
| Canvasser | 5 2 6 |
| Tramways: | Per day. |
| Trolley Bus Drivers | 0 18 0½ |
| Conductors, Motormen and Pitmen | 0 17 5¾ |
| Car starter | 0 18 4½ |
| Platelayer | 0 16 6¾ |
| Fettler | 0 15 10 |
| Track Repairer | 0 16 4½ |
| Motor Car and Lorry Drivers: | |
| Not exceeding 25 cwt. | 0 17 4½ |
| Exceeding 25cwt. and up to 3 tons | 0 18 1½ |
| Exceeding 3 tons | 0 18 10 |
| Ganger | 0 19 3½ to 1 1 5¾ |
| Chainman | 0 17 1¼ |
| Waterside Workers (Federal Award): | Per hour. |
| Lumper (General Cargo) | 0 2 9½ |
| Bulk Wheat—Trimmer | 0 3 3 |
| Bagged Wheat | 0 3 0 |
| Wine and Spirit Warehouse Employees: | Per week. |
| Cellarman (Head) | 5 7 4 |
| Storeman | 4 17 4 |
| Others | 4 15 3 |
| Wool, Hide and Skin Stores: | |
| Head Classer and/or Man in Charge of Store | 5 13 1 |
| Assistant Classer | 5 5 1 |
| Assistant Storeman (Handling Hides) | 5 4 1 |
| Assistant Storeman (Other) | 5 1 1 |
| Skin Sorter | 4 16 1 |
| Others | 4 12 1 to 4 18 1 |

(*a*) Rates shown are for Metropolitan Area and are subject to deductions for Board and Lodging—Nurses £1 2s. 9d., Sisters £1 2s. 9d., Assistant Matrons £1 2s. 9d. to £1 7s. 9d., and Matrons £1 2s. 9d. to £1 17s. 9d. per week. Outside that area the difference in basic wage is to be added. There are also District Allowances for certain localities.

**No. 39.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements, in certain Trades and Occupations as on 31st December, 1938.**

| Trade. | Weekly Wages.* |
|---|---|
| | £ s. d. £ s. d. |
| Baking | 0 17 8 to 3 14 11 |
| Boilermaking | 0 16 3 ,, 3 8 11 |
| Boot-making | 0 15 5 ,, 2 19 2 |
| Boot-making (bespoke) | 0 18 1 ,, 3 1 6 (*a*) |
| Butchering— | |
| Shop Section | 1 4 4 ,, 3 13 0 |
| Abattoirs Section | 1 4 4 ,, 3 13 0 |
| Carpentering | 0 16 3 ,, 3 8 11 |
| Clothing (Miscellaneous)— | |
| Males† | 0 15 0 ,, 3 8 11 |
| Coach-building | 0 16 3 ,, 3 8 11 |
| Engineering | 0 16 3 ,, 3 8 11 |
| Furniture-making, etc.— | |
| Machining Branch, Glass Bevelling, Silvering, Mattress-making, Wire-weaving, and all other Branches | 0 16 3 ,, 3 8 11 (*d*) |
| Hairdressing (Men's) | 0 12 8 ,, 3 0 10 (*a*) |
| Do. (Ladies')— | |
| Males | 0 13 0 ,, 3 0 10 (*a*) |
| Females | 0 12 8 ,, 1 15 10 (*a*) |
| Jewellery | 1 0 3 ,, 4 1 1 (*b*) |
| Moulders | 0 16 3 ,, 3 8 11 |
| Optical Works | 0 10 0 ,, 2 10 0 (*b*) |
| Painting (including Paperhanging, Glazing, Decorating and Signwriting) | 0 16 3 ,, 3 8 11 |
| Pastrycooking | 1 0 3 to 3 8 11 |
| Picture-framing | 0 16 3 ,, 3 8 11 (*c*) |
| Plumbing | 0 16 3 ,, 3 8 11 |
| Printing Trade— | |
| Job Printing (Federal Award) | 0 16 6 ,, 3 3 0 (*b*) |
| Job Printing (State Award) | 0 15 3 ,, 3 6 0 |
| Newspaper Printing (Linotype and Monoline, etc.) | 1 5 4 ,, 5 5 10 (*b*) |
| Saddlery— | |
| Males | 0 15 2 ,, 2 12 8 |
| Females | 0 15 2 ,, 2 10 11 |
| Saw Mill Engineers | 0 16 5 ,, 3 9 10 |
| Sheet-metal Working | 0 16 3 ,, 3 8 11 |
| Tailoring— | |
| Coat-making Branch: | |
| Males | 0 12 5 ,, 2 16 7 |
| Females | 0 12 4 ,, 2 9 4 |
| Trousers and Vest Branches: | |
| Females | 0 12 4 ,, 1 11 11 (*c*) |
| Pressing (Males) | 0 18 5 ,, 3 1 5 (*a*) |
| Machining (Males) | 0 12 5 ,, 2 16 7 (*a*) |
| Machining (Females) | 0 12 4 ,, 2 4 1 (*a*) |
| Fitting and Trimming: | |
| Males | 0 12 5 ,, 2 16 7 (*a*) |
| Females | 0 12 5 ,, 2 16 7 (*a*) |
| Timber Machining (Metropolitan) | 1 10 7 ,, 2 17 2 (*a*) |
| Watchmaking | 1 0 3 ,, 4 1 1 (*a*) |

* Range for five years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown. † Apprentices are provided for in certain sections only. (*a*) Four years. (*b*) Six years. (*c*) Three years. (*d*) Three to five years.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 7th June, 1939.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1938.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# Statistical Register

for the Year

# 1937-38

and Previous Years.

---

Compiled from Official Returns.
S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

---

PART VII.

## Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation.

---

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
—
1938.

F 6306/38.

# PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

## CONTENTS.

### I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.


| No. | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Gold and other Minerals produced, 1937 and two previous years, and Total Production to 31st December, 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5 |
| 2. | Gold Production, 1886 to 1937, and amounts of Dividends paid ... ... ... ... | 5 |
| 3. | Quantity of Gold produced in each Goldfield, from 1886 to 1937 (inclusive) ... ... | 6 |
| 4. | Gold Mining Leases, Labour and Machinery, and Ore treated, 1937 ... ... ... ... | 7 |
| 5. | Gold Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore treated, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... | 7 |
| 6. | Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights, 1928 and 1933 to 1937 ... ... ... ... | 8 |
| 7. | Royal Mint—Cost of Construction, Maintenance, Revenue, Expenditure, and Coin and Bullion Issued, to 30th June, 1938 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8 |
| 8. | Gold Production for each month of the years 1928 and 1933 to 1937 ... ... ... | 8 |
| 9. | State Batteries, also Tin, Tailings, and Slimes Plants, 1937... ... ... ... ... | 9 |
| 10. | Mining Accidents, Employment, and Accident Rate, 1928 and 1933 to 1937 ... ... | 9 |
| 11. | Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Mines Department*, year ended 31st December, 1937 ... | 10 |
| 12. | Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Mines Department*, up to 31st December, 1937 ... | 10 |
| 13. | More important Ores and Minerals other than Gold—Production, 1937, and previous years, also number of Men Employed, 1936 and 1937, *as Reported to Mines Department* | 11 |
| 14. | Cash Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies during 1937, with Total Amounts from 1890 to 31st December, 1937 ... ... ... ... ... | 12 |


### II.—WATER CONSERVATION.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | A.—Goldfields Water Supply— | |
| 15. | Consumption and Revenue, Years ended 30th June, 1904 to 1938 ... ... ... | 12 |
| 16. | Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., Years ended 30th June, 1929 and 1934 to 1938 | 13 |
| | B.—Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage— | |
| | Miscellaneous particulars: Capital Expenditure, and Services, 1937–38 ... ... ... | 13 |
| 17. | Consumption of Water, Years ended 30th June, 1929 and 1934 to 1938 ... ... | 13 |
| 18. | Revenue and Expenditure. Years ended 30th June, 1929 and 1934 to 1938 ... ... | 13 |
| 19. | Water Supply according to Source, Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1938 (inclusive) | 14 |
| | C.—Water Supply of Towns, etc. other than "A" and "B"— | |
| 20 | Consumption and Estimated Population, year ended 30th June, 1938 ... ... ... | 14 |
| | D.—Agricultural Water Supply— | |
| 21. | Tanks and Wells constructed, 1937–38, and Summary for twenty-eight years to 30th June, 1938 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 14 |
| 22. | Boring Operations, 1937–38, and Summary for twenty-eight years to 30th June, 1938 ... | 14 |
| | E.—Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters— | |
| 23. | Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, constructed to 30th June, 1938 ... ... | 15 |
| | F.—Miscellaneous— | |
| 24. | Water Supplies under the control of Government Railways in Western Australia, Year ended 30th June, 1938 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 |
| 25. | Supplies under the management of Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department, Year ended 30th June, 1938 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 |

# PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

## I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

### No. 1.—Quantity and Value of Gold and other Minerals produced during 1937, each of the two Previous Years, and the Total Production to 31st December, 1937.

| Description of Mineral or Mineral Product. | 1937. | | 1936.* | | 1935.* | | Total to end of 1937 (including period prior to 1935). | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity. | Value. | Quantity. | Value. | Quantity. | Value. | Quantity. | Value. |
| | tons. | £ | tons. | £ | tons. | £ | tons. | £ |
| Antimony (*a*) | 565 | 9,236 | .... | .... | 21 | 491 | 679 | 11,555 |
| Arsenic (*a*) | 3,387 | 91,492 | 3,596 | 89,326 | 3,728 | 67,108 | 15,643 | 336,692 |
| Asbestos | 175 | 10,162 | 159 | 3,479 | 141 | 2,889 | 2,488 | 90,396 |
| Coal | 553,510 | 340,444 | 565,075 | 331,565 | 537,188 | 318,013 | 13,272,500 | 8,767,652 |
| Copper—Ore | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 80,398 | 991,796 |
| Ingot and Matte | 35 | 986 | (*a*) 2 | (*a*) 97 | .... | .... | 13,454 | 819,247 |
| Felspar | 2,989 | 9,031 | 3,048 | 9,170 | 2,660 | 7,928 | 11,522 | 35,929 |
| Glauconite | 165 | 825 | 219 | 1,095 | 308 | 1,540 | 1,467 | 7,335 |
| | fine ozs. | | fine ozs. | | fine ozs. | | fine ozs. | |
| Gold § | 1,000,647 | 8,743,755 | 846,208 | 7,373,539 | 649,049 | 5,702,149 | 43,205,548 | 205,056,038 |
| | tons. | | tons. | | tons. | | tons. | |
| Gypsum | 9,073 | 9,809 | 6,661 | 7,569 | 5,462 | 6,888 | 62,758 | 81,546 |
| Lead—Ore | 6,163 | 7,248 | 1,535 | 2,228 | .... | .... | 416,461 | 1,281,146 |
| Manganese | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 252 | 1,548 |
| Mica | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ‡ | 10,221 |
| | fine ozs. | | fine ozs. | | fine ozs. | | fine ozs. | |
| Silver (*a*) | 180,562 | 20,596 | 105,219 | 11,773 | 79,880 | 12,687 | 5,269,779 | 709,330 |
| Silver-lead (Ore and Concentrates) | tons. | | tons. | | tons. | | tons. | |
| | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 27,616 | 499,697 |
| Tantalite | 20 | 29,011 | 14 | 8,812 | 8 | 4,780 | 244 | 93,796 |
| Tin (Ore, Concentrates and Ingot) | 80 | 12,421 | 50 | 6,882 | 60 | 8,829 | 16,477 | 1,646,968 |
| Wolfram | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 1,441 |
| Zinc | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 184 | 5,437 |
| Unenumerated | .... | .... | (*b*) 4 | (*b*) 15 | .... | .... | ‡ | 116,233 |
| Total Values | .... | 9,285,016 | .... | 7,845,550 | .... | 6,133,302 | .... | 220,564,003 |

* Corrected from previous issue. ‡ Unknown. § Value in terms of Australian currency; Nominal gold standard value of gold produced to end of 1937 would be approximately £183,525,474. (*a*) By-product in treatment of auriferous ore. (*b*) Fireclay.

### No. 2.—Gold Production from 1886, also Amounts of Dividends paid.

| Period. | Quantity of Raw Gold. | | | Value. (*a*) | Dividends paid. (*b*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Exported Direct. | Received at Perth Mint. | Total. | | |
| | Fine ounces. | Fine ounces. | Fine ounces. | £ | £ |
| Prior to 1928 | 10,981,219 | 26,135,645 | 37,116,864 | 160,252,012 | 28,698,430 |
| 1928 | 3,339 | 390,069 | 393,408 | 1,671,093 | 31,250 |
| 1929 | 3,036 | 374,140 | 377,176 | 1,602,142 | 65,607 |
| 1930 | 1,753 | 415,765 | 417,518 | 1,864,442 | 31,250 |
| 1931 | 1,727 | 508,845 | 510,572 | 2,998,137 | 53,125 |
| 1932 | 3,887 | 601,674 | 605,561 | 4,403,642 | 320,584 |
| 1933 | 2,447 | 634,760 | 637,207 | 4,886,254 | 849,553 |
| 1934 | 3,521 | 647,817 | 651,338 | 5,558,873 | 1,019,613 |
| 1935 | 9,869 | 639,180 | 649,049 | 5,702,149 | 1,135,395 |
| 1936 | 55,025 | 791,183 | 846,208 | 7,373,539 | 1,109,219 |
| 1937 | 71,647 | 929,000 | 1,000,647 | 8,743,755 | 1,213,529 |
| From 1886 to 31 Dec., 1937 | 11,137,470 | 32,068,078 | 43,205,548 | 205,056,038 | 34,527,555 |

(*a*) Value in terms of Australian currency. (*b*) Comprises ordinary dividends, bonuses, and return of capital.

## No. 3.—Quantity of Gold produced in each Goldfield from 1886 to 31st December, 1937.

| Goldfield. | Years. | | | | | | | | | | | Grand Total to end of 1937. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1886 to 1927. | 1928. | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. | |
| | fine ozs. | fine ozs. | fine ozs. | fine ozs. | fine ozs. | fine ozs. | fine ozs. | fine ozs. | fine ozs. | fine ozs. | fine ozs. | fine ozs. |
| Kimberley ... ... ... | 29,632 | 40 | 184 | 127 | 105 | 195 | 196 | 272 | 303 | 312 | 364 | 31,731 |
| Pilbara ... ... ... ... | 304,052 | 1,866 | 2,320 | 2,392 | 3,347 | 3,959 | 4,854 | 4,510 | 7,105 | 9,057 | 12,836 | 356,299 |
| West Pilbara ... ... ... | 30,948 | ... | 50 | 114 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | 31,112 |
| Ashburton ... ... ... | 6,300 | 36 | 9 | 2 | 21 | 11 | 104 | 65 | 107 | 311 | 267 | 7,233 |
| Gascoyne ... ... ... ... | 1,049 | 47 | 10 | 14 | 29 | 1 | 22 | 47 | 53 | 3 | 17 | 1,293 |
| Peak Hill ... ... ... | 216,263 | 1,262 | 1,062 | 786 | 2,444 | 2,250 | 3,125 | 3,347 | 2,139 | 2,066 | 2,086 | 236,829 |
| East Murchison ... ... ... | 1,648,798 | 4,447 | 3,816 | 2,447 | 51,779 | 93,211 | 114,529 | 127,548 | 102,751 | 109,825 | 144,615 | 2,403,766 |
| Murchison ... ... ... | 3,478,863 | 21,719 | 22,353 | 21,099 | 26,486 | 28,016 | 28,213 | 27,313 | 40,670 | 66,354 | 85,577 | 3,846,664 |
| Yalgoo ... ... ... ... | 106,708 | 5,755 | 2,934 | 2,109 | 3,425 | 5,665 | 4,530 | 6,423 | 9,317 | 10,088 | 7,609 | 164,563 |
| Mount Margaret ... ... | 3,307,209 | 33,018 | 33,795 | 38,574 | 44,039 | 47,355 | 47,295 | 52,273 | 62,472 | 89,002 | 99,335 | 3,854,366 |
| North Coolgardie ... ... | 1,978,014 | 3,294 | 2,553 | 5,638 | 8,009 | 5,897 | 10,077 | 14,574 | 15,056 | 25,214 | 36,026 | 2,104,352 |
| Broad Arrow ... ... ... | 337,696 | 821 | 8,185 | 2,724 | 4,431 | 7,232 | 10,127 | 10,130 | 12,255 | 18,429 | 20,984 | 433,015 |
| North-East Coolgardie ... .... | 673,113 | 796 | 453 | 506 | 674 | 913 | 1,366 | 2,120 | 3,054 | 1,791 | 1,702 | 686,488 |
| East Coolgardie ... ... ... | 21,466,568 | 306,282 | 289,900 | 327,763 | 337,429 | 379,511 | 369,393 | 342,919 | 328,927 | 404,380 | 424,448 | 24,977,520 |
| Coolgardie ... ... ... | 1,517,732 | 3,634 | 2,167 | 3,156 | 10,740 | 10,583 | 12,528 | 11,358 | 14,537 | 20,502 | 20,715 | 1,627,653 |
| Yilgarn ... ... ... ... | 1,175,621 | 4,953 | 4,378 | 6,174 | 9,533 | 15,126 | 21,503 | 25,083 | 27,507 | 44,323 | 64,608 | 1,398,809 |
| Dundas ... ... ... ... | 719,458 | 5,028 | 2,419 | 2,307 | 5,042 | 3,379 | 5,372 | 20,522 | 19,360 | 42,031 | 77,463 | 902,381 |
| Phillips River ... ... ... | 81,803 | 190 | 528 | 301 | 332 | 993 | 2,448 | 1,633 | 2,569 | 1,592 | 1,132 | 93,521 |
| Donnybrook ... ... ... | 840 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | 840 |
| Outside Proclaimed Goldfield .... | 36,197 | 220 | 60 | 1,285 | 2,707 | 1,264 | 1,525 | 1,201 | 867 | 928 | 863 | 47,113 |
| Total ... ... | 37,116,864 | 393,408 | 377,176 | 417,518 | 510,572 | 605,561 | 637,207 | 651,338 | 649,049 | 846,208 | 1,000,647 | 43,205,548 |

## No. 4.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Machinery; and Quantity of Ore treated during the Year 1937.

| Goldfields and Districts. | Leases in Force on 31st Dec.† | | Machinery and Plant on Mining Leases, etc. | | | | Ore Treated. | Average number of Men employed at Mines. | | Alluvial diggers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | *Batteries. | | Cyaniding. | | | | | |
| | Leases. | Area. | Heads of Stampers. | Other Crushing Mills. | Leaching and Agitating Vats. | Vacuum Filters and Presses. | | Above ground. | Under ground | |
| Northern Goldfields— | No. | acres. | No. | No. | No. | No. | tons. | No. | No. | No. |
| Kimberley ... | 10 | 77 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 94 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Pilbara ... ... | 87 | 1,188 | 43 | 5 | 22 | .... | 14,220 | 145 | 159 | 6 |
| Ashburton ... | 5 | 120 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 494 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| Gascoyne ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Central Goldfields— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peak Hill ... | 14 | 134 | 11 | .... | 14 | .... | 6,234 | 29 | 30 | 1 |
| East Murchison ... | 194 | 3,867 | 99 | 37 | 106 | 5 | 777,741 | 878 | 1,134 | .... |
| Murchison... ... | 224 | 3,678 | 133 | 40 | 124 | 6 | 324,713 | 896 | 787 | 33 |
| Yalgoo ... ... | 63 | 1,049 | 72 | 7 | 33 | 1 | 16,339 | 215 | 150 | .... |
| Eastern Goldfields— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Margaret ... | 117 | 2,431 | 108 | 16 | 68 | 5 | 285,429 | 583 | 685 | .... |
| North Coolgardie... | 171 | 3,279 | 48 | 32 | 43 | 5 | 79,147 | 601 | 569 | 26 |
| Broad Arrow ... | 68 | 1,153 | 53 | 17 | 43 | 4 | 35,331 | 388 | 369 | 28 |
| N.E. Coolgardie ... | 5 | 92 | 3 | .... | 11 | .... | 2,040 | 87 | 71 | 14 |
| East Coolgardie ... | 205 | 3,184 | 40 | 61 | 89 | 39 | 1,181,896 | 1,744 | 2,577 | 57 |
| Coolgardie ... | 154 | 2,809 | 121 | 15 | 108 | .... | 31,428 | 750 | 789 | 120 |
| Yilgarn ... ... | 216 | 3,499 | 240 | 16 | 162 | 5 | 150,648 | 500 | 601 | 4 |
| Dundas ... ... | 107 | 2,085 | 35 | 7 | 64 | 2 | 128,624 | 349 | 559 | 28 |
| Phillips River ... | 14 | 286 | 20 | .... | 4 | .... | 4,572 | 52 | 53 | 1 |
| Outside Proclaimed Goldfield .... .... | 22 | 429 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 658 | 44 | 38 | .... |
| Total ... ... | 1,676 | 29,360 | 1,028 | 254 | 891 | 72 | 3,039,608 | 7,269 | 8,576 | 329 |

* Including Government Batteries. † Includes Leases taken up on Private Property.

## No. 5.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases in force under the "Mining Act," Employment of Labour, Gold Mining Machinery and Ore treated 1928 to 1937.

| Year. | Leases in Force at end of Year.* | | Average number of Men employed at Mines. | | Alluvial Diggers. | Gold Mining Machinery in use at end of Year. | | | | Total Value of Gold Mining Machinery | Ore treated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Batteries. (a) | Other Crushing Mills. | Cyaniding. | | | |
| | Leases. | Area. | Above ground. | Under ground. | | Heads of Stampers. | | Leaching and Agitating Vats. | Vacuum Filters and Presses. | | |
| | No. | acres | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | £ | tons. |
| 1928 | 381 | 6,078 | 1,773 | 1,988 | 97 | 914 | 283 | 462 | 62 | 1,301,009 | 645,483 |
| 1929 | 392 | 6,185 | 1,928 | 2,074 | 106 | 748 | 243 | 384 | 43 | 1,122,805 | 628,400 |
| 1930 | 375 | 6,154 | 2,185 | 2,099 | 168 | 790 | 246 | 408 | 47 | 1,017,804 | 645,344 |
| 1931 | 410 | 6,782 | 2,936 | 3,025 | 383 | 742 | 279 | 390 | 51 | 1,746,832 | 982,163 |
| 1932 | 542 | 8,797 | 3,737 | 4,007 | 239 | 721 | 246 | 427 | 38 | 1,784,748 | 1,327,021 |
| 1933 | 811 | 13,331 | 4,554 | 5,147 | 199 | 731 | 242 | 449 | 27 | 1,672,680 | 1,588,980 |
| 1934 | 1,539 | 28,004 | 5,984 | 6,249 | 290 | 693 | 233 | 556 | 38 | 2,485,488 | 1,772,931 |
| 1935 | 2,180 | 39,855 | 6,924 | 7,353 | 431 | 830 | 226 | 682 | 57 | 3,409,958 | 1,909,832 |
| 1936 | 1,890 | 34,073 | 7,221 | 8,108 | 367 | 989 | 149 | 783 | 76 | 5,029,615 | 2,492,034 |
| 1937 | 1,676 | 29,360 | 7,269 | 8,576 | 329 | 1,028 | 254 | 891 | 72 | 5,994,486 | 3,039,608 |

* Includes Leases taken up on Private Property. (a) Including Government Batteries.

## No. 6.—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the "Mining Act" on the 31st December, 1928, and 1933 to 1937 respectively.

| Particulars. | | 1928. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gold Mining Leases on:— | | | | | | | |
| Crown Land | Number | 380 | 803 | 1,513 | 2,159 | 1,870 | 1,656 |
| | Area, in acres | 6,072 | 13,163 | 27,412 | 39,393 | 33,617 | 28,926 |
| Private Property | Number | 1 | 8 | 26 | 21 | 20 | 20 |
| | Area, in acres | 6 | 168 | 592 | 462 | 456 | 434 |
| Other Mineral Leases on:— | | | | | | | |
| Crown Land | Number | 253 | 177 | 172 | 168 | 158 | 175 |
| | Area, in acres | 46,938 | 44,832 | 42,646 | 42,554 | 38,520 | 38,935 |
| Private Property | Number | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| | Area, in acres | 202 | 100 | 124 | 100 | 112 | 74 |
| Alluvial Claims | Number | 16 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 12 |
| Mineral Claims | do. | 108 | 46 | 36 | 54 | † 75 | * 111 |
| Water Rights | do. | 106 | 96 | 128 | 139 | 148 | 184 |
| Dredging Claims | Area, in acres | 446 | 1,730 | 1,773 | 2,958 | 2,943 | 6,088 |
| Prospecting Areas | Number | 18 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 1 | .... |
| | do. | 485 | 2,276 | 3,038 | 3,108 | 2,013 | 1,875 |
| Tailings Areas | Area, in acres | 25,025 | 44,093 | 59,262 | 62,702 | 46,452 | 38,633 |
| Machinery Areas | Number | 30 | 45 | 53 | 55 | 54 | 53 |
| Business and Residential Areas | do. | 23 | 34 | 76 | 43 | 39 | 54 |
| Market Garden Areas | do. | 99 | 247 | 309 | 402 | 460 | 521 |
| Quarrying Areas | do. | 83 | 72 | 76 | 78 | 78 | 106 |
| Miners' Rights | do. | .... | ... | 1 | ... | .... | .... |
| Lode Claims | do. | 1,930 | 9,126 | 10,936 | 11,173 | 7,665 | 6,658 |
| Miners' Homestead Leases | do. | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | do. | 338 | 367 | 386 | 393 | 393 | 394 |
| Miscellaneous Leases | Area, in acres | 31,555 | 31,240 | 31,710 | 32,035 | 31,803 | 32,126 |
| | Number | 21 | 22 | 54 | 55 | 61 | 68 |
| | Area, in acres | 342 | 369 | 1,814 | 1,921 | 699 | 1,008 |

* Includes 1 coal prospecting area of 3,000 acres. † Includes 2 coal prospecting areas of a total area of 6,000 acres.

## No. 7.—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (opened 21st June, 1899).

COST OF CONSTRUCTION, ANNUAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE, COIN AND BULLION ISSUED, TO 30TH JUNE, 1938.

| Year ended 30th June. | Cost of Construction—Land, Buildings, and Machinery (from 1-7-95.)* | Expenditure, Salaries, Wages and Contingencies including Maintenance (from 1-7-95)† | Revenue paid to State Treasury | Gold Coin and Bullion issued (Valued at Gold Standard, exclusive of Premium). | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Sovereigns | Half-Sovereigns. | Bullion. | Total. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Previous to 1934 | 60,862 | 693,761 | 764,716 | 106,384,197 | 367,338 | 14,981,623 | 121,733,158 |
| 1934 | ... | 19,237 | 24,873 | ... | ... | 2,786,596 | 2,786,596 |
| 1935 | ... | 21,956 | 25,502 | ... | ... | 2,530,946 | 2,530,946 |
| 1936 | ... | 20,547 | 28,440 | ... | ... | 3,167,831 | 3,167,831 |
| 1937 | ... | 22,192 | 30,626 | ... | ... | 3,705,452 | 3,705,452 |
| 1938 | .... | 22,383 | 33,869 | .... | .... | 4,190,308 | 4,190,308 |
| Total | 60,862 | 800,076 | 908,026 | 106,384,197 | 367,338 | 31,362,756 | 138,114,291 |

* The amount expended out of Public Works Department's votes, plus £4,000, cost of site.

† Expenditure from Annuity under Perth Mint Act. Includes expenditure on new machinery £10,526. Unexpended balances of the Annuity are refunded to the State Treasury and are not included anywhere in this return.

## No. 8.—Production of Western Australian Gold for each Month of the Years 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

| Month. | 1928. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fine ozs. | fine ozs. | fine ozs. | fine ozs. | fine ozs | Fine ozs. |
| January | 28,561 | 45,755 | 55,036 | 52,595 | 58,833 | 68,840 |
| February | 32,120 | 47,282 | 51,869 | 21,276 | 58,278 | 79,443 |
| March | 23,603 | 47,106 | 45,900 | 18,920 | 60,523 | 75,183 |
| April | 36,488 | 52,911 | 54,755 | 53,054 | 68,585 | 80,546 |
| May | 29,265 | 53,301 | 52,554 | 54,627 | 63,687 | 85,439 |
| June | 39,450 | 53,452 | 56,218 | 60,685 | 71,231 | 81,604 |
| July | 29,400 | 54,455 | 55,960 | 57,194 | 77,387 | 84,337 |
| August | 37,991 | 56,147 | 57,848 | 63,655 | 74,226 | 88,105 |
| September | 32,398 | 58,680 | 55,168 | 62,707 | 74,960 | 84,916 |
| October | 36,567 | 54,834 | 52,964 | 64,141 | 76,859 | 81,563 |
| November | 31,467 | 58,010 | 57,042 | 68,023 | 72,066 | 94,385 |
| December | 36,098 | 55,274 | 56,024 | 72,172 | 89,573 | 96,286 |
| Total | 393,408 | 637,207 | 651,338 | 649,049 | 846,208 | 1,000,647 |

## No. 9.—Transactions of State Batteries, also Tin and Tailings Plants, for the Year ended 31st December, 1937 (excluding Additions to Plant).

| Locality of Plant. | No. of Stampers. | Milling. | | | Tailings. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Tonnage. | Expenditure. | Receipts. | Tonnage. | Expenditure. | Receipts. |
| GOLD. | | tons. | £ | £ | tons. | £ | £ |
| Bamboo Creek | 5 | 2,755 | 2,703 | 1,460 | 2,324 | 1,234 | 2,627 |
| Boogardie | 5 | 6,020 | 3,868 | 2,740 | 9,778 | 3,185 | 5,582 |
| Coolgardie | 10 | 10,763 | 5,538 | 4,847 | 12,298 | 4,215 | 7,642 |
| Cue | 10 | 6,311 | 3,387 | 3,179 | 6,685 | 2,733 | 5,483 |
| Dariot | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jimble Bar | 5 | .... | 95 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kalgoorlie | 20 | 15,277 | 8,380 | 5,990 | 15,510 | 5,181 | 10,434 |
| Laverton | 10 | 5,205 | 2,561 | 2,328 | 4,290 | 1,744 | 3,796 |
| Lennonville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leonora | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Linden | 10 | .... | .... | 61 | .... | .... | .... |
| Marble Bar | 5 | 5,116 | 4,334 | 2,539 | 2,640 | 1,461 | 3,285 |
| Meekatharra | 5 | 6,534 | 4,308 | 2,995 | 7,920 | 3,027 | 7,452 |
| Mt. Ida | 5 | 3,807 | 3,985 | 1,852 | 3,212 | 1,839 | 3,060 |
| Mt. Sir Samuel | 5 | .... | 4 | 23 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mulline | .... | .... | .... | 143 | .... | .... | .... |
| Mulwarrie | .... | .... | .... | 31 | .... | .... | .... |
| Norseman | 5 | 3,275 | 3,019 | 1,698 | 4,840 | 2,121 | 3,499 |
| Ora Banda | 10 | 9,335 | 5,739 | 4,226 | 9,945 | 4,072 | 5,627 |
| Paynes Find | 5 | 5,538 | 3,975 | 2,758 | 6,076 | 2,054 | 2,816 |
| Pinjin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peak Hill | 5 | 5,981 | 3,456 | 2,121 | 7,333 | 2,549 | 2,500 |
| Quinns | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| Sandstone | 5 | 3,345 | 3,619 | 1,599 | 3,672 | 1,626 | 2,469 |
| Sandy Creek | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Ives | 5 | 88 | 212 | 47 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Tuckanarra | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Warriedar | 5 | 2,716 | 1,880 | 1,329 | 2,480 | 926 | 1,719 |
| Wiluna | 10 | 3,580 | 2,430 | 1,858 | 2,220 | 1,002 | 1,734 |
| Yalgoo | 5 | 2,293 | 1,896 | 1,158 | 2,550 | 1,308 | 966 |
| Yarri | 5 | 4,366 | 3,361 | 1,979 | 4,360 | 1,855 | 2,352 |
| Youanmi | 5 | 495 | 520 | 272 | 2,130 | 957 | 1,305 |
| Total | 165 | 102,800 | 69,270 | 47,238 | 110,263 | 43,090 | 74,348 |
| TIN | | | | | | | |
| Greenbushes | .... | .... | 26 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| **Grand Total, 1937** | **165** | **102,800** | **69,296** | **47,241** | **110,263** | **43,090** | **74,348** |
| Grand Total, 1936 | 165 | 102,086 | 71,571 | 47,418*a* | 110,543 | 42,252*b* | 82,834 |

(*a*) In addition £715 Revenue in Suspense was received. (*b*) Exclusive of Sundry Debtors, £662.

## No. 10.—Mining Accidents (exclusive of Quarrying) in each District, Employment, and Accident Rate, 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

| Particulars. | 1928. | | 1933. | | 1934. | | 1935. | | 1936. | | 1937. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Killed. | Seriously injured. (*a*) | Killed. | Seriously injured. (*a*) | Killed. | Seriously injured. (*a*) | Killed. | Seriously injured. (*a*) | Killed. | Seriously injured. (*a*) | Killed. | Seriously injured. (*a*) |
| *Accidents*— | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No | No. | No. |
| Goldfield or Mineral District: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Coolgardie | 2 | 156 | 12 | 186 | 13 | 477 | 12 | 428 | 10 | 728 | 9 | 582 |
| Mount Margaret | .... | 40 | ... | 64 | 6 | 52 | 4 | 68 | 5 | 117 | 3 | 123 |
| Murchison | .... | 9 | 1 | 24 | 5 | 25 | ... | 22 | 5 | 33 | 5 | 65 |
| East Murchison | .... | 5 | 2 | 78 | 5 | 128 | 4 | 111 | 4 | 141 | 3 | 167 |
| Coolgardie | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 9 |
| Yilgarn | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 29 | 5 | 30 |
| North Coolgardie | .... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 13 | 2 | 10 | .... | 17 |
| North-East Coolgardie | .... | .... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Broad Arrow | .... | .... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Dundas | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | ... | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | 6 | 5 | 18 |
| Pilbara | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Peak Hill | .... | .... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yalgoo | .... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 |
| Collie | 1 | 115 | 1 | 190 | ... | 236 | 2 | 287 | .... | 325 | .... | 251 |
| Northampton | .... | .... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| Greenbushes | .... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Phillips River | .... | .... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Total | 4 | 331 | 22 | 546 | 30 | 928 | 30 | 953 | 38 | 1,403 | 38 | 1,269 |
| *Men engaged in Mining* (*b*)— Average Number | 4,853 | | 10,690 | | 13,310 | | 15,557 | | 16,652 | | 17,136 | |
| *Accident Rate*— (Per 1,000 men engaged) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fatal | ·82 | | 2·06 | | 2·25 | | 1·93 | | 2·28 | | 2·22 | |
| Seriously Injured (*a*) | 68·21 | | 51·08 | | 69·72 | | 61·26 | | 84·43 | | 74·05 | |

(*a*) Incapacitated for 14 days or more. (*b*) Includes Alluvial Diggers, for numbers of which see Table No. 5.

**No. 11.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department Year ended 31st December, 1937.**

| Goldfield. | Total Gold and Silver Yield. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Alluvial. | Dollied and Specimens. | Ore. | | Total Gold Produced. | * Silver. |
| | | | Quantity treated. | Gold therefrom. | | |
| | Fine ozs. | Fine ozs. | Tons. | Fine ozs. | Fine ozs. | Fine ozs. |
| Kimberley .... .... .... .... | 311 | 13 | 94 | 73 | 397 | .... |
| Pilbara .... .... .... .... | 365 | 19 | 14,220 | 12,790 | 13,174 | .... |
| Ashburton .... .... .... .... | 13 | 25 | 494 | 207 | 245 | .... |
| Gascoyne .... .... .... .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... |
| Peak Hill .... .... .... .... | 47 | 21 | 6,234 | 2,539 | 2,607 | 23 |
| East Murchison .... .... .... | 129 | 188 | 777,741 | 162,762 | 163,079 | 944 |
| Murchison .... .... .... .... | 476 | 2,109 | 324,713 | 83,748 | 86,333 | 5,981 |
| Yalgoo .... .... .... .... | 15 | 40 | 16,339 | 7,409 | 7,464 | 2 |
| Mount Margaret .... .... .... | 296 | 312 | 285,429 | 104,315 | 104,923 | 4,527 |
| North Coolgardie .... .... .... | 120 | 189 | 79,147 | 35,353 | 35,662 | 2,398 |
| Broad Arrow .... .... .... | 187 | 588 | 35,331 | 18,135 | 18,910 | 273 |
| N.E. Coolgardie .... .... .... | 141 | 638 | 2,040 | 1,756 | 2,535 | .... |
| East Coolgardie .... .... .... | 361 | 401 | 1,181,896 | 428,413 | 429,175 | 70,585 |
| Coolgardie .... .... .... .... | 455 | 1,573 | 31,428 | 15,979 | 18,007 | 86 |
| Yilgarn .... .... .... .... | 65 | 116 | 150,648 | 74,749 | 74,930 | 778 |
| Dundas .... .... .... .... | 6 | 18 | 128,624 | 48,215 | 48,239 | 80,771 |
| Phillips River .... .... .... | 4 | .... | 4,572 | 1,222 | 1,226 | 17 |
| Outside Proclaimed Goldfield .... | 76 | 153 | 658 | 142 | 371 | .... |
| **Total, 1937 .... ....** | **3,079** | **6,403** | **3,039,608** | **997,807** | **1,007,289** | **166,385** |
| Total, 1936 .... .... | 3,993 | 2,043 | 2,492,034 | 846,385 | 852,422 | 76,803 |

* By-product in the treatment of auriferous ore.

**No. 12.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department from 1886 to 31st December, 1937.**

| Goldfield. | Total Gold and Silver Yield. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Alluvial. | Dollied and Specimens. | Ore. | | Total Gold Produced. | * Silver. |
| | | | Quantity Treated. | Gold therefrom. | | |
| | Fine ozs. | Fine ozs. | Tons. | Fine ozs. | Fine ozs. | Fine ozs. |
| Kimberley .... .... .... | 5,839 | 13 | 17,912 | 14,425 | 20,277 | .... |
| Pilbara .... .... .... .... | 22,527 | 4,735 | 180,032 | 252,731 | 279,993 | 683 |
| Ashburton .... .... .... .... | 8,953 | 357 | 1,031 | 534 | 9,844 | 7,793 |
| Gascoyne .... .... .... .... | 584 | 42 | 387 | 517 | 1,143 | .... |
| Peak Hill .... .... .... .... | 2,756 | 4,901 | 585,354 | 281,795 | 289,452 | 2,311 |
| East Murchison .... .... .... | 8,425 | 20,386 | 6,824,225 | 2,623,654 | 2,652,465 | 43,877 |
| Murchison .... .... .... .... | 21,088 | 50,641 | 5,687,861 | 3,504,422 | 3,576,151 | 186,128 |
| Yalgoo .... .... .... .... | 1,684 | 2,458 | 340,347 | 220,724 | 224,866 | 1,253 |
| Mount Margaret .... .... | 9,999 | 29,918 | 8,020,924 | 3,898,146 | 3,938,063 | 189,013 |
| North Coolgardie .... .... | 4,481 | 12,468 | 2,755,777 | 2,048,835 | 2,065,784 | 34,353 |
| Broad Arrow .... .... .... | 21,353 | 23,153 | 1,057,523 | 602,936 | 647,442 | 3,783 |
| N.E. Coolgardie .... .... .... | 118,301 | 18,983 | 995,479 | 631,598 | 768,882 | 2,533 |
| East Coolgardie .... .... .... | 59,316 | 52,860 | 39,557,778 | 23,595,400 | 23,707,576 | 2,572,437 |
| Coolgardie .... .... .... .... | 17,065 | 19,429 | 2,013,471 | 1,299,923 | 1,336,417 | 1,064 |
| Yilgarn .... .... .... .... | 2,051 | 1,986 | 2,797,646 | 1,319,668 | 1,323,705 | 33,443 |
| Dundas .... .... .... .... | 2,103 | 14,239 | 1,231,751 | 757,695 | 774,037 | 170,247 |
| Phillips River .... .... .... | 600 | 816 | 110,792 | 95,399 | 96,815 | 15,705 |
| Outside Proclaimed Goldfield .... | 7,020 | 1,043 | 23,106 | 32,600 | 40,663 | 32,538 |
| Total to 31-12-1937 .... | 314,145 | 258,428 | 72,201,396 | 41,181,002 | 41,753,575 | 3,297,161 |

* By-product in the treatment of auriferous ore, except in the Ashburton Goldfield and "Outside Proclaimed Goldfield."

**No. 13.—Return of the more important Ores and Minerals (other than Gold), showing production in Western Australia during 1936, 1937, and total to end of 1937, as reported to the Mines Department, also number of Men Employed during 1936 and 1937.**

| Goldfield or Mineral District. | Reported Production. | | | | | | Men Employed. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1937. | | 1936. | | Total to end of 1937 (including period prior to 1936). | | | |
| | Quantity. | Value. | Quantity. | Value. | Quantity. | Value. | 1936. | 1937. |
| | Tons. | £ | Tons. | £ | Tons. | £ | No. | No. |
| **TIN.** | | | | | | | | |
| Pilbara Goldfield | 3 | 500 | 5 | 677 | 5,892 | 544,899 | 8 | 9 |
| Greenbushes Mineral Field | 51 | 7,098 | 22 | 2,784 | 11,199 | 978,305 | 40 | 51 |
| Other Districts (*b*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 421 | .... | .... |
| Total | (*a*) 54 | (*a*) 7,598 | (*a*) 27 | (*a*) 3,461 | 17,096 | 1,523,625 | 48 | 60 |
| **TANTALITE.** | | | | | | | | |
| Pilbara Goldfield | 20 | 29,011 | 14 | 7,120 | 213 | 68,854 | 25 | 32 |
| Greenbushes Mineral Field | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 2,009 | .... | .... |
| Total | 20 | 29,011 | 14 | 7,120 | 217 | 70,863 | 25 | 32 |
| **COPPER ORE.** | | | | | | | | |
| West Kimberley Goldfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | 109 | 1,709 | .... | .... |
| Pilbara Goldfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | 47 | 866 | .... | .... |
| Ashburton Goldfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | 351 | 6,408 | .... | .... |
| Peak Hill Goldfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,015 | 32,212 | .... | .... |
| East Murchison Goldfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | 238 | 4,364 | .... | .... |
| Murchison Goldfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,024 | 11,236 | .... | .... |
| Yalgoo Goldfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | 39 | 413 | .... | .... |
| Northampton Mineral Field | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24,019 | 119,451 | .... | .... |
| Yandanooka Mineral Field | .... | .... | .... | .... | 172 | 1,889 | .... | .... |
| Mt. Margaret Goldfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | 47,861 | 230,846 | .... | .... |
| North Coolgardie Goldfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 51 | .... | .... |
| East Coolgardie Goldfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | 51 | 330 | .... | .... |
| Phillips River Goldfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | 95,727 | 588,115 | .... | .... |
| Other Districts (*b*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 82,764 | 748,731 | .... | .... |
| Total | .... | .... | .... | .... | 253,423 | 1,746,621 | .... | .... |
| **GYPSUM.** | | | | | | | | |
| Yilgarn Goldfield | 479 | 479 | 455 | 455 | 7,664 | 7,664 | 2 | 4 |
| Other Districts (*b*) | 8,594 | 9,330 | 6,206 | 7,114 | 55,094 | 73,882 | 13 | 18 |
| Total | 9,073 | 9,809 | 6,661 | 7,569 | 62,758 | 81,546 | 15 | 22 |
| **LEAD ORE.** | | | | | | | | |
| Northampton Mineral Field | 6,163 | 7,248 | 1,535 | 2,228 | 416,354 | 1,279,617 | 32 | 29 |
| Other Districts (*b*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 107 | 1,529 | .... | .... |
| Total | 6,163 | 7,248 | 1,535 | 2,228 | 416,461 | 1,281,146 | 32 | 29 |
| **SILVER-LEAD ORE.** | | | | | | | | |
| Pilbara Goldfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | 195 | 3,658 | .... | .... |
| Ashburton Goldfield | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,974 | 35,796 | .... | .... |
| Total | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,169 | 39,454 | .... | .... |
| **COAL.** | | | | | | | | |
| Collie Mineral Field | 553,510 | 340,444 | 565,075 | 331,566 | 13,272,500 | 8,767,652 | 768 | 723 |
| **ASBESTOS.** | | | | | | | | |
| Pilbara Goldfield | 20 | 1,180 | 34 | 770 | 1,214 | 55,583 | 4 | 4 |
| Ashburton Goldfield | 8 | 770 | .... | .... | 8 | 770 | .... | 7 |
| Other Districts (*b*) | 14 | 280 | 125 | 2,709 | 1,133 | 26,111 | 6 | 16 |
| Total | (*a*) 42 | (*a*) 2,230 | 159 | 3,479 | 2,355 | 82,464 | 10 | 27 |
| **GLAUCONITE.** | | | | | | | | |
| State Generally (Gingin) | 165 | 825 | 219 | 1,095 | 1,467 | 7,335 | 3 | 2 |
| **FELSPAR.** | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie | 2,900 | 5,801 | 2,840 | 5,680 | 10,997 | 21,891 | 10 | 9 |
| **ARSENIC.** | | | | | | | | |
| East Murchison G.F. (Wiluna) | 2,054 | 36,972 | 3,470 | 62,460 | 14,184 | 255,306 | 20 | 22 |
| Total Men employed (*c*) | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 931 | 926 |

(*a*) Considered to be an appreciable under-statement of actual production during year. See Table No. 1.
(*b*) Outside Proclaimed Goldfield or Mineral District.
(*c*) In addition there were men employed in the development of the Iron Ore deposits on Koolan Island (Yampi Sound), numbering 25 in 1936 and 36 in 1937.

## No. 14.—Cash Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies up to 31st December, 1937.

| Gold Mining Company. | ‡ Dividends. | | Gold Mining Company. | ‡ Dividends. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1937. | 1890 to end of 1937. | | 1937. | 1890 to end of 1937. |
| | £ | £ | | £ | £ |
| Associated | .... | (c) 745,985 | Lady Loch | .... | 3,000 |
| Associated Northern Blocks | .... | 743,750 | Lady Mary | .... | 15,000 |
| Australia United | .... | 4,500 | Lady Robinson | .... | 1,152 |
| Barrambie Ranges | .... | 3,750 | Lady Shenton | .... | 120,000 |
| Bayley's Reward | .... | 126,600 | Lake View Consols | .... | 1,448,750 |
| Bayley's United (a) | .... | 62,000 | Lake View and Star, Ltd. | 280,000 | 1,659,500 |
| Bendigo and Coolgardie | .... | 832 | Lake Way Goldfield | .... | 2,750 |
| Black Hill Development | .... | 2,350 | Lancefield | 112,500 | 226,540 |
| Black Range | .... | 243,718 | Long Reef | .... | 3,335 |
| Blue Bird Gold Mine, N.L. | 5,000 | 5,000 | Mararoa | .... | 157,500 |
| Boulder Perseverance | 106,921 | 1,923,179 | Marvel Loch | .... | 2,500 |
| Brown Hill Extended | .... | 50,000 | Menzies Alpha | .... | 1,000 |
| Bullfinch Proprietary | .... | 101,182 | Menzies Consolidated | .... | 22,401 |
| Burbanks Birthday Gift | .... | 99,500 | Menzies Gold Reef | .... | 17,381 |
| Burbanks Main Lode | .... | 16,494 | Mikado | .... | 46 |
| Central | .... | 11,305 | Morning Star | .... | 14,061 |
| Central Gold | 15,000 | 15,000 | Mount Burgess | .... | 2,667 |
| Cosmopolitan Proprietary | .... | 129,000 | Mount Jackson | .... | 4,700 |
| Crusoe Gold Claims | .... | 1,250 | Mount Magnet G.M., Ltd. | 7,888 | 7,888 |
| Cumberland (Dundas) | .... | 20,000 | Mount Malcolm Proprietary | .... | 10,000 |
| Day Dawn | .... | 2,750 | Mount Yagahong Exploration | .... | 6,051 |
| East Murchison United | .... | 60,000 | Murchison Proprietary | .... | 832 |
| Edna May | .... | 325,649 | New Chum | .... | 8,000 |
| Edna May Central | .... | 14,790 | New North Boulder | .... | 4,462 |
| Edna May Consolidated | .... | 3,000 | Norseman G.M., N.L. | 65,000 | 193,898 |
| Edna May Deep Levels | .... | 17,500 | North Boulder | .... | 27,500 |
| First Hit (1934) | 4,661 | 4,661 | North Kalgurli (1912), Limited | 110,000 | 322,500 |
| Fraser's | .... | 25,208 | North White Feather | .... | 9,996 |
| Fraser's South | .... | 7,500 | Ora Banda Amalgamated | 20,000 | 30,000 |
| Fraser's South Extended | .... | 3,731 | Oroya Black Range | .... | 65,000 |
| Gem of Cue | .... | 1,250 | Oroya Brown Hill | .... | 2,146,241 |
| Golconda | .... | 5,916 | Oroya Links | .... | 100,625 |
| Golden Dream | .... | 900 | Peak Hill Goldfields | .... | 160,666 |
| Golden Horseshoe | 13,750 | 3,858,750 | Premier | .... | 21,625 |
| Golden Pole | .... | 80,000 | Princess Royal G.M. Co. | .... | 134,475 |
| Golden Ridge | .... | 140,209 | Queen Margaret | .... | 20,197 |
| Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie, Ltd. | 22,875 | 22,875 | Queensland Menzies | .... | 89,100 |
| Great Boulder Main Reef | .... | 50,000 | Robinson Gold Mines | .... | 7,905 |
| Great Boulder Proprietary G.Ms., Ltd. | 62,500 | 6,442,213 | Sand Queen | .... | (b)112,500 |
| Great Fingal Consolidated | .... | 1,746,875 | Sons of Gwalia | 97,500 | 1,567,238 |
| Greenmount | .... | 834 | Sons of Gwalia South | .... | 31,500 |
| Hainault | .... | 54,113 | South Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd. | 25,000 | 896,251 |
| Hannans Reward | .... | 1,748 | Star of the East | .... | 12,000 |
| Havilah | .... | 5,250 | Swan Bitter G.M., N.L. | 3,520 | 3,520 |
| Ida H. | .... | 89,295 | Triton Gold, N.L. | 48,000 | 96,000 |
| Ingliston South | 4,608 | 4,608 | Vale of Coolgardie | .... | 5,625 |
| Island Eureka | .... | 16,000 | Victory United | .... | 4,000 |
| Ivanhoe | .... | 3,971,250 | Westralia Mount Morgans | .... | 226,832 |
| Kalgurli | .... | 1,681,500 | White Feather Main Reef | .... | 65,070 |
| Kanowna Red Hill | .... | 6,883 | Wiluna Gold Mines, Limited | .... | 1,206,666 |
| Kyarra | .... | 8,000 | Yellowdine Gold Development, Ltd. | 208,806 | 208,806 |
| Lady Gladys | .... | 2,400 | Youanmi | .... | 61,250 |
| | | | Total | 1,213,529 | 34,527,555 |

‡ Comprises Ordinary Dividends, Bonuses, and Return of Capital. (a) The Bayley's United Leases include the original Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. Lease. (b) In addition, a distribution of scrip to the value of £4,500 was made. (c) In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made:—Lake View Extended, £75,000; Lake View South, £75,000; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,988.

# II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

## A.—GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY.

(Capital Cost of all Works, £5,298,061. Capacity of Mundaring Reservoir, 4,650 millions of gallons.)

## No. 15.—Consumption and Revenue in each Year from inception to 30th June, 1938.

| Year ended 30th June. | Consumption. | Revenue. | Year ended 30th June. | Consumption. | Revenue. | Year ended 30th June. | Consumption. | Revenue. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Thousands of gallons. | £ | | Thousands of gallons. | £ | | Thousands of gallons. | £ |
| 1904 | 361,096 | 104,161 | 1916 | 1,197,858 | 238,024 | 1928 | 1,120,000 | 165,679 |
| 1905 | 510,267 | 141,067 | 1917 | 1,060,890 | 214,839 | 1929 | 1,090,000 | 174,728 |
| 1906 | 600,158 | 150,425 | 1918 | 1,044,000 | 199,302 | 1930 | 1,222,000 | 182,094 |
| 1907 | 688,548 | 167,146 | 1919 | 1,117,000 | 203,266 | 1931 | 1,200,000 | 182,562 |
| 1908 | 837,296 | 172,550 | 1920 | 1,126,000 | 176,364 | 1932 | 1,221,000 | 178,697 |
| 1909 | 969,546 | 183,200 | 1921 | 1,130,000 | 187,010 | 1933 | 1,249,000 | 183,582 |
| 1910 | 1,001,700 | 221,406 | 1922 | 1,153,320 | 180,127 | 1934 | 1,277,000 | 186,617 |
| 1911 | 1,058,900 | 237,668 | 1923 | 1,169,000 | 178,495 | 1935 | 1,389,000 | 198,696 |
| 1912 | 1,134,800 | 243,521 | 1924 | 1,158,000 | 167,597 | 1936 | 1,581,000 | 248,918 |
| 1913 | 1,204,757 | 254,920 | 1925 | 1,139,000 | 166,449 | 1937 | 1,644,000 | 291,688 |
| 1914 | 1,194,591 | 255,076 | 1926 | 1,161,000 | 179,402 | 1938 | 1,684,000 | 296,715 |
| 1915 | 1,226,494 | 242,984 | 1927 | 1,106,000 | 168,183 | | | |

A.—GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY—*continued.*

## No. 16.—Details of Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., for Years ended 30th June, 1929, and 1934 to 1938 respectively.

| Year ended 30th June. | Revenue. | | | Expenditure. | | Consumption (Thousands of Gallons). | | | Services. | Length of Water Mains. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | From Railways. | From Mines. | Other. | Operating Expenses. | Interest and Sinking Fund. | By Railways. (*a*) | By Mines. | Other. (*b*) | | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | | | No. | Miles. |
| 1929 ... | 21,414 | 57,990 | 95,324 | 120,545 | 66,908 | 101,329 | 220,401 | 768,270 | 10,544 | 1,519 |
| 1934 ... | 14,472 | 86,270 | 85,875 | 100,220 | 85,670 | 63,930 | 355,374 | 857,396 | 11,342 | 1,532 |
| 1935 ... | 16,569 | 90,656 | 91,471 | 108,280 | 98,651 | 73,621 | 365,409 | 949,970 | 11,730 | 1,553 |
| 1936 ... | 17,083 | 129,976 | 101,859 | 112,373 | 106,804 | 87,989 | 515,173 | 978,000 | 12,194 | 1,590 |
| 1937 ... | 22,252 | 163,951 | 105,485 | 132,534 | 129,266 | 104,487 | 614,143 | 925,370 | 12,567 | 1,674 |
| 1938 ... | 17,439 | 164,516 | 114,760 | 132,281 | 146,390 | 91,024 | 615,326 | 977,650 | 13,260 | 1,722 |

(*a*) Additional amounts were supplied to Railways per the Metropolitan Water Supply. Such amounts are included in "Other."
(*b*) Includes the entire supplies to the Metropolitan Water Supply set out in Table 17 as "From Mundaring Reservoir."

---

B.—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND DRAINAGE.

*Capital Expenditure to 30th June*, 1938.—Water Supply, £4,714,139; Sewerage and Drainage, £3,201,916.
*Services in Use at 30th June*, 1938.—Water Mains, 929 miles; Water Meters, 38,611; Stormwater Main Drains, 30·8 miles; Sewers, 383 miles; Number of Premises connected with Sewers, 32,875.

---

## No. 17.—Water Supply for the Years ended 30th June, 1929, and 1934 to 1938 respectively.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT, INCLUDING PERTH, FREMANTLE, CLAREMONT, GUILDFORD, MIDLAND JUNCTION AND ARMADALE.

| Year ended 30th June— | Supply according to Source. | | | | Distribution. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | From Mundaring Reservoir* (G.W.S.). | From other Reservoirs. | From Bores, etc. | Total. | To Railways. | To other Consumers: Quantity. | Services. | Estimated Population Served. |
| | 1,000 gals. | 1,000 gals. | 1,000 gals. | 1,000 gals. | 1,000 gals. | 1,000 gals. | No. | No. |
| 1929 ... ... | 207,831 | 2,557,351 | 409,317 | 3,174,499 | 25,280 | 3,134,353 | 48,865 | 207,000 |
| 1934 ... ... | 211,530 | 2,530,904 | 1,335,282 | 4,077,716 | 24,514 | 4,055,037 | 53,577 | 214,141 |
| 1935 ... ... | 240,020 | 2,801,661 | 1,406,157 | 4,447,838 | 25,075 | 4,417,355 | 54,859 | 220,565 |
| 1936 ... ... | 211,811 | 2,822,827 | 1,724,785 | 4,759,423 | 24,295 | 4,717,990 | 56,349 | 227,182 |
| 1937 ... ... | 146,686 | 3,773,239 | 1,031,728 | 4,951,653 | 26,077 | 4,917,849 | 58,085 | 233,997 |
| 1938 ... ... | 136,601 | 4,625,685 | 10,796 | 4,773,082 | 26,147 | 4,745,782 | 59,771 | 241,017 |

* Controlled by Goldfields Water Supply, see also footnotes to Table 16.

---

## No. 18.—Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage—Revenue and Expenditure for Years ended 30th June, 1929, and 1934 to 1938 respectively.

| Year ended 30th June. | Water Supply. | | | | Sewerage and Drainage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Revenue. | Expenditure. | | | Revenue. | Expenditure. | | |
| | | Operating Expenses. | Interest and Sinking Fund. | Total. | | Operating Expenses. | Interest and Sinking Fund. | Total. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1929 ... ... ... | 254,945 | 76,511 | 165,757 | 242,268 | 111,876 | 27,801 | 73,468 | 101,269 |
| 1934 ... ... ... | 242,418 | 63,020 | 177,587 | 240,607 | 100,429 | 17,749 | 92,388 | 110,137 |
| 1935 ... ... ... | 253,419 | 60,899 | 183,092 | 243,991 | 102,875 | 18,075 | 96,077 | 114,152 |
| 1936 ... ... ... | 260,016 | 61,279 | 187,936 | 249,215 | 106,677 | 21,259 | 105,457 | 126,716 |
| 1937 ... ... ... | 264,493 | 57,172 | 203,160 | 260,332 | 137,424 | 23,514 | 121,627 | 145,141 |
| 1938 ... ... ... | 271,046 | 48,906 | 218,401 | 267,307 | 157,672 | 29,230 | 133,057 | 162,287 |

B.—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE—*continued.*

## No. 19.—Water Supply according to Source, years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1938, inclusive.

| Source. | Quantity Supplied (*a*). | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1934/35. | 1935/36. | 1936/37. | 1937/38. |
| | 1,000 gall. | 1,000 gall. | 1,000 gall. | 1,000 gall. |
| Victoria Reservoir .... .... .... .... | 559,940 | 310,850 | 350,330 | 456,570 |
| Churchman Brook .... .... .... .... | 936,836 | 500,330 | 502,810 | 494,296 |
| Mundaring Reservoir .... .... .... .... | 240,020 | 211,811 | 146,686 | 136,601 |
| Wongong Brook .... .... .... .... | 925,911 | 1,024,454 | 987,474 | 731,287 |
| Canning Dam .... .... .... .... .... | 368,095 | 976,156 | 1,922,023 | 2,933,529 |
| Armadale Pipe Head Dam and Well .... | 10,879 | 11,037 | 10,602 | 10,003 |
| Bores, Central Pumping Station .... .... | 640,681 | 1,006,893 | 759,733 | .... |
| Bores, Osborne Park .... .... .... .... | 179,640 | 234,677 | 58,812 | 1,910 |
| Bores Fremantle .... .... .... .... | 185,648 | 51,594 | .... | .... |
| Bores, Claremont .... .... .... .... | 98,059 | 18,659 | .... | .... |
| Bores, Subiaco .... .... .... .... .... | 15,298 | .... | .... | .... |
| Bores, King's Park (near Mount's Bay Road) | 286,831 | 412,962 | 213,183 | 8,886 |
| Total .... .... .... | 4,447,838 | 4,759,423 | 4,951,653 | 4,773,082 |

(*a*) Including Supplies to Railways and Shipping.

C.—*WATER SUPPLY OF †TOWNS OTHER THAN "A" AND "B."

## No. 20.—Consumption and Estimated Population served, Year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Town or Locality. | Consumption (thousands of gallons). | Estimated Population served. | Town or Locality. | Consumption (thousands of gallons). | Estimated Population served. | Town or Locality. | Consumption (thousands of gallons). | Estimated Population served. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barbalin ... | 30,468 | 2,760 | Cue-Day Dawn | 13,209 | 1,054 | Menzies ... | 6,477 | 823 |
| Bridgetown ... | 4,000 | 1,250 | Derby ... | 3,084 | 255 | Narembeen... | 6,875 | 980 |
| Brookton ... | (*a*) | (*a*) | Geraldton ... | 66,731 | 4,837 | Narrogin ... | 24,693 | 3,500 |
| Bruce Rock ... | 1,927 | 505 | Kondinin ... | 3,027 | 650 | Pingelly ... | 6,702 | 750 |
| Brunswick ... | 1,205 | 230 | Leonora-Gwalia | 25,101 | 1,730 | | | |
| Collie ... | 60,000 | 5,500 | Meekatharra | 17,532 | 1,056 | Total (*b*) ... | 271,031 | 25,880 |

* Excluding Minor Water Supplies. † Including adjacent Mines and Railways served.
(*a*) Particulars not available. (*b*) See note (*a*).

D.—AGRICULTURAL WATER SUPPLY.

## No. 21.—Tanks and Wells Constructed during the undermentioned periods.

| District. | Year ended 30th June, 1938. | | | Summary for twenty-eight years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1938. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tanks. | Wells. | | Tanks. | Wells. | | |
| | | Fresh Water | Stock water. | | Fresh Water. | Stock Water. | Total Wells. |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Northern ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 71 | 93 | 39 | 132 |
| Dowerin ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 | ... | ... | 139 | 64 | 23 | 87 |
| Central ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | ... | ... | 120 | 102 | 32 | 134 |
| Southern ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | 145 | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| Esperance-Norseman ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Yilgarn ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 8 | ... | 8 |
| Total... ... ... ... | 6 | 2 | ... | 528 | 278 | 99 | 377 |

## No. 22.—Boring Operations during the undermentioned periods.

| District. | Year ended 30th June, 1938. | | | | | Summary for twenty-eight years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1938. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bores. | | | | | Bores. | | | | |
| | Fresh Water. | Stock Water. | Salt or no Water. | Total. | Total depth bored. | Fresh Water. | Stock Water. | Salt or no Water. | Total. | Total depth bored. |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | Feet. | No. | No. | No. | No. | Feet. |
| Northern ... ... | 8 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 4,376 | 131 | 103 | 663 | 897 | 50,115 |
| Dowerin ... ... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 221 | 89 | 80 | 951 | 1,120 | 42,804 |
| Central ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 280 | 95 | 802 | 1,177 | 57,739 |
| Southern ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 | 27 | 165 | 214 | 14,698 |
| Esperance-Norseman ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 69 | 73 | 1,670 |
| Yilgarn ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 5 | 73 | 91 | 3,717 |
| Total ... | 8 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 4,597 | 538 | 311 | 2,723 | 3,572 | 170,743 |

## E.—ARTESIAN AND SUB-ARTESIAN WATERS.

### No. 23.—Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, constructed to 30th June, 1938*.

*Note.*—This table includes details in respect to all bores in which water was struck, including those that have been abandoned, or have ceased to function on acount of cessation of flow, collapse, etc., complete particulars of which are not available.

| Locality. | No. of Bores put down. | Depth of Bores in Feet. | | Locality. | No. of Bores put down. | Depth of Bores in Feet. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Max. | Min. | | | Max. | Min. |
| Bindu ... ... | 2 | 183 | 149 | Leederville & Subiaco... | 7 | 2,097 | 876 |
| Broome ... ... | 4 | 1,775 | 1,459 | Maud Landing ... | 6 | 2,650 | 2,161 |
| Bullsbrook ... ... | 1 | 845 | 845 | Melville Park ... | 1 | 1,490 | 1,490 |
| Bunbury ... ... | 20 | 426 | 30 | Mia Mia ... ... | 5 | 1,320 | 693 |
| Busselton ... ... | 1 | 470 | 470 | Midland Junction, etc. | 26 | 1,410 | 218 |
| Byro Plains ... | 2 | 1,933 | 1,253 | Milylia ... ... | 4 | 465 | 395 |
| Cannington ... ... | 1 | 1,000 | 1,000 | Nurina ... ... | 1 | 348 | 348 |
| Carnarvon ... ... | 50 | 3,400 | 570 | Osborne Park ... ... | 3 | 762 | 568 |
| Claremont ... ... | 5 | 2,179 | 1,500 | Perth ... ... ... | 5 | 2,406 | 220 |
| Collie ... ... | 6 | 1,134 | 111 | Point Cloates ... ... | 1 | 4,006 | 4,006 |
| Dartmoor ... ... | 13 | 550 | 130 | Shark Bay ... ... | 4 | 1,780 | 260 |
| Derby ... ... | 8 | 3,012 | 260 | South Perth ... ... | 1 | 1,860 | 1,860 |
| Dongarra ... ... | 1 | 2,111 | 2,111 | Trans-Australian Rly.... | 21 | 1,470 | 236 |
| Eradu ... ... | 12 | 296 | 124 | Wandana ... ... | 14 | 368 | 121 |
| Eyre (Madura) ... | 2 | 2,101 | 430 | Wooramel ... ... | 11 | 1,281 | 559 |
| Fremantle ... ... | 2 | 1,322 | 456 | Yalobia ... ... | 1 | 1,008 | 1,008 |
| Geraldton ... ... | 2 | 1,531 | 420 | Yardarino ... ... | 1 | 1,607 | 1,607 |
| Gladstone ... ... | 11 | 665 | 420 | Yinnadong-Eel Creek | 1 | 310 | 310 |
| Hamelin Pool ... | 14 | 960 | 237 | Yuna ... ... ... | 2 | 268 | 172 |
| Irwin River ... | 1 | (a) | (a) | Total ... ... | 273 | (b) 4,006 | (c) 30 |

(a) Information not available. (b) Highest maximum. (c) Lowest minimum. * Table revised since previous issue

## F.—MISCELLANEOUS.

### No. 24.—Statement of Water Supplies controlled by Western Australian Government Railways, and by Commonwealth Railways in W.A., for the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Source of Supply. | Actual Consumption. | Source of Supply. | Actual Consumption. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | gals. | | gals. |
| Eastern Railway ... ... ... ... | 120,215,000 | Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway ... | 833,500 |
| South-Western Railway ... ... ... | 85,843,000 | Commonwealth Railways (W.A. Section) | 19,250,000 |
| Great Southern Railway ... ... ... | 67,563,000 | | |
| Eastern Goldfields Railway ... ... | 39,597,000 | Total ... ... ... | *388,709,500 |
| Northern Railway ... ... ... ... | 55,408,000 | | |

* In addition 228,675,112 gallons were obtained from other sources, including 136,449,600 gallons from Mundaring Reservoir.

### No. 25.—Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department, Consumption of Water for the year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Town or Locality. | Consumption (thousands of gallons). | Estimated population served. | Town or Locality. | Consumption, (thousands of gallons). | Estimated population served. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albany ... ... ... | 91,250 | 5,000 | Pinjarra ... ... | 7,026 | 709 |
| Broome ... ... ... | 40,667 | 800 | Port Hedland ... ... | 3,000 | 240 |
| Bunbury ... ... ... | 101,072 | 6,100 | Roebourne ... ... | 7,300 | 170 |
| Busselton ... ... ... | 13,551 | 975 | Sandstone ... ... | 309 | 90 |
| Carnarvon ... ... | 45,132 | 800 | Wagin ... ... ... | 17,070 | 1,250 |
| Dangin-Quairading ... | 2,628 | 356 | Wiluna ... ... ... | 73,000 | 5,800 |
| Katanning ... ... | 16,000 | 2,015 | Wyndham ... ... | (a) 780 | 150 |
| Manjimup ... ... | 15,310 | 900 | | | |
| Moora ... ... ... | 4,055 | 480 | Total ... | 442,150 | 26,035 |
| Onslow ... ... ... | 4,000 | 200 | | | |

(a) Source of supply, Wyndham Meatworks, which also provided for its own use and for its employees' requirements (estimated population served, 350) an additional 19,100 thousand gallons approx.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 1st November, 1938.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth

1938.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

# Statistical Register

for the Year

# 1937-38

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART VIII.

## Law, Crime, Etc.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1938.

F 9376/39

# PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME ETC.

## CONTENTS.


I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS.

| No. | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | —Transactions in Land Titles Office, years 1928–29 to 1937–38 ... ... ... | 3 |
| 2. | —Receipts and Expenditure in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, years 1928–29 to 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 |

II.—SUPREME COURT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3. | —Transactions in the Supreme Court during the years 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... | 4–5 |
| 4. | —Bankruptcy Business, years 1928–29 to 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... | 5 |

III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5. | —Charges and Convictions during 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6 |
| 6. | —Peremptory Commitments to Prison during 1937 ... ... ... ... ... | 6 |
| 7. | —Convictions during 1937, showing Class of Offence and Age of Offenders ... ... | 7 |
| 8. | —Convictions during 1937, showing Class of Offence and Birthplace of Offenders ... | 7 |
| 9. | —First Offenders dealt with under Section 669 of the Criminal Code during 1937 ... | 7 |
| 10. | —Convictions of Juvenile Offenders during 1937, showing Age and Offence ... ... | 8 |
| 11. | —Convictions of Juvenile Offenders during 1937, showing Age and Punishment ... | 8 |
| 12. | —Neglected and Destitute Children dealt with by Children's Courts during 1937 ... | 8 |
| 13. | —Charges and Convictions in respect of Aboriginals during 1937 ... ... ... | 9 |
| 14. | —Peremptory Commitments to Prison of Aboriginals during 1937 ... ... ... | 9 |

IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15. | —Distinct Persons charged during 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10 |
| 16. | —Distinct Persons convicted during 1937, Age and Principal Offence ... ... | 11 |
| 17. | —Distinct Persons convicted during 1937, Offence and Punishment ... ... ... | 12 |
| 18. | —Convictions, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13 |
| 19. | —Punishments, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13 |

V.—COURT SESSIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 20. | —Local Courts, Sittings held and Cases heard, years 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... | 13 |
| 21. | —Licenses granted under Licensing Act, 1911–34, years 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... | 14 |
| 22. | —Inquests held, and Special Marriage Licenses issued, years 1928 to 1937 ... ... | 14 |

VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 23. | —Separate Commitments to Gaols during 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... | 15 |
| 24. | —Separate Commitments in 1937–38 for Debt or Penal Imprisonment ... ... | 15 |
| 25. | —Distinct Prisoners committed in 1937–38 for Debt or Penal Imprisonment ... | 15 |
| 26. | —Census of Prisoners, 1929 to 1938 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16 |
| 27. | —Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, Finance, etc., of Gaols, years 1928–29 to 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16 |

# PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

## I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS—TRANSACTIONS AND FEES.

### No. 1.—Transactions registered in the Office of Land Titles during the Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Particulars. | | 1928–29. | 1929–30. | 1930–31. | 1931–32. | 1932–33. | 1933–34. | 1934–35. | 1935–36. | 1936–37 | 1937–38. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Applications approved and completed ... ... ... | No. | 2,758 | 2,868 | 2,033 | 1,911 | 2,119 | 2,447 | 2,567 | 2,785 | 2,878 | 3,126 |
| Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act, included above, Freehold ... | ,, | 45 | 37 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 29 | 29 | 27 | 25 | 41 |
| Applications to bring Leasehold Estates, etc., of Crown Lands under the operation of Transfer of Land Act (included in above) ... ... ... ... | ,, | 10 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Declared value of land brought under the Act on Application ... ... ... ... ... ... | £ | 33,346 | 22,295 | 19,923 | 17,475 | 22,800 | 9,898 | 23,804 | 44,273 | 51,735 | 33,173 |
| Transfers registered ... ... ... ... ... | No. | 14,901 | 12,343 | 7,329 | 6,514 | 6,993 | 8,057 | 8,960 | 9,885 | 10,311 | 11,496 |
| Consideration expressed ... ... ... ... ... | £ | 8,560,300 | 6,294,317 | 3,948,631 | 2,488,797 | 2,170,038 | 2,957,459 | 3,552,924 | 3,454,347 | 4,068,073 | 4,191,038 |
| Mortgages registered ... ... ... ... ... | No. | 13,727 | 12,479 | 10,277 | 6,578 | 5,499 | 6,142 | 6,511 | 7,182 | 6,986 | 7,610 |
| Amount of principal moneys thereby secured ... | £ | 9,939,857 | 8,767,648 | 6,778,386 | 1,818,375 | 3,501,910 | 3,913,715 | 4,220,621 | 3,674,407 | 4,605,031 | 5,186,790 |
| Leases, Freehold, registered ... ... ... ... ... | No. | 120 | 96 | 80 | 47 | 52 | 77 | 86 | 114 | 108 | 96 |
| Leases, Crown, registered ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 3,176 | 2,674 | 1,414 | 1,689 | 1,352 | 1,493 | 1,162 | 1,462 | 1,862 | 1,633 |
| Caveats lodged ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 2,361 | 2,156 | 2,052 | 2,537 | 1,498 | 1,558 | 1,266 | 1,411 | 1,482 | 1,496 |
| †Certificates of Title registered ... ... ... ... | ,, | 5,996 | 8,769 | 6,100 | 4,405 | 4,087 | 4,505 | 4,765 | 5,254 | 5,608 | 6,043 |
| Certificates of Ownership ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 211 | 258 | 816 | 840 | 635 | 990 |
| Certified Copies ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | 67 | 43 | 60 | 69 | 58 | 123 |
| ‡Plans deposited ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 118 | 191 | 67 | 74 | 44 | 71 | 45 | 36 | 77 | 38 |
| ‡Survey Diagrams deposited ... ... ... ... | ,, | 413 | 456 | 213 | 147 | 192 | 226 | 280 | 312 | 357 | 344 |
| Assurance Fund: Amount standing to credit ... ... | £ | 14,704 | 16,182 | 17,508 | 18,378 | 19,535 | 20,612 | 21,791 | 22,913 | 23,947 | 25,023 |

* Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act, to be registered as proprietor of land already under the Transfer of Land Act, etc., etc. † These include land registered—(1) on alienation by the Crown; (2) on application; (3) on change of proprietorship. ‡ Number of Plans and Survey Diagrams deposited from 1st July, 1875, to 30th June, 1938:—Plans, 5,847; Diagrams, 10,945; Total, 16,792.

### No. 2.—Receipts, Expenditure, and net Revenue in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, during the Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Particulars. | 1928–29. | 1929–30. | 1930–31. | 1931–32. | 1932–33. | 1933–34. | 1934–35. | 1935–36. | 1936–37. | 1937–38. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Fees collected— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Titles Office ... ... ... ... ... | 42,205 | 36,681 | 25,167 | 20,000 | 19,681 | 21,903 | 24,269 | 25,958 | 26,999 | 30,195 |
| Deeds Office ... ... ... ... ... | 135 | 120 | 88 | 75 | 93 | 94 | 109 | 136 | 131 | 126 |
| Total Receipts ... ... ... ... ... ... | 42,340 | 36,801 | 25,255 | 20,075 | 19,774 | 21,997 | 24,378 | 26,094 | 27,130 | 30,321 |
| Expenditure ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18,555 | 18,909 | 17,827 | 12,907 | 12,560 | 12,395 | 13,055 | 13,653 | 14,621 | 14,456 |
| Net Revenue ... ... ... ... | 23,785 | 17,892 | 7,428 | 7,168 | 7,214 | 9,602 | 11,323 | 12,441 | 12,509 | 15,865 |

# II.—SUPREME COURT.

## No. 3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court, other than Bankruptcy Business, during the Years 1928 to 1937.

| Particulars. | | 1928. | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Common Law—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Writs commencing Actions ... ... | No. | 1,041 | 1,252 | 1,650 | 995 | 526 | 390 | 388 | 525 | 634 | 396 |
| | £ | 167,932 | 192,888 | 289,156 | 187,864 | 125,730 | 78,496 | 925,671 | 102,788 | 142,881 | 101,758 |
| Judgments signed and entered ... | No. | 394 | 501 | 787 | 488 | 230 | 123 | 130 | 196 | 171 | 131 |
| | £ | 73,015 | 85,762 | 149,390 | 97,130 | 69,950 | 29,715 | 37,027 | 72,586 | 55,094 | 59,946 |
| Writs of *fieri facias* ... ... ... | No. | 160 | 190 | 373 | 187 | 68 | 38 | 49 | 36 | 40 | 35 |
| | £ | 25,301 | 38,846 | 76,519 | 33,403 | 22,621 | 8,457 | 14,832 | 7,674 | 10,592 | 8,704 |
| Foreign Judgments registered ... | No. | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | £ | 1,773 | 720 | 873 | 3,452 | 4,172 | 1,219 | ... | 799 | 57 | 50 |
| Causes tried before the Judges (with a Jury) ... | No. | 16 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 5 |
| Causes tried before the Judges (without a Jury) | ,, | 407 | 471 | 405 | 334 | 254 | 369 | 473 | 520 | 477 | 641 |
| Appeals ... ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 58 | 39 | 50 | 49 | 32 | 60 | 49 | 46 | 58 | 52 |
| *Bills of Sale and Liens—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number registered ... ... ... | No. | 15,782 | 18,778 | 16,976 | 14,715 | 16,065 | 16,790 | 18,087 | 19,432 | 21,354 | 24,206 |
| | £ | 8,491,240 | 10,481,601 | 9,354,400 | 12,329,104 | 13,975,635 | 11,372,990 | 12,030,581 | 14,992,500 | 17,720,500 | 18,892,300 |
| Satisfactions entered ... ... ... | No. | 496 | 556 | 421 | 331 | 455 | 562 | 526 | 509 | 447 | 566 |
| | £ | 719,442 | 999,630 | 727,946 | 838,900 | 471,100 | 762,514 | 1,267,500 | 549,200 | 631,800 | 729,800 |
| *In Divorce—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Petitions for Nullity of Marriage ... ... | No. | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 |
| Petitions for Dissolution of Marriage ... | ,, | 186 | 202 | 197 | 133 | 162 | 169 | 211 | 232 | 245 | 313 |
| Petitions for Judicial Separation ... ... | ,, | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Petitions for Restitution of Conjugal Rights | ,, | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Decrees *Nisi* ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 153 | 180 | 178 | 113 | 128 | 163 | 197 | 194 | 217 | 293 |
| Decrees for Nullity of Marriage ... ... | ,, | 1 | 3 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Decrees Absolute ... ... ... ... | ,, | 141 | 164 | 151 | 148 | 109 | 121 | 156 | 159 | 190 | 234 |
| Decrees for Judicial Separation ... ... | ,, | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Orders to proceed *in forma pauperis* ... | ,, | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 32 |
| Appeals in Full Court ... ... ... ... | ,, | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| *Companies—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Local Companies registered ... ... ... | ,, | 156 | 166 | 91 | 110 | 106 | 105 | 170 | 191 | 149 | 141 |
| Amount of Nominal Capital ... ... ... | £ | 3,631,900 | 6,813,160 | 967,000 | 1,725,625 | 18,160,125 | 2,133,150 | 4,252,750 | 7,072,230 | 5,799,320 | 1,869,000 |
| Foreign Companies registered ... ... ... | No. | 51 | 50 | 40 | 19 | 18 | 59 | 84 | 70 | 44 | 43 |
| *Firms registered* ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 878 | 879 | 880 | 679 | 757 | 651 | 760 | 757 | 717 | 819 |
| *Associations incorporated* ... ... ... ... | ,, | 24 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 8 | 22 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 14 |
| *Private Powers of Attorney deposited* ... ... | ,, | 36 | 16 | 26 | 107 | 94 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 21 |
| *Newspapers registered* ... ... ... ... | ,, | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 18 | ... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Probate Business—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Probates — Estates | No. | 880 | 930 | 888 | 856 | 985 | 975 | 1,051 | 1,145 | 1,168 | 1,152 |
| Probates — Duty Collected | £ | 81,012 | 78,087 | 66,928 | 49,642 | 77,791 | 72,077 | 68,023 | 96,723 | 90,352 | 90,033 |
| Probates — Fees paid (Court) | ,, | 2,847 | 2,939 | 2,817 | 2,694 | 2,964 | 2,930 | 3,046 | 3,328 | 3,408 | 3,389 |
| Probates — Gross Value of Estates received | ,, | 3,058,807 | 2,417,912 | 2,223,844 | 1,959,716 | 2,141,464 | 2,275,460 | 2,140,855 | 2,733,711 | 2,739,327 | 2,674,890 |
| Probates — Net Value of Estates received (*a*) | ,, | 2,303,762 | 1,980,834 | 1,796,849 | 1,503,671 | 1,786,922 | 1,811,567 | 1,713,512 | 2,378,969 | 2,236,969 | 2,195,738 |
| Letters of Administration — Estates | No. | 377 | 350 | 361 | 307 | 322 | 307 | 355 | 378 | 375 | 401 |
| Letters of Administration — Duty collected | £ | 5,337 | 4,170 | 3,169 | 2,801 | 14,512 | 2,813 | 3,739 | 5,138 | 4,923 | 5,401 |
| Letters of Administration — Fees paid (Court) | ,, | 955 | 868 | 853 | 698 | 734 | 767 | 843 | 881 | 962 | 1,032 |
| Letters of Administration — Gross Value of Estates received | ,, | 327,007 | 289,516 | 279,899 | 203,502 | 432,197 | 242,752 | 222,794 | 272,856 | 298,846 | 335,684 |
| Letters of Administration — Net Value of Estates received (*a*) | ,, | 220,499 | 213,546 | 212,245 | 138,573 | 353,529 | 175,616 | 170,837 | 211,148 | 229,977 | 240,060 |
| Other Fees | ,, | 410 | 399 | 410 | 390 | 413 | 407 | 414 | 435 | 447 | 452 |
| Total Fees paid and Duty collected | ,, | 90,561 | 86,463 | 74,177 | 56,225 | 96,415 | 78,994 | 76,065 | 106,505 | 100,092 | 100,306 |
| Total Gross Value of Estates | ,, | 3,385,814 | 2,707,428 | 2,503,743 | 2,163,218 | 2,573,661 | 2,518,212 | 2,363,649 | 3,006,567 | 3,038,173 | 3,010,575 |
| Total Net Value of Estates (*a*) | ,, | 2,524,261 | 2,194,380 | 2,009,094 | 1,642,244 | 2,140,451 | 1,987,183 | 1,884,349 | 2,590,117 | 2,466,946 | 2,435,798 |
| *Intestate Estates—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Estates reported | No. | 341 | 405 | 423 | 442 | 405 | 402 | 412 | 368 | 380 | 345 |
| Gross Value of Estates | £ | 29,064 | 34,049 | 26,460 | 47,191 | 40,648 | 69,809 | 41,710 | 24,488 | 28,644 | 26,250 |
| Unclaimed Moneys paid to Revenue | £ | 2,476 | 1,974 | 6,862 | 2,711 | 14,665 | 5,551 | 9,051 | 4,621 | 6,651 | 5,341 |

§ Includes one claim for £800,000.

(*a*) Upon which probate was paid.

## No. 4.—Bankruptcy Business during the Years ended 31st July, 1929 to 1938.

| Particulars. | | 1928–29. | 1929–30. | 1930–31. | 1931–32. | 1932–33. | 1933–34. | 1934–35. | 1935–36. | 1936–37. | 1937–38. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Under Commonwealth Bankruptcy Act*, 1924–1933. *Sequestration Orders, Administration, etc.—* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Petitions — Creditors | No. | 30 | 23 | 40 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 12 |
| Petitions — Debtors | ,, | 36 | 55 | 76 | 36 | 23 | 33 | 23 | 20 | 35 | 29 |
| Assets | £ | 37,548 | 31,749 | 97,805 | 41,665 | 70,520 | 47,460 | 32,303 | 18,806 | 35,403 | 19,938 |
| Liabilities | ,, | 54,641 | 79,306 | 123,648 | 84,534 | 75,025 | 63,618 | 44,649 | 60,353 | 56,903 | 54,270 |
| *Under Parts XI. and XII.—* Compositions and Deeds of Assignment—Cases | No. | 286 | 405 | 384 | 173 | 120 | 104 | 55 | 61 | 59 | 67 |
| Assets | £ | 972,379 | 1,684,958 | 1,535,216 | 1,140,811 | 465,780 | 259,023 | 166,917 | 185,477 | 142,087 | 133,877 |
| Liabilities | ,, | 570,258 | 1,066,888 | 1,023,023 | 757,667 | 522,609 | 267,582 | 151,829 | 190,446 | 181,053 | 147,925 |

## III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

*Note.*—Unless otherwise specified, particulars of Aboriginals, Neglected Children, and Lunatics are not included in the following Tables.

### No. 5.—Charges laid and Convictions recorded during 1937.

(Inclusive of concurrent offences.)

| Offence. | Charges. | | | Summary Convictions. | | | *Convictions for Offences attributable to Drink. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. |
| I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON— | | | | | | | | |
| Murder, Manslaughter, etc. | 26 | 1 | 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Suicide—Attempted | 23 | 6 | 29 | 21 | 6 | 27 | 10 | .... |
| Rape | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Incest | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Unlawful Carnal Knowledge | 9 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Indecently Dealing | 12 | .... | 12 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Indecent Assault | 3 | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Sodomy | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Abduction | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Contributing to Neglect of Girl | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Bigamy | 3 | 4 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Assault, Wounding, etc. | 293 | 27 | 320 | 178 | 11 | 189 | 53 | 1 |
| Total, Class I. | 382 | 38 | 420 | 205 | 17 | 222 | 63 | 1 |
| II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | |
| Breaking, Entering and Stealing | 105 | .... | 105 | 67 | .... | 67 | .... | .... |
| Stealing, Receiving, etc. | 1,537 | 123 | 1,660 | 1,338 | 101 | 1,439 | 97 | 2 |
| Wilful Damage | 183 | 3 | 186 | 152 | 2 | 154 | 20 | .... |
| Unlawfully using Vehicles | 139 | .... | 139 | 129 | .... | 129 | 26 | .... |
| Total, Class II. | 1,964 | 126 | 2,090 | 1,686 | 103 | 1,789 | 143 | 2 |
| III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY | 13 | 1 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER— | | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness | 2,493 | 215 | 2,708 | 2,466 | 212 | 2,678 | .... | .... |
| Licensing Act—Breach of | 502 | 46 | 548 | 472 | 44 | 516 | .... | .... |
| Cruelty to Animals | 33 | .... | 33 | 26 | .... | 26 | 2 | .... |
| Disorderliness, etc. | 1,055 | 26 | 1,081 | 999 | 16 | 1,015 | 635 | 4 |
| Indecent Behaviour | 27 | .... | 27 | 17 | .... | 17 | 3 | .... |
| Vagrancy, etc. | 300 | 33 | 333 | 232 | 31 | 263 | 54 | 5 |
| Gaming, etc. | 1,168 | 4 | 1,172 | 1,158 | 3 | 1,161 | 7 | .... |
| Prostitution | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 5 | 5 | .... | .... |
| Escaping, Hindering and Resisting Police | 204 | 8 | 212 | 197 | 7 | 204 | 90 | .... |
| Total, Class IV. | 5,782 | 338 | 6,120 | 5,567 | 318 | 5,885 | 791 | 9 |
| V.—OTHER OFFENCES— | | | | | | | | |
| Breach of: | | | | | | | | |
| Traffic Act | 11,983 | 544 | 12,527 | 11,545 | 526 | 12,071 | 126 | 1 |
| Wireless Telegraphy Act | 332 | 110 | 442 | 327 | 108 | 435 | .... | .... |
| Dog Act | 74 | 11 | 85 | 47 | 11 | 58 | .... | .... |
| Fisheries Act | 153 | .... | 153 | 139 | .... | 139 | .... | .... |
| Firearms and Guns Act | 123 | 2 | 125 | 119 | 2 | 121 | 3 | .... |
| Education Act | 90 | 45 | 135 | 84 | 40 | 124 | .... | .... |
| Health Laws | 124 | 20 | 144 | 109 | 20 | 129 | .... | .... |
| Maintenance Offences | 605 | 20 | 625 | 450 | 14 | 464 | 23 | .... |
| Industrial Offences | 166 | 22 | 188 | 123 | 21 | 144 | 1 | .... |
| Taxation Offences | 512 | 9 | 521 | 458 | 8 | 466 | 2 | .... |
| Other Offences | 775 | 66 | 841 | 674 | 56 | 730 | 21 | .... |
| Total, Class V. | 14,937 | 849 | 15,786 | 14,075 | 806 | 14,881 | 176 | 1 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 23,078 | 1,352 | 24,430 | 21,533 | 1,244 | 22,777 | 1,173 | 13 |

* Exclusive of Drunkenness.

### No. 6.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison from Magistrates' Courts during 1937.

| Offence :— | Length of Sentence. | | | | | | | | | | Total Peremptory Commitments. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 1 week. | | 1 week and under 1 month. | | 1 month and under 3 months. | | 3 months and under 6 months. | | 6 months and under 1 year. | | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Against the Person | .... | .... | 7 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 15 | .... | 13 | .... | 46 | 3 |
| Against Property | 1 | .... | 34 | 2 | 214 | .... | 168 | 5 | 115 | .... | 532 | 7 |
| Against Good Order | 35 | 2 | 399 | 63 | 137 | 4 | 70 | 11 | 39 | 1 | 680 | 81 |
| Other Offences | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 23 | 1 | 16 | .... | 4 | .... | 49 | 1 |
| Total | 36 | 2 | 446 | 66 | 385 | 7 | 269 | 16 | 171 | 1 | 1,307 | 92 |

## No. 7.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts during 1937, showing Class of Offence and Age Groups of Offenders.

| Age Groups. | Offences against the Person. | | Offences against Property. | | Forgery and Offences against Currency. | | Offences against Good Order. | | Other Offences. (a) | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Total. |
| 6 to 14 .... | 6 | .... | 322 | 7 | .... | .... | 26 | 6 | 499 | 9 | 853 | 22 | 875 |
| 15 „ 17 .... | 16 | .... | 263 | 7 | .... | .... | 71 | 3 | 945 | 22 | 1,295 | 32 | 1,327 |
| 18 „ 20 .... | 2 | 4 | 197 | 13 | .... | .... | 131 | 5 | 140 | 4 | 470 | 26 | 496 |
| 21 „ 24 .... | 18 | 1 | 167 | 8 | .... | .... | 624 | 12 | 279 | 4 | 1,088 | 25 | 1,113 |
| 25 „ 29 .... | 39 | 4 | 173 | 9 | .... | .... | 756 | 22 | 377 | 6 | 1,345 | 41 | 1,386 |
| 30 „ 39 .... | 60 | 1 | 256 | 17 | .... | .... | 1,306 | 50 | 545 | 27 | 2,167 | 95 | 2,262 |
| 40 „ 87 .... | 36 | 3 | 244 | 33 | .... | .... | 2,174 | 177 | 651 | 56 | 3,105 | 269 | 3,374 |
| Not stated .... | 28 | 4 | 64 | 9 | .... | .... | 479 | 43 | 10,639 | 678 | 11,210 | 734 | 11,944 |
| Total .... | 205 | 17 | 1,686 | 103 | .... | .... | 5,567 | 318 | 14,075 | 806 | 21,533 | 1,244 | 22,777 |

(a) Inclusive of Traffic Offences, 11,545 males and 526 females.

## No. 8.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts during 1937, showing Class of Offence and Birthplace of Offenders.

| Country of Birth. | Offences against the Person. | | Offences against Property. | | Forgery and Offences against Currency. | | Offences against Good Order. | | Other Offences | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Total. |
| Australia .... | 123 | 9 | 1,207 | 63 | .... | .... | 3,408 | 181 | 2,093 | 97 | 6,831 | 350 | 7,181 |
| New Zealand | 2 | .... | 17 | .... | .... | .... | 46 | 11 | 14 | .... | 79 | 11 | 90 |
| United Kingdom | 33 | 5 | 284 | 27 | .... | .... | 1,344 | 72 | 473 | 23 | 2,134 | 127 | 2,261 |
| Italy .... .... | 11 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 82 | .... | 102 | 4 | 201 | 4 | 205 |
| Yugoslavia .... | 1 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 54 | .... | 29 | .... | 93 | .... | 93 |
| Greece .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 27 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 43 |
| Germany .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 11 | .... | 23 | .... | 23 |
| Scandinavia .... | 1 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 95 | .... | 19 | .... | 122 | .... | 122 |
| Canada .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 3 | .... | 15 | .... | 15 |
| United States of America .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 2 | 1 | .... | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| India and Ceylon | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 23 |
| China .... .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 8 | .... | 817 |
| Japan .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | 3 | .... | 17 | .... | 17 |
| All other .... | 5 | .... | 18 | 1 | .... | .... | 73 | 3 | 28 | .... | 124 | 4 | 128 |
| Not stated .... | 24 | 3 | 130 | 11 | .... | .... | 400 | 44 | 11,264 | 679 | 11,818 | 737 | 12,555 |
| Total .... | 205 | 17 | 1,686 | 103 | .... | .... | 5,567 | 318 | 14,075 | 806 | 21,533 | 1,244 | 22,777 |

## No. 9.—Charges against First Offenders dealt with under Section 639 of the Criminal Code during 1937.

| Offence. | Ages of Offenders. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total Charges. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 15. | | 15 to 17. | | 18 to 20. | | 21 to 24. | | 25 to 29. | | 30 to 39. | | 40 to 73. | | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Suicide, attempted | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Stealing, etc. .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 9 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 18 | .... |
| Cohabiting with Native .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... |
| Total .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 9 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | 22 | .... |

## No. 10.—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1937, showing Age and Nature of Offence.

| Offence. | Ages. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 7. | | 8. | | 9. | 10. | | 11. | | 12. | | 13. | | 14. | | 15. | | 16. | | 17. | | | |
| | M. | | M. | | M. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Assault—Common, etc. | .... | | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 3 | .... | 6 | .... | 4 | .... | 18 | .... |
| Indecent Assault .... | .... | | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... |
| Contributing to Neglect of Girl .... .... | .... | | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Breaking, Entering and Stealing.... .... | .... | 1 | 7 | | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 13 | .... | 3 | .... | 10 | .... | 16 | .... | 6 | .... | 3 | .... | 66 | .... |
| Stealing, Receiving, etc. | 2 | 3 | 6 | 18 | .... | 36 | 1 | 52 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 51 | .... | 75 | 3 | 61 | 2 | 42 | 2 | 391 | 14 | | |
| Wilful Damage .... | 5 | 1 | 9 | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 11 | .... | 15 | .... | 11 | .... | 7 | .... | 10 | .... | 2 | .... | 79 | .... | | |
| Unlawfully using Vehicles .... .... | .... | | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 17 | .... | 10 | .... | 15 | .... | 50 | .... | | |
| Drunkenness .... .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | | |
| Disorderliness .... .... | .... | | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 17 | .... | 25 | .... | 58 | .... | | |
| Indecent Behaviour .... | .... | | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | | |
| Gaming .... .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | | |
| Uncontrollable Child .... | .... | | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 12 | 9 | | |
| Traffic Act—Breach of | .... | 1 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 39 | .... | 84 | 1 | 114 | 2 | 230 | 5 | 308 | 6 | 340 | 9 | 295 | 7 | 1,441 | 31 | | |
| Other Offences .... | .... | | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 6 | .... | 3 | .... | 15 | .... | | |
| Total .... .... | 7 | 6 | 27 | 55 | 1 | 93 | 1 | 162 | 5 | 182 | 6 | 321 | 9 | 434 | 10 | 464 | 12 | 396 | 10 | 2,147 | 54 | | |

## No. 11.—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1937, showing Age and Nature of Punishment.*

| Age. | Fined. | | Imprisoned. | | Sent to Reformatory. | | Released on Probation.† | | Cautioned. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| 7 years .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... |
| 8 years .... .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 6 | .... |
| 9 years .... .... .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 14 | .... | 6 | .... | 27 | .... |
| 10 years .... .... .... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 13 | .... | 27 | 1 | 55 | 1 |
| 11 years .... .... .... | 29 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 36 | 1 | 23 | .... | 93 | 1 |
| 12 years .... .... .... | 53 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 2 | 42 | 2 | 60 | 1 | 162 | 5 |
| 13 years .... .... .... | 95 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 58 | 2 | 182 | 6 |
| 14 years .... .... .... | 185 | 3 | .... | .... | 6 | 3 | 54 | 1 | 76 | 2 | 321 | 9 |
| 15 years .... .... .... | 218 | 2 | .... | .... | 56 | .... | 47 | 3 | 113 | 5 | 434 | 10 |
| 16 years .... .... .... | 261 | 4 | 1 | .... | 31 | .... | 52 | 2 | 119 | 6 | 464 | 12 |
| 17 years .... .... .... | 261 | 3 | 1 | .... | 11 | 1 | 38 | 2 | 85 | 4 | 396 | 10 |
| Total .... | 1,121 | 12 | 2 | .... | 131 | 9 | 324 | 12 | 569 | 21 | 2,147 | 54 |

* For number of Juveniles released as First Offenders under Section 669 of the Criminal Code, *see* Table No. 9, page 7.
† Including bound over.

## No. 12.—Neglected and Destitute Children dealt with by Children's Courts during 1937.

| Age. | How dealt with. | | | | | | | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Handed to Child Welfare Department. | | | | Released on Probation. | | Cautioned or Dismissed. | | | |
| | Boarded out. | | Sent to an Institution. | | | | | | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Under 1 year ... ... | 8 | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 3 |
| 1 year ... ... ... | 5 | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | 7 |
| 2 years ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 5 | 3 |
| 3 years ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 3 |
| 4 years ... ... ... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| 5 years ... ... ... | .... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 6 | 7 |
| 6 years ... ... ... | 1 | .... | 10 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 3 |
| 7 years ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| 8 years ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 9 | 7 |
| 9 years ... ... ... | .... | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| 10 years ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 6 |
| 11 years ... ... ... | .... | 4 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| 12 years ... ... ... | .... | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 10 | 7 |
| 13 years ... ... ... | 1 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| 14 years ... ... ... | .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| 15 years ... ... ... | .... | .... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| 16 years ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 |
| 17 years ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Total ... ... | 22 | 29 | 71 | 48 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 118 | 98 |

## No. 13.—Charges and Convictions in respect of Aboriginals brought before Magistrates' Courts during 1937.

(Inclusive of concurrent offences.)

| Offence. | Charges. | | | Summary Convictions. | | | *Convictions for Offences attributable to Drink. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. |
| I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON— | | | | | | | | |
| Murder, Manslaughter, etc. .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Assault, Wounding, etc. .... .... | 8 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Contributing to Neglect of Girl .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Total, Class I. .... | 15 | 6 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | .... |
| II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | |
| Stealing, Receiving, etc. .... .... | 34 | 1 | 35 | 33 | 1 | 34 | 4 | .... |
| Unlawfully Killing Sheep .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | .... |
| Wilful Damage .... .... .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| Total, Class II. .... .... | 38 | 2 | 40 | 36 | 2 | 38 | 4 | .... |
| IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER— | | | | | | | | |
| Drunkenness .... .... .... | 14 | 2 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 16 | .... | .... |
| Disorderliness .... .... .... | 8 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 1 |
| Vagrancy .... .... .... .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Gaming .... .... .... .... | 9 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 8 | .... | .... |
| Resisting or Hindering Police .... | 6 | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 6 | 4 | .... |
| Total, Class IV. .... .... | 39 | 10 | 49 | 37 | 7 | 44 | 8 | 1 |
| V.—OTHER OFFENCES— | | | | | | | | |
| Maintenance Offences .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Dog Act—Breach of .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Firearms and Guns Act—Breach of | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Native Administration Act— | | | | | | | | |
| Receiving Liquor .... .... | 44 | 1 | 45 | 39 | 1 | 40 | .... | .... |
| Being on Prohibited Area .... | 9 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 11 | .... | .... |
| Assisting Absconder .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Breach of Agreement .... .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Total, Class V. .... .... | 60 | 3 | 63 | 55 | 3 | 58 | .... | .... |
| GRAND TOTAL .... | 152 | 21 | 173 | 135 | 13 | 148 | 13 | 1 |

* Exclusive of Drunkenness.

## No. 14.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison of Aboriginals from Magistrates' Courts during 1937.

| Offence. | Length of Sentence. | | | | | | | | | | Total Peremptory Commitments. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 1 week. | | 1 week and under 1 month. | | 1 month and under 3 months. | | 3 months and under 6 months. | | 6 months and under 1 year. | | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Against the Person .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... |
| Against Property .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 9 | .... | 15 | .... | 7 | .... | 33 | 2 |
| Against Good Order .... | 1 | .... | 5 | 2 | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 17 | 2 |
| Other Offences .... .... | 3 | .... | 17 | 2 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 29 | 2 |
| Total .... .... | 5 | .... | 25 | 6 | 24 | .... | 20 | .... | 9 | .... | 83 | 6 |

# IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

## No. 15.—Distinct Persons charged during 1937.

| Offence. | Persons Charged. | | | Persons Convicted. | | | *Persons Convicted for Offences Attributable to Drink. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. |
| I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON— | | | | | | | | |
| Murder, Manslaughter, etc. | 26 | 1 | 27 | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | .... |
| Rape | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Incest | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Unlawful Carnal Knowledge | 7 | .... | 7 | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... |
| Indecently Dealing | 6 | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Sodomy | 6 | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | .... |
| Bigamy | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 7 | .... | .... |
| Assault, Wounding, etc. | 18 | 1 | 19 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 3 | .... |
| Total, Class I. | 68 | 6 | 74 | 40 | 5 | 45 | 4 | .... |
| II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | |
| Breaking, Entering and Stealing | 22 | .... | 22 | 21 | .... | 21 | 5 | .... |
| Stealing, Receiving, etc. | 37 | 1 | 38 | 26 | .... | 26 | .... | .... |
| Arson | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Total, Class II. | 61 | 1 | 62 | 48 | .... | 48 | 5 | .... |
| III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY— | | | | | | | | |
| Uttering | 6 | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | .... |
| IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER— | | | | | | | | |
| Indecent Behaviour | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Resisting Police | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Total, Class IV. | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| V.—OTHER OFFENCES— | | | | | | | | |
| Perjury | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Conspiracy | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corruption | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Defamation | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Causing a Common Nuisance | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total, Class V | 5 | .... | 5 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| Total | 142 | 7 | 149 | 98 | 5 | 103 | 9 | .... |
| ABORIGINALS. | | | | | | | | |
| Murder, etc. | 6 | .... | 6 | 5 | .... | 5 | 2 | .... |
| Total, Aboriginals | 6 | .... | 6 | 5 | .... | 5 | 2 | .... |
| GRAND TOTAL | 148 | 7 | 155 | 103 | 5 | 108 | 11 | .... |

* Exclusive of Drunkenness.

## No. 16.—Distinct Persons convicted in the Higher Courts during 1937, showing Age and Principal Offence.

| Offence. | Age Groups. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 18 to 20. | | 21 to 24. | | 25 to 29. | | 30 to 39. | | 40 to 49. | | 50 to 60. | | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Murder, Manslaughter, etc. .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... |
| Rape .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Incest .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Unlawful Carnal Knowledge .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... |
| Indecently Dealing .... .... .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | .... |
| Sodomy .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | .... |
| Bigamy .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 4 |
| Assault, Wounding, etc .... .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 1 |
| Total, Class I. .... .... | 5 | 1 | 2 | .... | 8 | 2 | 18 | .... | 4 | 2 | 3 | .... | 40 | 5 |
| II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Breaking, Entering, and Stealing .... | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | 7 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 21 | .... |
| Stealing, Receiving, etc. .... .... | 4 | .... | 6 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 5 | .... | 3 | .... | 26 | .... |
| Arson .... .... .... .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Total, Class II. .... .... | 8 | .... | 10 | .... | 7 | .... | 11 | .... | 9 | .... | 3 | .... | 48 | .... |
| III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY .... .... .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... |
| IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indecent Behaviour .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Resisting Police .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Total, Class IV. .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| V.—OTHER OFFENCES— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Perjury .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| Corruption .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Total, Class V. .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... |
| Total .... .... .... | 13 | 1 | 13 | .... | 19 | 2 | 33 | .... | 13 | 2 | 7 | .... | 98 | 5 |
| ABORIGINALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Murder, etc. .... .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | .... |
| Total, Aboriginals .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | .... |
| GRAND TOTAL .... | 13 | 1 | 13 | .... | 20 | 2 | 33 | .... | 16 | 2 | 8 | .... | 103 | 5 |

## No. 17.—Distinct Persons convicted in the Higher Courts during 1937—Nature of Offence and Punishment.

| Offence. | Punishment. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fined. | | Sent to Reformatory. | | Bound over. | | Peremptory Imprisonment. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Sentenced to Death. | | | |
| | | | | | | | 1 month and under 6 months. | | 6 months and under 1 year. | | 1 year and under 2 years. | | 2 years and under 5 years. | | 5 years and under 10 years. | | Detained during Governor's Pleasure. | | Total Peremptory Imprisonment. | | | | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Murder, Manslaughter, etc. .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... |
| Rape .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Incest .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Unlawful Carnal Knowledge .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... |
| Indecently Dealing .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... |
| Sodomy .... .... .... .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... |
| Bigamy .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 4 |
| Assault, Wounding, etc. .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 1 |
| Total, Class I. .... .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 6 | .... | 8 | .... | 9 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 30 | 2 | .... | .... | 40 | 5 |
| II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Breaking, Entering and Stealing | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 10 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | 21 | .... |
| Stealing, Receiving, etc. .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 15 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 23 | .... | .... | .... | 26 | .... |
| Arson .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| Total, Class II. .... .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 25 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 43 | .... | .... | .... | 48 | .... |
| III.—FORGERY, UTTERING AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... |
| IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| V.—OTHER OFFENCES .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| Total .... .... .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 19 | .... | 36 | .... | 18 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 82 | 2 | .... | .... | 98 | 5 |
| ABORIGINALS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Murder, etc. .... .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | .... |
| Total, Aboriginals .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | .... |
| GRAND TOTAL .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 20 | .... | 37 | .... | 18 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 85 | 2 | 2 | .... | 103 | 5 |

### No. 18.—Convictions in the Higher Courts during the Years 1928 to 1937.

| Class. | 1928. | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males ... ... ... | 63 | 83 | 109 | 84 | 75 | 45 | 105 | 67 | 54 | 114 |
| Females ... ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Aboriginals, Males ... | 1 | 2 | 14 | ... | 11 | ... | 5 | ... | 7 | 5 |
| Aboriginals, Females ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... ... | 65 | 85 | 126 | 86 | 91 | 45 | 110 | 67 | 61 | 124 |

### No. 19.—Punishments imposed in the Higher Courts during the Years 1928 to 1937.

| Punishment. | 1928. | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fine ... ... ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| Imprisonment ... ... | 54 | 74 | 110 | 72 | 76 | 43 | 90 | 61 | 52 | 102 |
| Sentence of Death ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 2 |
| Discharged on Probation | 5 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 11 |
| Sent to Reformatory ... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Total ... | 65 | 85 | 126 | 86 | 91 | 45 | 110 | 67 | 61 | 124 |
| Whippings* ... ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

* Punishment additional to imprisonment.

## V.—COURT SESSIONS.

### No. 20.—Local Court Sittings held and Cases heard during the Years 1928 to 1937.

| Particulars. | | 1928. | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1934 | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total duration of Sittings ... | Days | 781 | 819 | 819 | 883 | 876 | 777 | 694 | 730 | 734 | 725 |
| Plaints issued ... ... | No. | 22,364 | 27,596 | 31,116 | 25,863 | 21,247 | 21,480 | 22,581 | 24,818 | 24,677 | 26,950 |
| Judgment Summonses ... | No. | 4,181 | 4,724 | 5,353 | 4,283 | 3,550 | 2,869 | 2,700 | 2,881 | 3,471 | 3,516 |
| Executions ... ... ... | No. | 2,906 | 3,262 | 4,587 | 3,704 | 2,601 | 2,437 | 2,636 | 2,971 | 3,059 | 3,596 |
| Aggregate amount recovered | £ | 139,571 | 166,970 | 195,249 | 172,609 | 121,085 | 106,551 | 116,489 | 146,789 | 158,143 | 162,438 |
| Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Plaintiff ... | £ | 14,508 | 17,209 | 20,398 | 16,425 | 11,850 | 10,073 | 10,269 | 11,998 | 12,657 | 13,604 |
| Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Defendant ... | £ | 1,239 | 1,342 | 1,665 | 2,597 | 1,116 | 1,029 | 995 | 919 | 882 | 1,234 |
| Fees paid to Revenue ... | £ | 9,547 | 10,447 | 12,581 | 9,688 | 7,451 | 7,043 | 7,192 | 8,078 | 8,515 | 9,013 |
| Fees paid to Bailiff ... | £ | 6,075 | 7,814 | 8,957 | 6,716 | 5,063 | 4,704 | 4,714 | 5,625 | 6,309 | 6,627 |
| Appeals against Municipal and Road Board Rates ... | No. | 11 | 40 | 2 | 35 | 20 | 1: | 7 | 18 | 37 | 20 |

## No. 21.—Licenses granted under the Licensing Act, 1911–1934, during the Years 1928 to 1937.

| Description of License | 1928. | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Publican's General | 370 | 363 | 366 | 361 | 371 | 369 | 369 | 382 | 380 | 382 |
| Hotel | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wayside House | 80 | 77 | 76 | 75 | 75 | 73 | 74 | 69 | 69 | 63 |
| Australian Wine and Beer | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Australian Wine | 45 | 47 | 46 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 52 | 51 | 52 |
| Wine, Bottle | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Packet | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Railway Refreshment Room | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| Spirit Merchant's | 34 | 35 | 33 | 37 | 35 | 43 | 38 | 36 | 36 | 38 |
| Brewer's | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 7 |
| Gallon | 134 | 134 | 129 | 131 | 122 | 121 | 122 | 120 | 121 | 114 |
| Eating, Boarding, and Lodging House | 37 | 26 | 29 | 25 | 17 | 23 | 26 | 22 | 22 | 21 |
| Club | 59 | 68 | 64 | 65 | 65 | 69 | 69 | 71 | 70 | 72 |
| Total | 820 | 809 | 804 | 804 | 795 | 806 | 808 | 810 | 805 | 798 |
| Occasional | 482 | 413 | 337 | 284 | 422 | 353 | 330 | 344 | 441 | 479 |
| Temporary | 593 | 653 | 592 | 560 | 535 | 523 | 537 | 530 | 537 | 621 |
| Total, Liquor Licenses | 1,895 | 1,875 | 1,733 | 1,648 | 1,752 | 1,682 | 1,675 | 1,684 | 1,783 | 1,898 |
| Billiard Table | 123 | 131 | 125 | 119 | 119 | 117 | 120 | 119 | 128 | 126 |

## No. 22.—Inquests held and Special Marriage Licenses issued during the Years 1928 to 1937.

| Particulars. | | | 1928. | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coroners' Inquests held | On Males | No. | 239 | 266 | 309 | 282 | 270 | 241 | 260 | 243 | 247 | 307 |
| | On Females | ,, | 39 | 46 | 54 | 41 | 45 | 61 | 60 | 59 | 52 | 76 |
| Fire Inquests, verdicts returned | Accidental | ,, | ... | 1 | ... | 21 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | Arson | ,, | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| | Open | ,, | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... |
| Special Marriage Licenses issued | Number | ... | 426 | 506 | 347 | 382 | 384 | 413 | 438 | 415 | 381 | 356 |
| | Fees | £ | 612 | 587 | 386 | 316 | 324 | 352 | 433 | 454 | 384 | 421 |

# VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

## No. 23.—Separate Commitments to the Gaols during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Prison. | For Debt. † | | | For Trial or Remand. | | | | | | For Penal Imprisonment.† | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | White Races. | | Coloured Races. | White Races. | | Coloured Races. (Not aboriginal.) | | Aboriginals. | | | | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | M | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Common Gaols ... | 16 | .... | .... | 175 | 8 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 1,163 | 64 | 1,360 | 72 |
| Police Gaols ... ... | 31 | .... | .... | 36 | 3 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 1,035 | 49 | 1,108 | 52 |
| Total ... ... | 47 | .... | .... | 211 | 11 | .... | .... | 12 | .... | 2,198 | 113 | 2,468 | 124 |

† For further classification of Penal and Debt Prisoners *see* Table No. 24.

## No. 24.—Separate Commitments, simultaneous or otherwise, for Debt, or for Penal Imprisonment in the Gaols, during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Grouping of Prisoners. | Death. | With Hard Labour. | | | | | | | Without Hard Labour. * | | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Governor's Pleasure. | Five years and over. | One year and under five years. | Over three months and under 1 year. | Three months. | One month and under three months. | Under one month. | Over three months. | Three months. | One month and under three months. | Under one month. | |
| White Races— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... ... ... | .... | 2 | 4 | 61 | 224 | 179 | 376 | 550 | 19 | 20 | 36 | 647 | 2,118 |
| Females ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 67 | 103 |
| Coloured Races (not aboriginal)— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 9 |
| Females ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Aboriginals— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males ... ... ... | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | 22 | 8 | 50 | 20 | .... | .... | 2 | 9 | 118 |
| Females ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 10 |
| Common Gaols ... ... | .... | 2 | 3 | 55 | 141 | 134 | 277 | 226 | 18 | 18 | 21 | 348 | 1,243 |
| Police Gaols ... ... | .... | .... | 4 | 11 | 109 | 65 | 164 | 358 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 378 | 1,115 |
| Total ... ... | .... | 2 | 7 | 66 | 250 | 199 | 441 | 584 | 23 | 21 | 39 | 726 | 2,358 |

* These include commitments for debt.

## No. 25.—Distinct Persons committed to the Gaols for Debt or for Penal Imprisonment during the Year ended 30th June, 1938, showing number of Additional Sentences.

| Prison. | Distinct Prisoners. | | Additional Sentences. | | | | Total Sentences. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Simultaneous. | | Subsequent. | | | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Total. |
| Common Gaols ... ... | 550 | 33 | 340 | 8 | 289 | 23 | 1,179 | 64 | 1,243 |
| Police Gaols ... ... ... | 734 | 36 | 167 | 1 | 165 | 12 | 1,066 | 49 | 1,115 |
| Total ... ... | 1,284 | 69 | 507 | 9 | 454 | 35 | 2,245 | 113 | 2,358 |

## No. 26.—Census of Prisoners in Gaols on the night of the 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Particulars. | 1929. | | 1930. | | 1931. | | 1932. | | 1933. | | 1934. | | 1935. | | 1936. | | 1937. | | 1938. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Whites (Australian) ... Penal ... ... .... | 131 | 4 | 214 | 4 | 210 | 5 | 195 | 5 | 176 | 4 | 148 | 6 | 162 | 9 | 193 | 7 | 166 | 4 | 167 | 2 |
| Whites (Australian) ... Trial or Remand .... | 4 | ... | 6 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Whites (other Nationalities) ... ... Penal ... ... .... | 113 | ... | 138 | 1 | 154 | 4 | 112 | 4 | 111 | 3 | 91 | 5 | 84 | 2 | 78 | 3 | 78 | 2 | 85 | 2 |
| Whites (other Nationalities) ... ... Trial or Remand .... | 3 | ... | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 5 | ... |
| Coloured Races (not Aboriginal) Penal ... ... .... | 5 | ... | 27 | ... | 9 | ... | 3 | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Coloured Races (not Aboriginal) Trial or Remand .... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aboriginals ... ... Penal ... ... .... | 15 | ... | 16 | 1 | 17 | ... | 24 | ... | 38 | ... | 18 | ... | 12 | ... | 10 | ... | 16 | 1 | 22 | 3 |
| Aboriginals ... ... Trial or Remand .... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | ... |
| Total ... ... Penal ... ... .... | 264 | 4 | 395 | 7 | 390 | 9 | 334 | 9 | 331 | 7 | 259 | 11 | 261 | 11 | 286 | 10 | 261 | 7 | 274 | 7 |
| Total ... ... Trial or Remand .... | 7 | ... | 12 | 1 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 7 | 1 | 2 | ... | 12 | ... | 11 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| GRAND TOTAL ... ... ... ... .... | 271 | 4 | 407 | 8 | 398 | 9 | 334 | 9 | 334 | 7 | 266 | 12 | 263 | 11 | 298 | 10 | 272 | 9 | 287 | 8 |

## No. 27.—Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, Finance, etc., of Gaols for the Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Particulars. | | 1929. | 1930. | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. | 1938. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daily average in Prison ... ... ... | No. | 292 | 348 | 414 | 390 | 364 | 328 | 285 | 292 | 290 | 298 |
| Admission to Sick Wards ... ... ... | ,, | 231 | 276 | 259 | 287 | 273 | 185 | 274 | 230 | 192 | 215 |
| Daily average in Hospital ... ... ... | ,, | 12 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 17 | *18 | 19 |
| Prisoners who died during year ... ... | ,, | ... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Executions ... ... ... ... ... | ,, | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Escapes while employed beyond Gaol ... | ,, | ... | 8 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners ... | £ | 28,546 | 31,853 | 31,829 | 26,938 | 24,608 | 21,660 | 22,512 | 26,714 | 27,915 | 28,076 |
| Value of Work performed by Prisoners ... | ,, | 14,529 | 16,965 | 20,814 | 19,037 | 17,348 | 17,156 | 14,896 | 15,266 | 15,233 | 17,066 |

* Revised from previous issue.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 17th January, 1939.

**S. BENNETT,**
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1939.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

# Statistical Register

for the Year

# 1937-38

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART IX.

## Hospitals, Charitable Institutions, Etc.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1939.

F 12049/39.

# PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

## CONTENTS.


I.—DEPARTMENTAL AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS.

| No. | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Patients treated in each Departmental Hospital during 1937–38 ... ... ... ... | 5 |
| 2. | Patients treated in each Assisted Hospital during 1937–38 ... ... ... ... | 6, 7 |
| 3. | Discharges and Deaths in each Departmental Hospital, 1933–34 to 1937–38 ... ... | 8 |
| 4. | Discharges and Deaths in each Assisted Hospital, 1933–34 to 1937–38 ... ... ... | 9 |
| 5. | Receipts and Payments—General Departmental Hospitals, 1937–38 ... ... ... | 10 |
| 6. | Receipts and Payments—General Assisted Hospitals, 1937–38 ... ... ... ... | 10 |
| 7. | Summary for Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1938 ... ... ... ... ... | 11 |

II.—MENTAL HOSPITALS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 8. | Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 11 |
| 9. | Cases treated, and Deaths, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12 |

III.—INFANT HEALTH CENTRES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 10. | Activities during Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1938 ... ... ... ... ... | 12 |

IV.—HOMES FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11. | Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1937-38 ... ... ... ... ... | 13 |

V.—ORPHANAGES AND GOVERNMENT RECEIVING DEPOT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12. | Children in Orphanages on 30th June, 1937 and 1938 ... ... ... ... ... | 13 |
| 13. | State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1937–38 ... ... | 14 |
| 14. | Government Receiving Depot—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1937–38 ... ... | 14 |
| 15. | Street Trading by Children, Licenses in force on 30th June, 1935 to 1938 ... ... | 14 |

VI.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 16. | Number of Natives supported by Institutions on 30th June, 1936 to 1938 ... ... | 15 |
| 17. | Number of Natives in Receipt of State Relief on 30th June, 1936 to 1938 ... ... | 15 |
| 18. | Net Expenditure of Department of Native Affairs, Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1938 ... | 15 |
| 19. | Receipts, Payments, etc., of Institutions not under immediate control of Government ... | 16 |

# PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

## I.—DEPARTMENTAL AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS.

### No. 1.—Patients† treated in each Departmental Hospital during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Hospital. | Cases Treated. | | | | | | | Discharges and Deaths. | | | | | | Patients remaining on 30th June, 1938. | | Average daily number resident. | Average days residence of persons treated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Patients remaining from 1936-37. | | Admitted during 1937–38. | | Total. | | | Discharged. | | Deceased. | | Total. | | | | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | | |
| GENERAL DEPARTMENTAL HOSPITALS. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Albany ... ... ... ... ... | 11 | 9 | 366 | 304 | 377 | 313 | 690 | 347 | 288 | 22 | 14 | 369 | 302 | 8 | 11 | 28·8 | 15·2 |
| Broome ... ... ... ... | 4 | .... | 114 | 40 | 118 | 40 | 158 | 107 | 32 | 11 | 3 | 118 | 35 | .... | 5 | 5·4 | 12·4 |
| Bunbury * ... ... ... ... | 21 | 9 | 436 | 310 | 457 | 319 | 776 | 426 | 299 | 16 | 8 | 442 | 307 | 15 | 12 | 30·2 | 14·2 |
| Busselton ... ... ... ... | 18 | 10 | 231 | 276 | 249 | 286 | 535 | 231 | 273 | 5 | 3 | 236 | 276 | 13 | 10 | 21·6 | 14·8 |
| Carnarvon ... ... ... ... | 7 | 6 | 204 | 128 | 211 | 134 | 345 | 192 | 125 | 11 | 5 | 203 | 130 | 8 | 4 | 12·6 | 13·4 |
| Collie ... ... ... ... ... | 25 | 10 | 459 | 350 | 484 | 360 | 844 | 447 | 338 | 19 | 9 | 466 | 347 | 18 | 13 | 34·8 | 15·0 |
| Coolgardie ... ... ... ... | 4 | .... | 105 | 32 | 109 | 32 | 141 | 105 | 25 | 2 | .... | 107 | 25 | 2 | 7 | 5·3 | 13·8 |
| Derby ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 43 | 10 | 44 | 11 | 55 | 38 | 11 | 1 | .... | 39 | 11 | 5 | .... | 1·8 | 12·3 |
| Geraldton ... ... ... ... | 27 | 10 | 484 | 310 | 511 | 320 | 831 | 467 | 294 | 23 | 10 | 490 | 304 | 21 | 16 | 34·8 | 15·3 |
| Kalgoorlie ... ... ... ... | 77 | 69 | 1,688 | 1,542 | 1,765 | 1,611 | 3,376 | 1,612 | 1,503 | 89 | 36 | 1,701 | 1,539 | 64 | 72 | 138·7 | 15·0 |
| Katanning ... ... ... ... | 16 | 10 | 372 | 351 | 388 | 361 | 749 | 362 | 339 | 15 | 7 | 377 | 346 | 11 | 15 | 25·4 | 12·4 |
| King Edward Memorial ... ... | .... | 66 | ... | 1,405 | ... | 1,471 | 1,471 | ... | 1,416 | .... | 2 | ... | 1,418 | .... | 53 | 55·2 | 13·7 |
| Margaret River ... ... ... | 7 | 6 | 137 | 65 | 144 | 71 | 215 | 138 | 61 | 2 | 1 | 140 | 62 | 4 | 9 | 12·0 | 20·4 |
| Menzies ... ... ... ... | 7 | 1 | 189 | 173 | 196 | 174 | 370 | 188 | 169 | 7 | 5 | 195 | 174 | 1 | .... | 5·8 | 5·7 |
| Merredin ... ... ... ... | 9 | 8 | 379 | 332 | 388 | 34 | 728 | 367 | 321 | 10 | 7 | 377 | 328 | 11 | 12 | 23·2 | 11·6 |
| Narrogin ... ... ... ... | 12 | 13 | 327 | 257 | 339 | 270 | 609 | 316 | 251 | 10 | 11 | 326 | 262 | 13 | 8 | 24·5 | 14·7 |
| Northam ... ... ... ... | 29 | 21 | 646 | 516 | 675 | 537 | 1,212 | 634 | 503 | 23 | 8 | 657 | 511 | 18 | 26 | 51·3 | 15·5 |
| Onslow ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | .... | 43 | 16 | 45 | 16 | 61 | 41 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 3·5 | 20·8 |
| Port Hedland ... ... ... ... | 5 | .... | 69 | 32 | 74 | 32 | 106 | 69 | 31 | 2 | .... | 71 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 4·8 | 16·6 |
| Roebourne ... ... ... ... | 2 | 2 | 46 | 11 | 48 | 13 | 61 | 44 | 12 | 3 | .... | 47 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1·6 | 9·4 |
| Wagin ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 119 | 102 | 128 | 104 | 232 | 117 | 100 | 7 | 2 | 124 | 102 | 4 | 2 | 7·6 | 12·0 |
| Wooroloo ... ... ... ... | 111 | 41 | 100 | 75 | 211 | 116 | 327 | 94 | 45 | 40 | 23 | 134 | 68 | 77 | 48 | 122·5 | 136·7 |
| Wyndham ... ... ... ... | 7 | 1 | 98 | 24 | 105 | 25 | 130 | 90 | 25 | 14 | .... | 104 | 25 | 1 | .... | 4·3 | 12·1 |
| York ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 14 | 114 | 134 | 115 | 148 | 263 | 102 | 139 | 10 | 2 | 112 | 141 | 3 | 7 | 10·9 | 15·2 |
| Total, General Departmental Hospitals ... ... ... | 412 | 309 | 6,769 | 6,795 | 7,181 | 7,104 | 14,285 | 6,534 | 6,614 | 343 | 157 | 6,877 | 6,771 | 304 | 333 | 666·6 | 17·0 |
| LEASED DEPARTMENTAL HOSPITALS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denmark ... ... ... ... | 3 | .... | 78 | 52 | 81 | 52 | 133 | 77 | 51 | 2 | .... | 79 | 51 | 2 | 1 | 4·1 | 11·4 |
| Nornalup ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 8 | .... | 1 | 9 | 9 | .... | .... | 0·6 | 12·9 |
| Total, Leased Departmental Hospitals ... ... ... ... | 3 | .... | 87 | 61 | 90 | 61 | 151 | 86 | 59 | 2 | 1 | 88 | 60 | 2 | 1 | 4·7 | 11·5 |
| GRAND TOTAL ... | 415 | 309 | 6,856 | 6,856 | 7,271 | 7,165 | 14,436 | 6,620 | 6,673 | 345 | 158 | 6,965 | 6,831 | 306 | 334 | 671·3 | 17·0 |

* Includes Isolation Hospital. † In-patients only; no particulars regarding Out-patients are available. In maternity cases mothers are included, but not children born.

## I.—DEPARTMENTAL AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS—*continued.*

### No. 2.—Patients ‡ treated in each Assisted Hospital during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Hospital. | Cases Treated. | | | | | | | Discharges and Deaths. | | | | | | Patients remaining on 30th June, 1938. | | Average daily number resident. | Average days residence of persons treated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Patients remaining from 1936–37. | | Admitted during 1937–38. | | Total. | | | Discharged. | | Deceased. | | Total. | | | | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | | |
| GENERAL ASSISTED HOSPITALS. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Beverley | 2 | 5 | 94 | 102 | 96 | 107 | 203 | 90 | 98 | 3 | 7 | 93 | 105 | 3 | 2 | 7·0 | 12·6 |
| Boyup Brook | 1 | 1 | 95 | 97 | 96 | 98 | 194 | 90 | 96 | 2 | 2 | 92 | 98 | 4 | .... | 3·8 | 7·2 |
| Bridgetown | 3 | 6 | 125 | 168 | 128 | 174 | 302 | 118 | 166 | 5 | 2 | 123 | 168 | 5 | 6 | 11·2 | 13·6 |
| Brookton | 7 | 3 | 115 | 142 | 122 | 145 | 267 | 115 | 138 | 1 | 1 | 116 | 139 | 6 | 6 | 7·5 | 10·3 |
| Bruce Rock | 2 | 2 | 97 | 122 | 99 | 124 | 223 | 92 | 118 | 4 | 4 | 96 | 122 | 3 | 2 | 5·2 | 8·4 |
| Children's (Perth) † | 84 | 64 | 1,800 | 1,465 | 1,884 | 1,529 | 3,413 | 1,737 | 1,426 | 62 | 35 | 1,799 | 1,461 | 85 | 68 | 141·7 | 15·2 |
| Corrigin | 3 | 4 | 125 | 114 | 128 | 118 | 246 | 117 | 112 | 4 | 1 | 121 | 113 | 7 | 5 | 7·3 | 10·8 |
| Cue | 10 | 2 | 213 | 128 | 223 | 130 | 353 | 205 | 126 | 11 | 3 | 216 | 129 | 7 | 1 | 10·5 | 10·9 |
| Cunderdin | .... | 2 | 83 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 167 | 79 | 80 | 2 | 3 | 81 | 83 | 2 | 1 | 4·3 | 9·4 |
| Dalwallinu | 13 | 5 | 162 | 182 | 175 | 187 | 362 | 162 | 175 | 2 | .... | 164 | 175 | 11 | 12 | 16·6 | 16·7 |
| Dowerin | 3 | 5 | 68 | 89 | 71 | 94 | 165 | 70 | 94 | 1 | .... | 71 | 94 | .... | .... | 3·7 | 8·2 |
| Dumbleyung | 1 | 2 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 28 | 53 | 23 | 27 | 2 | .... | 25 | 27 | .... | 1 | 1·4 | 9·5 |
| Dwellingup | 3 | 3 | 162 | 148 | 165 | 151 | 316 | 159 | 141 | 3 | 5 | 162 | 146 | 3 | 5 | 9·9 | 11·5 |
| Esperance | 2 | 1 | 34 | 38 | 36 | 39 | 75 | 34 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 1·5 | 7·3 |
| Fremantle | 82 | 71 | 1,519 | 1,539 | 1,601 | 1,610 | 3,211 | 1,442 | 1,468 | 100 | 83 | 1,542 | 1,551 | 59 | 59 | 134·5 | 15·3 |
| Geraldton Maternity | .... | 4 | .... | 205 | .... | 209 | 209 | .... | 200 | .... | 1 | .... | 201 | .... | 8 | 7·5 | 13·0 |
| Gnowangerup | 3 | 4 | 114 | 94 | 117 | 98 | 215 | 113 | 94 | 2 | 2 | 115 | 96 | 2 | 2 | 8·8 | 14·9 |
| Goomalling | 2 | .... | 139 | 135 | 141 | 135 | 276 | 137 | 133 | 3 | 1 | 140 | 134 | 1 | 1 | 5·7 | 7·6 |
| Greenbushes | 2 | .... | 19 | 36 | 21 | 36 | 57 | 20 | 33 | .... | 1 | 20 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 2·8 | 18·0 |
| Harvey | 1 | 7 | 199 | 167 | 200 | 174 | 374 | 194 | 171 | 4 | .... | 198 | 171 | 2 | 3 | 9·4 | 9·1 |
| Home of Peace | 21 | 28 | 45 | 35 | 66 | 63 | 129 | 8 | 5 | 30 | 24 | 38 | 29 | 28 | 34 | 57·4 | 162·4 |
| Jarrahdale | 1 | .... | 33 | 53 | 34 | 53 | 87 | 30 | 52 | 3 | .... | 33 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 4·6 | 19·1 |
| Kellerberrin | 5 | 8 | 159 | 132 | 164 | 140 | 304 | 154 | 131 | 5 | 3 | 159 | 134 | 5 | 6 | 10·6 | 12·8 |
| Kojonup | 1 | 4 | 73 | 107 | 74 | 111 | 185 | 71 | 102 | .... | 4 | 71 | 106 | 3 | 5 | 6·0 | 11·9 |
| Kondinin | 2 | 2 | 53 | 34 | 55 | 36 | 91 | 52 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 53 | 32 | 2 | 4 | 2·1 | 8·6 |
| Kukerin | .... | .... | 8 | 18 | 8 | 18 | 26 | 7 | 17 | .... | .... | 7 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0·4 | 5·2 |
| Kununoppin | 2 | 5 | 137 | 154 | 139 | 159 | 298 | 133 | 152 | 4 | 2 | 137 | 154 | 2 | 5 | 9·4 | 11·6 |
| Lake Grace | 1 | 5 | 146 | 137 | 147 | 142 | 289 | 139 | 136 | 5 | 2 | 144 | 138 | 3 | 4 | 7·8 | 9·8 |
| Laverton | 6 | 5 | 255 | 134 | 261 | 139 | 400 | 249 | 133 | 5 | 2 | 254 | 135 | 7 | 4 | 11·3 | 10·3 |
| Leonora | 4 | 3 | 217 | 126 | 221 | 129 | 350 | 208 | 119 | 7 | 4 | 215 | 123 | 6 | 6 | 11·0 | 11·5 |
| Meekatharra | 4 | 3 | 99 | 106 | 103 | 109 | 212 | 96 | 104 | 4 | 2 | 100 | 106 | 3 | 3 | 5·8 | 10·0 |
| Moora | 2 | 5 | 135 | 133 | 137 | 138 | 275 | 129 | 130 | 3 | 3 | 132 | 133 | 5 | 5 | 9·7 | 12·8 |
| Morawa | 6 | 4 | 137 | 88 | 143 | 92 | 235 | 133 | 88 | 2 | 1 | 135 | 89 | 8 | 3 | 9·4 | 14·6 |
| Mornington | 2 | .... | 69 | .... | 71 | .... | 71 | 69 | .... | .... | .... | 69 | .... | 2 | .... | 1·3 | 6·8 |
| Mt. Barker | 1 | .... | 65 | 110 | 66 | 110 | 176 | 62 | 101 | 1 | 1 | 63 | 102 | 3 | 8 | 5·8 | 12·0 |
| Mt. Magnet | 3 | 2 | 142 | 93 | 145 | 95 | 240 | 138 | 93 | 4 | .... | 142 | 93 | 3 | 2 | 5·6 | 8·6 |
| Mullewa | 9 | 4 | 248 | 103 | 257 | 107 | 364 | 249 | 105 | 2 | 1 | 251 | 106 | 6 | 1 | 11·9 | 11·9 |
| Nannup | 2 | 1 | 95 | 137 | 97 | 138 | 235 | 94 | 133 | 2 | 2 | 96 | 135 | 1 | 3 | 5·6 | 8·6 |
| Narembeen | 1 | 1 | 36 | 34 | 37 | 35 | 72 | 36 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 35 | .... | .... | 1·8 | 9·4 |
| Norseman | 15 | 8 | 313 | 197 | 328 | 205 | 533 | 310 | 188 | 7 | 2 | 317 | 190 | 11 | 15 | 18·6 | 12·8 |
| Northampton | 1 | 1 | 63 | 62 | 64 | 63 | 127 | 59 | 60 | 5 | 1 | 64 | 61 | .... | 2 | 3 3 | 9·6 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pemberton ... ... ... ... | 2 | 4 | 194 | 118 | 196 | 122 | 318 | 185 | 119 | 7 | 1 | 192 | 120 | 4 | 2 | 7·3 | 8·4 |
| Perth * ... ... ... ... | 230 | 233 | 4,050 | 3,908 | 4,280 | 4,141 | 8,421 | 3,698 | 3,682 | 387 | 181 | 4,085 | 3,863 | 195 | 278 | 453·3 | 19·6 |
| Pingelly ... ... ... ... | 4 | 4 | 62 | 109 | 66 | 113 | 179 | 61 | 104 | 3 | 3 | 64 | 107 | 2 | 6 | 6·7 | 13·6 |
| Pinjarra ... ... ... ... | 3 | 4 | 171 | 140 | 174 | 144 | 318 | 161 | 133 | 5 | 6 | 166 | 139 | 8 | 5 | 10·3 | 11·8 |
| Quairading ... ... ... ... | 2 | 3 | 152 | 122 | 154 | 125 | 279 | 145 | 119 | 5 | 4 | 150 | 123 | 4 | 2 | 7·6 | 9·9 |
| Ravensthorpe ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Reedy ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 36 | 12 | 37 | 13 | 50 | 34 | 13 | .... | .... | 34 | 13 | 3 | .... | 1·0 | 7·3 |
| Sandstone ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | 11 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 1 | .... | .... | 11 | 1 | .... | 1 | 0·2 | 5·2 |
| Southern Cross ... ... ... | 9 | 10 | 320 | 246 | 329 | 256 | 585 | 311 | 244 | 7 | 4 | 318 | 248 | 11 | 8 | 15·9 | 10·0 |
| Tambellup ... ... ... ... | 1 | 2 | 72 | 53 | 73 | 55 | 128 | 68 | 51 | 2 | 2 | 70 | 53 | 3 | 2 | 5·2 | 14·8 |
| Three Springs ... ... ... ... | 3 | 3 | 119 | 108 | 122 | 111 | 233 | 117 | 107 | 2 | 1 | 119 | 108 | 3 | 3 | 5·2 | 8·1 |
| Toodyay ... ... ... ... | 1 | .... | 41 | 32 | 42 | 32 | 74 | 39 | 30 | 1 | .... | 40 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 1·9 | 9·2 |
| Warren (Manjimup) ... ... | 6 | 5 | 202 | 221 | 208 | 226 | 434 | 204 | 221 | 1 | 3 | 205 | 224 | 3 | 2 | 11·2 | 9·4 |
| Westonia ... ... ... ... | 1 | .... | 21 | 9 | 22 | 9 | 31 | 21 | 8 | 1 | .... | 22 | 8 | .... | 1 | 0·7 | 8·0 |
| Wickepin ... ... ... ... | 4 | 5 | 76 | 88 | 80 | 93 | 173 | 75 | 91 | 5 | 2 | 80 | 93 | .... | .... | 5·0 | 10·5 |
| Wiluna ... ... ... ... | 19 | 17 | 606 | 458 | 625 | 475 | 1,100 | 595 | 457 | 14 | 3 | 609 | 460 | 16 | 15 | 29·6 | 9·8 |
| Wongan Hills ... ... ... ... | 3 | 4 | 146 | 118 | 149 | 122 | 271 | 139 | 116 | 5 | 3 | 144 | 119 | 5 | 3 | 6·1 | 8·3 |
| Wyalkatchem ... ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 31 | 38 | 32 | 39 | 71 | 30 | 36 | 2 | .... | 32 | 36 | .... | 3 | 1·9 | 10·0 |
| Yarloop... ... ... ... ... | 5 | 6 | 204 | 136 | 209 | 142 | 351 | 198 | 131 | 7 | 5 | 205 | 136 | 4 | 6 | 13·0 | 13·5 |
| Youanmi ... ... ... ... | 4 | .... | 112 | 31 | 116 | 31 | 147 | 113 | 28 | 1 | .... | 114 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 4·1 | 10·3 |
| Total, General Assisted Hospitals | 612 | 582 | 14,341 | 13,021 | 14,953 | 13,603 | 28,556 | 13,628 | 12,538 | 758 | 426 | 14,386 | 12,964 | 567 | 639 | 1,185·9 | 15·2 |
| LEASED ASSISTED HOSPITALS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hall's Creek ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | 24 | 8 | 24 | 8 | 32 | 23 | 8 | 1 | .... | 24 | 8 | .... | .... | 0·5 | 5·9 |
| Koorda ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | 66 | 36 | 66 | 36 | 102 | 62 | 36 | 1 | .... | 63 | 36 | 3 | .... | 2·3 | 8·3 |
| Marble Bar ... ... ... ... | 1 | .... | 68 | 15 | 69 | 15 | 84 | 63 | 15 | 3 | .... | 66 | 15 | 3 | .... | 3·5 | 15·3 |
| Meckering ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | 24 | 19 | 24 | 19 | 43 | 22 | 19 | 1 | .... | 23 | 19 | 1 | .... | 1·2 | 10·2 |
| Williams ... ... ... ... | .... | .... | 33 | 42 | 33 | 42 | 75 | 31 | 42 | 2 | .... | 33 | 42 | .... | .... | 2·2 | 10·9 |
| Total, Leased Assisted Hospitals | 1 | .... | 215 | 120 | 216 | 120 | 336 | 201 | 120 | 8 | .... | 209 | 120 | 7 | .... | 9·7 | 10·7 |
| GRAND TOTAL ... ... | 613 | 582 | 14,556 | 13,141 | 15,169 | 13,723 | 28,892 | 13,829 | 12,658 | 766 | 426 | 14,595 | 13,084 | 574 | 639 | 1,195·6 | 15·1 |

* Includes Infectious Diseases Hospital. † Includes Isolation Hospital.

‡ In-patients only; no particulars regarding Out-patients are available. In maternity cases mothers are included, but not children born.

## I.—DEPARTMENTAL AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS—*continued.*

**No. 3.—Discharges and Deaths in each of the Departmental Hospitals of Western Australia during the Years 1933-34 to 1937-38.**

| Hospital. | Year ended 30th June, 1934. | | Year ended 30th June, 1935. | | Year ended 30th June, 1936. | | Year ended 30th June, 1937. | | Year ended 30th June, 1938. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Discharges ‡ | Deaths. | Discharges. ‡ | Deaths. | Discharges. ‡ | Deaths. | Discharges. ‡ | Deaths. | Discharges. ‡ | Deaths. |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Albany ... ... ... | 687 | 24 | 579 | 22 | 649 | 33 | 574 | 39 | 671 | 36 |
| Broome ... ... | 78 | 15 | 116 | 12 | 117 | 11 | 165 | 10 | 153 | 14 |
| Bunbury * ... ... | 734 | 25 | 752 | 26 | 735 | 16 | 750 | 34 | 749 | 24 |
| Busselton ... ... | 476 | 9 | 393 | 14 | 482 | 14 | 518 | 20 | 512 | 8 |
| Carnarvon ... ... | 352 | 15 | 310 | 14 | 313 | 8 | 276 | 10 | 333 | 16 |
| Collie ... ... ... | 1,042 | 25 | 748 | 22 | 657 | 25 | 721 | 20 | 813 | 28 |
| Coolgardie ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 59 | 3 | 132 | 15 | 132 | 2 |
| Denmark ... ... | 116 | 1 | 174 | 5 | 131 | 5 | 161 | 3 | 130 | 2 |
| Derby ... ... ... | 18 | 1 | 55 | 4 | 69 | 2 | 85 | 2 | 50 | 1 |
| Geraldton ... ... | 1,689 | 37 | 1,057 | 43 | 776 | 33 | 698 | 35 | 794 | 33 |
| Kalgoorlie ... ... | 2,522 | 145 | 2,883 | 162 | 2,791 | 155 | 2,856 | 135 | 3,240 | 125 |
| Karridale ... ... | 42 | 2 | 65 | 1 | 8 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Katanning ... ... | 790 | 34 | 648 | 23 | 638 | 28 | 676 | 35 | 723 | 22 |
| King Edward Memorial | 1,080 | 1 | 1,196 | 4 | 1,276 | 6 | 1,386 | 3 | 1,418 | 2 |
| Margaret River ... | 363 | 11 | 412 | 10 | 367 | 3 | 329 | 2 | 202 | 3 |
| Menzies ... ... | 15 | ... | 42 | 1 | 205 | 5 | 191 | 2 | 369 | 12 |
| Merredin ... ... | 354 | 18 | 345 | 9 | 349 | 15 | 515 | 19 | 705 | 17 |
| Narrogin ... ... | 345 | 20 | 373 | 29 | 453 | 20 | 424 | 21 | 588 | 21 |
| Nornalup (*a*) ... ... | 86 | 1 | 52 | ... | 37 | 1 | 19 | ... | 18 | 1 |
| Northam ... ... | 1,504 | 40 | 1,150 | 47 | 1,174 | 33 | 1,210 | 32 | 1,168 | 31 |
| Northcliffe ... ... | 158 | 4 | 73 | 1 | 47 | ... | 28 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Onslow ... ... ... | 24 | 5 | 43 | 2 | 68 | 4 | 83 | 2 | 57 | 2 |
| Port Hedland (*b*) ... | 69 | 2 | 77 | 1 | 105 | 4 | 106 | 5 | 102 | 2 |
| Roebourne ... ... | 29 | 1 | 50 | 2 | 89 | 4 | 50 | 2 | 59 | 3 |
| Wagin ... ... ... | 302 | 8 | 232 | 10 | 213 | 14 | 224 | 12 | 226 | 9 |
| Wooroloo ... ... | 209 | 80 | 210 | 76 | 187 | 66 | 255 | 76 | 202 | 63 |
| Wyndham ... ... | 107 | 3 | 110 | 2 | 154 | 3 | 144 | 4 | 129 | 14 |
| York ... ... ... | 238 | 13 | 261 | 14 | 244 | 18 | 233 | 13 | 253 | 12 |
| Total, General Departmental Hospitals ... ... | 12,860 | 509 | 12,038 | 549 | 12,112 | 519 | 12,547 | 545 | 13,648 | 500 |
| Total, Leased Departmental Hospitals | 473 | 30 | 291 | 6 | 176 | 6 | 181 | 3 | 148 | 3 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 13,333 | 539 | 12,329 | 555 | 12,288 | 525 | 12,728 | 548 | 13,796 | 503 |

* Including Isolation Hospital. ‡ Including deaths.

(*a*) Classed as "Leased Assisted" prior to 1934-35. (*b*) Classed as "Leased Assisted" prior to 28th February, 1937.

## I.—DEPARTMENTAL AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS—*continued.*

### No. 4.—Discharges and Deaths in each of the Assisted Hospitals of Western Australia during the Years 1933-34 to 1937-38.

| Hospital. | Year ended 30th June, 1934. | | Year ended 30th June, 1935. | | Year ended 30th June, 1936. | | Year ended 30th June, 1937. | | Year ended 30th June, 1938. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Discharges. ‡ | Deaths. | Discharges. ‡ | Deaths. | Discharges. ‡ | Deaths. | Discharges. ‡ | Deaths. | Discharges. ‡ | Deaths. |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Beverley ... ... | 259 | 11 | 247 | 15 | 230 | 3 | 259 | 9 | 198 | 10 |
| Boyup Brook ... ... | 114 | 3 | 205 | 8 | 116 | 4 | 105 | 3 | 190 | 4 |
| Bridgetown ... ... | 189 | 1 | 213 | 8 | 239 | 10 | 269 | 12 | 291 | 7 |
| Brookton ... ... | 109 | 4 | 174 | 5 | 84 | 3 | 220 | 5 | 255 | 2 |
| Bruce Rock ... ... | 207 | 5 | 259 | 6 | 289 | 6 | 177 | 4 | 218 | 8 |
| Children's (Perth)* ... | 2,645 | 89 | 2,897 | 107 | 3,381 | 125 | 3,332 | 146 | 3,260 | 97 |
| Corrigin... ... ... | 84 | 2 | 93 | 1 | 198 | 7 | 199 | 7 | 234 | 5 |
| Cue ... ... ... | 169 | 8 | 218 | 14 | 297 | 9 | 383 | 17 | 345 | 14 |
| Cunderdin ... ... | 159 | 1 | 155 | 5 | 141 | 5 | 107 | 2 | 164 | 5 |
| Dalwallinu ... ... | 298 | 2 | 361 | 9 | 332 | 8 | 371 | 8 | 339 | 2 |
| Dowerin ... ... | 170 | 4 | 173 | 2 | 161 | 1 | 188 | 4 | 165 | 1 |
| Dumbleyung ... ... | 107 | ... | 77 | 3 | 71 | 2 | 86 | 6 | 52 | 2 |
| Dwellingup ... ... | 230 | 4 | 226 | 3 | 316 | 2 | 303 | 3 | 308 | 8 |
| Esperance ... ... | 69 | ... | 96 | ... | 75 | 3 | 67 | 4 | 73 | 2 |
| Fremantle ... ... | 3,025 | 162 | 2,258 | 163 | 2,038 | 137 | 2,621 | 156 | 3,093 | 183 |
| Geraldton Maternity ... | ... | ... | 165 | ... | 154 | ... | 171 | ... | 201 | 1 |
| Gnowangerup ... ... | 382 | 4 | 282 | 4 | 224 | 2 | 179 | 3 | 211 | 4 |
| Goomalling ... ... | 263 | 4 | 201 | 5 | 221 | 4 | 154 | 6 | 274 | 4 |
| Greenbushes ... ... | 106 | 5 | 75 | 3 | 89 | 5 | 65 | 2 | 54 | 1 |
| Hall's Creek ... ... | 29 | ... | 24 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 32 | 1 |
| Harvey ... ... | 362 | 8 | 352 | 4 | 452 | 11 | 473 | 4 | 369 | 4 |
| Home of Peace ... | 40 | 38 | 40 | 34 | 38 | 33 | 41 | 40 | 67 | 54 |
| Jarrahdale ... ... | 53 | 1 | 76 | ... | 100 | 3 | 104 | 1 | 85 | 3 |
| Kellerberrin ... ... | 309 | 10 | 326 | 12 | 288 | 12 | 297 | 8 | 293 | 8 |
| Kojonup ... ... | 140 | 8 | 151 | 4 | 166 | 10 | 192 | 11 | 177 | 4 |
| Kondinin ... ... | 98 | 4 | 116 | 1 | 124 | 2 | 132 | 2 | 85 | 2 |
| Koorda ... ... | 124 | 1 | 140 | 4 | 92 | 3 | 103 | 1 | 99 | 1 |
| Kukerin ... ... | 8 | ... | 11 | ... | 6 | ... | 5 | ... | 24 | ... |
| Kununoppin ... ... | 230 | 4 | 238 | 1 | 213 | 6 | 212 | ... | 291 | 6 |
| Lake Grace ... ... | 234 | 4 | 203 | 2 | 155 | 3 | 190 | 1 | 282 | 7 |
| Laverton ... ... | 78 | 1 | 192 | 3 | 265 | 4 | 414 | 7 | 389 | 7 |
| Leonora ... ... | 301 | 16 | 291 | 14 | 322 | 17 | 380 | 12 | 338 | 11 |
| Marble Bar ... ... | 37 | 4 | 68 | 4 | 61 | 2 | 91 | 3 | 81 | 3 |
| Meckering ... ... | 43 | ... | 59 | 2 | 72 | 1 | 52 | ... | 42 | 1 |
| Meekatharra ... ... | 195 | 7 | 265 | 10 | 298 | 11 | 273 | 8 | 206 | 6 |
| Moora ... ... ... | 246 | 4 | 226 | 6 | 243 | 4 | 225 | 6 | 265 | 6 |
| Morawa ... ... | 205 | 3 | 198 | 4 | 221 | 6 | 211 | 3 | 224 | 3 |
| Mornington ... ... | ... | ... | 19 | ... | 61 | ... | 110 | ... | 69 | ... |
| Mt. Barker ... ... | 133 | 1 | 96 | 3 | 120 | 1 | 129 | 3 | 165 | 2 |
| Mt. Magnet ... ... | 168 | 4 | 173 | 4 | 243 | 8 | 249 | 6 | 235 | 4 |
| Mullewa ... ... | ... | ... | 145 | 4 | 195 | 3 | 213 | 9 | 357 | 3 |
| Nannup... ... ... | 149 | 4 | 135 | 10 | 130 | ... | 142 | 2 | 231 | 4 |
| Narembeen ... ... | 129 | 2 | 125 | 3 | 145 | 4 | 112 | 4 | 72 | 2 |
| Norseman ... ... | 140 | 3 | 232 | 4 | 278 | 8 | 370 | 6 | 507 | 9 |
| Northampton ... ... | 144 | 2 | 108 | 5 | 159 | 8 | 137 | 2 | 125 | 6 |
| Pemberton ... ... | 290 | 3 | 304 | 4 | 305 | 8 | 279 | 2 | 312 | 8 |
| Perth † ... ... | 7,425 | 511 | 7,396 | 650 | 7,385 | 693 | 7,889 | 618 | 7,948 | 568 |
| Pingelly ... ... | 45 | 3 | 38 | 2 | 109 | 4 | 159 | 8 | 171 | 6 |
| Pinjarra ... ... | 287 | 3 | 283 | 6 | 270 | 7 | 289 | 13 | 305 | 11 |
| Quairading ... ... | 139 | 6 | 157 | 7 | 161 | 6 | 172 | 3 | 273 | 9 |
| Ravensthorpe ... ... | 31 | ... | 30 | ... | 36 | ... | 21 | ... | ... | ... |
| Reedy ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 82 | 1 | 47 | ... |
| Sandstone ... ... | 18 | ... | 15 | ... | 25 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 12 | ... |
| Southern Cross ... | (*a*) 199 | (*a*) 7 | 394 | 10 | 499 | 12 | 510 | 14 | 566 | 11 |
| Tambellup ... ... | 91 | 5 | 104 | 1 | 120 | 5 | 135 | 3 | 123 | 4 |
| Three Springs ... ... | 221 | 3 | 215 | 2 | 207 | 7 | 191 | 5 | 227 | 3 |
| Toodyay ... ... | 95 | 4 | 117 | 3 | 78 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 70 | 1 |
| Warren (Manjimup) ... | 303 | 7 | 264 | 7 | 260 | 6 | 385 | 11 | 429 | 4 |
| Westonia ... ... | 51 | ... | 25 | ... | 25 | 1 | 25 | ... | 30 | 1 |
| Wickepin ... ... | 132 | 3 | 169 | 4 | 201 | 12 | 177 | 3 | 173 | 7 |
| Williams ... ... | 44 | 1 | 51 | 1 | 39 | ... | 74 | 2 | 75 | 2 |
| Wiluna ... ... ... | 467 | 13 | 649 | 11 | 990 | 19 | 986 | 14 | 1,069 | 17 |
| Wongan Hills ... ... | 115 | 1 | 193 | 4 | 94 | 1 | 232 | 6 | 263 | 8 |
| Woodanilling ... ... | 28 | ... | 10 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wyalkatchem ... ... | 131 | 2 | 162 | 1 | 160 | 5 | 139 | 1 | 68 | 2 |
| Yarloop... ... ... | 624 | 4 | 436 | 13 | 440 | 15 | 439 | 5 | 341 | 12 |
| Youanmi ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 38 | ... | 183 | 4 | 142 | 1 |
| Total, General Assisted Hospitals ... ... | 22,176 | 1,000 | 22,851 | 1,207 | 24,031 | 1,285 | 26,142 | 1,244 | 27,350 | 1,184 |
| Total, Leased Assisted Hospitals ... | 836 | 15 | 622 | 20 | 652 | 20 | 538 | 13 | 329 | 8 |
| GRAND TOTAL ... | 23,012 | 1,015 | 23,473 | 1,227 | 24,683 | 1,305 | 26,680 | 1,257 | 27,679 | 1,192 |

* Including Isolation Hospital. † Including Infectious Diseases Hospital. ‡ Including deaths.
(*a*) For five months of 1933–34, hospital classed as "Leased Departmental."

## I.—DEPARTMENTAL AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS—*continued.*

### No. 5.—Receipts and Payments of General Departmental Hospitals for the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Hospital. | Receipts. | | Payments. (a) | Cost per Patient per Day. | Hospital. | Receipts. | | Payments. (a) | Cost per Patient per Day. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fees. | All other. (a) | | | | Fees. | All other. (a) | | |
| | £ | £ | £ | s. d. | | £ | £ | £ | s. d. |
| Albany ... ... | 2,390 | 6,762 | 9,152 | 10 7 | Merredin ... | 2,076 | 2,480 | 4,556 | 10 3 |
| Broome ... | 390 | 2,360 | 2,750 | 21 10 | Narrogin ... | 2,138 | 1,414 | 3,552 | 7 11 |
| Bunbury ... | 1,817 | 4,165 | 5,982 | 10 9 | Northam ... | 4,159 | 4,828 | 8,987 | 9 5 |
| Busselton ... | 2,075 | 2,773 | 4,848 | 12 1 | Onslow ... ... | 230 | 1,191 | 1,421 | 15 10 |
| Carnarvon ... | 892 | 2,342 | 3,234 | 13 4 | Port Hedland ... | 389 | 2,791 | 3,180 | 18 4 |
| Collie ... ... | 2,911 | 2,566 | 5,477 | 8 4 | Roebourne ... | 198 | 2,418 | 2,616 | 44 4 |
| Coolgardie ... | 455 | 1,113 | 1,568 | 14 10 | Wagin ... ... | 1,012 | 779 | 1,791 | 12 10 |
| Derby ... ... | 245 | 987 | 1,232 | 34 4 | Wooroloo ... | 4,102 | 19,516 | 23,618 | 10 3 |
| Geraldton ... | 2,539 | 5,230 | 7,769 | 11 1 | Wyndham ... | 429 | 1,559 | 1,988 | 24 1 |
| Kalgoorlie ... | 10,392 | 20,470 | 30,862 | 10 2 | York ... ... | 1,002 | 1,679 | 2,681 | 11 7 |
| Katanning ... | 3,125 | 2,360 | 5,485 | 10 0 | | | | | |
| King Edward Memorial ... | 5,846 | 26,842 | 32,688 | 12 2 | **Total, 1937-38** | **50,601** | †119,558 | **170,159** | ‡10 11 |
| Margaret River ... | 918 | 1,692 | 2,610 | 11 7 | | | | | |
| Menzies ... ... | 871 | 1,241 | 2,112 | 17 9 | Total 1936-37 | 46,098 | 93,968 | 140,066 | ‡10 3 |

(a) Excludes certain amounts from Government Funds not allocated to individual hospitals. † Includes £80,386 from the Hospital Trust Fund and £1,810 from Local Governing Authorities. The corresponding figures for 1936-37 were £87,766 and £120 respectively. ‡ Weighted average for all General Departmental Hospitals.

**NOTE.—Particulars of Receipts and Payments of LEASED Departmental Hospitals are not available. These were subsidised from the Hospital Trust Fund to the extent of £829 during 1937-38 and £929 during 1936-37. Other Receipts during 1937-38 included £199 from the Lotteries Commission.**

### No. 6.—Receipts and Payments of General Assisted Hospitals for the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Hospital. | Receipts. | | Payments. (a) | Cost per Patient per Day. | Hospital. | Receipts. | | Payments. (a) | Cost per Patient per Day. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fees. | All other. (a) | | | | Fees. | All other. (a) | | |
| | £ | £ | £ | s. d. | | £ | £ | £ | s. d. |
| Beverley ... | 1,054 | 1,478 | 2,162 | 14 3 | Morawa ... | 989 | 1,654 | 2,653 | 9 2 |
| Boyup Brook ... | 460 | 797 | 1,330 | 13 11 | Mornington ... | 98 | 1,048 | 1,113 | 45 7 |
| Bridgetown ... | 1,630 | 751 | 2,349 | 10 9 | Mt. Barker ... | 721 | 914 | 1,640 | 13 4 |
| Brookton ... | 824 | 854 | 1,668 | 10 7 | Mt. Magnet ... | 631 | 4,819 | 4,651 | 21 4 |
| Bruce Rock ... | 800 | 805 | 1,578 | 15 3 | Mullewa ... | 1,582 | 952 | 2,565 | 10 5 |
| Children's (Perth)‡ | 5,423 | 34,750 | 32,579 | 11 5 | Nannup ... | 340 | 889 | 1,199 | 10 10 |
| Corrigin ... ... | 1,002 | 1,101 | 1,997 | 15 1 | Narembeen ... | 293 | 577 | 974 | 28 10 |
| Cue ... ... | 1,144 | 3,113 | 4,274 | 21 8 | Norseman ... | 1,290 | 5,234 | 6,511 | 13 3 |
| Cunderdin ... | 681 | 1,073 | 1,686 | 16 8 | Northampton ... | 503 | 601 | 1,212 | 18 8 |
| Dalwallinu ... | 2,004 | 2,925 | 5,201 | 14 5 | Pemberton ... | 901 | 984 | 1,796 | 12 8 |
| Dowerin ... ... | 689 | 741 | 1,414 | 16 8 | Perth* ... ... | 37,374 | 76,323 | 115,377 | 12 1 |
| Dumbleyung ... | 343 | 416 | 778 | 26 8 | Pingelly ... | 602 | 887 | 1,417 | 11 2 |
| Dwellingup ... | 1,100 | 1,461 | 2,587 | 12 11 | Pinjarra ... | 1,103 | 827 | 1,864 | 8 8 |
| Esperance ... | 315 | 574 | 896 | 27 2 | Quairading ... | 909 | 1,136 | 1,906 | 10 8 |
| Fremantle ... | 6,157 | 35,498 | 37,230 | 11 0 | Ravensthorpe ... | 18 | 134 | 69 | .... |
| Geraldton Maternity ... ... | 1,446 | 402 | 1,760 | 11 8 | Reedy ... ... | 93 | 2,573 | 1,872 | 58 11 |
| Gnowangerup ... | 1,406 | 253 | 1,509 | 9 4 | Sandstone ... | 37 | 267 | 332 | 97 10 |
| Goomalling ... | 585 | 888 | 1,494 | 13 5 | Southern Cross ... | 1,496 | 7,628 | 9,070 | 17 2 |
| Greenbushes ... | 231 | 577 | 783 | 12 11 | Tambellup ... | 613 | 642 | 1,185 | 12 1 |
| Harvey ... ... | 1,087 | 1,519 | 2,599 | 14 5 | Three Springs ... | 863 | 1,119 | 1,792 | 16 5 |
| Home of Peace | 2,142 | 3,201 | 7,441 | 4 6 | Toodyay ... | 171 | 603 | 700 | 20 7 |
| Jarrahdale ... | 375 | 1,040 | 1,375 | 13 8 | Warren ... | 1,185 | 1,331 | 2,459 | 11 0 |
| Kellerberrin ... | 1,445 | 1,575 | 2,900 | 13 9 | Westonia ... | 106 | 448 | 524 | 42 1 |
| Kojonup ... | 1,018 | 776 | 1,855 | 12 10 | Wickepin ... | 779 | 502 | 1,469 | 12 7 |
| Kondinin ... | 299 | 709 | 1,111 | 27 0 | Wiluna ... ... | 2,662 | 8,788 | 11,612 | 21 5 |
| Kukerin ... ... | 68 | 198 | 270 | 40 4 | Wongan Hills ... | 853 | 2,221 | 3,078 | 14 2 |
| Kununoppin ... | 1,196 | 1,108 | 2,355 | 11 6 | Wyalkatchem ... | 285 | 662 | 947 | 25 6 |
| Lake Grace ... | 1,081 | 701 | 1,820 | 12 8 | Yarloop ... | 1,150 | 2,647 | 3,725 | 15 4 |
| Laverton ... | 934 | 3,095 | 4,470 | 19 4 | Youanmi ... | 590 | 2,269 | 2,303 | 27 9 |
| Leonora ... ... | 1,392 | 3,898 | 4,611 | 22 2 | **Total, 1937-38** | **98,139** | §239,033 | **325,717** | †12 7 |
| Meekatharra ... | 543 | 2,211 | 2,686 | 24 9 | | | | | |
| Moora ... ... | 1,028 | 1,866 | 2,934 | 9 5 | Total, 1936-37 | 85,722 | 210,281 | 295,471 | †12 1 |

(a) Excludes certain amounts from Government Funds not allocated to individual hospitals. * Includes Infectious Diseases Hospital. ‡ Includes Isolation Hospital. † Weighted average for all General Assisted Hospitals. § Includes £156,410 from the Hospital Trust Fund and £401 from Local Governing Authorities. The corresponding figures for 1936-37 were £139,392 and £3,404 respectively.

**NOTE.—Particulars of Receipts and Payments of LEASED Assisted Hospitals are not available. These were subsidised from the Hospital Trust Fund to the extent of £1,263 during 1937-38. The corresponding figure for 1936-37 was £2,124. Other Receipts during 1937-38 included £678 from the Lotteries Commission and £25 from Local Governing Authorities.**

## I.—DEPARTMENTAL AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS—*continued.*

### No. 7.—Summary of the Operations of all Government and Government Assisted Hospitals for the Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1938.

| | 1934-35. | 1935-36. | 1936-37. | 1937-38. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hospitals at end of year— | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Under direct Government control ... ... ... | 24 | 24 | 25 | 24 |
| Other ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 69 | 70 | 68 | 68 |
| Medical Staff— | | | | |
| Honorary ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 135 | 130 | 131 | 124 |
| Salaried ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 23 | 27 | 29 | 22 |
| Nursing Staff ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 752 | 886 | 1,023 | 1,045 |
| Beds and Cots for Patients ... ... ... ... ... | 2,911 | (*b*) 3,110 | (*b*) 3,156 | 3,179 |
| In-patients (*a*)— | | | | |
| Resident at beginning of year— | | | | |
| Males ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 921 | 967 | 899 | 1,028 |
| Females... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 723 | 733 | 875 | 891 |
| Admissions during year— | | | | |
| Males ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18,939 | 19,509 | 20,766 | 21,412 |
| Females... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16,919 | 17,536 | 18,787 | 19,997 |
| Discharges— | | | | |
| Males ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17,705 | 18,379 | 19,461 | 20,449 |
| Females... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16,315 | 16,762 | 18,142 | 19,331 |
| Deaths— | | | | |
| Males ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,188 | 1,198 | 1,176 | 1,111 |
| Females... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 594 | 632 | 629 | 584 |
| Resident at end of year— | | | | |
| Males ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 967 | 899 | 1,028 | 880 |
| Females... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 733 | 875 | 891 | 973 |
| Total ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,700 | 1,774 | 1,919 | 1,853 |
| Average daily number Resident (Patients) ... ... | 1,662 | 1,749 | 1,827 | 1,867 |
| Receipts— | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| From Government Funds (including Hospital Trust Fund) | 190,239 | 227,810 | 265,385 | 265,616 |
| Local Government Aid ... ... ... ... ... | 331 | 5,377 | 3,524 | 2,236 |
| Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc. ... ... ... | 24,554 | 40,849 | 34,927 | 83,818 |
| Fees ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 102,479 | 111,210 | 131,819 | 148,740 |
| Other ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25,807 | 28,727 | 40,976 | 36,643 |
| Total ... | 343,410 | 413,973 | 476,631 | 537,053 |
| Payments— | | | | |
| Salaries and Wages ... ... ... ... ... | 146,009 | 171,165 | 203,106 | 221,504 |
| Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds ... ... | 7,044 | 15,309 | 6,512 | 3,356 |
| Other Maintenance ... ... ... ... ... | 141,285 | 157,338 | 173,702 | 186,560 |
| Capital Expenditure ... ... ... ... ... | 38,853 | 59,647 | 87,391 | 111,184 |
| Total ... | 333,191 | 403,459 | 470,711 | 522,604 |

(*a*) Particulars regarding Out-patients are not available.
(*b*) Revised from previous issue.

## II.—MENTAL HOSPITALS.

The following particulars refer only to patients certified as insane. Other patients in the care of the Mental Hospitals Department were, on the 31st December, 1937 :—Males 63, females 35—Total 98 ; of whom 86 were in Heathcote Reception Home.

### No. 8.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1937.

| Sex. | Admissions. | | | | Discharged, Deceased, etc., during the Year. | | | | | | | Patients remaining on 31st December, 1937.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Patients remaining from 1936. | Re-admitted. | Patients admitted for the first time. | Total. | Patients recovered. | Relieved. | Not Improved. | Deceased | Not Insane. | Absconded. | Total. | |
| Males ... | 925 | 9 | 110 | 1,044 | 21 | 23 | 9 | 48 | .... | 1 | 102 | 942 |
| Females ... | 563 | 10 | 55 | 628 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 19 | .... | .... | 49 | 579 |
| Total | 1,488 | 19 | 165 | 1,672 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 67 | .... | 1 | 151 | 1,521 |

* Inclusive of patients out on trial—25 Males, 20 Females.

## II.—MENTAL HOSPITALS—*continued.*

### No. 9.—Cases treated and Deaths, 1928 to 1937.

| Year. | Males. | | Females. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Cases treated. | Deaths. | *Cases treated. | Deaths. | *Cases treated. | Deaths. |
| 1928 | 917 | 50 | 464 | 20 | 1,381 | 70 |
| 1929 | 939 | 49 | 443 | 18 | 1,382 | 67 |
| 1930 | 947 | 57 | 465 | 45 | 1,412 | 102 |
| 1931 | 946 | 55 | 466 | 22 | 1,412 | 77 |
| 1932 | 952 | 49 | 498 | 29 | 1,450 | 78 |
| 1933 | 988 | 56 | 512 | 31 | 1,500 | 87 |
| 1934 | 977 | 56 | 526 | 31 | 1,503 | 87 |
| 1935 | 997 | 60 | 556 | 15 | 1,553 | 75 |
| 1936 | 1,022 | 71 | 606 | 27 | 1,628 | 98 |
| 1937 | 1,035 | 48 | 618 | 19 | 1,653 | 67 |

* Exclusive of transferred patients and re-admissions, but inclusive of patients out on trial.

## III.—INFANT HEALTH CENTRES.

### No. 10.—Activities of Infant Health Centres and Correspondence Nurse Scheme for the Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1938.

| | 1934–35. | 1935–36. | 1936–37. | 1937–38. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| INFANT HEALTH CENTRES— | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Centres | 23 | 23 | 23 | 24 |
| Attendances of Infants | 60,808 | 86,244 | 91,263 | 87,331 |
| Visits to Households | 13,014 | 17,698 | 19,426 | 18,279 |
| Individual Infants dealt with | 7,323 | 7,910 | 9,461 | 9,068 |
| CORRESPONDENCE NURSE SCHEME (not included above)— | | | | |
| Mothers on roll | 1,773 | 1,644 | 1,856 | 1,859 |
| Expectant Mothers on roll | 549 | 353 | 344 | 459 |
| Letters received | 4,656 | 5,241 | 5,020 | 5,292 |
| Letters despatched | 4,964 | 5,453 | 5,292 | 5,517 |
| RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS— | | | | |
| Receipts: | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Government Aid | 2,059 | 2,571 | 2,674 | 2,720 |
| Local Government Aid | 1,583 | 1,585 | 1,460 | 1,700 |
| Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc. | 4,433 | 2,167 | 4,551 | 4,370 |
| Other | 681 | 522 | 292 | 599 |
| Total | 8,756 | 6,845 | 8,977 | 9,389 |
| Payments: | | | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 5,133 | 5,553 | 5,795 | 6,205 |
| Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds | 76 | 124 | 110 | 148 |
| Other Maintenance | 1,029 | 933 | 976 | 1,049 |
| Capital Expenditure | 2,306 | 92 | 1,427 | 1,925 |
| Total | 8,544 | 6,702 | 8,308 | 9,327 |

## IV.—STATE HOMES FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM.

### No. 11.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Home. | Inmates remaining from 1936-37. | Admissions and Re-admissions, 1937-38. | Total. | Discharges and Deaths. | | | Inmates, 30-6-38. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Discharged. | Deceased. | Total. | |
| Home for Aged and Infirm Men, Claremont | 541 | 316 | 857 | 190 | 131 | 321 | 536 |
| Women's Home, Fremantle ... ... | 71 | 41 | 112 | 12 | 23 | 35 | 77 |
| Total ... ... | 612 | 357 | 969 | 202 | 154 | 356 | 613 |

## V.—ORPHANAGES AND GOVERNMENT RECEIVING DEPOT.

### No. 12.—Orphanages in Receipt of Government Aid, Number of Children on 30th June, 1937 and 1938.

| Institution. (a) | No. on 30th June, 1937. | | | No. on 30th June, 1938. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Subsidised by Government.* | Supported by Private Means. | Total. | Subsidised by Government.* | Supported by Private Means. | Total. |
| Anglican— | | | | | | |
| Swan (O.) ... ... ... Boys | 76 | 20 | 96 | 79 | 15 | 94 |
| Perth (O.) ... ... ... Girls | 49 | 18 | 67 | 51 | 12 | 63 |
| Do. ... ... Boys | 5 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Parkerville (O.) ... ... Boys | 13 | 39 | 52 | 9 | 45 | 54 |
| Do. ... ... Girls | 8 | 54 | 62 | 12 | 51 | 63 |
| Total ... ... ... | 151 | 137 | 288 | 159 | 124 | 283 |
| Methodist— | | | | | | |
| Methodist Children's Home (O.) Boys | 4 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| Do. do. do. Girls | 8 | 25 | 33 | 9 | 21 | 30 |
| Werribee Farm School ... Boys | 16 | 11 | 27 | 13 | 13 | 26 |
| Total ... ... ... | 28 | 47 | 75 | 30 | 40 | 70 |
| Roman Catholic— | | | | | | |
| Clontarf, Canning (O.) ... Boys | 72 | 47 | 119 | 60 | 64 | 124 |
| St. Joseph's (O.) ... ... Girls | 61 | 125 | 186 | 70 | 41 | 111 |
| Home of the Good Shepherd (I.S.) ... ... ... Girls | 15 | 13 | 28 | 15 | 12 | 27 |
| Foundling Home ... ... Boys | 23 | 34 | 57 | 29 | 41 | 70 |
| Do. ... ... ... Girls | 33 | 20 | 53 | 31 | 24 | 55 |
| Castledare (O.) ... ... Boys | 26 | 16 | 42 | 31 | 22 | 53 |
| Total ... ... ... | 230 | 255 | 485 | 236 | 204 | 440 |
| Salvation Army— | | | | | | |
| Seaforth Boys', Gosnells (B.S.), (O.), and (I.S.) ... Boys | 58 | 44 | 102 | 68 | 33 | 101 |
| Seaforth Girls', Gosnells (I.S.) Girls | 13 | 2 | 15 | 10 | .... | 10 |
| West Subiaco (O.) ... ... Boys | 59 | 28 | 87 | 61 | 35 | 96 |
| Cottesloe Beach (O.) ... Girls | 42 | 109 | 151 | 46 | 113 | 159 |
| Total ... ... ... | 172 | 183 | 355 | 185 | 181 | 366 |
| Fairbridge Farm School ... Boys | 164 | 72 | 236 | 114 | 67 | 181 |
| Do. do. ... Girls | 55 | 44 | 99 | 27 | 63 | 90 |
| Total ... ... ... | 219 | 116 | 335 | 141 | 130 | 271 |
| GRAND TOTAL ... ... | 800 | 738 | 1,538 | 751 | 679 | 1,430 |

(a) Orphanages are indicated by the letter "O."; Industrial Schools by the letters "I.S."; Schools for Backward Boys by the letters "B.S." * State Children.

## V.—ORPHANAGES AND GOVERNMENT RECEIVING DEPOT—*continued.*

### No. 13.—*State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, etc., for year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Institution. | Admissions. | | | | Discharges, Deaths, Etc. | | | | | | | | Inmates, 30th June, 1938. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Inmates, 30th June, 1937. | | Admitted during year. | | Removed to other Institutions. | | Deceased. | | Sent to Service, or absconded | | Removed by friends, or discharged. | | | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Total |
| Government Receiving Depot | 12 | 18 | 377 | 266 | 185 | 99 | .... | .... | 6 | 39 | 177 | 132 | 21 | 14 | 35 |
| Anglican— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Perth Girls' Orphanage ... | 5 | 49 | 6 | 25 | 3 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 8 | 51 | 59 |
| Swan Boys' Orphanage ... | 76 | .... | 30 | .... | 19 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | 79 | .... | 79 |
| Parkerville Children's Home | 13 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 9 | 12 | 21 |
| Total ... ... | 94 | 57 | 37 | 30 | 26 | 14 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 6 | 10 | 96 | 63 | 159 |
| Methodist— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Werribee Farm School ... | 16 | .... | 6 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | 13 |
| Methodist Children's Home... | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 8 | 9 | 17 |
| Total ... ... | 20 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 21 | 9 | 30 |
| Roman Catholic— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Vincent's Foundling Home | 23 | 33 | 9 | 8 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 31 | 29 | 60 |
| St. Joseph's Orphanage ... | .... | 61 | .... | 23 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 70 | 70 |
| Home of Good Shepherd Industrial School for Girls ... | .... | 15 | .... | 11 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 15 | 15 |
| Clontarf Boys' Orphanage ... | 72 | .... | 17 | .... | 24 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 60 | .... | 60 |
| Castledare School ... ... | 26 | .... | 8 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 31 | .... | 31 |
| Total ... ... | 121 | 109 | 34 | 42 | 26 | 25 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 122 | 114 | 236 |
| Salvation Army— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seaforth Boys', Gosnells— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General ... ... ... | 12 | .... | 34 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 4 | .... | 24 | .... | 24 |
| Backward ... ... ... | 17 | .... | 4 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 38 | .... | .... | .... | 30 | .... | 30 |
| Industrial ... ... ... | 29 | .... | 46 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 14 | .... | 14 |
| Boys' Orphanage, W. Subiaco | 59 | .... | 33 | .... | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | 61 | .... | 61 |
| Seaforth Girls' Industrial School, Gosnells ... | .... | 13 | .... | 17 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 7 | .... | 10 | 10 |
| Girls' Orphanage, Cott'loe Bch. | .... | 42 | .... | 19 | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 46 | 46 |
| Total ... ... | 117 | 55 | 117 | 36 | 35 | 16 | .... | .... | 49 | 11 | 21 | 8 | 129 | 56 | 185 |
| Fairbridge Farm School ... | 164 | 55 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 50 | 28 | 114 | 27 | 141 |
| GRAND TOTAL ... | 528 | 302 | 577 | 376 | 279 | 155 | .... | .... | 62 | 53 | 261 | 187 | 503 | 283 | 786 |

* In addition there were 359 children boarded out with own Mothers or Foster Mothers under State Inspectors.

### No. 14.—Government Receiving Depot at Mt. Lawley—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., for year ended 30th June, 1938.

| —— | Inmates remaining from 30th June, 1937. | Admitted during Year. | Removed by friends, Discharged or sent to Service or Institutions. | Deceased. | Absconded. | Inmates, 30th June, 1938. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boys ... ... | 12 | 377 | 362 | .... | 6 | 21 |
| Girls ... ... | 18 | 266 | 265 | .... | 5 | 14 |
| Total ... | 30 | 643 | 627 | .... | 11 | 35 |

### No. 15.—Street Trading by Children—Licenses in force on 30th June, 1935 to 1938.

| —— | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. | 1938. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boys not exempt from School ... ... ... ... ... ... | 145 | 164 | 118 | 103 |
| Boys exempt from School, over 14 years ... ... ... ... | 94 | 81 | 57 | 44 |
| Total ... ... ... ... ... ... | 239 | 245 | 175 | 147 |

## VI.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

### No. 16.—Number of Natives returned as being supported by Institutions on 30th June, 1936 to 1938.

| Institution. | 1936. | 1937. | 1938. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | No. | No. |
| Beagle Bay Mission | 226 | 220 | 271 |
| Drysdale River Mission | 105 | 105 | 105 |
| Forrest River Mission | 92 | 90 | 138 |
| Kunmunya Mission | 78 | 59 | 50 |
| Lombadina Mission | 108 | 125 | 109 |
| Mount Margaret Mission | 130 | 160 | 160 |
| New Norcia Mission | 118 | 75 | 110 |
| Warburton Range Mission | .... | 40 | 50 |
| Wotiulum Mission | 42 | 60 | 73 |
| Total | 899 | 934 | 1,066 |

### No. 17.—Number of Natives in receipt of State Relief on 30th June, 1936 to 1938.

| Division. | 1936. | 1937. | 1938. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | No. | No. |
| Metropolitan | 29 | 41 | 35 |
| Northern Agricultural | 365 | 386 | 439 |
| South-Western | 596 | 510 | 686 |
| Eastern Goldfields | 179 | 143 | 147 |
| Northern Goldfields | 275 | 347 | 316 |
| North-Western | 40 | 80 | 84 |
| Northern | 673 | 641 | 625 |
| Total | 2,157 | 2,148 | 2,332 |

### No. 18.—Net Expenditure of Department of Native Affairs during Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1938.

| Particulars. | 1935-36. | 1936-37. | 1937-38. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ |
| Salaries (Departmental) | 3,974 | 4,868 | 5,817 |
| Travelling and Transport | 2,094 | 2,558 | 3,340 |
| General Relief to Natives | 9,475 | 11,072 | 13,752 |
| Native Cattle Stations | 2,117 | 1,588 | 2,500 |
| Moore River Native Settlement | 5,738 | 6,948 | 7,136 |
| Native Hospitals | 2,028 | 3,113 | 3,728 |
| Grants to Missions and Institutions | 774 | 1,449 | 1,429 |
| Total | 26,200 | 31,596 | 37,702 |

## VI.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES—*continued.*

### No. 19.—Receipts, Payments, etc., of Institutions not under immediate control of Government.

| Institutions. | 1933–34. | | 1934–35. | | 1935–36. | | 1936–37. | | 1937–38. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Receipts. | Payments. | Receipts. | Payments. | Receipts. | Payments. | Receipts. | Payments. | Receipts. | Payments. | Inmates at end of Year. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | No. |
| Alexandra Home | 874 | 930 | 641 | 784 | 584 | 752 | 814 | 736 | 928 | 1,138 | 20 |
| Braille Society | 1,493 | 2,284 | 1,353 | 1,407 | 2,321 | 1,597 | 3,249 | 3,994 | 2,454 | 2,569 | 33 |
| Bunbury Seamen's Institute | 130 | 122 | 247 | 247 | 275 | 275 | 368 | 368 | 276 | 276 | .... |
| Castledare School | 743 | 756 | 1,202 | 1,424 | 1,317 | 1,663 | 1,600 | 1,666 | 2,216 | 2,333 | 53 |
| Children's Protection Society | 2,464 | 2,541 | 2,659 | 2,759 | 3,197 | 3,296 | 2,698 | 2,770 | 2,832 | 3,058 | (*b*) |
| Clontarf Orphanage | 3,753 | 3,854 | 4,128 | 4,704 | 3,384 | 4,418 | 5,245 | 4,750 | 5,959 | 6,175 | 124 |
| Eastern Goldfields Fresh Air League | 352 | 422 | 1,695 | 627 | 73 | 869 | 298 | 514 | 356 | 319 | (*c*) |
| Fairbridge Farm School | 15,354 | 13,669 | 13,547 | 18,376 | 17,954 | 20,400 | 16,408 | 17,443 | 17,288 | 19,739 | 271 |
| Fremantle Mission to Seamen | 944 | 1,032 | 987 | 948 | 1,065 | 1,096 | 979 | 938 | 2,074 | 1,804 | .... |
| Fremantle Sailors' Rest | 171 | 440 | 582 | 582 | 684 | 684 | 911 | 911 | 991 | 934 | .... |
| Lady Lawley Cottage (Cottesloe) | 1,529 | 2,551 | 1,974 | 2,104 | 2,824 | 2,333 | 2,711 | 2,799 | 3,606 | 3,612 | 43 |
| Little Sisters of the Poor | 2,000 | 1,180 | 2,432 | 2,283 | 2,414 | 2,300 | 5,622 | 3,444 | 4,747 | 4,426 | 107 |
| Methodist Children's Home | 865 | 992 | 938 | 903 | 1,616 | 1,667 | 1,926 | 2,443 | 1,517 | 1,474 | 49 |
| Ministering Children's Convalescent Home | 1,738 | 1,478 | 2,164 | 1,998 | 2,354 | 2,177 | 2,627 | 3,078 | 1,938 | 1,970 | 30 |
| Parkerville Home | 5,284 | 5,379 | 8,727 | 6,780 | 7,240 | 8,678 | 5,104 | 5,093 | 6,265 | 4,818 | 117 |
| Perth Girls' Orphanage | 2,095 | 2,151 | 1,578 | 2,056 | 2,059 | 2,447 | 2,886 | 2,445 | 3,674 | 3,144 | 72 |
| Salvation Army— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gosnells Boys' Home | 3,792 | 3,823 | 3,595 | 3,702 | 3,396 | 3,597 | 3,595 | 3,697 | 3,544 | 3,679 | 103 |
| Gosnells Girls' Home | 1,011 | 1,031 | 1,251 | 1,256 | 1,138 | 1,154 | 1,133 | 1,138 | 1,140 | 1,153 | 16 |
| Maternity Home | 977 | 1,322 | 1,379 | 1,496 | 1,631 | 1,657 | 1,624 | 1,711 | 1,536 | 1,550 | 37 |
| Aged Women's Retreat | 1,816 | 1,818 | 1,906 | 1,922 | 1,855 | 1,905 | 1,954 | 1,972 | 1,948 | 1,947 | 39 |
| Rescue Home | 956 | 984 | 1,103 | 1,083 | 1,178 | 1,166 | 1,236 | 1,232 | 1,265 | 1,301 | 21 |
| Aged Men's Retreat (Nedlands) | 1,483 | 1,676 | 1,698 | 1,760 | 2,044 | 2,053 | 1,727 | 1,805 | 1,632 | 1,708 | 36 |
| Aged Men's Retreat (Bassendean) | (*a*) | (*a*) | 790 | 1,042 | 862 | 1,187 | 788 | 1,175 | 882 | 1,216 | 27 |
| Workmen's Home | 1,334 | 1,510 | 1,025 | 1,371 | 1,304 | 1,648 | 1,429 | 1,628 | 1,393 | 1,815 | 70 |
| West Subiaco Boys' Home | 2,116 | 2,182 | 2,040 | 2,224 | 2,274 | 2,343 | 1,890 | 2,073 | 1,883 | 2,247 | 93 |
| Cottesloe Girls' Home | 2,074 | 2,268 | 2,070 | 2,318 | 2,110 | 2,317 | 1,963 | 2,236 | 1,983 | 2,093 | 114 |
| School for Blind | 7,016 | 7,016 | 7,119 | 7,119 | 11,460 | 8,087 | 12,197 | 7,311 | 18,112 | 18,864 | 79 |
| School for Deaf and Dumb Children | 3,343 | 2,695 | 4,168 | 5,920 | 3,344 | 2,696 | 3,349 | 3,198 | 3,426 | 3,224 | 29 |
| St. Joseph's Orphanage and St. Vincent's Foundling Home | 6,005 | 6,479 | 5,494 | 8,718 | 5,441 | 5,854 | 5,581 | 5,340 | 6,017 | 6,798 | 236 |
| Swan Boys' Orphanage | 2,929 | 3,093 | 4,749 | 6,857 | 3,391 | 4,117 | 3,651 | 4,295 | 6,901 | 6,603 | 94 |
| Tardun Farm School | 4,125 | 5,409 | 2,984 | 4,500 | 2,106 | 4,112 | 4,351 | 5,613 | 3,486 | 3,697 | 24 |
| The Home of Good Shepherd | 5,340 | 8,927 | 6,330 | 9,020 | 8,830 | 10,139 | 7,811 | 9,914 | 8,911 | 9,319 | 155 |
| Werribee Farm School | 1,084 | 866 | 1,038 | 784 | 987 | 1,348 | 1,101 | 1,020 | 1,088 | 1,078 | 31 |

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) 125 Children in the care of the Society. (*c*) 85 Children sent for change to Seaside.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office, 28th March, 1939.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1938.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

# Statistical Register

for the Year

# 1937-38

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART X.

## Education, Science, and Art.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—

1938.

F 5212/38.

# PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

## CONTENTS


| No. | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art, 1928–29 and 1933–34 to 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 |
| 2. | Receipts of Education Department, years ended 30th June, 1933–34 to 1937–38 ... | 3 |
| 3. | Government Primary Schools, 1937—Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 |
| 4. | Private Schools, 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 |
| 5. | Cost per Head of Average Attendance, and Enrolment in Government Primary Schools, 1928–29 to 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 |
| 6. | Numbers and Ages of the Scholars in Government and Private Schools, 1928 and 1933 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 |
| 7. | Religious Instruction in Government Schools, 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5 |
| 8. | Compulsion and Exemption, 1928 and 1933 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... | 5 |
| 9. | Government Exhibitions, and Scholarships, 1928 and 1933 to 1937 ... ... ... | 6 |
| 10. | Government Full High Schools, 1928 and 1933 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... | 6 |
| 11. | Technical Schools—Number of Students Enrolled, Fees, etc., 1937 ... ... ... | 7 |
| 12. | Technical Schools—Ages of Students, 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7 |
| 13. | Manual Training and Household Management, 1928 and 1933 to 1937 ... ... ... | 7 |
| 14. | Business Colleges, etc., 1928 and 1933 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8 |
| 15. | Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Schools at Orphanages, 1937 ... ... ... | 8 |
| 16. | Free Kindergarten Schools, 1928 and 1933 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8 |
| 17. | School of Mines of Western Australia, 1928 and 1933 to 1937 ... ... ... ... | 8 |
| 18. | University of Western Australia, 1928 and 1933 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... | 9 |
| 19. | Public Examinations, University of Western Australia, 1928 and 1933 to 1937 ... | 9 |
| 20. | Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of Western Australia, Perth, 1928–29 and 1933–34 to 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10 |

# PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

## No. 1.—*State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art, for the years ended 30th June, 1929, and 1934 to 1938 respectively.

| Expenditure on: | 1928–29. | 1933–34. | 1934–35. | 1935–36. | 1936–37. | 1937–38. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| EDUCATION— | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| General Administration ... ... ... | 679,019 | 579,472 | 615,553 | 668,932 | 721,508 | 742,981 |
| School Buildings—Erection, Repairs, and Maintenance generally ... ... | 9,297 | 7,760 | 6,968 | 27,432 | 21,914 | 14,825 |
| School Sites—Purchase and Improvement | 1,192 | 150 | 141 | 1,255 | 1,735 | 391 |
| College of Agriculture ... ... ... | 10,317 | 7,232 | 8,066 | 9,243 | 8,984 | 9,085 |
| Mining School ... ... ... ... | 5,889 | 3,077 | 3,798 | 4,699 | 6,762 | 6,604 |
| University of Western Australia—Subsidies and Grants ... ... ... | 30,000 | 24,800 | 25,674 | 31,500 | 40,715 | 40,715 |
| Total ... ... ... ... | 735,714 | 622,491 | 660,200 | 743,061 | 801,618 | 814,601 |
| BENEVOLENT GRANTS TO INSTITUTIONS OF AN EDUCATIONAL NATURE— | | | | | | |
| School for the Blind, and Braille Society | 2,814 | 2,240 | 2,240 | 2,520 | 4,211 | 6,800 |
| Deaf and Dumb Institution ... ... | 500 | 400 | 400 | 450 | 500 | 500 |
| Kindergarten Union ... ... ... | 600 | 560 | 560 | 592 | 684 | 700 |
| Royal Agricultural Society ... ... | 192 | 605 | 513 | 514 | 533 | 629 |
| Sundries ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 5 | .... | ... | .... |
| Total ... ... ... ... | 4,106 | 3,805 | 3,718 | 4,076 | 5,928 | 8,629 |
| ENCOURAGEMENT OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, ART, AND RESEARCH— | | | | | | |
| Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery | 7,800 | 6,130 | 6,240 | 7,500 | 8,030 | 8,577 |
| Boulder Public Library ... ... ... | .... | ... | 25 | ... | 25 | .... |
| Royal Society ... ... ... ... | 100 | 80 | 80 | 90 | 100 | 100 |
| Anthropology ... ... ... ... | 93 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... |
| Mechanics' Institutes ... ... ... | 100 | 80 | 80 | 90 | 90 | 100 |
| Observatory ... ... ... ... | 1,863 | 1,518 | 1,592 | 1,827 | 2,555 | 1,546 |
| Science Congress ... ... ... | 760 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... |
| Railway Institutes ... ... ... | 3,500 | 2,840 | 2,840 | 3,000 | 3,200 | 3,500 |
| Total ... ... ... ... | 14,216 | 10,648 | 10,857 | 12,507 | 14,000 | 13,823 |

* Return compiled from particulars published in the Public Accounts. Expenditure from Loan Moneys is not here included.

## No. 2.—Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue, 1933-34 to 1937-38.

| | Year ended 30th June— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. | 1938. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Fees ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3,640 | 3,913 | 4,068 | 4,666 | 5,047 |
| Book Sales ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4,323 | 3,101 | 2,984 | 2,808 | 2,206 |
| Rents, Schools and School Quarters ... ... | 9,733 | 9,800 | 9,361 | 9,377 | 9,369 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts ... ... ... ... | 2,646 | 2,152 | 2,911 | 3,496 | 3,554 |
| Total ... ... ... | 20,342 | 18,966 | 19,324 | 20,347 | 20,176 |

## No. 3.—Government Primary Schools, 1937—Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars.

| Type of School. | *Schools. | Staff. | | | | | | | Scholars on Roll on last Day on which School * was open during year. | | | Average weekly Enrolment of individual Scholars. | Average daily Attendance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Head Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Monitors and others. | | Total. | | | | | |
| | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | |
| State Schools ... | 813 | 538 | 256 | 207 | 794 | 55 | 317 | 2,167 | 29,637 | 27,118 | 56,755 | 57,123 | 52,483 |
| Assisted ... | 73 | 4 | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 64 | 323 | 269 | 592 | 551 | 538 |
| Total ... | 886 | 542 | 316 | 207 | 794 | 55 | 317 | 2,231 | 29,960 | 27,387 | 57,347 | 57,674 | 53,021 |

* Including schools closed during the year. At the end of the year the number of schools in operation was 845 and the number of scholars on the rolls, 57,120.

## No. 4.—Private Schools, 1937.

| Denomination. | Schools. | Teachers. | | Scholars on Roll last School Day, 1937. | | | | | | | | Average weekly Enrolment. | Average daily Attendance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Boys. | | | | Girls. | | | | | |
| | | M. | F. | Under 6 yrs. | 6 years and under 14. | 14 years and upwards. | Total. | Under 6 years. | 6 years and under 14. | 14 years and upwards. | Total. | Grand Total. | |
| Roman Catholic ... | 102 | 47 | 389 | 360 | 4,171 | 670 | 5,201 | 380 | 4,679 | 804 | 5,863 | 11,064 | 10,819 | 10,078 |
| Undenominational ... | 30 | 15 | 40 | 331 | 227 | 23 | 581 | 211 | 142 | 18 | 371 | 952 | 900 | 786 |
| Church of England ... | 9 | 21 | 60 | 10 | 172 | 209 | 391 | 20 | 401 | 386 | 789 | 1,180 | 1,189 | 1,124 |
| Presbyterian ... ... | 2 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 33 | 123 | 157 | 6 | 79 | 92 | 177 | 334 | 328 | 318 |
| Methodist ... ... | 3 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 45 | 185 | 238 | 7 | 98 | 84 | 189 | 427 | 425 | 409 |
| Seventh Day Adventists | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 53 | 1 | 57 | 2 | 59 | 3 | 64 | 121 | 121 | 112 |
| **Totals, 1937 ...** | **151** | **106** | **528** | **713** | **4,701** | **1,211** | **6,625** | **626** | **5,458** | **1,369** | **7,453** | **14,078** | **13,782** | **12,827** |
| Totals, 1936 ... | 153 | 102 | 525 | 688 | 4,507 | 1,288 | 6,483 | 729 | 5,419 | 1,285 | 7,433 | 13,916 | 13,468 | 12,248 |

## No. 5.—Cost per Head of Average Attendance and Enrolment in Government Primary Schools for the Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

| Year ended 30th June. | Schools. | Average Attendance. | | | Average Enrolment. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Scholars. | Cost per Head, excluding Administration. | Cost per Head, including Administration. | Number of Scholars. | Cost per Head, excluding Administration. | Cost per Head, including Administration. |
| | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1929 ... ... | 836 | 46,947 | 11 2 9½ | 11 12 2¾ | 53,226 | 9 16 5¾ | 10 4 10 |
| 1930 ... ... | 861 | 48,587 | 11 0 6 | 11 9 10 | 54,354 | 9 17 1½ | 10 5 5¼ |
| 1931 ... ... | 877 | 51,566 | 10 9 3¾ | 10 12 4 | 56,199 | 9 12 0½ | 9 14 10 |
| 1932 ... ... | 889 | 52,116 | 8 13 2¾ | 8 19 8½ | 57,479 | 7 17 0 | 8 2 11½ |
| 1933 ... ... | 900 | 52,635 | 8 14 7½ | 9 1 3½ | 57,993 | 7 18 6 | 8 4 6¼ |
| 1934 ... ... | 911 | 53,001 | 9 0 7 | 9 7 3½ | 58,431 | 8 3 9½ | 8 9 10½ |
| 1935 ... ... | 909 | 51,681 | 9 15 3¼ | 10 2 8½ | 58,084 | 8 13 9½ | 9 0 4½ |
| 1936 ... ... | 902 | 51,590 | 10 11 9½ | 10 19 8½ | 57,973 | 9 8 5½ | 9 15 6 |
| 1937 ... ... | 895 | 52,430 | 11 2 7¾ | 11 10 9¾ | 57,861 | 10 1 9 | 10 9 1¾ |
| 1938 ... ... | 877 | 52,948 | 11 7 2 | 11 15 0¾ | 57,834 | 10 7 11¾ | 10 15 2½ |

## No. 6.—Numbers and Ages of Scholars on the Rolls in Government and Private Schools at end of the years 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

| Year. | Boys. | | | | Girls. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 6 years. | 6 years and under 14. | 14 years and upwards. | Total. | Under 6 years. | 6 years and under 14. | 14 years and upwards. | Total. |
| **GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS (PRIMARY).** | | | | | | | | |
| 1928 ... ... ... | 368 | 24,875 | 1,953 | 27,196 | 352 | 22,782 | 1,811 | 24,945 |
| 1933 ... ... ... | 303 | 27,340 | 2,288 | 29,931 | 256 | 25,439 | 1,777 | 27,472 |
| 1934 ... ... ... | 301 | 27,167 | 2,199 | 29,667 | 276 | 25,111 | 1,662 | 27,049 |
| 1935 ... ... ... | 286 | 27,259 | 2,084 | 29,629 | 286 | 25,252 | 1,739 | 27,277 |
| 1936 ... ... ... | 246 | 27,065 | 2,423 | 29,734 | 240 | 25,238 | 1,736 | 27,214 |
| 1937 ... ... ... | 225 | 27,388 | 2,230 | 29,843 | 212 | 25,374 | 1,691 | 27,277 |
| **GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS (SECONDARY).** | | | | | | | | |
| 1928 ... ... ... | ... | 133 | 505 | 638 | ... | 91 | 566 | 657 |
| 1933 ... ... ... | ... | 131 | 617 | 748 | ... | 103 | 442 | 545 |
| 1934 ... ... ... | ... | 147 | 583 | 730 | ... | 97 | 482 | 579 |
| 1935 ... ... ... | ... | 124 | 559 | 683 | ... | 136 | 507 | 643 |
| 1936 ... ... ... | ... | 119 | 572 | 691 | ... | 107 | 549 | 656 |
| 1937 ... ... ... | ... | 165 | 556 | 721 | ... | 160 | 529 | 689 |
| **PRIVATE SCHOOLS.** | | | | | | | | |
| 1928 ... ... ... | 343 | 3,816 | 1,207 | 5,366 | 411 | 4,834 | 1,440 | 6,685 |
| 1933 ... ... ... | 623 | 3,854 | 1,250 | 5,727 | 614 | 4,719 | 1,005 | 6,338 |
| 1934 ... ... ... | 665 | 4,046 | 1,072 | 5,783 | 649 | 5,008 | 1,129 | 6,786 |
| 1935 ... ... ... | 698 | 4,197 | 1,166 | 6,061 | 762 | 5,077 | 1,332 | 7,171 |
| 1936 ... ... ... | 688 | 4,507 | 1,288 | 6,483 | 729 | 5,419 | 1,285 | 7,433 |
| 1937 ... ... ... | 713 | 4,701 | 1,211 | 6,625 | 626 | 5,458 | 1,369 | 7,453 |

## No. 7.—Religious Instruction in Government Schools by each Denomination during the year 1937.

### A.—Special Religious Instruction.

NOTE.—Children of different denominations attending religious teaching under a joint instructor are recorded as if each denomination formed a separate class.

| Church. | Schools visited. | Visits made. | Total Number of Scholars in average attendance. | Number withdrawn in accordance with parents' written request. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Church of England ... ... ... | 547 | 8,894 | 23,453 | 217 |
| Methodist (*a*) ... ... ... ... | 329 | 4,857 | 9,319 | 30 |
| Presbyterian (*a*) ... ... ... | 102 | 1,612 | 3,400 | 33 |
| Congregational (*a*) ... ... ... | 49 | 735 | 1,234 | .... |
| Baptist (*a*) ... ... ... ... | 70 | 614 | 1,188 | 6 |
| Roman Catholic ... ... ... | 78 | 437 | 1,840 | 388 |
| Church of Christ ... ... ... | 35 | 564 | 1,337 | .... |
| Salvation Army ... ... ... | 87 | 1,263 | 1,263 | 2 |
| Seventh Day Adventists ... | .... | .... | 143 | 2 |
| Total ... ... ... | (*b*) | 18,976 | 43,177 | 678 |

(*a*) For convenience sake, the heads of the Methodist, Presbyterian, Congregational and Baptist Churches have agreed that clergymen belonging to any one of these denominations may be considered as the authorised delegate of the other three. The attendance by a clergyman is credited to the denomination whose minister imparts instruction. (*b*) Special religious instruction has been given in 738 distinct schools.

### B.—General Religious Instruction.

This instruction, which excludes dogmatic or polemical theology, is given in all schools. The number of children withdrawn from it, in accordance with the written request of parents, amounting to 2,241, is made up as follows: —

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Roman Catholic .... .... .... | 1,802 | Methodist .... .... .... .... | 7 |
| Hebrew .... .... .... .... .... | 201 | Church of Christ .... .... .... | 3 |
| Church of England .... .... .... | 138 | Greek Orthodox .... .... .... | 3 |
| Seventh Day Adventists .... .... | 48 | Bible Students .... .... .... .... | 1 |
| No Denomination .... .... .... | 38 | | |

## No. 8.—Compulsion and Exemption: Cases of Non-attendance reported to and dealt with by the Department or Magistrates, 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

| Year. | Prosecutions. (*a*) | | | | | | Exemptions from Attendance. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number. | Result. | | | | | Applied for. | Granted. | | Refused. |
| | | Fines imposed. | Cases withdrawn. | Cases dismissed. | Cautions by Magistrate. (*b*) | Sent to Institutions. | | Full. | Temporary. | |
| 1928 ... ... | 224 | 122 | 2 | .... | 93 | 7 | 187 | 60 | 50 | 77 |
| 1933 ... ... | 107 | 37 | 4 | ... | 64 | 2 | 183 | 101 | 25 | 57 |
| 1934 ... ... | 175 | 61 | 2 | 7 | 103 | 2 | 266 | 120 | 41 | 105 |
| 1935 ... ... | 158 | 47 | 4 | ... | 103 | 4 | 224 | 103 | 28 | 93 |
| 1936 ... ... | 170 | 67 | 5 | ... | 90 | 8 | 252 | 85 | 47 | 120 |
| 1937 ... ... | 137 | 56 | 2 | .... | 75 | 4 | 206 | 49 | 46 | 111 |

(*a*) Including prosecutions for illegal employment of children under 14 years of age as follows:—1928, 5; 1936, 3; and in 1937, 7; (*b*) In the majority of these cases the parents were mulcted in costs.

## No. 9.—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships, 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

| Year. | Exhibitions (University). | | Secondary and Other School Scholarships. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Awarded by Examination. | | | | | | | | Awarded on recommendations of District Inspectors.* | | Awarded on nomination by Soldiers' Children Scholarship Trust to Children of Fallen or Disabled Soldiers. | | | | | |
| | | | Ordinary. | | | | Special. (For children of fallen or disabled soldiers.) | | | | Tenable at— | | Tenable at— | | | | | |
| | Number Awarded | Competitors. | Number Awarded. Boys. | Girls | Total. | Competitors. | Number Awarded. Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Competitors. | District High Schools. | Narrogin School of Agriculture. | District High School. | Narrogin School of Agriculture. | University. | Technical College. | Teachers' College. | Muresk Agricultural College |
| 1928 ... | 13 | 97 | 28 | 22 | 50 | 729 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 37 | 46 | 11 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1933 ... | 13 | 125 | 27 | 23 | 50 | 856 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 76 | 44 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1934 ... | 13 | 108 | 19 | 31 | 50 | 987 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 84 | 43 | 12 | 4 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| 1935 ... | 12 | 84 | 26 | 24 | 50 | 984 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 88 | 51 | 7 | 6 | 8 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| 1936 ... | 13 | 97 | 28 | 22 | 50 | 1,034 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 103 | 44 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1937 ... | 12 | 97 | 30 | 20 | 50 | 1,170 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 114 | 50 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |

* Includes the following awarded by Education Endowment Trustees:—District High Schools—1928, 2 ; 1933, 1 ; 1935, 3 ; 1936, 2 ; and in 1937, 1. In addition, the following having passed the University Junior Examination were granted lodging allowances while living away from home, in order to attend District High Schools to complete the course for the Leaving Certificate—1933, 11 ; 1934, 22 ; 1935, 27 ; 1936, 24 ; and in 1937, 22.

## No. 10.—Government Full High Schools, 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

| Year. | Perth Modern School. | | | | Goldfields High School (Kalgoorlie). | | | | Northam High School. | | | | Bunbury High School. | | | | Albany High School. | | | | Total. | | | | Average weekly Enrolment for Year. | Average daily Attendance for Year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Instructors. | | Students at end of year. | | Instructors. | | Students at end of year. | | Instructors. | | Students at end of year. | | Instructors. | | Students at end of year | | Instructors. | | Students at end of year. | | Instructors (c). | | Students at end of year. | | | |
| | M | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F | | |
| 1928 ... | 18 | 13 | 234 | 220 | 8 | 5 | 101 | 123 | 7 | 6 | 115 | 119 | 7 | 6 | 123 | 113 | 6 | 5 | 65 | 82 | 46 | 35 | 638 | 657 | 1,366 | 1,320 |
| 1933 ... | 17 | 9 | 281 | 210 | 7 | 5 | 105 | 90 | *a*8 | 6 | 149 | 83 | *a*8 | 5 | 106 | 80 | 5 | 5 | 107 | 82 | 45 | 30 | 748 | 545 | 1,357 | 1,308 |
| 1934 ... | 17 | 8 | 251 | 225 | 7 | 5 | 98 | 90 | *b*9 | 6 | 153 | 86 | *a*8 | 5 | 115 | 91 | 6 | 4 | 113 | 87 | 47 | 28 | 730 | 579 | 1,376 | 1,308 |
| 1935 ... | 16 | 7 | 218 | 228 | 7 | 5 | 103 | 106 | *b*10 | 6 | 146 | 108 | *a*8 | 5 | 107 | 107 | 8 | 4 | 109 | 94 | 49 | 27 | 683 | 643 | 1,382 | 1,318 |
| 1936 ... | 15 | 8 | 221 | 228 | 7 | 6 | 100 | 104 | *b*10 | 6 | 135 | 121 | 7 | 5 | 105 | 114 | 8 | 5 | 130 | 93 | 47 | 30 | 691 | 660 | 1,418 | 1,371 |
| 1937 ... | 16 | 9 | 223 | 226 | 7 | 6 | 114 | 112 | *b*11 | 5 | 138 | 119 | *a*10 | 6 | 140 | 137 | *a*8 | 5 | 106 | 95 | 52 | 31 | 721 | 689 | 1,453 | 1,421 |

*a* Including one Manual Training Monitor. *b* Including Two Manual Training Monitors. (*c*) Exclusive of Assistant Teachers absent on leave.

## No. 11.—Technical Schools in operation in Western Australia during the Year 1937.

| Locality. | Average number of Individual Students during year. | | | Subjects taught. (Average for Year.) | Average number of Enrolments in all Classes during year. | | | Lecturers or Instructors. (Average for Year.) | Fees received. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total. | | M. | F. | Total. | | £ |
| Perth (*a*) ... ... ... ... | 2,703 | 1,076 | 3,779 | 134 | 5,167 | 2,100 | 7,267 | 108 | 1,430 |
| Fremantle ... ... ... ... | 220 | 376 | 596 | 22 | 400 | 1,019 | 1,419 | 18 | 191 |
| Boulder ... ... ... ... | 161 | 146 | 307 | 15 | 316 | 442 | 758 | 10 | 194 |
| Midland Junction ... ... | 451 | 70 | 521 | 28 | 605 | 239 | 844 | 14 | 448 |
| Leonora-Gwalia (*b*) .... .... | 24 | 5 | 29 | 3 | 25 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 14 |
| **Totals, 1937** ... ... | **3,559** | **1,673** | **5,232** | .... | **6,513** | **3,805** | **10,318** | **153** | **2,277** |
| Totals, 1936 ... ... | 3,517 | 1,707 | 5,224 | .... | 6,207 | 3,582 | 9,789 | 156 | 2,329 |

(*a*) Perth Technical College. (*b*) Commenced 1937.

## No. 12.—Technical Schools—Ages of individual Students on Rolls, Third Term, 1937.

| Locality. | Males. | | | Females. | | | Both Sexes. | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 18. | 18 to 21. | Over 21. | Under 18 | 18 to 21. | Over 21. | Under 18. | 18 to 21. | Over 21. | |
| Perth (*a*) ... ... | 1,323 | 786 | 438 | 654 | 173 | 158 | 1,977 | 959 | 596 | 3,532 |
| Fremantle ... ... | 145 | 53 | 8 | 262 | 49 | 39 | 407 | 102 | 47 | 556 |
| Boulder ... ... | 86 | 30 | 21 | 97 | 12 | 8 | 183 | 42 | 29 | 254 |
| Midland Junction ... | 115 | 295 | 6 | 47 | 7 | 3 | 162 | 302 | 9 | 473 |
| Leonora-Gwalia (*b*) .... | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | .... | 1 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 24 |
| **Totals, 1937** .. | **1,676** | **1,170** | **479** | **1,064** | **241** | **209** | **2,740** | **1,411** | **688** | **4,839** |
| Totals, 1936 ... | 1,598 | 1,008 | 494 | 1,112 | 259 | 157 | 2,710 | 1,267 | 651 | 4,628 |

(*a*) Perth Technical College. (*b*) Commenced 1937.

## No. 13.—Manual Training and Household Management throughout the State, 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

| Year. | Manual Training. | | | | | Household Management. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Instructors.† (Including Monitors) | Centres at end of year.* | Boys enrolled during year. | Average weekly enrolment for year. | Average weekly attendance. | Instructors.† (Including Monitors) | Centres at end of year.* | Girls enrolled during year. | Average weekly enrolment for year. | Average weekly attendance. |
| 1928 ... | 83 | 59 | 7,011 | 5,587 | 5,048 | 35 | 33 | 5,330 | 4,259 | 3,606 |
| 1933 ... | 83 | 56 | 7,557 | 5,958 | 5,223 | 42 | 33 | 5,300 | 4,383 | 3,690 |
| 1934 ... | 85 | 54 | 7,755 | 6,104 | 5,297 | 40 | 34 | 5,804 | 4,684 | 3,920 |
| 1935 ... | 93 | 56 | 9,240 | 6,726 | 5,937 | 48 | 34 | 6,074 | 4,739 | 4,016 |
| 1936 ... | 100 | 61 | 9,020 | 6,953 | 6,105 | 51 | 39 | 6,345 | 5,273 | 4,389 |
| 1937 ... | 108 | 64 | 8,872 | 6,695 | 6,096 | 46 | 40 | 6,408 | 5,290 | 4,490 |

* Including Full High School centres. † Including Instructors attached to Primary School Staffs who spent only a portion of their time on above work, and Instructors attached to Full High Schools, the numbers for 1937 being 75 males and 16 females.

## No. 14.—Business Colleges, etc., 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

| Year. | Number of Colleges and Schools. | Teachers. (a) | Enrolment. | | | Total Fees Received. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | |
| | | | | | | £ |
| 1928 ... ... ... | 11 | 59 | 1,556 | 1,592 | 3,148 | 26,493 |
| 1933 ... ... ... | 11 | 47 | 2,486 | 1,069 | 3,555 | 24,274 |
| 1934 ... ... ... | 12 | 52 | 2,677 | 1,269 | 3,946 | 29,700 |
| 1935 ... ... ... | 11 | 54 | 3,186 | 1,165 | 4,351 | 30,863 |
| 1936 ... ... ... | 14 | 69 | 3,602 | 1,099 | 4,701 | 32,708 |
| 1937 ... ... ... | 13 | 67 | 3,243 | 1,066 | 4,309 | 37,397 |

(a) Exclusive of teachers engaged in Correspondence Schools.

## No. 15.—Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Schools at Orphanages for the Year 1937.

| Ages. | No. of Schools. | Individual Scholars on Roll on last School Day. | | | Average Daily Attendance for year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | |
| Under six years ... ... | 4 | 38 | 39 | 77 | 315 |
| Six and under fourteen ... | | 121 | 110 | 231 | |
| Fourteen and over ... ... | | 36 | 1 | 37 | |
| Total ... ... | 4 | 195 | 150 | 345 | ... |

## No. 16.—Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Free Kindergarten Schools for the Years 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

| Year. | No. of Schools. | Individual Scholars on Roll on last School day. | | | Average Daily Attendance for year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | |
| 1928 ... ... ... ... | 6 | 162 | 177 | 339 | 242 |
| 1933 ... ... ... ... | 7 | 194 | 223 | 417 | 345 |
| 1934 ... ... ... ... | 7 | 206 | 206 | 412 | 316 |
| 1935 ... ... ... ... | 7 | 210 | 204 | 414 | 306 |
| 1936 ... ... ... ... | 7 | 204 | 256 | 460 | 365 |
| 1937 ... ... ... ... | 7 | 210 | 230 | 440 | 359 |

## No. 17.—School of Mines of Western Australia, 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

| Year. | Individual Students. | | | Receipts during year. | Expenditure during year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | First Term. | Second Term. | Third Term. | Students' Fees. | Salaries and Wages. | Other. | Total. |
| | | | | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1928 ... ... ... | 108 | 101 | 84 | 136 | 5,203 | 855 | 6,058 |
| 1933 ... ... ... | 287 | 263 | 219 | 539 | 2,626 | 455 | 3,081 |
| 1934 ... ... ... | 278 | 264 | 243 | 709 | 3,322 | 847 | 4,169 |
| 1935 ... ... ... | 403 | 388 | 331 | 1,115 | 4,155 | 810 | 4,965 |
| 1936 ... ... ... | 571 | 524 | 421 | 1,616 | (a) 5,232 | 1,297 | (a) 6,529 |
| 1937 ... ... ... | 541 | 501 | 394 | 1,207 | 5,715 | 866 | 6,581 |

(a) Revised from previous issue.

## No. 18.—University of Western Australia, 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

INSTRUCTORS IN 1937 :—10 Professors, 9 Associate Professors, 2 Independent Lecturers with 38 Assistant Lecturers, Part-time Lecturers and Demonstrators, and 12 Miscellaneous Assistants in Teaching Departments.

| Year | Students Enrolled. Matriculated and Diploma Students. Arts (including Diploma in Ed.).‡ M. | Arts (including Diploma in Ed.).‡ F. | Law. M. | Law. F. | Science (including Agriculture). M. | Science (including Agriculture). F. | Engineering. M. | Diplomas (Commerce and Journalism).‡ M. | Diplomas (Commerce and Journalism).‡ F. | Non-Matriculated. M. | Non-Matriculated. F. | Total. M. | Total. F. | Degrees and Diplomas Conferred. Degrees. | Degrees and Diplomas Conferred. Diplomas | Statement of Receipts and Expenditure. General Accounts (*a*). Receipts. | Statement of Receipts and Expenditure. General Accounts (*a*). Expenditure. | Adult Education. Total Enrolments (*b*) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1928 | 109 | 137 | 44 | 4 | 70 | 22 | 60 | ... | ... | †42 | †29 | 325 | 192 | No. 74 | No. ... | £ 42,316 | £ 37,634 | No. ... |
| 1933 | 164 | 203 | 46 | 5 | 124 | 37 | 99 | 81 | 19 | 2 | ... | 516 | 264 | 103 | 28 | 31,839 | 32,558 | 532 |
| 1934 | 181 | 213 | 40 | 4 | 154 | 27 | 96 | 67 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 539 | 261 | 100 | 35 | 32,825 | 33,231 | 324 |
| 1935 | 193 | 217 | 36 | 3 | 139 | 24 | 85 | 73 | 15 | 2 | ... | 528 | 259 | 98 | 37 | 34,378 | 34,539 | 1,354 |
| 1936 | 229 | 232 | 36 | 2 | 137 | 29 | 81 | 49 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 534 | 287 | 112 | 41 | 43,031 | 42,850 | 1,444 |
| 1937 | 236 | 216 | 37 | 2 | 127 | 37 | 74 | 50 | 7 | ... | ... | 524 | 262 | 102 | 33 | 45,700 | 47,136 | 2,345 |

(*a*) Excludes all Receipts and Expenditure on account of Bequests, Endowments, etc. that are not taken into "General Accounts."

(*b*) Includes the following enrolments :—Under the Box Scheme for country study groups, 608 in 1935 (inaugural year), 761 in 1936 and 587 in 1937, and under the Readers' Counsellor Scheme, 27 in 1936 (inaugural year), and 240 in 1937.

† These figures include enrolments for courses of lectures in Music, etc., which in 1932 came under the general scheme of the Adult Education Board.

‡ Previous to 1932 Diploma students in Commerce and Journalism are included under Arts.

## No. 19.—Certificates gained in Public Examinations conducted by the University of Western Australia, 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

| Nature of Certificates gained. | 1928. | 1933. | 1934. | 1935. | 1936. | 1937. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SCHOOL CERTIFICATE EXAMINATIONS— | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Junior Certificate ... | 751† | 784† | 729† | 823 | 914 | 1,001 |
| Leaving Certificate ... | 214 | 320 | 299 | 282 | 250 | 271 |
| PRACTICE OF MUSIC*— | | | | | | |
| Grade VI. ... ... | 147 | 219 | 295 | 265 | 306 | 290 |
| ,, V. ... ... | 128 | 222 | 236 | 302 | 277 | 266 |
| ,, IV. ... ... | 160 | 235 | 184 | 183 | 235 | 228 |
| ,, III. ... ... | 179 | 198 | 209 | 173 | 167 | 236 |
| ,, II. ... ... | 84 | 103 | 96 | 124 | 91 | 81 |
| ,, I. ... ... | 33 | 111 | 56 | 75 | 67 | 78 |
| Licentiates ... .. ... | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| THEORY OF MUSIC §— | | | | | | |
| Grade VI. ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 110 |
| ,, V. ... ... | 137 | 96 | 100 | 136 | 167 | 86 |
| ,, IV. ... ... | 175 | 151 | 165 | 149 | 148 | 140 |
| ,, III. ... ... | 103 | 142 | 139 | 102 | 114 | 90 |
| ,, II. ... ... | 20 | 13 | 7 | 21 | 8 | 5 |
| ,, I. ... ... | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 |
| MUSICAL PERCEPTION— | | | | | | |
| Grade IV. ... ... ... | (*a*) | 20 | 40 | 18 | 66 | 78 |
| ,, III. ... ... ... | (*a*) | 6 | 13 | 18 | 23 | 37 |
| ,, II. ... ... ... | (*a*) | ... | ... | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| ,, I. ... ... ... | (*a*) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Licentiates ‡ ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| ART OF SPEECH— | | | | | | |
| Grade V. ... ... | ... | 23 | 24 | 45 | 34 | 24 |
| ,, IV. ... ... | ... | 24 | 19 | 44 | 29 | 32 |
| ,, III. ... ... | 1 | 17 | 12 | 27 | 17 | 32 |
| ,, II. ... ... | 5 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 6 |
| ,, I. ... ... | 3 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| Licentiates ... ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |

* Music Examinations conducted by the combined Australian Universities (Sydney excepted).

† These figures include November passes and certificates completed in February of the following year.

‡ The Grade of Licentiate was not introduced until 1936. § Grade VI. was not introduced until 1937.

(*a*) Not applicable.

## No. 20.—* Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of Western Australia.

*Summary for the years ended 30th June, 1929, and 1934 to 1938 respectively.*

| Year. | Public Library. | | | | Travelling Libraries Branch. | | | Museum and Art Gallery. | | | | Government Grants. | Expenditure during year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Books. | | †Periodicals taken. | Estimated Value of Books and Periodicals on the 30th June. | Volumes in Schools Branch. | Volumes in Country Lending Branch. | Institutes receiving Books on Loan. | Properties added during the year. | | Specimens in Museum at end of year. | | | |
| | In Library on the 30th June. | Acquired during the year. | | | | | | Science Section (Specimens, Objects, etc.) | Art Section (Objects, etc.). | Number. | Estimated Value. | | |
| | | | No. | £ | No | No. | No. | No. | No. | | £ | £ | £ |
| 1928–29 ... | 131,071 | 3,313 | 240 | 56,000 | ... | 19,577 | 240 | 4,006 | 106 | 115,333 | 88,010 | 7,600 | 7,262 |
| 1933–34 ... | 143,627 | 2,386 | 243 | 63,500 | 5,209 | 19,190 | 166 | 4,829 | 66 | 138,050 | 93,500 | 6,130 | 5,883 |
| 1934–35 ... | 145,321 | 1,694 | 245 | 65,000 | 5,874 | 19,270 | 192 | 4,638 | 59 | 142,747 | 94,000 | 6.240 | 6,312 |
| 1935–36 ... | 148,607 | 3,286 | 250 | 68,000 | 6,055 | 19,354 | 192 | 6,226 | 112 | 149,085 | 94,853 | 7,500 | 7,536 |
| 1936–37 ... | 148,667 | 3,224 | 259 | 67,500 | 6,042 | 19,673 | 194 | 7,315 | 69 | 156,469 | 95,380 | 7,500 | 7,884 |
| 1937–38 ... | 151,604 | 2,937 | 251 | 69,000 | 6,792 | 19,889 | 194 | 5,420 | 108 | 159,997 | 95,840 | 7,500 | 7,684 |

NOTE.—Cost of Construction £65,542.

* Library open on week-days from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., on Sundays from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.; Museum and Art Gallery open on week-days (Friday, and Saturday morning, excepted) from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., on Sundays from 2·30 to 5 p.m. (in summer) and from 2 to 4·30 p.m. (in winter).

† Exclusive of Western Australian newspapers, all of which are forwarded to the Library in compliance with the Copyright Act.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 29th September, 1938.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1939.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

# Statistical Register

for the Year

# 1937-38

and Previous Years.

---

Compiled from Official Returns.
S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

---

PARTS XI. and XII.

## Local Government and Miscellaneous.

---

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—

1939.

f 11758/39

# Parts XI. & XII.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS.

## CONTENTS.

### Part XI.—Local Government.


| No. | I.—MUNICIPALITIES, YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER, 1937. | Page |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates levied, etc. ... ... ... | 5 |
| 2. | General Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ... ... ... ... | 6, 7 |
| 3. | Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... | 6, 7 |
| 4. | Loans, General—Receipts and Expenditure—Amounts, Liability for Interest, Sinking Funds, etc. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8 |
| 5. | Fremantle Municipal Tramways and Electric Lighting Board Revenue Account, year ended 31st August, 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8 |
| 6. | Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure, Amounts, Liability for Interest, Sinking Funds, etc. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 |
| 7. | Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... ... | 10 |
| 8. | Roads, Streets and Footpaths as at 31st October, 1937 ... ... ... ... ... | 11 |
| 9. | Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings and Roads, and Streets, 1928 to 1937 | 11 |

| | II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1937. | |
|---|---|---|
| 10. | Number of Members, Area, Population, Valuations and Rates levied ... ... ... | 12–15 |
| 11. | General Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ... ... | 16–19 |
| 12. | Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ... | 20, 21 |
| 13. | General Loans—Receipts and Expenditure, Amounts, Liability for Interest, Sinking Funds, etc. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 22–24 |
| 14. | Electricity Undertakings—Loans, Receipts and Expenditure, Amounts, Liability for Interest, Sinking Funds, etc. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25 |
| 15. | Length of Roads in existence, 30th June, 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 26, 27 |
| 16. | Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1928 to 1937 ... ... | 28 |

| | III.—BUILDING PERMITS. | |
|---|---|---|
| 17. | Building Permits Issued Since 1928 by Local Governing Bodies in the Metropolitan Area | 28 |

| | IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST. | |
|---|---|---|
| 18. | Revenue Account, Year ended 30th June, 1938 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 28 |

| | V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, YEAR 1936-37. | |
|---|---|---|
| 19 | Municipal Local Boards of Health, year ended 31st October, 1937— Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ... ... ... | 29 |
| 20. | Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, year ended 30th June, 1937—Members, Valuations, Rates levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... | 30, 31 |
| 21. | Local Boards of Health, not under control of Municipalities or Road Boards, year ended 30th June, 1937—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 32 |
| 22 | Municipal Local Boards of Health, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1928 to 1937 ... | 32 |
| 23. | Local Boards of Health outside Municipalities, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 32 |

| | VI.—WATER BOARDS. | |
|---|---|---|
| 24. | Revenue, Expenditure, and Loans, 1927-28 to 1936-37 ... ... ... ... ... | 33 |

| | VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1937. | |
|---|---|---|
| 25. | Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ... ... ... | 34–37 |
| 26 | Number, Valuations and Finance, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 37 |

| | VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES. | |
|---|---|---|
| 27. | Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls attended, Finance, etc., 1928 to 1937 ... ... | 38 |
| 28. | Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls attended, year ended 30th September, 1937 ... ... | 38 |

| | IX.—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNING BODIES. | |
|---|---|---|
| 29. | Loans outstanding, Sinking Funds and Taxation, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... ... | 39 |

CONTENTS—*continued.*

**Part XII.—Miscellaneous.**

I.—PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.


| No. | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| | A—STATE ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC. | |
| 1. | Elections, Legislative Council, 7th May, 1938, and Legislative Assembly, 15th February, 1936 | 40 |
| 2. | Names on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1938, and Legislative Assembly, 1925 to 1936 | 40 |
| 3. | Results of Prohibition Poll taken on 4th April, 1925 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 41 |
| 4. | Results of the Secession Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933 ... ... ... ... | 41 |
| | B.—COMMONWEALTH ROLLS, ELECTIONS. ETC. | |
| 5. | Elections for House of Representatives, 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 41 |
| 6. | Number of Electors on Commonwealth Rolls on 30th June, 1938 ... ... ... ... | 41 |
| 7. | Senate Elections and Referenda, 1903 to 1937 ... ... ... ... ... ... | 42 |
| | II.—WORKERS' HOMES. | |
| 8. | Applications Approved, 1933–34 to 1937–38 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 42 |
| | III.—PUBLICATIONS. | |
| 9. | Number of Newspapers in Circulation on 31st December, 1928 to 1937 ... ... ... | 42 |
| | IV.—SOCIETIES, BOARDS, ETC. | |
| 10. | Royal Life Saving Society—Awards, Receipts and Payments for Years ended 30th June, 1929, and 1934 to 1938 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 43 |
| 11. | Societies, Boards, etc.—Receipts, Payments, etc. for Years ended 30th June, 1929, and 1934 to 1938 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 43 |
| | V.—STATE LABOUR BUREAU. | |
| 12. | Vacancies and Engagements classified according to Occupation and Rate of Wages, 1937–38 | 44 |
| 13. | Applications for Work and Engagements Secured, 1930–31 to 1937–38 ... ... ... | 45 |
| 14. | Fares Advanced and Amount Refunded during the Years 1928–29 to 1937–38 ... ... | 45 |

# PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

## I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1937.

### No. 1.—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Note.—Perth and Fremantle are Cities, the former being presided over by a Lord Mayor.

| | No. | Name of Municipality. | Councillors including Mayor. | Latest gazetted Boundaries. | Area on the 31st October, 1937.* | Approximate Population on 31st October, 1937. | | Dwelling Houses (including Hotels) on 31st October, 1937. | | Valuation of Rateable Property in force for Year 1936-1937. | | | Rates Levied, 1936-1937. ‡ | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Males. | Females. | Occupied. | Unoccupied. † | Estimated Capital Value, including Improvements. | Net Annual Value. | Amount Payable in respect of Rates. | General. | Loan. | Fire Brigade, etc. |
| | | | No. | Date. | acres. | No. | No. | No. | No. | £ | £ | £ | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. |
| Metropolitan. | 1 | Claremont ... ... ... | 10 | 26-12-02 | 1,168 | 3,026 | 3,724 | 1,549 | 12 | 1,202,604 | 67,379 | 8,422 | 1 10 | 0 8 | .... |
| | 2 | Cottesloe ... ... ... | 13 | 1-11-35 | 957 | 2,846 | 3,450 | 1,727 | 4 | 1,507,835 | 67,304 | 9,815 | 1 7 | 1 4 | .... |
| | 3 | Fremantle ... ... ... | 13 | 6-9-29 | 3,750 | 8,747 | 8,725 | 3,952 | 14 | 4,484,520 | 174,445 | 19,625 | 1 4¾ | 0 8¼ | 0 2 |
| | 4 | Fremantle, East ... ... | 10 | 27-1-15 | 770 | 2,682 | 2,828 | 1,402 | .... | 889,988 | 51,004 | 7,863 | 1 8 | 1 3 | 0 2 |
| | 5 | Fremantle, North ... | 10 | 13-9-95 | 820 | 1,563 | 1,646 | 827 | .... | 750,282 | 35,672 | 5,090 | 1 5 | 1 3 | 0 1*a* |
| | 6 | Guildford ... ... ... | 10 | 10-5-01 | 546 | 1,030 | 1,060 | 507 | .... | 398,000 | 18,600 | 2,020 | 1 10½ | 0 2 | 0 1½ |
| | 7 | Midland Junction ... | 10 | 11-10-29 | 1,617 | 2,752 | 2,748 | 1,304 | 47 | 395,000 | 39,100 | 5,860 | 1 6 | 1 3 | 0 3 |
| | 8 | Perth ... ... ... | 25 | 5-3-37 | 15,479 | 40,019 | 45,651 | 20,153 | (*b*) | 30,000,000 | 1,437,346 | 157,568 | 0 10¼ | 1 2½ | 0 1½ |
| | 9 | Subiaco ... ... ... | 13 | 28-2-08 | 1,746 | 8,090 | 9,760 | 4,425 | 33 | 3,006,625 | 155,043 | 19,703 | 1 3½ | 1 3 | .... |
| | | Total ... ... | ... | ... | 26,853 | 70,755 | 79,592 | 35,846 | 110 | 42,634,854 | 2,045,893 | 235,966 | .... | .... | .... |
| Other. | 10 | Albany ... ... ... | 10 | 4-10-35 | 5,371·7 | 2,120 | 2,310 | 1,158 | 25 | 571,000 | 43,035 | 7,351 | 1 9½ | 1 6 | 0 1½ |
| | 11 | Boulder ... ... ... | 13 | 4-9-03 | 2,910 | 3,667 | 2,993 | 1,472 | .... | 276,650 | 55,330 | 7,838 | 2 3 | .... | 0 7 |
| | 12 | Bunbury ... ... ... | 10 | 22-10-97 | 2,063 | 2,762 | 2,888 | 1,193 | 3 | 1,316,828 | 53,157 | 8,638 | 1 6 | 1 6 | 0 3 |
| | 13 | Busselton ... ... ... | 7 | 21-2-71 | 888 | 550 | 550 | 208 | 3 | 200,000 | 10,721 | 1,519 | 1 9 | 1 0 | 0 1 |
| | 14 | Carnarvon ... ... ... | 7 | 4-6-91 | 700 | 500 | 300 | 254 | 1 | 180,000 | 9,639 | 1,330 | 1 10 | 1 0 | .... |
| | 15 | Collie ... ... ... | 10 | 15-4-10 | 5,685 | 1,941 | 1,844 | 934 | 5 | 529,271 | 31,686 | 3,697 | 1 2 | 1 2 | .... |
| | 16 | Geraldton ... ... ... | 10 | 21-2-71 | 1,920 | 2,450 | 2,275 | 1,095 | 7 | 600,000 | 47,220 | 7,772 | 1 7 | 1 6 | 0 2½ |
| | 17 | Kalgoorlie ... ... ... | 13 | 26-6-05 | 1,325 | 5,900 | 4,750 | 2,137 | .... | 500,000 | 122,374 | 12,237 | 2 0 | .... | .... |
| | 18 | Narrogin ... ... ... | 10 | 13-4-06 | 2,738 | 1,200 | 1,300 | 590 | 5 | 443,445 | 24,759 | 2,785 | 2 0½ | 0 1¼ | 0 1¼ |
| | 19 | Northam ... ... ... | 10 | 16-6-92 | 1,337 | 2,460 | 2,415 | 1,010 | 6 | 719,743 | 46,726 | 6,911 | 1 8 | 0 10 | 0 5½*c* |
| | 20 | Wagin ... ... ... | 10 | 22-7-06 | 3,398 | 600 | 650 | 318 | 2 | 291,675 | 14,832 | 1,298 | 1 2 | 0 7 | .... |
| | 21 | York ... ... ... | 10 | 2-8-05 | 4,350 | 830 | 820 | 390 | 1 | 274,140 | 16,614 | 2,284 | 2 0 | 0 9 | .... |
| | | Total ... ... | ... | ... | 32,685·7 | 24,980 | 23,095 | 10,759 | 58 | 5,902,752 | 476,093 | 63,660 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | GRAND TOTAL ... | ... | ... | 59,538·7 | 95,735 | 102,687 | 46,605 | 168 | 48,537,606 | 2,511,986 | 299,626 | .... | .... | .... |

* Supplied by Department of Works and Labour. † Including dwellings in course of erection. ‡ For Health Rate, *see* Table No. 19, page 29.
(*a*) Tramway Rate. (*b*) Included in previous column. (*c*) Fire Brigade Rate, 2d., and Street Lighting Rate, 3½d.

## I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended

### No. 2.—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (exclusive of

| | Name of Municipality. | Revenue. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | General Rates. | Loan Rates. | Fire Brigade Rates, etc. | Licensing Fees. | Government Grants | Receipts from Property. | Interest from Sinking Fund, etc. | All other. | Total. |
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Metropolitan. | Claremont | 6,451 | 2,234 | .... | 4,114 | 430 | 2,407 | 307 | 1,420 | 17,363 |
| | Cottesloe | 5,370 | 4,280 | .... | 3,675 | .... | 3,912 | 350 | 841 | 18,428 |
| | Fremantle | 12,023 | 5,848 | 1,418 | 10,502 | .... | 15,100 | 892 | 4,533 | 50,316 |
| | Fremantle, East | 4,056 | 3,042 | 406 | 2,977 | .... | 3,383 | 201 | 697 | 14,762 |
| | Fremantle, North | 2,590 | 2,184 | 34 | 1,805 | .... | 1,414 | 300 | 147 | 8,474 |
| | Guildford | 1,613 | 198 | 119 | 2,005 | .... | 798 | 114 | 215 | 5,062 |
| | Midland Junction | 3,313 | 2,103 | 536 | 3,524 | .... | 1,739 | 483 | 144 | 11,842 |
| | Perth | 61,923 | 87,786 | 9,031 | 31,519 | .... | 56,518 | 7,670 | 20,398 | 274,845 |
| | Subiaco | 10,116 | 9,032 | .... | 8,410 | .... | 5,729 | 979 | 2,283 | 36,549 |
| | Total | 107,455 | 116,707 | 11,544 | 68,531 | 430 | 91,000 | 11,296 | 30,678 | 437,641 |
| Other. | Albany | 4,114 | 3,429 | 290 | 2,886 | 1,031 | 759 | 493 | 1,057 | 14,059 |
| | Boulder | 5,853 | .... | 1,517 | 3,449 | .... | 708 | 1 | 451 | 11,979 |
| | Bunbury | 3,952 | 3,952 | 439 | 3,134 | 1,701 | 3,415 | 55 | 294 | 16,942 |
| | Busselton | 821 | 503 | 39 | 579 | .... | 93 | .... | 97 | 2,132 |
| | Carnarvon | 929 | 487 | .... | 750 | 1,050 | 337 | 271 | 105 | 3,929 |
| | Collie | 1,757 | 1,769 | .... | 2,200 | .... | 1,783 | .... | 171 | 7,680 |
| | Geraldton | 3,357 | 3,209 | 433 | 3,211 | .... | 384 | 54 | 2,136 | 12,784 |
| | Kalgoorlie | 11,150 | .... | 135*b* | 8,268 | .... | 16,676 | 44 | 2,656 | 38,929 |
| | Narrogin | 2,719 | 208 | 153 | 1,733 | .... | 1,569 | 81 | 403 | 6,866 |
| | Northam | 3,789 | 1,850 | 1,042 | 2,686 | .... | 5,317 | 61 | 629 | 15,374 |
| | Wagin | 888 | 385 | .... | 897 | .... | 946 | 59 | 41 | 3,216 |
| | York | 1,549 | 592 | .... | 1,398 | .... | 795 | 228 | 153 | 4,715 |
| | Total | 40,878 | 16,384 | 4,048 | 31,191 | 3,782 | 32,782 | 1,347 | 8,193 | 138,605 |
| | GRAND TOTAL | 148,333 | 133,091 | 15,592 | 99,722 | 4,212 | 123,782 | 12,643 | 38,871 | 576,246 |

(*a*) Includes Interest on Overdrafts, £514; and Flotation Expenses, £7. * Includes Interest on Sinking Halls, £239,268; Value of all other Municipal Property, £1,297,163; Accrued Sinking Funds, £256,215; and other and Bonds, £1,243,529; and other Liabilities, £33,027. (*b*) Expended from Electric light Account.

### No. 3.—Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue

| | Name of Municipality. | Revenue. (*c*) | | | | | Expenditure. (*d*) | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Working Expenses. | | | | |
| | | Sale of Electricity and Gas, and Meter Rents. | Sale of Electric and Gas Fittings. | Interest from Sinking Funds, etc. | All Other. | Total. | Administrative Expenses. | Purchase or Generation of Electricity and Manufacture of Gas. | Distribution and Maintenance Expenses. | Other. | Total. |
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Metropolitan. | Claremont | 13,795 | .... | 79 | 20 | 13,894 | 1,128 | 6,259 | 1,797 | .... | 9,184 |
| | Fremantle, Nth. | 10,852 | 33 | .... | 15 | 10,900 | 642 | 8,039 | 1,376 | .... | 10,057 |
| | Guildford | 3,183 | .... | .... | .... | 3,183 | 265 | 1,413 | 938 | .... | 2,616 |
| | Midland Junc. | 7,828 | .... | 76 | .... | 7,904 | 716 | 3,769 | 1,131 | 3 | 5,619 |
| | Perth (*a*) | 522,911 | 4,343 | 16,870 | 18,886 | 563,010 | 32,320 | 260,101 | 59,659 | .... | 352,080 |
| | Subiaco | 22,622 | .... | 454 | 364 | 23,440 | 2,346 | 12,615 | 2,953 | 494 | 18,408 |
| | Total | 581,191 | 4,376 | 17,479 | 19,285 | 622,331 | 37,417 | 292,196 | 67,854 | 497 | 397,964 |
| Other. | Albany | 9,012 | 45 | 68 | 44 | 9,169 | 561 | 2,654 | 572 | 245 | 4,032 |
| | Boulder | 15,221 | .... | .... | 6 | 15,227 | 1,162 | 6,298 | 4,046 | 2,734 | 14,240 |
| | Bunbury (*a*) | 12,919 | .... | 56 | 30 | 13,005 | 730 | 4,634 | 865 | 191 | 6,420 |
| | Busselton | 2,540 | 64 | 60 | 561 | 3,225 | 280 | 997 | 262 | 3 | 1,542 |
| | Carnarvon | 3,174 | .... | 7 | 102 | 3,283 | 601 | 1,113 | 878 | .... | 2,592 |
| | Collie | 7,510 | .... | 128 | 39 | 7,677 | 438 | 3,203 | 1,129 | 446 | 5,216 |
| | Geraldton | 12,614 | 606 | 505 | 2,982 | 16,707 | 1,511 | 4,254 | 1,687 | 404 | 7,856 |
| | Kalgoorlie | 34,131 | .... | 26 | .... | 34,157 | 2,009 | 9,850 | 1,950 | .... | 13,809 |
| | Narrogin (*b*) | 6,041 | 120 | .... | 581 | 6,742 | 174 | 1,620 | 806 | 728 | 3,328 |
| | Northam | 10,841 | .... | 44 | 446 | 11,331 | 1,155 | 4,467 | 948 | 203 | 6,773 |
| | Wagin (*b*) | 2,977 | 230 | .... | 66 | 3,273 | 408 | 902 | 433 | 303 | 2,046 |
| | York (*b*) | 3,289 | .... | 34 | 103 | 3,426 | 377 | 1,020 | 482 | 48 | 1,927 |
| | Total | 120,269 | 1,065 | 928 | 4,960 | 127,222 | 9,406 | 41,012 | 14,058 | 5,305 | 69,781 |
| | GRAND TOTAL | 701,460 | 5,441 | 18,407 | 24,245 | 749,553 | 46,823 | 333,208 | 81,912 | 5,802 | 467,745 |

* Including Interest on Sinking Funds for the year, and Repayment of Loans not provided for by Sinking Funds. Buildings, Plant and Material, £1,432,893; and all other Assets, £87,672. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £24,296; all other Liabilities, £1,419. (*a*) Returns for year ended 30th September. (*b*) Returns for year ended 31st

**31st October, 1937**—continued.

**Electricity and Gas Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure).**

| EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Administrative Expenses. | Construction Works. | Maintenance Works. | Street Lighting. | Loan Services. | | | On Property under Council's Control. | All other | Total, | Assets. | Liabilities. |
| | | | | Interest, etc. (*a*) | Sinking Fund Contribution* | Repayment of Principal. | | | | | |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1,129 | 6,192 | 2,232 | 702 | 1,436 | 842 | 427 | 3,510 | 609 | 17,079 | 33,687 | 32,847 |
| 1,333 | 3,454 | 1,488 | 756 | 2,465 | 488 | 2,534 | 7,743 | 616 | 20,877 | 43,849 | 64,558 |
| 4,430 | 3,847 | 2,396 | 2,238 | 5,071 | 3,940 | 8,903 | 11,836 | 4,978 | 47,639 | 307,916 | 75,903 |
| 1,114 | 4,378 | 1,022 | 752 | 1,255 | 1,820 | 2,957 | 1,103 | 738 | 15,139 | 44,269 | 18,328 |
| 787 | 109 | 2,145 | 240 | 1,036 | 299 | 1,075 | 1,616 | 648 | 7,955 | 28,974 | 21,810 |
| 386 | 1,010 | 1,937 | 225 | 168 | 110 | 54 | 1,685 | 566 | 6,141 | 13,378 | 2,753 |
| 1,193 | 3,961 | 1,860 | (*b*) | 791 | 745 | 869 | 3,061 | 1,004 | 13,484 | 30,313 | 19,016 |
| 16,704 | 53,884 | 28,817 | 10,956 | 39,232 | 18,480 | 41,212 | 61,052 | 10,903 | 281,240 | 1,096,592 | 749,644 |
| 2,923 | 6,220 | 1,869 | (*b*) | 4,327 | 2,230 | 4,874 | 7,355 | 2,170 | 31,968 | 100,505 | 100,587 |
| 29,999 | 83,055 | 43,766 | 15,869 | 55,781 | 28,954 | 62,905 | 98,961 | 22,232 | 441,522 | 1,699,483 | 1,085,446 |
| 1,310 | 1,489 | 2,176 | 910 | 1,769 | 1,698 | 356 | 2,113 | 1,339 | 13,160 | 31,371 | 36,564 |
| 2,067 | .... | 4,533 | 752 | 76 | .... | 100 | 2,698 | 1,682 | 11,908 | 11,113 | 8,079 |
| 1,961 | 5,384 | 1,285 | 566 | 1,485 | 635 | 1,299 | 3,969 | 1,056 | 17,640 | 24,589 | 37,955 |
| 405 | 120 | 268 | 128 | 6 | .... | .... | 953 | 797 | 2,677 | 5,213 | 4,598 |
| 368 | 894 | 623 | 399 | 215 | 271 | 146 | 807 | 158 | 3,881 | 6,801 | 5,256 |
| 950 | 3,379 | 1,284 | (*b*) | 785 | .... | 1,227 | 1,091 | 531 | 9,247 | 32,076 | 21,901 |
| 1,449 | .... | 1,118 | 669 | 1,717 | .... | 2,127 | 1,607 | 2,738 | 11,425 | 17,663 | 35,554 |
| 3,253 | 15,608 | 2,862 | 2,727 | 26 | .... | .... | 7,557 | 4,650 | 36,683 | 40,140 | 3,905 |
| 1,286 | 744 | 1,203 | 472 | 944 | 349 | 210 | 1,798 | 295 | 7,301 | 22,782 | 22,151 |
| 1,914 | 608 | 3,272 | 755 | 1,318 | 415 | 2,734 | 5,644 | 1,066 | 17,726 | 23,592 | 28,976 |
| 339 | 515 | 341 | 130 | 478 | 239 | .... | 549 | 322 | 2,913 | 13,552 | 11,174 |
| 795 | 1,025 | 686 | 481 | 483 | 408 | .... | 947 | 263 | 5,088 | 21,041 | 10,615 |
| 16,097 | 29,766 | 19,651 | 7,989 | 9,302 | 4,015 | 8,199 | 29,733 | 14,897 | 139,649 | 249,932 | 226,728 |
| 46,096 | 112,821 | 63,417 | 23,858 | 65,083 | 32,969 | 71,104 | 128,694 | 37,129 | 581,171 | 1,949,416† | 1,312,174‡ |

Funds, £12,268.
Assets, £44,983.

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £27,673; Arrears of Rates, £84,159; Value of Town
‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £35,618; Outstanding Debentures

**and Expenditure—Assets and Liabilities.**

| Expenditure—*continued.* (*d*) | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Other Charges. | | | | | | |
| Interest on Loans, etc. | *Sinking Fund Contribution. | Depreciation, Reserves, etc. | Total Expenditure. | Capital Expenditure (*e*) | Assets. | Liabilities. |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 463 | 361 | 3,560 | 13,568 | .... | 23,837 | 11,792 |
| .... | .... | 1,000 | 11,057 | .... | 7,757 | 396 |
| .... | .... | 400 | 3,016 | .... | 6,552 | 535 |
| 193 | 337 | 602 | 6,751 | .... | 16,877 | 5,353 |
| 45,659 | 42,643 | 107,007 | 547,389 | .... | 1,584,339 | 814,323 |
| 1,414 | 1,076 | 1,677 | 22,575 | .... | 40,629 | 35,238 |
| 47,729 | 44,417 | 114,246 | 604,356 | .... | 1,679,991 | 867,637 |
| 629 | 1,599 | 1,319 | 7,579 | .... | 45,738 | 33,629 |
| 105 | 600 | 1,951 | 16,896 | .... | 20,263 | 4,007 |
| 1,063 | 1,043 | 2,087 | 10,613 | .... | 29,680 | 25,006 |
| 251 | 800 | 619 | 3,212 | .... | 12,779 | 5,123 |
| 370 | 697 | 606 | 4,265 | .... | 6,333 | 7,971 |
| 322 | 414 | 574 | 6,526 | .... | 14,979 | 6,038 |
| 1,418 | 2,669 | 2,058 | 14,001 | 1,575 | 48,510 | 30,125 |
| .... | .... | 20,168 | 33,977 | .... | 45,162 | 24,997 |
| 924 | 863 | 879 | 5,994 | 1,353 | 28,348 | 22,174 |
| 306 | 1,554 | 2,239 | 10,872 | .... | 22,393 | 6,110 |
| 138 | 231 | 300 | 2,715 | .... | 11,940 | 3,862 |
| 336 | 976 | 373 | 3,612 | .... | 13,757 | 6,259 |
| 5,862 | 11,446 | 33,173 | 120,462 | 2,928 | 299,882 | 175,301 |
| 53,591 | 55,863 | 147,419 | 724,618 | 2,928 | 1,979,873† | 1,042,938‡ |

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £46,795; Fixed Deposits, £57,373; Accrued Sinking Funds, £355,140; Land, Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £896,402; Sundry Creditors, £43,586; Consumers' Deposits, £77,235; and August, (*c*) Excluding Loan Receipts. (*d*) Excluding Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue. (*e*) Excluding Loan Expenditure.

## I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1937—continued.

### No. 4.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure (excluding Electricity and Gas Undertakings)—Year ended 31st October, 1937, and Loan Position at 31st October, 1937.

| | Name of Municipality. | Loan Receipts and Expenditure. | | | | | | Loan Indebtedness. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Receipts. | Expenditure. | | | | | Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1936. | Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1936 (a). | Repayments of Principal during the Year. | Amount Outstanding 31st October, 1937. | Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1937 (a). | Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1937. | Net Liability on Loans, 31st October, 1937. | Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year. | |
| | | Loans Raised. | Roads, Bridges. | Council Property. | Other. | Redemptions, etc. | Total. | | | | | | | | To Banks. | To Other Creditors. |
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Metropolitan. | Claremont .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28,860 | 16,110 | 427 | 28,433 | 15,683 | 9,531 | 18,902 | 781 | 641 |
| | Cottesloe .... | 10,500 | 7,559 | 697 | 104 | .... | 8,360 | (b) 54,439 | (b) 25,982 | 2,534 | 62,405 | 33,713 | 8,947 | 53,458 | 1,433 | 1,269 |
| | Fremantle .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 101,865 | 55,464 | 31,475 | 70,390 | 52,990 | 13,324 | 57,066 | 2,321 | 913 |
| | Fremantle, East .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28,989 | 17,589 | 12,023 | 16,966 | 13,566 | 2,084 | 14,882 | 597 | 156 |
| | Fremantle, North .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22,860 | 672 | 1,075 | 21,785 | 440 | 8,481 | 13,304 | 19 | 1,064 |
| | Guildford .... .... | 1,500 | .... | 1,926 | 27 | .... | 1,953 | 3,281 | 1,281 | 2,054 | 2,727 | 1,227 | 796 | 1,931 | 55 | 68 |
| | Midland Junction .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19,014 | 6,014 | 868 | 18,146 | 5,146 | 8,604 | 9,542 | 289 | 650 |
| | Perth .... .... | 5,000 | 19,443 | 6,168 | 156 | .... | 25,767 | 778,011 | 462,219 | 46,212 | 736,799 | 426,007 | 143,315 | 593,484 | 18,068 | 14,530 |
| | Subiaco .... | 15,000 | 13,340 | .... | 78 | .... | 13,418 | 86,849 | 60,317 | 4,874 | 96,975 | 70,711 | 27,930 | 69,045 | 3,207 | 1,192 |
| | Total .... .... | 32,000 | 40,342 | 8,791 | 365 | .... | 49,498 | 1,124,168 | 645,648 | 101,542 | 1,054,626 | 619,483 | 223,012 | 831,614 | 26,770 | 20,483 |
| Other. | Albany .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 36,641 | 4,961 | 1,456 | 35,185 | 4,605 | 14,234 | 20,951 | 196 | 1,546 |
| | Boulder .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 550 | .... | 100 | 450 | .... | .... | 450 | .... | 29 |
| | Bunbury .... | 2,000 | .... | .... | 2,000 | .... | 2,000 | 33,312 | 30,312 | 1,299 | 34,013 | 31,013 | 2,274 | 31,739 | 1,343 | 140 |
| | Busselton .... | 2,000 | 400 | .... | 10 | .... | 410 | .... | .... | .... | 2,000 | .... | .... | 2,000 | .... | 90 |
| | Carnarvon .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5,353 | 5,353 | 147 | 5,206 | 5,206 | 4,866 | 340 | 208 | .... |
| | Collie .... .... | .... | .... | 1,000 | .... | .... | 1,000 | 20,368 | 18,868 | 1,227 | 19,141 | 17,641 | .... | 19,141 | 734 | 75 |
| | Geraldton .... | .... | 2,890 | 145 | .... | .... | 3,035 | 34,040 | 30,289 | 2,127 | 31,913 | 28,226 | .... | 31,913 | 1,175 | 157 |
| | Narrogin .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19,825 | 9,500 | 210 | 19,615 | 9,373 | 2,457 | 17,158 | 451 | 337 |
| | Northam .... | 6,700 | .... | .... | 12 | 6,688 | 6,700 | 27,579 | 4,104 | 11,390 | 22,889 | 8,082 | 666 | 22,223 | 304 | 726 |
| | Wagin .... .... | 500 | .... | 500 | .... | .... | 500 | 8,991 | 7,600 | .... | 9,491 | 8,100 | 1,817 | 7,674 | 405 | 76 |
| | York .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9,000 | .... | .... | 9,000 | .... | 6,206 | 2,794 | .... | 451 |
| | Total .... .... | 11,200 | 3,290 | 1,645 | 2,022 | 6,688 | 13,645 | 195,659 | 110,987 | 17,956 | 188,903 | 112,246 | 32,520 | 156,383 | 4,816 | 3,627 |
| | GRAND TOTAL | 43,200 | 43,632 | 10,436 | 2,387 | 6,688 | 63,143 | 1,319,827 | 756,635 | 119,498 | 1,243,529 | 731,729 | 255,532† | 987,997 | 31,586 | 24,110 |

(a) Also included in previous column. (b) Adjusted since previous return. † Excluding £683 in transit.

### No. 5.—Fremantle Municipal Tramways and Electric Lighting Board.—Revenue Account, Year ended 31st August, 1937.

| Revenue. | | | | Expenditure. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tramway Traffic Revenue. | Sale of Electricity, and Meter Rents. | Other Revenue. | Total. | Traffic Expenses. | Lighting Expenses. | General Repairs and Maintenance. | Power Expenses. | General Expenses. | Total. |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 43,859 | 91,915 | 1,633 | 137,407 | 26,094 | 22,903 | 19,407 | 42,863 | 5,227 | 116,494 |

*Note.*—Loan and Sinking Fund Particulars are included in the Fremantle and East Fremantle Municipal Statements in Tables Nos 2 and 4.

## I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1937—continued.

### No. 6.—Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, Year ended 31st October, 1937, and Loan Position at 31st October, 1937.

| | Name of Municipality. | Loan Receipts and Expenditure. | | | | | Loan Indebtedness. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Receipts. | Expenditure. | | | | Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1936. | Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1936 (*a*). | Repayments of Principal during the Year. | Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1937. | Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1937. (*a*) | Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1937. | Net Liability on Loans on 31st October, 1937. | Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year. | |
| | | Loans Raised. | Property. | Redemptions. | Other. | Total. | | | | | | | | To Banks. | To Other Creditors. |
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Metropolitan. | Claremont .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9,744 | 7,844 | 311 | 9,433 | 7,533 | 172 | 9,261 | 365 | 86 |
| | Midland Junction .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4,327 | 1,827 | 199 | 4,128 | 1,628 | 2,088 | 2,040 | 81 | 125 |
| | Perth .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 727,341 | 93,855 | 15,257 | 712,084 | 85,203 | 318,790 | 393,294 | 3,621 | 25,730 |
| | Subiaco .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30,377 | .... | 62 | 30,315 | .... | 12,560 | 17,755 | .... | 1,473 |
| | Total .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 771,789 | 103,526 | 15,829 | 755,960 | 94,364 | 333,610 | 422,350 | 4,067 | 27,414 |
| Other. | Albany .... .... | 16,500 | 4,052 | .... | 3 | 4,055 | 17,575 | 6,617 | 1,419 | 32,656 | 22,260 | 1,721 | 30,935 | 1,059 | 463 |
| | Boulder .... .... | .... | 966 | .... | .... | 966 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 600 | 1,800 | 1,800 | .... | 1,800 | 90 | .... |
| | Bunbury .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24,677 | 18,417 | 942 | 23,735 | 17,563 | 1,355 | 22,380 | 761 | 295 |
| | Busselton .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6,200 | 2,500 | 1,300 | 4,900 | 1,500 | 1,115 | 3,785 | 64 | 126 |
| | Carnarvon .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7,800 | .... | .... | 7,800 | .... | 577 | 7,223 | .... | 390 |
| | Collie .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5,443 | 2,943 | 146 | 5,297 | 2,797 | 3,504 | 1,793 | 119 | 125 |
| | Geraldton .... .... | .... | 764 | .... | .... | 764 | 30,238 | 15,988 | 1,850 | 28,388 | 14,138 | 12,192 | 16,196 | 608 | 686 |
| | Narrogin .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22,185 | 18,319 | 863 | 21,322 | 17,595 | .... | 21,322 | 748 | 149 |
| | Northam .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6,799 | .... | 1,574 | 5,225 | .... | 854 | 4,371 | .... | 261 |
| | Wagin .... .... | 600 | 600 | .... | .... | 600 | 3,200 | 1,523 | 231 | 3,569 | 1,357 | .... | 3,569 | 57 | 74 |
| | York .... .... | 500 | .... | 500 | .... | 500 | 6,900 | .... | 1,650 | 5,750 | .... | 52 | 5,698 | .... | 285 |
| | Total .... .... | 17,600 | 6,382 | 500 | 3 | 6,885 | 133,417 | 68,707 | 10575 | 140,442 | 79,010 | 21,370 | 119,072 | 3,506 | 2,854 |
| | GRAND TOTAL | 17,600 | 6,382 | 500 | 3 | 6,885 | 905,206 | 172,233 | 26,404 | 896,402 | 173,374 | 354,980† | 541,422 | 7,573 | 30,268 |

(*a*) Also included in previous column. † Excluding £160 in transit.

## I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1937—continued.

### No. 7.—Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance, 1928 to 1937.

| Year ended 31st October. | Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year. | | | Revenue. (Including Loan Receipts.) | | | | Expenditure. (Including Loan Expenditure.) | Loans Current on 31st October. | Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 31st October. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Capital. Value. | Annual Value. | Amount payable in respect of Rates. | Rates. | Government Grants. | All other Sources. | Total. | | | |
| | | | | | | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1928 .... .... .... .... | 40,922,358 | 2,297,095 | 355,738 | 337,200 | 39,245 | 1,000,675 | 1,377,120 | 1,355,284 | 2,507,429 | 573,725 |
| 1929 .... .... .... .... | 45,206,581 | 2,456,987 | 382,847 | 363,238 | 6,976 | 1,303,606 | 1,673,820 | 1,480,487 | 2,666,040 | 426,901 |
| 1930 .... .... .... .... | 47,908,676 | 2,616,083 | 384,986 | 355,364 | 15,325 | 1,097,796 | 1,468,485 | 1,486,379 | 2,744,192 | 466,718 |
| 1931 .... .... .... .... | 48,541,463 | 2,580,690 | 341,883 | 310,251 | *b*90,727 | 847,008 | 1,247,986 | 1,215,895 | 2,673,910 | 469,910 |
| 1932 .... .... .... .... | 45,724,754 | 2,359,480 | 292,644 | 288,098 | *b*75,437 | 803,163 | 1,166,698 | 1,177,845 | 2,587,879 | 511,013 |
| 1933 .... .... .... .... | 42,824,383 | 2,313,757 | 294,977 | 290,309 | *b*28,163 | 821,699 | 1,140,171 | 1,129,602 | 2,486,103 | 527,413 |
| 1934 .... .... .... .... | 42,718,008 | 2,316,393 | 289,868 | 290,185 | *b*2,236 | 881,122 | 1,173,543 | 1,175,155 | 2,394,892 | 546,445 |
| 1935 .... .... .... .... | 45,597,957 | 2,356,000 | 288,157 | 290,581 | *b*3,475 | 995,216 | 1,289,272 | 1,238,451 | 2,359,882 | 595,137 |
| 1936 .... .... .... .... | 46,447,667 | 2,424,619 | 294,241 | 296,652 | *b*1,862 | 1,042,421 | 1,340,935 | 1,280,405 | 2,225,208 | 590,854 |
| 1937 .... .... .... .... | 48,537,606 | 2,511,986 | 299,626 | 297,016 | 4,212 | 1,085,371 | 1,386,599 | 1,378,745 | 2,139,931 | 610,512 |

(*a*) Including Electricity and Gas Undertakings. (*b*) Mainly Grants for Unemployment Relief.

## I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1937—continued.

### No. 8.—Roads, Streets, and Footpaths, as at 31st October, 1937.

| Name of Municipality. | Length of Roads and Streets in Existence. | | | | | | | | Footpaths in Existence on 31st October, 1937. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bituminous. | Concrete. | Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Waterbound. | Gravel Waterbound. | Other Constructed Surfaces. | Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared. | Total Prepared. | Roads Unprepared, except for certain Clearing, but used for General Traffic. | |
| METROPOLITAN. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. |
| Claremont .... .... | 22 40 | .... | .... | 0 40 | .... | .... | 23 0 | .... | 41 0 |
| Cottesloe .... .... | 28 23 | .... | .... | 1 78 | .... | .... | 30 21 | .... | 25 35 |
| Fremantle .... .... | 35 20 | .... | 30 40 | .... | *a* 0 64 | 9 40 | 76 4 | 3 46 | 126 60 |
| Fremantle, East .... | 21 52 | 0 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 72 | .... | 27 44 |
| Fremantle, North .... | 12 34 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 34 | .... | 16 56 |
| Guildford .... .... | 8 24 | .... | .... | 0 40 | .... | 0 10 | 8 74 | .... | 17 28 |
| Midland Junction .... | 35 45 | .... | .... | 4 17 | .... | .... | 39 62 | 7 6 | 54 56 |
| Perth .... .... | 203 1 | 0 17 | .... | 9 74 | *b* 6 66 | .... | 219 78 | 63 66 | 241 71 |
| Subiaco .... .... | 37 40 | .... | .... | 3 40 | .... | .... | 41 0 | .... | 80 0 |
| Total .... | 404 39 | 0 37 | 30 40 | 20 49 | 7 50 | 9 50 | 473 25 | 74 38 | 631 30 |
| OTHER. | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany .... .... | 6 20 | .... | .... | 15 18 | .... | 18 0 | 39 38 | .... | 26 20 |
| Boulder .... .... | 3 46 | .... | 14 55 | .... | .... | 3 46 | 21 67 | 37 74 | 47 62 |
| Bunbury .... .... | 24 40 | .... | .... | 21 38 | .... | .... | 45 78 | 4 0 | 14 11 |
| Busselton .... .... | 2 50 | .... | 1 20 | 2 13 | .... | 0 26 | 6 29 | 2 60 | 3 75 |
| Carnarvon .... .... | 0 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 11 | 5 41 | 2 0 | 4 37 |
| Collie .... .... | 8 4 | .... | .... | 23 0 | .... | 14 58 | 45 62 | 1 7 | 38 40 |
| Geraldton .... | 13 42 | .... | 3 0 | 4 26 | .... | .... | 20 68 | 2 40 | 10 8 |
| Kalgoorlie .... .... | 28 37 | .... | 9 0 | .... | .... | 23 46 | 61 3 | 6 0 | 123 10 |
| Narrogin .... .... | 12 20 | .... | .... | 22 31 | .... | 10 70 | 45 41 | 23 12 | 38 40 |
| Northam .... .... | 16 45 | .... | .... | 5 9 | .... | 0 56 | 22 30 | 2 7 | 15 78 |
| Wagin .... .... | 0 59 | .... | .... | 9 47 | .... | 5 10 | 15 36 | 53 25 | 6 4 |
| York .... .... | 6 50 | .... | .... | 25 25 | .... | 14 11 | 46 6 | 7 12 | 13 8 |
| Total .... | 123 53 | .... | 27 75 | 128 47 | .... | 96 14 | 376 29 | 141 77 | 341 73 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 528 12 | 0 37 | 58 35 | 149 16 | 7 50 | 105 64 | 849 54 | 216 35 | 973 23 |

(*a*) Including 64 chains wood-paved. (*b*) Including 3 miles 15 chains wood-paved.

### No. 9.—Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings and Roads and Streets, 1928 to 1937.

| As at 31st October :— | No. | Incorporated Area. | Approximate Population. | Dwelling Houses. | Length of Roads and Streets in existence. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Wood-paved. | Macadamised.† | Formed. | Unformed but used for Traffic. | Total. |
| | | acres. | No. | No. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. |
| 1928 ... ... | 21 | 59,028 | 186,052 | 37,142 | 11 61 | 603 57 | 122 0 | 246 01 | 983 39 |
| 1929 ... ... | 21 | 59,218 | 189,954 | 38,434 | 10 74 | 626 29 | 122 38 | 253 72 | 1,013 53 |
| 1930 ... ... | 21 | 59,543 | 190,994 | 38,678 | 10 14 | 649 1 | 121 64 | 221 65 | 1,002 64 |
| 1931 ... ... | 21 | 59,543 | 193,017 | 38,748 | 9 77 | 642 71 | 115 36 | 259 19 | 1,027 43 |
| 1932 ... ... | 21 | 59,517 | 190,640 | 39,671 | 6 64 | 661 43 | 116 16 | 271 79 | 1,056 42 |
| 1933 ... ... | 21 | 59,517 | 188,402 | 44,237 | 10 18 | 679 69 | 116 59 | 266 62 | 1,073 48 |
| 1934 ... ... | 21 | 59,503 | 191,738 | 44,755 | 6 38 | 691 11 | 111 76 | 265 10 | 1,074 55 |
| 1935 ... ... | 21 | 59,503 | 194,581 | 44,936 | 5 11 | 712 25 | 132 43 | 228 52 | 1,078 51 |
| 1936 ... ... | 21 | 59,511 | 196,092 | 45,932 | 4 3 | 718 9 | 106 51 | 230 69 | 1,059 52 |
| 1937 (*a*) .... | 21 | 59,539 | 198,422 | 46,773 | 3 79 | 739 71 | 105 64 | 216 35 | 1,066 9 |

† Including Bituminous, Concrete, etc. (*a*) At 31st October, 1937, there were 15,251 Street Lamps, 168 miles 25 chains of Storm Water and other Drains, valued at £313,230 ; 25 Bridges and 501 Culverts under Municipal control.

## II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1937.

### No. 10.—No. of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

| No. | Name of Road District. | Members, including Chairman. | Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1937.* | Approximate Population on 30th June, 1937. | | Dwellings at 30th June, 1937. | | Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1936-37. | | Amount payable in respect of Rates | Rates in the £ levied during the year 1936-37. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | General | | Loan, etc. | |
| | | | | M. | F. | Occupied. | Unoccupied.† | Annual Value. | Unimproved Value. | | On Annual Value. | On Unimproved Capital Value. | On Annual Value. | On Unimproved Capital Value. |
| | METROPOLITAN DIVISION. | No. | sq. mls. | No. | No. | No. | No. | £ | £ | £ | s. d. | d. | s. d. | d. |
| 1 | Bassendean ... ... | 9 | 3·9 | 2,654 | 2,422 | 1,026 | .... | .... | 107,950 | 5,166 | .... | 4·51 | .... | 6·98 |
| 2 | Bayswater ... ... ... | 9 | 10·7 | 2,427 | 2,341 | 1,344 | 18 | .... | 182,666 | 7,995 | .... | 5·00 | .... | 5·50 |
| 3 | Belmont Park ... ... | 7 | 15·5 | 2,147 | 1,853 | 900 | 4 | .... | 182,415 | 5,129 | .... | 5·00 | .... | 1·75 |
| 4 | Canning ... ... ... | 13 | 26·4 | 1,853 | 1,620 | 810 | 1 | .... | 146,900 | 2,337 | .... | 3·50 | .... | 0·25 |
| 5 | Melville ... ... ... | 11 | 20·6 | 2,457 | 2,471 | 1,359 | 8 | .... | 339,734 | 10,122 | .... | 5·75 | .... | 4·38 |
| 6 | Mosman Park ... ... | 7 | 1·3 | 1,744 | 2,044 | 950 | 14 | .... | 123,954 | 4,361 | .... | 3·51 | .... | 4·48 (*a*) |
| 7 | Nedlands ... ... .. | 11 | 7·6 | 6,421 | 6,058 | 2,809 | 120 | .... | 447,122 | 15,131 | .... | 3·86 | .... | 4·26 |
| 8 | Peppermint Grove ... | 7 | 0·4 | 620 | 865 | 326 | 2 | .... | 97,686 | 1,526 | .... | 3·00 | .... | 0·75 |
| 9 | Perth ... ... ... | 9 | 44·4 | 10,750 | 11,940 | 5,560 | 80 | .... | 1,194,387 | 37,902 | .... | 2·99 | .... | 4·61 |
| 10 | Perth, South ... ... | 12 | 5·7 | 4,748 | 5,158 | 2,944 | 54 | .... | 507,454 | 16,240 | .... | 5·68 | .... | 2·00 |
| 11 | Swan ... ... ... | 11 | ¶ 367·6 | 2,204 | 1,600 | 941 | 8 | 975 | 295,374 | 3,761 | 1 5 | 3·00 | .... | .... |
| | Total, Metropolitan Division ... .. | .... | 504·1 | 38,025 | 38,372 | 18,969 | 309 | 975 | 3,625,642 | 109,670 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Carnamah ... ... ... | 7 | 2,668 | 905 | 614 | 322 | 4 | 5,023 | 169,719 | 1,162 | 0 9 | 1·00 | (*b*) | (*b*) |
| 13 | Chapman, Upper ... ... | 9 | 1,474 | 882 | 614 | 352 | 8 | 988 | 166,437 | 1,091 | 1 0 | 1·50 | .... | .... |
| 14 | Chittering ... ... ... | 7 | 483 | 398 | 335 | 166 | 21 | 450 | 59,767 | 831 | 0 9 | 3·00 | .... | 0·25 |
| 15 | Dalwallinu ... ... | 9 | 5,325 | 1,547 | 878 | 526 | 10 | 5,947 | 447,420 | 2,749 | 0 6 | 1·00 | .... | .... |
| 16 | Dandaragan ... ... | 7 | 2,622 | 140 | 75 | 57 | 5 | .... | 105,596 | 330 | .... | 0·75 | .... | .... |
| 17 | Dowerin ... ... ... | 7 | 807 | 860 | 600 | 305 | .... | 3,821 | 151,736 | 1,333 | 0 6 | 1·50 | 0 8·25 | 0·25 |
| 18 | Geraldton ... ... ... | 7 | 326 | 616 | 335 | 238 | .... | .... | 125,036 | 540 | .... | 1·00 | .... | .... |
| 19 | Gingin ... ... ... | 7 | 1,272 | 520 | 580 | 168 | 3 | 3,686 | 90,810 | 518 | 0 9 | 1·00 | .... | .... |
| 20 | Goomalling ... ... | 9 | 713 | 1,050 | 800 | 431 | 30 | 4,515 | 279,808 | 1,305 | 0 10·88 | 0·88 | (*c*) | .... |
| 21 | Greenough ... ... ... | 9 | 334 | 410 | 325 | 147 | .... | 1,070 | 96,553 | 578 | 1 4·12 | 1·25 | .... | .... |
| 22 | Irwin ... ... ... | 7 | 857 | 450 | 390 | 145 | 6 | 2,021 | 59,144 | 376 | 1 1·81 | 1·00 | .... | .... |
| 23 | Kellerberrin ... ... | 9 | 767 | 1,347 | 1,065 | 550 | .... | 8,747 | 236,224 | 1,959 | 1 8 | 1·25 | .... | .... |
| 24 | Koorda ... ... ... | 7 | 1,107 | 700 | 450 | 282 | 33 | .... | 192,453 | 1,280 | .... | 1·59 | .... | .... |
| 25 | Kununoppin-Trayning ... | 7 | 648 | 580 | 440 | 293 | 4 | .... | 153,963 | 996 | .... | 1·10 | .... | (*d*) |
| 26 | Meckering ... ... ... | 9 | 1,062 | 1,572 | 1,173 | 655 | 19 | 10,668 | 377,632 | 3,003 | 1 8·94 | 1·32 | .... | .... |
| 27 | Merredin ... ... ... | 11 | 1,309 | 2,095 | 1,497 | 889 | 5 | 19,528 | 255,706 | 2,868 | 1 5 | 0·75 | 0 3·75 | 0·38 |
| 28 | Mingenew ... ... .. | 7 | 800 | 477 | 334 | 178 | 1 | 4,144 | 281,182 | 1,939 | 1 7·21 | 1·28 | 0 1·33 | 0·10 |
| 29 | Moora ... ... .. | 9 | 1,445 | 1,279 | 969 | 520 | 13 | 3,845 | 466,338 | 3,561 | 1 1·98 | 1·47 | (*e*) | (*e*) |
| 30 | Morawa ... ... ... | 9 | 1,281 | 590 | 440 | 266 | 9 | 62 | 236,243 | 1,771 | 1 6 | 1·07 | .... | 0·72 |
| 31 | Mt. Marshall ... ... | 11 | 4,232 | 950 | 550 | 380 | 4 | .... | 287,494 | 757 | .... | 0·95 | .... | (*f*) |
| 32 | Mukinbudin ... ... | 7 | 1,289 | 692 | 260 | 257 | 16 | 1,472 | 158,900 | 1,271 | 0 9 | 1·50 | 0 2·76 | 0·25 |
| 33 | Mullewa ... ... ... | 9 | 4,231 | 1,100 | 800 | 451 | 1 | 9,113 | 182,908 | 1,436 | 0 9·23 | 1·00 | 0 1·75 | 0·31 |
| 34 | Northam ... ... ... | 9 | 450 | 1,250 | 930 | 524 | 4 | 5,525 | 302,521 | 1,507 | 0 9 | 1·00 | .... | .... |
| 35 | Northampton ... ... | 9 | 7,600 | 921 | 756 | 375 | 1 | 6,143 | 262,015 | 1,342 | 0 9·32 | 1·00 | .... | .... |
| 36 | Nungarin ... ... ... | 11 | 422 | 406 | 249 | 143 | 21 | 1,474 | 107,375 | 726 | 0 9 | 0·75 | 0 6 | 0·75 |
| 37 | Perenjori ... ... ... | 7 | 2,750 | 900 | 500 | 329 | 2 | 3,506 | 296,383 | 2,433 | 1 6 | 1·50 | (*g*) | (*g*) |
| 38 | Toodyay ... ... ... | 9 | 681 | 828 | 691 | 361 | 6 | 5,087 | 215,480 | 2,018 | 1 0 | 1·00 | 0 9 | 0·75 |
| 39 | Three Springs ... ... | 7 | 1,009 | 503 | 376 | 187 | .... | 753 | 192,115 | 1,206 | 1 6 | 1·36 | (*h*) | (*h*) |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | Victoria Plains ... ... | 7 | 965 | 736 | 520 | 269 | 10 | 3,236 | 253,939 | 1,717 | 0 9 | 1·36 | (*i*) | (*i*) |
| 41 | Wanneroo ... ... ... | 9 | 308 | 600 | 300 | 203 | 5 | .... | 86,904 | 1,308 | .... | 2·50 | .... | 1·13 |
| 42 | Westonia ... ... ... | 9 | 1,253 | 590 | 360 | 290 | 10 | 2,695 | 153,323 | 843 | 1 0 | 1·00 | (*j*) | (*j*) |
| 43 | Wongan-Ballidu ... ... | 11 | 1,342 | 984 | 602 | 397 | 15 | 38 | 296,766 | 2,853 | 1 6 | 1·09 | .... | 1·21 (*k*) |
| 44 | Wyalkatchem ... ... | 9 | 533 | 1,029 | 619 | 359 | 5 | .... | 264,050 | 2,256 | .... | 1·89 | .... | (*l*) |
| | Total, Northern Agricultural Division ... | ... | 52,365 | 27,901 | 19,427 | 11,015 | 271 | 113,557 | 7,011,940 | 49,863 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Albany ... ... ... | 7 | 1,692 | 860 | 630 | 405 | 10 | .... | 91,781 | 1,342 | .... | 3·00 | .... | 0·50 |
| 46 | Armadale-Kelmscott ... | 9 | 276 | 2,118 | 1,690 | 1,100 | 4 | .... | 164,977 | 2,330 | .... | 3·30 | .... | (*m*) |
| 47 | Arthur, West ... ... | 9 | 1,091 | 706 | 459 | 306 | 18 | 1,002 | 162,779 | 876 | 0 9 | 1·25 | .... | .... |
| 48 | Augusta-Margaret River ... | 9 | 1,129 | 1,643 | 1,149 | 763 | 152 | 3,151 | 82,584 | 878 | 1 2·38 | 2·00 | .... | .... |
| 49 | Balingup ... ... ... | 7 | 281 | 805 | 600 | 350 | 35 | 3,790 | 69,408 | 690 | 0 7 | 1·57 | 0 1·75(*n*) | 0·25 |
| 50 | Beverley ... ... ... | 13 | 904 | 1,050 | 930 | 470 | 10 | 4,791 | 222,692 | 1,557 | 1 11·66 | 1·00 | (*o*) | .... |
| 51 | Blackwood, Upper ... | 9 | 1,104 | 904 | 560 | 401 | .... | 56 | 197,414 | 1,569 | 1 6 | 1·90 | .... | (*p*) |
| 52 | Bridgetown ... ... | 11 | 450 | 1,227 | 963 | 571 | 4 | 168 | 136,009 | 2,152 | 1 5·55 | 3·12 | .... | 0·66 |
| 53 | Brookton ... ... .. | 7 | 464 | 645 | 565 | 420 | 5 | 2,724 | 132,624 | 804 | 0 9 | 1·25 | .... | .... |
| 54 | Broomehill ... ... | 9 | 454 | 467 | 345 | 208 | .... | 2,759 | 178,617 | 1,316 | 0 9·25 | 1·63 | .... | .... |
| 55 | Bruce Rock ... ... | 13 | 1,051 | 1,450 | 1,080 | 555 | 6 | .... | 484,423 | 2,747 | .... | 1·36 | .... | .... |
| 56 | Bunbury ... ... ... | 7 | 77 | 551 | 515 | 267 | 5 | .... | 44,893 | 655 | .... | 3·50 | .... | .... |
| 57 | Capel ... ... ... | 7 | 181 | 706 | 582 | 285 | .... | 4,124 | 74,732 | 813 | 1 2 | 1·81 | .... | .... |
| 58 | Collie ... ... ... | 7 | 350 | 1,147 | 955 | 542 | 25 | .... | 64,030 | 1,374 | .... | 5·15 | .... | .... |
| 59 | Corrigin ... ... ... | 9 | 1,196 | 1,127 | 811 | 476 | 11 | 7,125 | 287,749 | 2,782 | 0 9 | 1·50 | 0 9 | 0·38 |
| 60 | Cranbrook ... ... ... | 9 | 1,414·2 | 450 | 375 | 215 | .... | .... | 163,138 | 1,080 | .... | 1·58 | .... | .... |
| 61 | Cuballing ... ... ... | 7 | 483 | 457 | 392 | 204 | 7 | 1,684 | 109,364 | 768 | 1 0 | 1·50 | .... | .... |
| 62 | Dardanup ... ... ... | 9 | 208 | 641 | 547 | 285 | .... | 1,423 | 69,763 | 991 | 1 8 | 3·00 | .... | .... |
| 63 | Darling Range ... ... | 7 | 136·8 | 1,638 | 1,529 | 880 | .... | 600 | 143,043 | 2,936 | 0 9 | 4·85 | .... | .... |
| 64 | Denmark ... ... ... | 9 | 718 | 640 | 580 | 366 | 14 | .... | 54,474 | 715 | .... | 2·50 | .... | (*q*) |
| 65 | Drakesbrook ... ... | 9 | 322 | 1,030 | 635 | 395 | .... | 4,587 | 60,229 | 1,023 | 1 9 | 2·50 | .... | .... |
| 66 | Dumbleyung ... ... | 9 | 994 | 940 | 670 | 380 | 12 | 4,679 | 208,069 | 2,205 | 1 0 | 2·00 | (*r*) | (*r*) |
| 67 | Fremantle ... ... ... | 9 | 53·3 | 1,272 | 949 | 552 | .... | .... | 105,810 | 1,984 | .... | 4·50 | .... | .... |
| 68 | Gnowangerup ... ... | 9 | 4,079 | 892 | 714 | 360 | .... | .... | 206,757 | 2,491 | .... | 2·64 | .... | 0·25 |
| 69 | Gosnells ... ... ... | 11 | 48·3 | 1,726 | 1,475 | 804 | 2 | .... | 186,705 | 4,153 | .... | 4·56 | .... | 0·77 |
| 70 | Greenbushes ... ... | 7 | 73 | 440 | 410 | 215 | 2 | 2,791 | 14,309 | 353 | 1 3 | 3·00 | .... | .... |
| 71 | Harvey ... ... ... | 11 | 927 | 3,136 | 2,232 | 1,645 | .... | 12,604 | 228,875 | 4,381 | 1 2·37 | 1·84 | 1 0·10 | 1·12 |
| 72 | Katanning ... ... ... | 13 | 586 | 1,634 | 1,681 | 771 | 5 | 273 | 189,942 | 2,902 | 1 6 | 2·98 | .... | (*s*) |
| 73 | Kent ... ... ... | 13 | 2,841 | 505 | 328 | 204 | 12 | 859 | 120,470 | 688 | 0 8 | 1·29 | 0 0·50 | 0·50 |
| 74 | Kojonup ... ... ... | 9 | 1,134 | 950 | 850 | 550 | .... | 60 | 258,040 | 2,008 | 1 6 | 1·48 | .... | 0·37 |
| 75 | Kondinin ... ... ... | 7 | 1,644 | 806 | 463 | 309 | 17 | .... | 213,492 | 2,779 | .... | 1·71 | .... | 0·33 |
| 76 | Kulin ... ... ... | 7 | 1,828 | 700 | 480 | 332 | 2 | .... | 216,052 | 1,667 | .... | 1·08 | .... | 0·77 |
| 77 | Lake Grace ... ... | 11 | 3,523 | 975 | 600 | 339 | 41 | .... | 240,020 | 1,560 | .... | 1·21 | .... | (*t*) |
| 78 | Manjimup ... ... ... | 10 | 2,645·8 | 4,798 | 3,203 | 1,965 | 41 | 15,058 | 158,940 | 2,036 | 1 1 | 1·50 | .... | .... |
| 79 | Marradong ... ... ... | 7 | 738 | 700 | 400 | 360 | 9 | 741 | 109,219 | 479 | 0 6 | 1·00 | .... | .... |
| 80 | Mundaring ... ... ... | 9 | 258·8 | 2,920 | 2,300 | 1,211 | 110 | .... | 184,907 | 3,499 | .... | 4·54 | .... | .... |
| 81 | Murray ... ... ... | 9 | 769 | 2,789 | 2,146 | 1,262 | 28 | 15,931 | 134,312 | 2,395 | 1 3·46 | 2·12 | (*u*) | .... |
| 82 | Nannup ... ... ... | 7 | 926 | 430 | 510 | 88 | .... | 6,319 | 51,030 | 741 | 1 0 | 2·00 | .... | .... |
| 83 | Narembeen ... ... | 9 | 1,411 | 830 | 540 | 326 | 47 | 47 | 233,393 | 1,584 | 1 6 | 1·63 | .... | (*v*) |
| 84 | Narrogin ... ... ... | 7 | 625 | 600 | 500 | 265 | 35 | .... | 150,309 | 1,253 | .... | 2·00 | .... | .... |
| 85 | Pingelly ... ... ... | 9 | 476 | 930 | 870 | 392 | 2 | 7,507 | 163,786 | 1,400 | 1 0 | 1·50 | .... | .... |
| 86 | Plantagenet ... ... | 9 | 1,780 | 2,037 | 1,087 | 592 | 10 | .... | 148,721 | 2,092 | .... | 2·67 | .... | 0·79 |
| 87 | Preston ... ... ... | 9 | 326 | 1,100 | 850 | 529 | 8 | 5,383 | 80,472 | 639 | 0 6 | 1·50 | .... | .... |
| 88 | Qualrading ... ... | 11 | 655 | 1,040 | 768 | 427 | 4 | 4,873 | 302,564 | 1,992 | 1 3 | 1·34 | .... | .... |
| 89 | Rockingham ... ... | 11 | 146 | 750 | 350 | 490 | .... | .... | 66,140 | 1,890 | .... | 3·44 | .... | 3·36 |
| 90 | Serpentine-Jarrahdale ... | 9 | 288 | 1,016 | 734 | 450 | 35 | 5,258 | 57,622 | 1,049 | 1 3 | 3·00 | .... | .... |
| 91 | Sussex ... ... ... | 7 | 506 | 1,600 | 1,400 | 825 | 71 | 474 | 95,452 | 890 | 0 11·62 | 2·03 | (*w*) | 0·31 |

## II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1937—continued.

### No. 10.—No. of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied, etc.—continued.

| No | Name of Road District. | Members, including Chairman. | Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1937.* | Estimated Population on 30th June, 1937. | | Dwellings on 30th June, 1937. | | Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1936-37. | | Amount payable in respect of Rates. | Rates in the £ levied during the year 1936-37. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | General. | | Loan, etc. | |
| | | | | M. | F. | Occupied | Unoccupied.† | Annual Value. | Unimproved Value. | | On Annual Value. | On Unimproved Capital Value. | On Annual Value. | On Unimproved Capital Value. |
| | SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.* | No. | sq. mls. | No. | No. | No. | No. | £ | £ | £ | s. d. | d | s. d. | d. |
| 92 | Tambellup ... ... ... | 9 | 554 | 500 | 400 | 227 | 1 | .... | 101,119 | 920 | .... | 1·92 | .... | 0·25 |
| 93 | Wagin ... ... ... | 9 | 739 | 668 | 579 | 251 | .... | .... | 216,595 | 1,354 | .... | 1·50 | .... | .... |
| 94 | Wandering ... ... | 7 | 755 | 265 | 200 | 102 | 1 | .... | 92,567 | 572 | .... | 1·50 | .... | .... |
| 95 | Wickepin ... ... ... | 9 | 768 | 912 | 695 | 372 | 8 | 4,690 | 206,107 | 1,210 | 1 6 | 1·00 | .... | .... |
| 96 | Williams ... ... ... | 9 | 885 | 510 | 446 | 198 | 10 | 2,780 | 181,975 | 1,090 | 0 11·82 | 1·25 | .... | .... |
| 97 | Woodanilling ... ... | 7 | 437 | 386 | 285 | 148 | 3 | 929 | 77,268 | 692 | 1 0 | 1·50 | 0 6 | 0·50 |
| 98 | York ... ... ... | 7 | 864 | 800 | 500 | 308 | .... | 409 | 381,680 | 1,618 | 1 0 | 1·00 | .... | .... |
| | Total, South-Western Division ... ... | ... | 48,265·2 | 59,819 | 45,507 | 26,713 | 822 | 129,649 | 8,377,442 | 85,964 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | Coolgardie ... ... ... | 9 | 11,753 | 2,450 | 700 | 1,100 | .... | 11,192 | 16,179 | 862 | 1 2·67 | 2·00 | (*x*) | .... |
| 100 | Dundas ... ... ... | 7 | 41,509 | 1,425 | 1,025 | 831 | 14 | 12,277 | 57,020 | 1,167 | 1 6·30 | 1·00 | .... | .... |
| 101 | Esperance ... ... ... | 7 | 11,048 | 400 | 300 | 250 | 33 | 4,835 | 91,428 | 767 | 1 3 | 1·00 | .... | .... |
| 102 | Kalgoorlie ... ... .. | 9 | 27,509 | 5,350 | 3,116 | 2,312 | 40 | 51,579 | 17,462 | 3,442 | 1 3 | 3·00 | .... | .... |
| 103 | Menzies ... ... ... | 7 | 57,500 | 1,562 | 483 | 212 | .... | 3,681 | 123,202 | 955 | 1 0 | 1·50 | .... | .... |
| 104 | Phillips River ... .. | 7 | 4,901 | 363 | 206 | 154 | 21 | 2,333 | 34,876 | 258 | 0 9 | 1·00 | .... | .... |
| 105 | Yilgarn ... ... .. | 9 | 13,075 | 3,057 | 1,173 | 1,172 | 2 | 16,323 | 343,996 | 2,268 | 1 0·35 | 0·88 | (*y*) | 0·13 |
| | Total, Eastern Goldfields Division ... .. | ... | 167,295 | 14,607 | 7,003 | 6,031 | 110 | 102,220 | 684,163 | 9,719 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 106 | Black Range ... .. | 9 | 10,862 | 630 | 270 | 146 | .... | 5,122 | 63,010 | 641 | 1 5·42 | 1·00 | .... | .... |
| 107 | Cue ... ... ... | 12 | 5,219 | 2,199 | 920 | 478 | 25 | 11,414 | 70,311 | 1,075 | 1 3 | 1·00 | (*z*) | .... |
| 108 | Leonora ... ... .. | 9 | 12,256 | 1,800 | 700 | 710 | 2 | 9,793 | 72,401 | 1,156 | 1 4 | 1·50 | (*aa*) | .... |
| 109 | Meekatharra ... .. | 11 | 38,534 | 1,400 | 600 | 465 | .... | 15,872 | 234,809 | 2,170 | 1 6 | 1·00 | .... | .... |
| 110 | Mt. Magnet ... .. | 9 | 5,230 | 911 | 387 | 160 | 2 | 9,041 | 89,471 | 830 | 1 0 | 1·00 | .... | .... |
| 111 | Mt. Margaret ... .. | 9 | 70,733 | 1,700 | 300 | 250 | 6 | 8,554 | 33,519 | 920 | 1 6 | 2·00 | .... | .... |
| 112 | Wiluna ... ... .. | 9 | 127,909 | 5,620 | 2,275 | 1,650 | 14 | 60,040 | 59,681 | 3,724 | 0 8·76 | 1·75 | 0 4·5 | 0·38 |
| 113 | Yalgoo ... ... .. | 7 | 10,259 | 260 | 163 | 156 | 2 | 2,196 | 167,291 | 724 | 0 9 | 0·50 | 1 0·69 | 0·25 |
| | Total, Northern Goldfields Division ... | ... | 281,002 | 14,520 | 5,615 | 4,015 | 51 | 122,032 | 790,493 | 11,240 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | Ashburton ... ... ... | 9 | 25,281 | 358 | 96 | 86 | .... | 40 | 187,568 | 1,201 | 2 0 | 1·55 | 0 1 | 0·08 |
| 115 | Gascoyne-Minilya ... ... | 5 | 21,736 | 420 | 202 | 90 | .... | 1,603 | 269,782 | 1,525 | 1 6 | 1·25 | .... | .... |
| 116 | Gascoyne, Upper ... ... | 5 | 20,592 | 334 | 77 | 35 | .... | 109 | 195,925 | 1,025 | 0 9 | 1·25 | .... | .... |
| 117 | Murchison ... ... ... | 9 | 17,457 | 240 | 80 | 26 | .... | .... | 235,769 | 982 | .... | 1·00 | .... | .... |
| 118 | Roebourne ... ... ... | 7 | 8,452 | 210 | 90 | 79 | .... | 2,704 | 75,293 | 394 | 0 6·28 | 1·00 | .... | .... |
| 119 | Shark Bay ... ... | 5 | 7,506 | 191 | 115 | 63 | .... | 1,048 | 50,195 | 419 | 2 0 | 1·50 | .... | .... |
| 120 | Tableland ... ... ... | 7 | 15,185 | 140 | 16 | 20 | 1 | .... | 49,001 | 306 | .... | 1·50 | .... | .... |
| | Total, North-Western Division ... ... | ... | 116,209 | 1,893 | 676 | 399 | 1 | 5,504 | 1,063,533 | 5,942 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | NORTHERN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | Broome ... ... ... | 7 | 20,740 | 570 | 467 | 218 | 19 | 6,735 | 20,609 | 591 | 0 6 | 1·00 | 1 0 | .... |
| 122 | Hall's Creek ... ... | 7 | 31,874 | 168 | 24 | 51 | .... | 330 | 68,523 | 549 | 1 6 | 1·75 | .... | .... |
| 123 | Kimberley, West ... ... | 7 | 39,655 | 237 | 81 | 41 | .... | 1,580 | 95,287 | 496 | 1 0 | 1·00 | .... | .... |
| 124 | Marble Bar ... ... | 7 | 69,526 | 340 | 93 | 53 | .... | .... | 61,156 | 450 | .... | 1·75 | .... | .... |
| 125 | Nullagine ... ... ... | 7 | 92,568 | 107 | 16 | 30 | .... | 600 | 70,261 | 315 | 0 9 | 1·00 | .... | .... |
| 126 | Port Hedland ... ... | 5 | 9,034 | 484 | 147 | 95 | .... | 2,320 | 65,320 | 524 | 1 0 | 1·50 | .... | .... |
| 127 | Wyndham ... ... ... | 7 | 46,791 | 476 | 60 | 156 | 2 | 1,880 | 29,918 | 515 | 1 6 | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| | Total, Northern Division | ... | 310,188 | 2,382 | 888 | 644 | 21 | 13,445 | 411,074 | 3,440 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | GRAND TOTAL ... ... | ... | 975,828·3 | 159,147 | 117,488 | 67,786 | 1,585 | 487,382 | 21,964,287 | 275,838 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

* Supplied by the Department of Works and Labour. † Including Dwellings in the course of erection. ¶ Only 12·6 square miles of this District is in the Metropolitan Area. (*a*) Also Lighting Rate of ½d. on £123,954. (*b*) Loan Rate of 4½d. on £3,800 Annual Value and ¾d. and ½d. on £84,507 and £49,801 Unimproved Capital Value. (*c*) Loan Rate of 4½d. on £4,253. (*d*) Loan Rate of 1½d. on £55,190. (*e*) Loan Rate of 1d. on £776 Annual Value and 3d. on £22,646 Unimproved Capital Value. (*f*) Loan Rate of ½d. on £38,059. (*g*) Loan Rate of 6d. on £1,804 Annual Value and ¾d. on £86,758 Unimproved Capital Value. (*h*) Loan Rate of 3¼d. on £122 Annual Value and £4,378 Unimproved Capital Value. (*i*) Loan Rate of 3d. on Annual Value of £846 and ½d. on £110,899 Unimproved Capital Value. (*j*) Loan Rate of 6d. on £308 Annual Value and ⅝d. on £12,705 Unimproved Capital Value. (*k*) Also Lighting Rate of ½d. on £3,221. (*l*) Loan Rate of 4½d. on £8,885. (*m*) Loan Rate of ¼d. on £22,224 and ½d. on £57,908. (*n*) Also Lighting Rate of 1d. on £2,960. (*o*) Loan Rate of 8d. on £4,701. (*p*) Lighting Rate of ½d. on £6,699 (*q*) Loan Rate of 3d. on £10,660. (*r*) Loan Rate of 2d. on £3,886 Annual Value and ½d. on £247,825 Unimproved Capital Value and £3,798 Annual Value (*s*) Loan Rate of 2d. on £62,350. (*t*) Loan Rate of ¾d. on £110,073. (*u*) Loan Rate of 5½d. on £6,997. (*v*) Lighting Rate of ½d. on £5,906. (*w*) Loan Rate of 1½d. on £403. (*x*) Fire Brigade Rate of 4d. (*y*) Loan Rate of 1½d. on £11,557. (*z*) Fire Brigade Rate of 4d. on £4,108. (*aa*) Loan Rate of 4d. on £2,801

## II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1937—continued.

### No. 11.—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure.)

| Name of Road District. | Revenue. | | | | | | | | Expenditure. | | | | | | | | | | Assets. | Liabilities. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Loan Services. | | | | | | | | |
| | General Rates. | Loan Rates, Etc. | Licensing Fees. | Government Grants. (f) | Receipts from Road Board Property. | Interest from Sinking Fund, etc. | All other. | Total Revenue. | Administrative Expenses | Construction Works. | Maintenance Works. | Interest, etc. | Sinking Fund Contribution.* | Repayment of Principal. | On Property under Board's control. | All other. | Total Expenditure. | | | |
| METROPOLITAN DIVISION. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bassendean ... | 2,468 | 2,434 | 3,636 | .... | 1,459 | 40 | 137 | 10,174 | 819 | 3,333 | 1,053 | 1,008 | 150 | 1,715 | 1,696 | 460 | 10,234 | 20,623 | 22,987 | |
| Bayswater ... ... | 3,532 | 3,451 | 3,189 | .... | 573 | 360 | 285 | 11,390 | 1,139 | 4,118 | 1,702 | 2,055 | 861 | 748 | 1,197 | 1,509 | 13,329 | 29,338 | 46,473 | |
| Belmont Park ... | 3,458 | 1,210 | 1,885 | .... | 106 | .... | 186 | 6,845 | 742 | 2,608 | 798 | 279 | .... | 1,026 | 1,387 | 244 | 7,084 | 13,763 | 7,064 | |
| Canning ... ... | 2,031 | 798 | 1,776 | .... | 48 | 160 | 52 | 4,865 | 498 | 635 | 909 | 580 | 260 | 174 | 454 | 343 | 3,853 | 13,856 | 20,910 | |
| Melville ... ... | 5,581 | 4,241 | 2,209 | .... | 131 | 125 | 1,748 | 14,035 | 1,085 | 3,220 | 2,866 | 2,113 | 960 | 1,286 | 778 | 480 | 12,788 | 27,478 | 48,748 | |
| Mosman Park .... | 1,984 | (a)2,275 | 1,922 | .... | 267 | .... | 315 | 6,763 | 681 | 2,165 | 1,344 | 497 | .... | 1,018 | 700 | 226 | 6,631 | 9,076 | 17,773 | |
| Nedlands ... ... | 7,580 | 8,059 | 4,653 | .... | 1,301 | 233 | 522 | 22,348 | 1,160 | 10,145 | 1,598 | 3,505 | 443 | 3,776 | 2,755 | 944 | 24,326 | 26,871 | 79,592 | |
| Peppermint Grove | 1,252 | 311 | 1,558 | .... | 108 | .... | 495 | 3,724 | 389 | .... | 1,791 | 117 | .... | 172 | 1,114 | 150 | 3,733 | 1,172 | 2,707 | |
| Perth ... ... | 16,334 | 21,427 | 7,531 | .... | 2,332 | 2,182 | 2,145 | 51,951 | 3,900 | 12,607 | 6,084 | 13,352 | 4,923 | 3,884 | 6,723 | 1,692 | 53,165 | 139,896 | 303,235 | |
| Perth, South ... | 12,254 | 3,824 | 3,351 | .... | 1,299 | 339 | 399 | 21,466 | 1,506 | 11,390 | 3,056 | 3,305 | 1,122 | 1,300 | 2,771 | 740 | 25,190 | 38,339 | 84,002 | |
| Swan ... ... | 3,930 | .... | 5,898 | .... | 289 | .... | 101 | 10,218 | 951 | 6,334 | 1,046 | .... | .... | .... | 617 | 158 | 9,106 | 7,665 | 315 | |
| Total, Metropolitan Division ... | 60,404 | 48,030 | 37,608 | .... | 7,913 | 3,439 | 6,385 | 163,779 | 12,870 | 56,555 | 22,247 | 26,811 | 8,719 | 15,099 | 20,192 | 6,946 | 169,439 | 328,077 | 633,806 | |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah ... ... | 1,034 | 261 | 1,715 | 188 | 168 | 26 | 138 | 3,530 | 521 | 475 | 1,228 | 107 | 117 | 31 | 1,105 | 164 | 3,748 | 7,521 | 2,321 | |
| Chapman, Upper ... | 1,200 | .... | 1,649 | .... | 43 | .... | 22 | 2,914 | 573 | 290 | 1,354 | .... | .... | .... | 602 | 72 | 2,891 | 3,472 | 243 | |
| Chittering ... ... | 1,024 | 79 | 738 | .... | 10 | .... | 4 | 1,855 | 297 | 970 | 506 | 30 | .... | 41 | 39 | 27 | 1,910 | 2,271 | 872 | |
| Dalwallinu ... ... | 1,904 | 521 | 2,732 | 409 | 614 | 54 | 1,345 | 7,579 | 946 | 1,879 | 724 | 432 | 277 | 107 | 3,321 | 328 | 8,014 | 20,012 | 8,916 | |
| Dandaragan ... | 350 | .... | 258 | 200 | 50 | 3 | 11 | 872 | 235 | 103 | 193 | 20 | .... | 18 | 176 | 21 | 766 | 2,446 | 771 | |
| Dowerin ... ... | 1,348 | 381 | 1,949 | 194 | 323 | 32 | 289 | 4,516 | 554 | 23 | 1,958 | 86 | 132 | 111 | 395 | 290 | 3,549 | 7,662 | 3,411 | |
| Geraldton ... ... | 561 | .... | 659 | .... | 7 | .... | 13 | 1,240 | 236 | .... | 1,055 | .... | .... | .... | 87 | 35 | 1,413 | 763 | .... | |
| Gingin ... ... | 590 | .... | 506 | .... | 110 | .... | 19 | 1,225 | 312 | 102 | 462 | .... | .... | .... | 343 | 31 | 1,250 | 1,565 | 52 | |
| Goomalling ... | 1,383 | 76 | 2,026 | .... | 133 | 42 | 163 | 3,823 | 656 | 1,582 | 788 | 188 | 92 | 30 | 426 | 70 | 3,832 | 7,395 | 4,184 | |
| Greenough ... ... | 610 | .... | 832 | .... | 86 | .... | 35 | 1,563 | 523 | 106 | 556 | .... | .... | .... | 299 | 97 | 1,581 | 1,931 | 204 | |
| Irwin ... ... | 329 | .... | 397 | 1 | 80 | .... | 8 | 815 | 325 | 145 | 118 | .... | .... | .... | 223 | 30 | 841 | 2,628 | 33 | |
| Kellerberrin ... | 1,942 | .... | 2,324 | .... | 40 | .... | 164 | 4,470 | 758 | 1,440 | 1,098 | .... | .... | .... | 168 | 460 | 3,924 | 5,223 | 154 | |
| Koorda ... ... | 1,043 | .... | 1,270 | 496 | 266 | 2 | 87 | 3,164 | 581 | 1,240 | 456 | 39 | 36 | .... | 1,294 | 86 | 3,732 | 4,837 | 853 | |
| Kununoppin-Trayning ... ... | 596 | 194 | 1,426 | 211 | 175 | 28 | 72 | 2,702 | 411 | 706 | 660 | 214 | 113 | .... | 331 | 58 | 2,493 | 11,101 | 4,704 | |
| Meckering ... ... | 3,246 | .... | 3,282 | 1,551 | 1,187 | .... | 543 | 9,809 | 816 | 5,415 | 1,261 | 134 | .... | 98 | 3,142 | 265 | 11,131 | 12,024 | 6,043 | |
| Merredin ... ... | 2,600 | 690 | 2,452 | 1,087 | 213 | 19 | 249 | 7,310 | 765 | 3,174 | 786 | 255 | 59 | 221 | 1,099 | 503 | 6,862 | 14,489 | 5,193 | |
| Mingenew ... ... | 1,744 | 102 | 754 | 47 | 175 | .... | 36 | 2,858 | 491 | 614 | 614 | 73 | .... | 36 | 1,178 | 173 | 3,179 | 5,340 | 2,337 | |
| Moora ... ... | 3,223 | 503 | 2,408 | .... | 442 | .... | 922 | 7,498 | 1,131 | 1,428 | 1,527 | 247 | .... | 226 | 2,058 | 726 | 7,343 | 8,971 | 7,504 | |
| Morawa ... ... | 1,239 | 661 | 1,409 | .... | 99 | .... | 79 | 3,487 | 528 | 873 | 663 | 240 | .... | 365 | 1,774 | 89 | 4,532 | 9,720 | 6,457 | |
| Mt. Marshall ... | 1,278 | 343 | 1,569 | 1,054 | 210 | 72 | 22 | 4,548 | 503 | 2,346 | 306 | 324 | 72 | 26 | 579 | 411 | 4,567 | 15,114 | 8,226 | |
| Mukinbudin ... | 655 | 49 | 818 | 1,159 | 14 | .... | 125 | 2,820 | 434 | 1,856 | 66 | 45 | .... | 34 | 222 | 36 | 2,693 | 5,038 | 1,619 | |
| Mullewa ... ... | 992 | 194 | 1,496 | 123 | 783 | .... | 26 | 3,614 | 449 | 490 | 836 | 179 | .... | 114 | 1,541 | 184 | 3,793 | 9,300 | 5,334 | |
| Northam ... ... | 1,754 | .... | 2,710 | 908 | 84 | .... | 124 | 5,580 | 790 | 3,301 | 733 | 5 | .... | .... | 858 | 108 | 5,795 | 4,039 | 118 | |
| Northampton ... | 1,121 | .... | 1,543 | .... | 248 | .... | 41 | 2,953 | 659 | 447 | 1,016 | 25 | .... | 69 | 942 | 151 | 3,309 | 6,107 | 1,398 | |
| Nungarin ... ... | 427 | 222 | 709 | 29 | 97 | 30 | 7 | 1,521 | 386 | 321 | 256 | 110 | 113 | 57 | 339 | 60 | 1,642 | 6,391 | 2,427 | |
| Perenjori ... ... | 2,208 | 329 | 1,478 | 572 | 283 | .... | 14 | 4,884 | 481 | 1,606 | 484 | 93 | .... | 226 | 829 | 125 | 3,844 | 10,148 | 2,158 | |
| Three Springs ... | 1,113 | 56 | 1,085 | 50 | 167 | 1 | 315 | 2,787 | 403 | 381 | 501 | 63 | 35 | .... | 872 | 650 | 2,905 | 2,678 | 2,426 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Toodyay ... ... | 1,266 | 903 | 1,285 | .... | 184 | 13 | 26 | 3,677 | 567 | .... | 1,712 | 127 | 43 | 85 | 499 | 542 | 3,575 | 5,035 | 2,960 |
| Victoria Plains ... | 1,739 | 193 | 910 | 77 | .... | .... | 45 | 2,964 | 572 | 483 | 455 | 11 | .... | 106 | 783 | 109 | 2,519 | 4,565 | 525 |
| Wanneroo ... ... | 668 | 205 | 1,145 | .... | 16 | 49 | 415 | 2,498 | 461 | 955 | 103 | 357 | 205 | .... | 243 | 107 | 2,431 | 8,752 | 6,961 |
| Westonia ... ... | 784 | 25 | 750 | 618 | 101 | .... | 50 | 2,328 | 487 | 887 | 219 | 19 | .... | 23 | 228 | 55 | 1,918 | 7,619 | 620 |
| Wongan-Ballidu ... | 1,749 | (*b*)1,647 | 2,053 | 855 | 358 | .... | 215 | 6,877 | 787 | 2,698 | 833 | 273 | .... | 674 | 1,219 | 251 | 6,735 | 16,126 | 6,248 |
| Wyalkatchem ... | 2,178 | 243 | 2,009 | 88 | 450 | 5 | 92 | 5,065 | 613 | 1,207 | 705 | 181 | 22 | 205 | 864 | 75 | 3,872 | 6,919 | 4,077 |
| Total, N. Agricultural Division | 43,898 | 7,877 | 48,346 | 9,917 | 7,216 | 376 | 5,716 | 123,346 | 18,251 | 37,543 | 24,232 | 3,877 | 1,316 | 2,903 | 28,078 | 6,389 | 122,589 | 237,202 | 99,349 |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany ... ... | 1,063 | 177 | 1,415 | 613 | 278 | 5 | 27 | 3,578 | 479 | 1,343 | 824 | 44 | 17 | 176 | 233 | 154 | 3,270 | 5,625 | 3,042 |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 2,281 | 47 | 3,837 | .... | 576 | .... | 459 | 7,200 | 1,194 | 3,097 | 1,461 | 135 | .... | 150 | 1,066 | 216 | 7,319 | 11,963 | 5,973 |
| Arthur, West ... | 1,034 | .... | 954 | 54 | 62 | .... | 154 | 2,258 | 409 | 1,027 | 373 | 14 | .... | .... | 426 | 59 | 2,308 | 3,577 | 859 |
| Augusta-Margaret River ... ... | 665 | .... | 1,511 | 1,443 | 192 | .... | 87 | 3,898 | 654 | 2,500 | 773 | 104 | .... | 145 | 473 | 50 | 4,699 | 6,603 | 4,872 |
| Balingup ... ... | 679 | (*c*) 125 | 1,057 | 719 | 141 | .... | 38 | 2,759 | 418 | 1,476 | 386 | 77 | .... | 36 | 240 | 40 | 2,673 | 3,915 | 1,796 |
| Beverley ... ... | 1,399 | 148 | 2,401 | 909 | 323 | .... | 144 | 5,324 | 661 | 1,518 | 1,871 | 38 | .... | 100 | 1,074 | 304 | 5,566 | 5,209 | 1,635 |
| Blackwood, Upper | 1,633 | (*d*) 14 | 1,591 | 947 | 421 | .... | 454 | 5,060 | 539 | 1,050 | 2,202 | 114 | .... | 74 | 1,327 | 254 | 5,560 | 7,361 | 3,981 |
| Bridgetown ... | 1,785 | 365 | 2,433 | 850 | 1,735 | .... | 36 | 7,204 | 562 | 1,768 | 2,176 | 375 | .... | 463 | 2,558 | 144 | 8,046 | 10,580 | 11,111 |
| Brookton ... ... | 913 | .... | 1,226 | 886 | 25 | .... | 22 | 3,072 | 726 | 1,112 | 657 | .... | .... | .... | 778 | 153 | 3,426 | 2,183 | 203 |
| Broomehill ... | 1,436 | .... | 1,139 | 207 | 43 | .... | 27 | 2,852 | 493 | 1,162 | 532 | 9 | .... | .... | 461 | 118 | 2,775 | 4,146 | 700 |
| Bruce Rock ... | 3,102 | .... | 3,034 | 1,314 | 596 | .... | 765 | 8,811 | 777 | 3,731 | 1,885 | 159 | .... | 78 | 2,042 | 346 | 9,018 | 12,732 | 4,617 |
| Buubury ... ... | 655 | .... | 799 | 481 | .... | .... | 34 | 1,969 | 235 | 1,415 | 317 | 19 | .... | .... | 34 | 78 | 2,098 | 663 | 550 |
| Capel ... ... | 905 | .... | 1,275 | 973 | 195 | .... | 43 | 3,391 | 397 | 2,003 | 688 | 4 | .... | .... | 208 | 114 | 3,414 | 2,850 | 751 |
| Collie ... ... | 1,412 | 69 | 1,554 | 828 | 27 | 12 | 53 | 3,955 | 493 | 1,780 | 577 | 102 | 12 | 75 | 710 | 239 | 3,988 | 3,170 | 2,833 |
| Corrigin ... ... | 2,207 | 604 | 2,083 | 1,010 | 294 | .... | 30 | 6,228 | 999 | 1,995 | 1,285 | 288 | .... | 152 | 567 | 12 | 5,298 | 13,482 | 8,306 |
| Cranbrook ... ... | 1,438 | .... | 738 | 275 | 57 | .... | 15 | 2,523 | 440 | 1,110 | 560 | .... | .... | .... | 305 | 31 | 2,446 | 3,975 | 282 |
| Cuballing ... ... | 817 | .... | 846 | .... | .... | .... | 69 | 1,732 | 392 | 942 | 685 | .... | .... | .... | 125 | 63 | 2,207 | 2,093 | 54 |
| Dardanup ... ... | 1,047 | .... | 1,062 | 535 | 25 | .... | 23 | 2,692 | 284 | 1,275 | 455 | 10 | .... | .... | 236 | 156 | 2,416 | 2,589 | 631 |
| Darling Range ... | 2,982 | .... | 2,680 | .... | 156 | .... | 55 | 5,873 | 681 | 2,834 | 1,241 | 23 | .... | 131 | 600 | 241 | 5,751 | 5,938 | 1,561 |
| Denmark ... ... | 578 | 96 | 883 | .... | 104 | .... | 73 | 1,734 | 408 | 261 | 874 | 1 | .... | .... | 138 | 131 | 1,813 | 1,734 | 250 |
| Drakesbrook ... | 1,116 | .... | 1,059 | 1,403 | 387 | .... | 246 | 4,211 | 533 | 2,449 | 436 | 104 | .... | 85 | 444 | 127 | 4,178 | 4,154 | 2,275 |
| Dumbleyung ... | 2,408 | 237 | 2,105 | 935 | 1,219 | .... | 47 | 6,951 | 603 | 2,989 | 795 | 102 | .... | 89 | 1,494 | 1,351 | 7,423 | 7,758 | 3,758 |
| Fremantle ... ... | 1,781 | .... | 2,473 | 370 | 168 | .... | 56 | 4,848 | 647 | 459 | 3,275 | 11 | .... | .... | 681 | 71 | 5,144 | 6,999 | 1,417 |
| Gnowangerup ... | 2,409 | 252 | 1,866 | 1,591 | 443 | 55 | 123 | 6,739 | 654 | 3,450 | 740 | 233 | 135 | 45 | 1,793 | 118 | 7,168 | 8,914 | 5,607 |
| Gosnells ... ... | 3,209 | 669 | 2,417 | .... | 92 | 7 | 409 | 6,803 | 601 | 2,114 | 1,931 | 175 | 10 | 245 | 747 | 482 | 6,305 | 14,431 | 5,011 |
| Greenbushes ... | 313 | .... | 498 | 903 | 61 | .... | 51 | 1,826 | 218 | 1,250 | 356 | .... | .... | .... | 248 | 32 | 2,104 | 2,130 | 45 |
| Harvey ... ... | 2,583 | 1,844 | 3,437 | 1,538 | 897 | 203 | 620 | 11,122 | 1,218 | 3,248 | 2,632 | 1,268 | 455 | 611 | 1,589 | 371 | 11,392 | 20,881 | 32,341 |
| Katanning ... ... | 2,229 | 512 | 3,373 | 697 | 1,427 | 30 | 279 | 8,547 | 893 | 737 | 3,417 | 286 | 87 | 440 | 2,678 | 658 | 9,196 | 12,115 | 5,643 |
| Kent ... ... | 724 | 229 | 719 | 513 | 38 | .... | 6 | 2,229 | 373 | 1,230 | 65 | 32 | .... | 100 | 296 | 78 | 2,174 | 2,924 | 1,570 |
| Kojonup ... ... | 1,575 | 361 | 1,706 | 561 | 137 | 52 | 82 | 4,474 | 561 | 1,494 | 1,286 | 234 | 130 | .... | 714 | 158 | 4,577 | 8,744 | 5,275 |
| Kondinin ... ... | 1,722 | 356 | 1,401 | 926 | 315 | 4 | 224 | 4,948 | 667 | 1,979 | 638 | 235 | 78 | 38 | 802 | 71 | 4,508 | 9,494 | 5,507 |
| Kulin ... ... | 1,111 | 716 | 1,474 | 488 | 169 | .... | 57 | 4,009 | 593 | 1,658 | 784 | 104 | .... | 363 | 404 | 104 | 4,010 | 12,923 | 2,347 |
| Lake Grace ... | 1,431 | 373 | 1,494 | 1,033 | 180 | .... | 41 | 4,552 | 654 | 2,619 | 224 | 231 | .... | 258 | 789 | 386 | 5,161 | 11,752 | 6,163 |
| Manjimup ... ... | 1,581 | 593 | 3,320 | 1,011 | 620 | 145 | 105 | 7,375 | 1,015 | 806 | 3,629 | 201 | 237 | 88 | 1,170 | 454 | 7,600 | 5,908 | 3,823 |
| Marradong ... ... | 842 | .... | 735 | 535 | 6 | .... | 37 | 2,155 | 374 | 1,598 | 344 | .... | .... | .... | 87 | 32 | 2,435 | 1,375 | 170 |
| Mundaring ... ... | 3,885 | .... | 3,534 | 672 | 32 | .... | 112 | 8,235 | 848 | 4,435 | 943 | .... | .... | .... | 985 | 301 | 7,512 | 7,264 | 274 |
| Murray ... ... | 2,036 | 126 | 2,830 | .... | 256 | 17 | 300 | 5,565 | 865 | 1,574 | 1,566 | 155 | 82 | 60 | 830 | 88 | 5,220 | 6,145 | 4,472 |
| Nannup ... ... | 737 | (*d*) 39 | 695 | 1,597 | 136 | .... | 364 | 3,568 | 352 | 600 | 2,270 | .... | .... | .... | 418 | 95 | 3,735 | 2,032 | 613 |
| Narembeen ... | 1,643 | (*d*) 18 | 1,682 | 500 | 195 | .... | 33 | 4,071 | 624 | 1,738 | 461 | .... | .... | .... | 1,295 | 62 | 4,180 | 7,287 | 921 |
| Narrogin ... ... | 1,699 | 1 | 1,153 | 896 | 414 | 37 | 15 | 4,215 | 608 | 2,141 | 454 | 149 | 142 | .... | 717 | 132 | 4,343 | 8,406 | 4,752 |
| Pingelly ... ... | 1,372 | .... | 1,418 | 458 | 75 | .... | 17 | 3,340 | 452 | 2,440 | 717 | .... | .... | .... | 366 | 42 | 4,017 | 6,670 | 646 |
| Plantagenet ... | 1,631 | 500 | 2,266 | 598 | 398 | .... | 531 | 5,924 | 553 | 1,933 | 1 185 | 279 | .... | 173 | 486 | 619 | 5,228 | 10,525 | 7,406 |
| Preston ... ... | 572 | 20 | 1,768 | 1,124 | 250 | .... | 87 | 3,821 | 489 | 2,130 | 1,021 | .... | .... | .... | 750 | 242 | 4,632 | 6,481 | 1,369 |
| Quairading ... | 2,126 | .... | 2,562 | 1,545 | 462 | .... | 824 | 7,519 | 809 | 3,727 | 1,146 | 108 | .... | 162 | 1,694 | 122 | 7,768 | 11,896 | 3,588 |
| Rockingham ... | 1,062 | 1,116 | 776 | .... | 58 | .... | 39 | 3,051 | 477 | 155 | 1,437 | 288 | .... | 570 | 369 | 213 | 3,509 | 3,654 | 7,145 |

## II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1937—continued.

### No. 11.—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure.)—continued.

| Name of Road District. | Revenue | | | | | | | | Expenditure. | | | | | | | | | Assets. | Liabilities. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Loan Services. | | | On Property under Board's Control. | All other. | Total Expenditure. | | |
| | General Rates. | Loan Rates etc. | Licensing Fees. | Government Grants. (f) | Receipts from Road Board Property | Interest from Sinking Fund, etc. | All other. | Total Revenue | Administrative Expenses | Construction Works. | Maintenance Works. | Interest, etc. | Sinking Fund Contribution.* | Repayment of Principal. | | | | | |
| SOUTH - WESTERN DIVISION—*contd.* | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale ... ... | 1,129 | .... | 1,121 | .... | .... | .... | 65 | 2,315 | 431 | 46 | 984 | 9 | .... | .... | 541 | 283 | 2,294 | 3,208 | 2,607 |
| Sussex .. ... | 826 | 102 | 1,740 | 1,088 | 70 | .... | 44 | 3,870 | 483 | 2,055 | 299 | 58 | .... | 54 | 556 | 65 | 3,570 | 4,528 | 2,032 |
| Tambellup ... ... | 1,082 | 143 | 830 | 200 | 119 | 14 | 280 | 2,668 | 494 | 984 | 441 | 119 | 14 | .... | 237 | 78 | 2,367 | 3,749 | 2,327 |
| Wagin ... ... | 1,370 | .... | 1,535 | 138 | 48 | .... | 24 | 3,115 | 562 | 1,450 | 574 | 12 | .... | .... | 282 | 167 | 3,047 | 2,262 | 671 |
| Wandering ... | 641 | .... | 464 | .... | 26 | .... | 4 | 1,135 | 289 | 207 | 398 | .... | .... | .... | 60 | 45 | 999 | 2,980 | 59 |
| Wickepin ... ... | 1,443 | .... | 1,803 | 1,004 | 163 | .... | 78 | 4,491 | 586 | 2,076 | 1,089 | .... | .... | .... | 685 | 148 | 4,584 | 5,164 | 84 |
| Williams ... ... | 1,053 | 7 | 1,069 | .... | 193 | .... | 74 | 2,396 | 454 | 605 | 1,196 | 9 | .... | .... | 635 | 129 | 3,028 | 3,048 | 748 |
| Woodanilling ... | 432 | 129 | 612 | .... | 19 | 17 | 14 | 1,223 | 366 | 401 | 314 | 71 | 47 | .... | 83 | 20 | 1,302 | 5,107 | 1,780 |
| York ... ... | 1,856 | .... | 1,519 | 100 | 10 | .... | 13 | 3,498 | 562 | 1,454 | 1,015 | 9 | .... | .... | 224 | 81 | 3,345 | 1,491 | 417 |
| Total, S.W. Division ... ... | 79,660 | 9,988 | 89,972 | 34,468 | 14,333 | 598 | 7,903 | 236,922 | 31,149 | 91,630 | 57,884 | 5,998 | 1,446 | 4,961 | 38,750 | 10,328 | 242,146 | 342,787 | 176,870 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie ... ... | 798 | (e) 53 | 2,337 | 80 | 1,114 | .... | 117 | 4,499 | 705 | 1,321 | 899 | .... | .... | .... | 1,465 | 334 | 4,724 | 4,374 | 1,009 |
| Dundas ... ... | 1,117 | .... | 1,438 | 915 | 462 | .... | 56 | 3,988 | 512 | 1,118 | 859 | .... | .... | .... | 444 | 67 | 3,000 | 8,979 | 70 |
| Esperance ... ... | 452 | .... | 410 | 191 | 33 | .... | 27 | 1,113 | 403 | 15 | 384 | .... | .... | .... | 146 | 64 | 1,012 | 5,730 | 3,033 |
| Kalgoorlie ... ... | 3,233 | .... | 6,733 | .... | 1,024 | .... | 1,154 | 12,144 | 1,091 | 4,304 | 2,963 | 18 | .... | .... | 5,488 | 817 | 14,681 | 8,286 | 2,590 |
| Menzies ... ... | 415 | .... | 1,302 | 781 | 198 | .... | 126 | 2,822 | 380 | .... | 1,739 | .... | .... | .... | 725 | 32 | 2,876 | 4,751 | 1,169 |
| Phillips River ... | 210 | .... | 454 | 640 | 18 | .... | 12 | 1,334 | 242 | 389 | 565 | .... | .... | .... | 43 | 109 | 1,348 | 2,199 | 303 |
| Yilgarn ... ... | 1,395 | 494 | 4,353 | 390 | 328 | .... | 443 | 7,403 | 993 | 2,147 | 1,782 | 178 | .... | 135 | 1,582 | 502 | 7,319 | 18,088 | 4,518 |
| Total, E. Goldfields Division ... | 7,620 | 547 | 17,027 | 2,997 | 3,177 | .... | 1,935 | 33,303 | 4,326 | 9,294 | 9,191 | 196 | .... | 135 | 9,893 | 1,925 | 34,960 | 47,407 | 12,692 |
| NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Black Range ... | 597 | .... | 805 | .... | 3 | .... | 25 | 1,430 | 542 | 72 | 392 | .... | .... | .... | 202 | 79 | 1,287 | 1,178 | 105 |
| Cue ... ... | 939 | (e) 56 | 1,987 | 23 | 165 | .... | 92 | 3,262 | 636 | 1,474 | 170 | .... | .... | .... | 965 | 154 | 3,399 | 2,700 | 86 |
| Leonora ... ... | 1,083 | 45 | 1,525 | .... | 400 | .... | 35 | 3,088 | 470 | .... | 2,288 | 5 | .... | 35 | 129 | 202 | 3,129 | 3,454 | 106 |
| Meekatharra ... | 1,903 | .... | 1,752 | 580 | 53 | .... | 336 | 4,624 | 706 | 1,657 | 1,067 | 1 | .... | .... | 1,166 | 448 | 5,045 | 5,705 | 1,246 |
| Mt. Magnet ... | 661 | .... | 1,399 | .... | 463 | .... | 84 | 2,607 | 686 | 126 | 537 | 5 | .... | .... | 823 | 135 | 2,312 | 2,765 | 334 |
| Mt. Margaret ... | 667 | .... | 1,019 | 300 | 233 | .... | 40 | 2,259 | 509 | 200 | 711 | 17 | .... | 44 | 532 | 42 | 2,055 | 2,891 | 1,282 |
| Wiluna ... ... | 2,449 | 993 | 4,232 | 300 | 824 | .... | 1,012 | 9,810 | 1,711 | 1,360 | 843 | 189 | .... | 441 | 1,973 | 1,713 | 8,230 | 12,020 | 4,782 |
| Yalgoo ... ... | 395 | 276 | 540 | 826 | 75 | .... | 15 | 2,127 | 300 | 1,433 | 243 | 32 | .... | 138 | 374 | 323 | 2,843 | 2,158 | 1,230 |
| Total, N. Goldfields Division ... | 8,694 | 1,370 | 13,259 | 2,029 | 2,216 | .... | 1,639 | 29,207 | 5,560 | 6,322 | 6,251 | 249 | .... | 658 | 6,164 | 3,096 | 28,300 | 33,871 | 9,171 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton ... ... | 1,150 | 71 | 713 | 2,505 | 216 | .... | 163 | 4,818 | 356 | .... | 3,118 | 29 | .... | 33 | 1,200 | 342 | 5,078 | 3,639 | 1,276 |
| Gascoyne-Minilya ... | 1,512 | .... | 756 | 1,846 | 174 | .... | 110 | 4,398 | 422 | .... | 3,401 | .... | .... | .... | 704 | 74 | 4,601 | 2,058 | 62 |
| Gascoyne, Upper ... | 1,007 | .... | 393 | 2,168 | 182 | .... | 4 | 3,754 | 258 | 2,389 | 528 | .... | .... | .... | 227 | 91 | 3,493 | 1,837 | 126 |
| Murchison ... ... | 982 | .... | 525 | 1,524 | 24 | .... | 3 | 3,058 | 220 | 902 | 1,112 | .... | .... | .... | 554 | 164 | 2,952 | 1,306 | 160 |
| Roebourne ... ... | 354 | .... | 569 | 1,950 | 591 | .... | 100 | 3,564 | 409 | 1,985 | 227 | .... | .... | .... | 290 | 30 | 2,941 | 2,872 | 162 |
| Shark Bay ... | 413 | .... | 260 | 3,750 | 34 | .... | 1 | 4,458 | 250 | 4,113 | 103 | .... | .... | .... | 91 | 10 | 4,567 | 2,435 | 293 |
| Tableland ... ... | 280 | .... | 244 | 1,752 | 44 | .... | 60 | 2,380 | 174 | 1,686 | 296 | .... | .... | .... | 61 | 16 | 2,233 | 754 | 126 |
| Total, N.W. Division ... ... | 5,698 | 71 | 3,460 | 15,045 | 1,265 | .... | 441 | 26,430 | 2,089 | 11,075 | 8,785 | 29 | .... | 33 | 3,127 | 727 | 25,865 | 14,901 | 2,205 |
| NORTHERN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome ... ... | 337 | 388 | 443 | 1,177 | 1,325 | .... | 18 | 3,688 | 281 | 41 | 2,021 | .... | .... | .... | 872 | 704 | 3,919 | 2,746 | 111 |
| Hall's Creek ... | 443 | .... | 222 | 1,970 | 102 | .... | 1 | 2,738 | 184 | 1,807 | 455 | .... | .... | .... | 852 | 3 | 3,301 | 1,191 | 101 |
| Kimberley, West ... | 457 | .... | 573 | 3,270 | 333 | .... | 12 | 4,645 | 405 | 3,351 | 756 | .... | .... | .... | 536 | 36 | 5,084 | 2,902 | 214 |
| Marble Bar ... | 422 | .... | 575 | 1,300 | 192 | 13 | 20 | 2,522 | 410 | 1,512 | 210 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 302 | 52 | 2,531 | 2,155 | 879 |
| Nullagine ... ... | 304 | .... | 295 | 2,032 | 194 | .... | 11 | 2,836 | 262 | 1,650 | 647 | .... | .... | .... | 101 | 18 | 2,678 | 809 | .... |
| Port Hedland ... | 515 | .... | 521 | 1,361 | 35 | 3 | 809 | 3,244 | 340 | 980 | 581 | 14 | 29 | .... | 490 | 407 | 2,841 | 1,651 | 1,107 |
| Wyndham ... ... | 475 | .... | 229 | 2,283 | 50 | .... | .... | 3,037 | 352 | 1,397 | 1,069 | .... | .... | .... | 197 | 15 | 3,030 | 2,125 | 1 |
| Total, N. Division | 2,953 | 388 | 2,858 | 13,393 | 2,231 | 16 | 871 | 22,710 | 2,234 | 10,738 | 5,739 | 29 | 42 | 17 | 3,350 | 1,235 | 23,384 | 13,579 | 2,413 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 208,927 | 68,271 | 212,530 | (*f*)78,299 | 38,351 | 4,429 | 24,890 | 635,697 | 76,479 | 223,157 | 134,329 | 37,189† | 11,523 | 23,806 | 109,554 | 30,646 | 646,683 | 1017824‡ | 936,506§ |

* Including Interest accretions during the year. † Including Flotation Expenses, £185, and Interest on Overdrafts, £732. ‡ Comprising Bank, Cash, Treasury and Loan Bank Balances, £59,319; Arrears of Rates, £315,791; Value of Board-owned property, £502,155; Accrued Sinking Funds, £120,621; and all other Assets, £19,938. § Comprising Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £64,020; Uncollectable Rates, £16,790; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £820,992; and all other Liabilities, £34,704. (*a*) Including Lighting Rate, £254. (*b*) Including Lighting Rate, £6. (*c*) Including Lighting Rate, £10. (*d*) Lighting Rate. (*e*) Fire Brigade Rate, (*f*) Includes reimbursements of Expenditure on Main Roads, the work being carried out by the several District Road Boards on behalf of the Main Roads Department, a Semi-Governmental body.

## II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1937—continued.

### No. 12.—Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities.

| Name of Road District | Revenue. (a) | | | | | Expenditure. (b) | | | | | | | | | Capital Expenditure. (c) | Assets. | Liabilities. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Working Expenses. | | | | | Other Charges. | | | | | | |
| | Sale of Electricity. | Sale of Electric Fittings. | Interest from Sinking Funds, etc. | All Other | Total. | Administrative Expenses. | Purchase or Generation of Electricity. | Distribution and Maintenance Expenses. | Other. | Total. | Interest on Loans, etc. | Sinking Fund Contributions. * | Depreciation, Reserves, etc. | Total Expenditure. | | | |
| METROPOLITAN DIVISION. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bassendean ... ... | 6,422 | .... | 69 | .... | 6,491 | 643 | 4,111 | 944 | .... | 5,698 | 75 | 73 | 550 | 6,396 | 638 | 10,979 | 2,744 |
| Nedlands ... ... | 3,696 | .... | 13 | 11 | 3,720 | 90 | 2,271 | 63 | 1 | 2,425 | 58 | 40 | 605 | 3,128 | .... | 7,455 | 1,724 |
| Perth, South ... ... | 15,705 | .... | 211 | 76 | 15,992 | 1,242 | 7,860 | 115 | 1,094 | 10,311 | 674 | 1,323 | 2,526 | 14,834 | .... | 45,749 | 15,691 |
| Total, Metropolitan Division ... | 25,823 | .... | 293 | 87 | 26,203 | 1,975 | 14,242 | 1,122 | 1,095 | 18,434 | 807 | 1,436 | 3,681 | 24,358 | 638 | 64,183 | 20,159 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dowerin ... ... | 826 | .... | .... | 106 | 932 | 31 | 452 | 141 | 12 | 636 | 51 | 129 | 115 | 931 | 528 | 2,476 | 1,180 |
| Moora ... ... ... | 1,511 | 10 | 54 | 208 | 1,783 | 176 | 658 | 134 | 92 | 1,060 | 187 | 349 | .... | 1,596 | 133 | 6,938 | 3,449 |
| Mt. Marshall ... ... | 458 | 10 | .... | 145 | 613 | .... | 204 | 53 | 14 | 271 | 30 | 145 | 116 | 562 | .... | 1,312 | 1,035 |
| Toodyay ... ... | 1,280 | 76 | .... | 361 | 1,717 | 121 | 631 | 92 | 93 | 937 | 181 | 192 | 187 | 1,497 | 57 | 7,072 | 4,800 |
| Total, N. Agricultural Division ... | 4,075 | 96 | 54 | 820 | 5,045 | 328 | 1,945 | 420 | 211 | 2,904 | 449 | 815 | 418 | 4,586 | 718 | 17,798 | 10,464 |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balingup ... ... | 209 | .... | .... | .... | 209 | 27 | 83 | 5 | .... | 115 | 22 | .... | 25 | 162 | .... | 508 | 440 |
| Denmark ... ... | 647 | .... | 11 | 199 | 857 | 36 | 402 | 22 | 36 | 496 | 81 | 221 | 75 | 873 | 25 | 2,346 | 1,860 |
| Dumbleyung ... ... | 710 | 17 | .... | .... | 727 | 59 | 360 | 6 | 55 | 480 | 66 | 121 | 80 | 747 | .... | 3,026 | 1,567 |
| Manjimup ... ... | 2,413 | 65 | 93 | .... | 2,571 | 130 | 509 | 623 | 116 | 1,378 | 205 | 454 | 401 | 2,438 | .... | 10,274 | 6,562 |
| Plantagenet ... ... | 1,372 | 2 | .... | 5 | 1,379 | 88 | 1,003 | 30 | 24 | 1,145 | 31 | 42 | 64 | 1,282 | 66 | 1,607 | 733 |
| Preston ... ... | 1,335 | .... | .... | .... | 1,335 | 90 | 586 | 59 | .... | 735 | 36 | 204 | 183 | 1,158 | .... | 3,416 | 691 |
| Sussex .... .... ... | 294 | 2 | .... | 20 | 316 | .... | 180 | 46 | 3 | 229 | 2 | .... | 63 | 294 | 1,424 | 1,555 | 1,532 |
| Wickepin ... ... | 608 | 4 | 16 | .... | 628 | 11 | 266 | 20 | 21 | 318 | 50 | 66 | 150 | 584 | 37 | 2,421 | 1,015 |
| Total, S.W. Division | 7,588 | 90 | 120 | 224 | 8,022 | 441 | 3,389 | 811 | 255 | 4,896 | 493 | 1,108 | 1,041 | 7,538 | 1,352 | 25,153 | 14,400 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yilgarn ... ... | 2,735 | 115 | .... | 306 | 3,156 | 364 | 1,320 | 374 | 49 | 2,107 | 111 | 108 | 262 | 2,588 | 133 | 4,282 | 2,735 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cue ... ... ... | 2,047 | .... | 30 | 1 | 2,078 | 277 | 803 | 270 | .... | 1,350 | 80 | 104 | 74 | 1,608 | 184 | 5,409 | 2,544 |
| Leonora ... ... | 3,241 | 19 | 5 | 38 | 3,303 | 415 | 1,635 | 527 | .... | 2,577 | .... | .... | 432 | 3,009 | .... | 4,788 | 19 |
| Meekatharra ... ... | 3,482 | 1 | .... | 45 | 3,528 | 502 | 1,678 | 367 | 21 | 2,568 | .... | .... | 280 | 2,848 | .... | 5,947 | 352 |
| Yalgoo ... ... ... | 383 | .... | .... | 198 | 581 | 37 | 108 | 208 | 8 | 361 | 14 | 183 | 9 | 567 | .... | 1,732 | 236 |
| Total, N. Goldfields Division ... | 9,153 | 20 | 35 | 282 | 9,490 | 1,231 | 4,224 | 1,372 | 29 | 6,856 | 94 | 287 | 795 | 8,032 | 184 | 17,876 | 3,151 |
| NORTHERN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome ... ... | 2,503 | .... | 111 | 649 | 3,263 | 218 | 1,326 | 280 | .... | 1,824 | 367 | 393 | 389 | 2,973 | .... | 9,229 | 8,628 |
| GRAND TOTAL... | 51,877 | 321 | 613 | 2,368 | 55,179 | 4,557 | 26,446 | 4,379 | 1,639 | 37,021 | 2,321 | 4,147 | 6,586 | 50,075 | 3,025 | 138,521† | 59,537‡ |

* Including Interest on Sinking Funds for the year and Repayment of Loans not provided for by Sinking Funds. † Comprising Bank Balances and Cash on Hand, £21,629 ; Accrued Sinking Funds, £17,486 ; Sundry Debtors, £7,860 ; Land, Buildings, Plant and Materials, £89,252 ; and all other Assets, £2,294. ‡ Comprising Overdrafts, £2,603 ; Sundry Creditors, £1,425 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £49,049 ; Consumers' Deposits, £5,438, and all other Liabilities, £1,022. (*a*) Excluding Loan Receipts. (*b*) Excluding Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure. (*c*) Excluding Loan Expenditure.

## II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1937—continued.

### No. 13.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure during Year ended 30th June, 1937, and Loan Position at 30th June, 1937 (excluding Electricity Undertakings).

| Name of Road District. | Loan Receipts and Expenditure. | | | | | | Loan Indebtedness. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Receipts. | Expenditure. | | | | | Amount Current, 30th June, 1936. | Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1936. * | Repayment of Principal during the Year. | Amount Current, 30th June, 1937. | Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1937 * | Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1937. | Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1937. | Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year. | |
| | Loans Raised during Year. | Roads, Bridges. | Road Board Property. | Other Works, etc. | Redemptions. | Total. | | | | | | | | To Banks. | To Other Creditors. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| METROPOLITAN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bassendean .... .... | .... | .... | 2,330 | .... | .... | 2,330 | 23,949 | 20,276 | 1,715 | 22,234 | 18,667 | 1,215 | 21,019 | 781 | 175 |
| Bayswater .... .... | 500 | 3,937 | 492 | .... | .... | 4,429 | 43,466 | 4,879 | 748 | 43,218 | 4,722 | 10,840 | 32,378 | 236 | 1,801 |
| Belmont Park .... | 2,000 | 1,907 | .... | .... | .... | 1,907 | 6,028 | 2,996 | 1,026 | 7,002 | 4,227 | .... | 7,002 | 174 | 118 |
| Canning .... .... | 6,500 | 6,184 | .... | .... | .... | 6,184 | 12,677 | 137 | 174 | 19,003 | 134 | 4,385 | 14,618 | 7 | 962 |
| Melville .... .... | 4,000 | 3,890 | .... | .... | .... | 3,890 | 46,026 | 7,136 | 1,286 | 48,740 | 6,780 | 4,841 | 43,899 | 339 | 1,913 |
| Mosman Park .... | 7,600 | 5,278 | 260 | .... | .... | 5,538 | 10,195 | 10,195 | 1,018 | 16,777 | 16,777 | .... | 16,777 | 698 | .... |
| Nedlands .... .... | 3,000 | 2,704 | 1,200 | .... | .... | 3,904 | 76,179 | 16,977 | 3,776 | 75,403 | 15,694 | 6,149 | 69,254 | 697 | 2,756 |
| Peppermint Grove .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,796 | 2,796 | 172 | 2,624 | 2,624 | .... | 2,624 | 111 | .... |
| Perth .... .... | .... | 11,367 | .... | .... | .... | 11,367 | 296,009 | 62,530 | 3,884 | 292,125 | 61,299 | 57,734 | 234,391 | 2,699 | 10,526 |
| Perth, South .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 70,490 | 62,712 | 1,300 | 69,190 | 61,679 | 10,204 | 58,986 | 2,944 | 323 |
| Total, Metropolitan | 23,600 | 35,267 | 4,282 | .... | .... | 39,549 | 587,815 | 190,634 | 15,099 | 596,316 | 192,603 | 95,368 | 500,948 | 8,686 | 18,574 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,136 | 961 | 31 | 2,105 | 930 | 856 | 1,249 | 44 | 62 |
| Chittering .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 732 | 732 | 41 | 691 | 691 | .... | 691 | 29 | .... |
| Dalwallinu .... .... | .... | .... | 940 | .... | .... | 940 | 8,766 | 8,766 | 107 | 8,659 | 8,659 | 1,839 | 6,820 | 436 | .... |
| Dandaragan .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 467 | 467 | 18 | 449 | 449 | .... | 449 | 19 | .... |
| Dowerin .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,045 | 3,045 | 111 | 2,934 | 2,934 | 1,034 | 1,900 | 159 | .... |
| Goomalling .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,815 | 1,315 | 30 | 3,785 | 1,285 | 1,242 | 2,543 | 55 | 131 |
| Koorda .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 650 | .... | .... | 650 | .... | 69 | 581 | .... | 39 |
| Kununoppin-Trayning | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4,250 | .... | .... | 4,250 | .... | 894 | 3,356 | .... | 214 |
| Meckering .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,993 | 1,993 | 98 | 1,895 | 1,895 | .... | 1,895 | 80 | .... |
| Merredin .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4,950 | 2,950 | 104 | 4,846 | 2,846 | 599 | 4,247 | 108 | 109 |
| Mingenew .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,482 | 1,482 | 36 | 1,446 | 1,446 | .... | 1,446 | 58 | .... |
| Moora .... .... | 800 | 800 | .... | .... | .... | 800 | 4,809 | 4,809 | 227 | 5,382 | 5,382 | .... | 5,382 | 242 | .... |
| Morawa .... .... | 700 | .... | 102 | 1 | .... | 103 | 4,916 | 4,916 | 365 | 5,251 | 5,251 | .... | 5,251 | 222 | .... |
| Mount Marshall .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7,163 | 7,163 | 26 | 7,137 | 7,137 | 1,937 | 5,200 | 317 | .... |
| Mullewa .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4,391 | .... | 114 | 4,277 | .... | .... | 4,277 | .... | 166 |
| Mukinbudin .... | 250 | .... | 230 | 14 | .... | 244 | 988 | .... | 34 | 1,204 | 240 | .... | 1,204 | 10 | 39 |
| Northampton .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 581 | 581 | 69 | 512 | 512 | .... | 512 | 22 | .... |
| Nungarin .... .... | .... | .... | 693 | .... | .... | 693 | 2,342 | 2,342 | 57 | 2,285 | 2,285 | 983 | 1,302 | 114 | .... |
| Perenjori .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,243 | 2,243 | 226 | 2,017 | 2,017 | .... | 2,017 | 86 | .... |
| Three Springs .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,150 | 1,150 | .... | 1,150 | 1,150 | 93 | 1,057 | 54 | .... |
| Toodyay .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,395 | 1,595 | 85 | 2,310 | 1,510 | 486 | 1,824 | 64 | 43 |
| Victoria Plains .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 279 | 279 | 106 | 173 | 173 | .... | 173 | 7 | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wanneroo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6,800 | .... | .... | 6,800 | .... | 1,757 | 5,043 | .... | 357 |
| Westonia | 250 | .... | 250 | .... | .... | 250 | .... | .... | 23 | 227 | 227 | .... | 227 | 10 | .... |
| Wongan-Ballidu | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6,538 | 6,538 | 674 | 5,864 | 5,864 | .... | 5,864 | 249 | .... |
| Wyalkatchem | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,565 | 2,715 | 205 | 3,360 | 2,510 | 201 | 3,159 | 107 | 46 |
| Total, Northern Agricultural Division | 2,000 | 800 | 2,215 | 15 | .... | 3,030 | 80,446 | 56,042 | 2,787 | 79,659 | 55,393 | 11,990 | 67,669 | 2,492 | 1,206 |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 955 | 355 | 176 | 779 | 179 | 159 | 620 | 27 | 8 |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 5,000 | .... | 4,857 | .... | .... | 4,857 | .... | .... | 150 | 4,850 | 4,850 | .... | 4,850 | 164 | .... |
| Augusta - Margaret River | .... | .... | 102 | .... | .... | 102 | 2,730 | 2,730 | 145 | 2,585 | 2,585 | .... | 2,585 | 97 | .... |
| Balingup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,816 | 1,816 | 36 | 1,780 | 1,780 | .... | 1,780 | 75 | .... |
| Beverley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 911 | 911 | 100 | 811 | 811 | .... | 811 | 31 | .... |
| Blackwood, Upper | 1,500 | .... | 1,574 | .... | .... | 1,574 | 1,464 | 1,464 | 74 | 2,890 | 2,890 | .... | 2,890 | 112 | .... |
| Bridgetown | 700 | .... | 2,623 | .... | .... | 2,623 | 9,234 | 9,234 | 463 | 9,471 | 9,471 | .... | 9,471 | 354 | .... |
| Bruce Rock | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,523 | 3,523 | 78 | 3,445 | 3,445 | .... | 3,445 | 146 | .... |
| Collie | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,394 | 2,394 | 75 | 2,319 | 2,319 | 336 | 1,983 | 99 | .... |
| Corrigin | 1,960 | .... | 1,987 | .... | .... | 1,987 | 6,231 | 6,231 | 152 | 8,039 | 8,039 | .... | 8,039 | 342 | .... |
| Darling Range | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 342 | 342 | 131 | 211 | 211 | .... | 211 | 9 | .... |
| Drakesbrook | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 10 | 2,050 | 2,050 | 85 | 1,965 | 1,965 | .... | 1,965 | 101 | .... |
| Dumbleyung | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,295 | .... | 89 | 2,206 | ... | .... | 2,206 | 99 | .... |
| Gnowangerup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4,436 | 2,436 | 45 | 4,391 | 2,391 | 1,504 | 2,887 | 102 | 100 |
| Gosnells | 1,000 | .... | 1,000 | .... | .... | 1,000 | 3,550 | 3,550 | 245 | 4,305 | 4,305 | 215 | 4,090 | 250 | .... |
| Harvey | 6,500 | 3,331 | 3,571 | 323 | .... | 7,225 | 26,085 | 10,901 | 2,311 | 30,274 | 17,015 | 4,012 | 26,262 | 702 | 589 |
| Katanning | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7,885 | 7,885 | 2,640 | 5,245 | 5,245 | 72 | 5,173 | 288 | .... |
| Kent | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 550 | .... | 100 | 450 | .... | .... | 450 | .... | 23 |
| Kojonup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4,500 | .... | .... | 4,500 | .... | 1,221 | 3,279 | .... | 227 |
| Kondinin | 1,200 | .... | 1,200 | .... | .... | 1,200 | 3,750 | 3,750 | 38 | 4,912 | 4,912 | 230 | 4,682 | 230 | .... |
| Kulin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,530 | 2,530 | 363 | 2,167 | 2,167 | .... | 2,167 | 92 | .... |
| Lake Grace | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4,471 | 3,171 | 258 | 4,213 | 3,013 | .... | 4,213 | 128 | 65 |
| Manjimup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4,415 | 2,415 | 2,088 | 2,327 | 2,327 | 1 | 2,326 | 73 | .... |
| Murray | 1,000 | 655 | 1,000 | .... | .... | 1,655 | 2,900 | 2,200 | 1,060 | 2,840 | 2,140 | 72 | 2,768 | 88 | 35 |
| Narrogin | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,500 | .... | .... | 3,500 | .... | 1,059 | 2,441 | .... | 149 |
| Plantagenet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7,409 | 7,409 | 173 | 7,236 | 7,236 | .... | 7,236 | 300 | .... |
| Quairading | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,695 | 2,695 | 162 | 2,533 | 2,533 | .... | 2,533 | 101 | .... |
| Rockingham | 600 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6,918 | 4,659 | 570 | 6,948 | 4,218 | .... | 6,948 | 179 | 121 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale | 2,000 | 443 | .... | .... | .... | 443 | .... | .... | .... | 2,000 | .... | .... | 2,000 | .... | 90 |
| Sussex | .... | 529 | 65 | .... | .... | 594 | 1,755 | 1,755 | 54 | 1,701 | 1,701 | .... | 1,701 | 57 | .... |
| Tambellup | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,800 | .... | .... | 1,800 | .... | 413 | 1,387 | .... | 91 |
| Woodanilling | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,300 | .... | .... | 1,300 | .... | 564 | 736 | .... | 71 |
| Total, South-Western Division | 21,460 | 4,958 | 17,989 | 323 | .... | 23,270 | 124,394 | 86,406 | 11,861 | 133,993 | 97,748 | 9,858 | 124,135 | 4,249 | 1,569 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yilgarn | .... | .... | 3,523 | .... | .... | 3,523 | 4,106 | .... | 135 | 3,971 | .... | .... | 3,971 | .... | 172 |
| NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leonora | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 35 | .... | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mount Margaret | 750 | .... | 643 | .... | .... | 643 | 458 | 458 | 44 | 1,164 | 1,164 | .... | 1,164 | 47 | .... |
| Wiluna | .... | 1,012 | .... | .... | .... | 1,012 | 4,370 | 4,370 | 441 | 3,929 | 3,929 | .... | 3,929 | 157 | .... |
| Yalgoo | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 750 | 750 | 138 | 612 | 612 | .... | 612 | 26 | .... |
| Total, Northern Goldfields Division | 750 | 1,012 | 643 | .... | .... | 1,655 | 5,613 | 5,578 | 658 | 5,705 | 5,705 | .... | 5,705 | 230 | .... |

* Included in previous column.

## II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1937—continued.

### No. 13.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure during Year ended 30th June, 1937, and Loan Position at 30th June, 1937 (excluding Electricity Undertakings)—continued.

| Name of Road District. | Loan Receipts and Expenditure. | | | | | | Loan Indebtedness. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Receipts. | Expenditure. | | | | | Amount Current, 30th June, 1936. | Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1936. * | Repayment of Principal during the Year. | Amount Current, 30th June, 1937. | Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1937. * | Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1937. | Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1937. | Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year. | |
| | Loans Raised during Year. | Roads, Bridges. | Road Board Property. | Other Works, etc. | Redemptions. | Total. | | | | | | | | To Banks. | To Other Creditors. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 368 | .... | 33 | 335 | .... | .... | 335 | .... | 17 |
| NORTHERN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marble Bar .... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 731 | 731 | 18 | 713 | 713 | 344 | 369 | 29 | .... |
| Port Hedland ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 300 | .... | .... | 300 | .... | 137 | 163 | .... | 14 |
| Total, Northern Division | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,031 | 731 | 18 | 1,013 | 713 | 481 | 532 | 29 | 14 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 47,810 | 42,037 | 28,652 | 338 | .... | 71,027 | 803,773 | 339,391 | 30,591 | 820,992 | 352,162 | 117,697† | 703,295 | 15,686 | 21,552 |

* Included in previous column. † Excludes £2,924 in transit.

## II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1937—continued.

### No. 14.—Electricity Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure—Year ended 30th June, 1937, and Loan Position at 30th June, 1937.

| Name of Road Board. | Loan Receipts and Expenditure. | | | | | Loan Indebtedness. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Receipts. | Expenditure. | | | | Amount Current 30th June, 1936. | Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1936. * | Repayment of Principal during the year. | Amount Current 30th June, 1937. | Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1937. * | Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 30th June, 1937. | Net Liability on Loans 30th June, 1937. | Liability on account of Interest at end of Year. | |
| | Loans Raised. | On Property. | Redemptions. | Other. | Total. | | | | | | | | To Banks. | To Other Creditors. |
| METROPOLITAN DIVISION. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Bassendean .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,500 | .... | .... | 1,500 | .... | 1,340 | 160 | .... | 75 |
| Nedlands .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 750 | .... | .... | 750 | .... | 408 | 342 | .... | 38 |
| Perth, South .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13,330 | 6,330 | 858 | 12,472 | 5,472 | 6,045 | 6,427 | 272 | 350 |
| Total, Metropolitan Division .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15,580 | 6,330 | 858 | 14,722 | 5,472 | 7,793 | 6,929 | 272 | 463 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dowerin .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,290 | 1,290 | 129 | 1,161 | 1,161 | .... | 1,161 | 49 | .... |
| Moora .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3,827 | 1,827 | 599 | 3,228 | 1,628 | 1,466 | 1,762 | 82 | 87 |
| Mount Marshall .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 802 | 802 | 145 | 657 | 657 | .... | 657 | 27 | .... |
| Toodyay .... .... | 600 | 600 | .... | .... | 600 | 4,327 | 339 | 192 | 4,735 | 322 | .... | 4,735 | 14 | 189 |
| Total, Northern Agricultural Division .... | 600 | 600 | .... | .... | 600 | 10,246 | 4,258 | 1,065 | 9,781 | 3,768 | 1,466 | 8,315 | 172 | 276 |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denmark .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,500 | 1,500 | .... | 1,500 | 1,500 | 592 | 908 | 81 | .... |
| Dumbleyung .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,623 | 1,623 | 121 | 1,502 | 1,502 | .... | 1,502 | 64 | .... |
| Manjimup .... .... | 2,500 | 2,500 | .... | .... | 2,500 | 3,000 | .... | .... | 5,500 | 2,500 | 2,878 | 2,622 | 106 | 163 |
| Plantagenet .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 758 | 758 | 42 | 716 | 716 | .... | 716 | 30 | .... |
| Preston .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 895 | 895 | 204 | 691 | 691 | .... | 691 | 29 | .... |
| Wickepin .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,000 | 1,000 | .... | 1,000 | 1,000 | 607 | 393 | 50 | .... |
| Total, South-Western Division .... .... | 2,500 | 2,500 | .... | .... | 2,500 | 8,776 | 5,776 | 367 | 10,909 | 7,909 | 4,077 | 6,832 | 360 | 163 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yilgarn .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2,625 | 2,625 | 108 | 2,517 | 2,517 | .... | 2,517 | 107 | .... |
| NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cue .... .... .... | 1,000 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,475 | .... | .... | 2,475 | .... | 890 | 1,585 | .... | 130 |
| Yalgoo .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 378 | 378 | 183 | 195 | 195 | .... | 195 | 8 | .... |
| Total, Northern Goldfields Division .... | 1,000 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,853 | 378 | 183 | 2,670 | 195 | 890 | 1,780 | 8 | 130 |
| NORTHERN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broome .... .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8,450 | 7,500 | .... | 8,450 | 7,500 | 3,260 | 5,190 | 319 | 48 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 4,100 | 3,100 | .... | .... | 3,100 | 47,530 | 26,867 | 2,581 | 49,049 | 27,361 | 17,486 | 31,563 | 1,238 | 1,080 |

* Included in previous column.

## II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1937—continued.

### No. 15.—Length of Roads in Existence on 30th June, 1937.

| Name of Road District. | Length of Made Roads. | | | | | | | Roads Unprepared, except for certain Clearing, but Used for General Traffic (*b*). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bituminous. | Concrete. | Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Waterbound. | Gravel Waterbound. | Other Constructed Surfaces. | Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared. | Total Prepared. | |
| METROPOLITAN DIVISION. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. |
| Bassendean | 18 23 | .... | .... | 19 20 | .... | 2 8 | 39 51 | (*a*) |
| Bayswater | 23 51 | .... | 16 53 | .... | .... | .... | 40 24 | 19 70 |
| Belmont Park | 38 66 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 38 66 | (*a*) |
| Canning | 27 17 | .... | .... | 20 34 | .... | 8 48 | 56 19 | 6 50 |
| Nedlands | 64 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 64 50 | 20 18 |
| Melville | 43 5 | 0 26 | 4 50 | .... | .... | .... | 48 1 | 29 15 |
| Mosman Park | 4 51 | .... | 13 45 | .... | .... | .... | 18 16 | .... |
| Peppermint Grove | 4 63 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 63 | .... |
| Perth | 58 20 | .... | .... | 84 60 | .... | .... | 143 0 | (*a*) |
| Perth, South | 22 5 | .... | .... | 16 47 | .... | .... | 38 52 | .... |
| Swan | 69 45 | .... | .... | 69 45 | .... | 26 68 | 165 78 | 43 17 |
| Total, Metropolitan Division | 374 76 | 0 26 | 34 68 | 210 46 | .... | 37 44 | 658 20 | 109 10 |
| NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION. | | | | | | | | |
| Carnamah | .... | .... | .... | 43 63 | .... | 194 23 | 238 6 | 30 6 |
| Chapman, Upper | 5 0 | .... | .... | 73 25 | .... | 266 48 | 344 73 | 534 27 |
| Chittering | 0 35 | .... | .... | 85 19 | .... | 57 42 | 143 16 | 65 42 |
| Dalwallinu | .... | .... | .... | 57 31 | .... | 306 10 | 363 41 | 592 66 |
| Dandaragan | .... | .... | .... | 47 45 | .... | 60 41 | 108 6 | 43 21 |
| Dowerin | .... | .... | .... | 35 69 | .... | 238 26 | 274 15 | 366 25 |
| Geraldton | 10 0 | .... | .... | 33 0 | .... | 116 0 | 159 0 | (*a*) |
| Gingin | .... | .... | .... | 72 64 | .... | 20 35 | 93 19 | 234 72 |
| Goomalling | .... | .... | .... | 122 0 | .... | 129 0 | 251 0 | 400 0 |
| Greenough | .... | .... | .... | 30 0 | .... | 66 40 | 96 40 | 115 14 |
| Irwin | 2 0 | .... | .... | 57 8 | .... | 4 28 | 63 36 | 8 6 |
| Kellerberrin | 0 35 | .... | .... | 26 67 | .... | 293 62 | 321 4 | 659 45 |
| Koorda | .... | .... | .... | 24 14 | .... | 165 5 | 189 19 | 410 2 |
| Kununoppin-Trayning | .... | .... | .... | 50 61 | .... | 199 44 | 250 25 | 285 5 |
| Meckering | .... | .... | .... | 124 68 | .... | 151 73 | 276 61 | (*a*) |
| Merredin | 0 67 | .... | .... | 50 7 | .... | 236 59 | 287 53 | 588 7 |
| Mingenew | .... | .... | .... | 66 75 | .... | 95 51 | 162 46 | 330 0 |
| Moora | 17 6 | .... | .... | 202 17 | .... | 121 9 | 340 32 | 60 0 |
| Morawa | .... | .... | .... | 5 8 | .... | 180 22 | 185 30 | 506 61 |
| Mt. Marshall | .... | .... | .... | 60 74 | .... | 240 3 | 300 77 | 516 14 |
| Mukinbudin | .... | .... | .... | 6 64 | .... | 172 26 | 179 10 | 485 15 |
| Mullewa | .... | .... | .... | 39 75 | .... | 207 63 | 247 58 | 140 40 |
| Northam | 3 51 | .... | .... | 386 64 | .... | 513 54 | 904 9 | 84 8 |
| Northampton | 0 63 | .... | .... | 117 20 | .... | 152 7 | 270 10 | 561 65 |
| Nungarin | .... | .... | .... | 25 54 | .... | 109 57 | 135 31 | 294 68 |
| Perenjori | .... | .... | .... | 27 67 | .... | 499 5 | 526 72 | 597 55 |
| Toodyay | 0 45 | .... | .... | 232 35 | .... | 122 10 | 355 10 | 103 0 |
| Three Springs | .... | .... | .... | 80 57 | .... | 83 70 | 164 47 | 411 59 |
| Victoria Plains | .... | .... | 0 12 | 96 44 | .... | 98 54 | 195 30 | 347 38 |
| Wanneroo | 32 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 67 19 | 99 79 | 28 10 |
| Westonia | .... | .... | .... | 16 4 | .... | 99 38 | 115 42 | 204 54 |
| Wongan-Ballidu | .... | .... | .... | 35 69 | .... | 447 32 | 483 21 | 526 0 |
| Wyalkatchem | .... | .... | .... | 43 16 | .... | 184 4 | 227 20 | 238 30 |
| Total Northern Agricultural Division— | 73 42 | .... | 0 12 | 2,379 4 | .... | 5,901 20 | 8,353 78 | 9,769 55 |
| SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 18 40 | .... | .... | 74 57 | .... | 141 33 | 234 50 | 226 36 |
| Armadale-Kelmscott | 40 1 | .... | .... | 123 24 | 1 46 | 108 1 | 272 72 | 80 28 |
| Arthur, West | .... | .... | .... | 37 40 | .... | 216 22 | 253 62 | 101 19 |
| Augusta-Margaret River | .... | .... | .... | 243 2 | .... | 77 54 | 320 56 | 123 60 |
| Balingup | 1 0 | .... | .... | 47 30 | .... | 22 17 | 70 47 | 68 23 |
| Beverley | 3 0 | .... | .... | 218 0 | .... | 345 0 | 566 0 | 400 0 |
| Blackwood, Upper | .... | .... | .... | 106 39 | .... | 469 78 | 576 37 | 396 60 |
| Bridgetown | 2 64 | .... | .... | 106 0 | .... | 204 0 | 312 64 | 64 0 |
| Brookton | .... | .... | .... | 62 45 | .... | 271 40 | 334 5 | (*a*) |
| Broomehill | .... | .... | .... | 25 60 | .... | 228 70 | 254 50 | 217 10 |
| Bruce Rock | 0 32 | .... | .... | 71 14 | .... | 357 68 | 429 34 | 399 42 |
| Bunbury | 27 0 | .... | 11 2 | 8 0 | .... | 20 34 | 66 36 | 16 45 |
| Capel | 0 37 | .... | .... | 58 44 | .... | 75 74 | 134 75 | 69 62 |
| Collie | .... | .... | .... | 66 22 | .... | 23 25 | 89 47 | 102 55 |
| Corrigin | 0 10 | .... | .... | 66 71 | .... | 287 20 | 354 21 | 788 52 |
| Cranbrook | .... | .... | .... | 24 23 | .... | 163 45 | 187 68 | 174 65 |
| Cuballing | .... | .... | .... | 82 19 | .... | 245 60 | 327 79 | 90 79 |
| Dardanup | 0 50 | .... | .... | 82 70 | .... | 78 20 | 161 60 | 51 55 |
| Darling Range | 22 15 | .... | .... | 43 33 | .... | 23 16 | 88 64 | 133 0 |
| Denmark | .... | .... | .... | 266 0 | .... | 49 0 | 315 0 | (*a*) |
| Drakesbrook | 12 0 | .... | .... | 50 50 | .... | 45 17 | 107 67 | 66 0 |
| Dumbleyung | 0 2 | .... | .... | 104 39 | .... | 333 9 | 437 50 | 1,200 0 |
| Fremantle | 20 8 | .... | 58 59 | .... | .... | 1 20 | 80 7 | (*a*) |
| Gnowangerup | .... | .... | .... | 74 76 | .... | 276 50 | 351 46 | 320 5 |
| Gosnells | 6 12 | .... | .... | 43 66 | .... | 12 59 | 62 57 | (*a*) |

## II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1937—continued.

### No. 15.—Length of Roads in Existence on 30th June, 1937—continued.

| Name of Road District. | Length of Made Roads. | | | | | | | Roads Unprepared, except for certain Clearing, but Used for General Traffic (*b*). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bituminous. | Concrete. | Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Waterbound. | Gravel Waterbound. | Other Constructed Surfaces. | Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared. | Total Prepared. | |
| S.W. DIVISION—*contd.* | M. Ch. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. | M. Ch. |
| Greenbushes ... ... | 0 40 | .... | .... | 45 20 | .... | 23 20 | 69 0 | 16 16 |
| Harvey ... ... | 34 20 | .... | 5 0 | 170 0 | .... | 25 0 | 234 20 | 89 0 |
| Katanning ... ... | 3 57 | .... | .... | 93 62 | .... | 242 60 | 340 19 | 506 25 |
| Kent ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 40 55 | .... | 132 15 | 172 70 | 206 45 |
| Kojonup ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 148 63 | .... | 384 71 | 533 54 | 655 0 |
| Kondinin ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 95 29 | .... | 121 68 | 217 17 | 34 0 |
| Kulin ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 46 78 | .... | 175 15 | 222 13 | 599 1 |
| Lake Grace ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 65 9 | 54 10 | 119 19 | 209 20 |
| Manjimup ... ... | 0 24 | .... | .... | 351 42 | .... | 85 33 | 437 19 | 983 66 |
| Marradong ... ... | 9 0 | .... | .... | 74 15 | 0 8 | 68 35 | 151 58 | 164 42 |
| Mundaring ... ... | 21 42 | .... | .... | 158 35 | .... | 304 60 | 484 57 | 101 18 |
| Murray ... ... ... | 43 0 | .... | .... | 82 63 | .... | 227 10 | 352 73 | 356 49 |
| Nannup ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 215 0 | .... | 17 0 | 232 0 | 20 0 |
| Naremben ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 82 20 | .... | 228 3 | 310 23 | 499 2 |
| Narrogin ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 60 40 | .... | 336 0 | 396 40 | 70 0 |
| Pingelly ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 52 0 | .... | 303 50 | 355 50 | 20 0 |
| Plantagenet ... ... | 26 44 | .... | .... | 100 45 | .... | 147 39 | 274 48 | 36 0 |
| Preston ... ... ... | 0 22 | .... | .... | 72 35 | .... | 44 17 | 116 74 | 91 39 |
| Quairading ... ... | 0 18 | .... | .... | 181 55 | .... | 277 52 | 459 45 | 411 52 |
| Rockingham ... ... | 5 39 | .... | 31 9 | .... | 2 20 | 3 59 | 42 47 | 1 39 |
| Serpentine-Jarrahdale ... | 15 0 | .... | .... | 85 68 | .... | 20 35 | 121 23 | 78 65 |
| Sussex ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 73 40 | .... | 81 0 | 154 40 | 82 40 |
| Tambellup ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 50 0 | .... | 211 0 | 261 0 | 178 63 |
| Wagin ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 114 69 | .... | 316 30 | 431 19 | 525 6 |
| Wandering ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 76 0 | .... | 110 0 | 186 0 | 46 30 |
| Wickepin ... ... | 0 25 | .... | .... | .... | 63 24 | 235 50 | 299 19 | 250 0 |
| Williams ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 73 42 | .... | 166 50 | 240 12 | 291 62 |
| Woodanilling ... ... | 4 20 | .... | .... | 36 45 | .... | 132 0 | 172 65 | 251 55 |
| York ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 285 40 | .... | 102 2 | 387 42 | 45 74 |
| Total, S.W. Division | 318 62 | .... | 105 70 | 4,956 25 | 132 27 | 8,656 16 | 14,169 40 | 11,913 65 |
| EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION. | | | | | | | | |
| Coolgardie ... ... | 17 0 | .... | .... | 122 0 | .... | 130 0 | 269 0 | 35 0 |
| Dundas ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 49 48 | .... | 78 44 | 128 12 | 1,313 0 |
| Esperance ... ... | .... | .... | 4 0 | 53 70 | 3 0 | 17 60 | 78 50 | 309 14 |
| Kalgoorlie ... ... | 12 61 | .... | 45 10 | 117 0 | .... | 150 0 | 324 71 | 30 0 |
| Menzies ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 33 10 | 87 0 | 120 10 | 340 49 |
| Phillips River ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 18 35 | .... | 25 62 | 44 17 | 358 40 |
| Yilgarn ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 43 9 | .... | 183 42 | 226 51 | 988 52 |
| Total, Eastern Goldfields Division ... | 29 61 | .... | 49 10 | 404 2 | 36 10 | 672 48 | 1,191 51 | 3,374 75 |
| NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION. | | | | | | | | |
| Black Range ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 98 0 | 98 0 | 901 0 |
| Cue ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 102 0 | 106 0 | 208 0 | 324 0 |
| Leonora ... ... ... | .... | .... | 6 7 | .... | .... | 106 7 | 112 14 | 414 0 |
| Meekatharra ... ... | .... | .... | 11 40 | .... | .... | 452 0 | 463 40 | 1,980 0 |
| Mt. Magnet ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 7 6 | .... | 162 21 | 169 27 | 512 49 |
| Mt. Margaret ... ... | 5 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 107 0 | 112 60 | 465 0 |
| Wiluna ... ... ... | 4 40 | .... | .... | 12 0 | .... | 47 0 | 63 40 | 399 0 |
| Yalgoo ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 55 27 | .... | 134 78 | 190 25 | 525 8 |
| Total, Northern Goldfields Division ... | 10 20 | .... | 17 47 | 74 33 | 102 0 | 1,213 26 | 1,417 46 | 5,520 57 |
| NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburton ... ... | .... | 0 12 | 3 42 | 4 0 | .... | 1 10 | 8 64 | 933 71 |
| Gascoyne-Minilya ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 40 | 16 40 | 1,627 70 |
| Gascoyne, Upper ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 188 0 | 188 0 | 768 0 |
| Murchison ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 12 35 | .... | 611 21 | 623 56 | (*a*) |
| Roebourne ... ... | 5 57 | .... | .... | 16 0 | .... | 18 26 | 40 3 | 527 59 |
| Shark Bay ... ... | .... | 0 3 | 0 20 | 15 0 | 4 20 | 26 32 | 45 75 | 295 32 |
| Tableland ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 18 7 | .... | 26 44 | 44 51 | 262 8 |
| Total, N.W. Division | 5 57 | 0 15 | 3 62 | 65 42 | 4 20 | 888 13 | 967 49 | 4,415 0 |
| NORTHERN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | |
| Broome ... ... ... | 1 70 | .... | .... | 3 2 | .... | .... | 4 72 | 478 23 |
| Hall's Creek ... ... | .... | 0 2 | 2 0 | .... | .... | .... | 2 2 | 510 0 |
| Kimberley, West ... | .... | 0 4 | .... | 41 38 | 0 3 | 199 4 | 240 49 | 570 53 |
| Marble Bar ... ... | 0 20 | .... | 12 14 | .... | .... | 8 65 | 21 19 | 796 32 |
| Nullagine ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 400 0 | 400 0 | (*a*) |
| Port Hedland ... ... | 0 36 | 0 64 | 5 30 | .... | .... | 8 61 | 15 31 | 402 49 |
| Wyndham ... ... | .... | .... | 16 70 | .... | .... | .... | 16 70 | 376 0 |
| Total, North'n Division | 2 46 | 0 70 | 36 34 | 44 40 | 0 3 | 616 50 | 701 3 | 3,133 77 |
| GRAND TOTAL .... | 815 44 | 1 31 | 247 63 | 8,134 32 | 274 60 | 17,985 57 | 27,459 47 | 38,247 19 |

(*a*) Information not available. (*b*) Incomplete—*See* Note (*a*).

## II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1937—continued.

### No. 16.—Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1928 to 1937.

| Year ended 30th June. | Number. | Approximate Area. | Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the Year. | | Revenue. | | | | Expenditure. | Loans, Current on 30th June. | Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 30th June. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Annual Value.* | Unimproved Capital Value.* | Rates. | Government Grants. (*a*) | All other Sources. ¶ | Total. ¶ | ¶ | ¶ | ¶ |
| | No. | sq. mls. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1928 ... | 126 | 975,828 | 322,213 | 23,994,418 | 296,338 | 103,686 | 352,496 | 752,520 | 764,649 | 474,446 | 65,219 |
| 1929 ... | 128 | 975,828 | 322,044 | 24,573,070 | 311,908 | 182,723 | 457,307 | 951,938 | 947,987 | 577,486 | 76,937 |
| 1930 ... | 126 | 975,828 | 344,875 | 25,612,116 | 301,105 | 201,135 | 531,521 | 1,033,761 | 1,041,523 | 683,213 | 86,004 |
| 1931 ... | 126 | 975,828 | 354,344 | 26,643,138 | 236,801 | 185,698 | 317,836 | 740,335 | 766,094 | 689,632 | 96,799 |
| 1932 ... | 126 | 975,828 | 324,948 | 23,282,422 | 236,345 | 182,914 | 257,908 | 677,167 | 651,264 | 683,092 | 108,161 |
| 1933 ... | 126 | 975,828 | 308,552 | 22,688,512 | 222,000 | 135,261 | 313,924 | 671,185 | 643,430 | 714,381 | 118,318 |
| 1934 ... | 127 | 975,828 | 351,801 | 22,310,336 | 234,965 | 53,979 | 332,544 | 621,488 | 625,054 | 749,730 | 128,023 |
| 1935 ... | 127 | 975,828 | 406,347 | 22,336,588 | 244,129 | 42,690 | 352,035 | 638,854 | 630,323 | 778,979 | 125,429 |
| 1936 ... | 127 | 975,828 | 429,335 | 22,058,363 | 253,034 | 49,963 | 401,658 | 704,655 | 684,278 | 851,284 | 130,687 |
| 1937 .... | 127 | 975,828 | 487,382 | 21,964,287 | 277,198 | 78,299 | 387,289 | 742,786 | 773,910 | 870,041 | 135,183† |

| As at 30th June. | Roads in existence. | | | | | | | | Bridges, Culverts, etc., under control of Board. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Metalled or otherwise constructed. | | Formed only. | | Unformed. ‡ | | Total. § | | Bridges. | Culverts. | Constructed Fords. | Wells, Dams, and Tanks. |
| | M. | Ch. | M. | Ch. | M. | Ch. | M. | Ch. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 1928 ... ... ... | 6,524 | 59 | 9,989 | 67 | 32,255 | 57 | 48,770 | 23 | 1,050 | 12,615 | 2,414 | 1,594 |
| 1929 ... ... ... | 6,977 | 53 | 11,726 | 74 | 35,544 | 55 | 54,249 | 22 | 1,061 | 13,310 | 2,639 | 1,621 |
| 1930 ... ... ... | 7,426 | 74 | 12,687 | 52 | 35,864 | 0 | 55,978 | 46 | 1,072 | 14,732 | 2,801 | 1,615 |
| 1931 ... ... ... | 7,930 | 25 | 13,304 | 20 | 37,878 | 18 | 59,112 | 63 | 1,094 | 17,010 | 3,051 | 1,680 |
| 1932 ... ... ... | 7,780 | 23 | 13,745 | 78 | 39,552 | 75 | 61,079 | 16 | 1,111 | 17,650 | 3,195 | 1,662 |
| 1933 ... ... ... | 8,032 | 48 | 14,622 | 56 | 40,418 | 7 | 63,073 | 31 | 1,105 | 17,563 | 3,416 | 1,600 |
| 1934 ... ... ... | 8,386 | 0 | 15,637 | 50 | 38,998 | 63 | 63,022 | 33 | 1,127 | 18,553 | 3,696 | 1,602 |
| 1935 ... ... ... | 8,756 | 44 | 16,495 | 45 | 38,685 | 21 | 63,937 | 30 | 1,149 | 19,567 | 3,953 | 1,615 |
| 1936 .... ... ... | 9,089 | 55 | 17,930 | 4 | 38,189 | 52 | 65,209 | 31 | 1,175 | 20,502 | 4,174 | 1,553 |
| 1937 .... .... .... | 9,473 | 70 | 17,985 | 57 | 38,247 | 19 | 65,706 | 66 | 1,206 | 21,236 | 4,430 | 1,494 |

* Some of the Boards rate on the "Unimproved Capital Value," and some partly on the "Unimproved Capital Value" and partly on the "Annual Value," so that the amounts given in these columns are the totals for the areas rated on each valuation. ¶ Including Electricity Undertakings. † Excludes £2,924 *in transit.* ‡ Though neither formed nor otherwise prepared, apart from certain clearing, these roads were used for general traffic. The information is incomplete as particulars were not supplied for 24 Boards in 1928, 32 in 1929, 29 in 1930, 23 in 1931, 20 in 1932, 21 in 1933, 20 in 1934, 17 in 1935, 13 in 1936 and 11 in 1937. § Incomplete; see Note ‡. (*a*) See footnote (*f*) to Table No. 11, Page 19.

## III.—BUILDING PERMITS.

### No. 17.—Building Permits issued since 1928 by Local Governing Authorities in the Metropolitan Area.

| Year ended 30th June: | New Dwellings and Hotels. | | New Stores, Warehouses and other Buildings. | | Additions and Alterations. | | Total Permits Issued. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Value £. | No. | Value £. | No. | Value £. | No. | Value £. |
| 1929 ... ... | 2,071 | 1,756,504 | 268 | 556,744 | 1,586 | 204,941 | 3,925 | 2,518,189 |
| 1930 ... ... | 1,561 | 1,176,742 | 253 | 492,100 | 1,298 | 164,132 | 3,112 | 1,832,974 |
| 1931 ... ... | 488 | 275,157 | 131 | 60,308 | 780 | 57,321 | 1,399 | 392,786 |
| 1932 ... ... | 575 | 326,955 | 109 | 196,430 | 708 | 72,322 | 1,392 | 595,707 |
| 1933 ... ... | 808 | 514,703 | 119 | 123,388 | 737 | 93,890 | 1,664 | 731,981 |
| 1934 ... ... | 1,064 | 714,245 | 115 | 109,887 | 966 | 163,606 | 2,145 | 987,738 |
| 1935 ... ... | 1,243 | 940,188 | 175 | 243,131 | 1,047 | 170,788 | 2,465 | 1,354,107 |
| 1936 ... ... | 1,449 | 1,092,070 | 183 | 359,042 | 1,096 | 170,018 | 2,728 | 1,621,130 |
| 1937 .... .... | 1,508 | 1,116,463 | 174 | 677,612 | 1,299 | 226,438 | 2,981 | 2,020,513 |
| 1938 .... .... | 1,655 | 1,326,808 | 163 | 509,714 | 1,503 | 243,563 | 3,321 | 2,080,085 |

## IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST.

### No. 18.—Revenue Account, Year ended 30th June, 1938.

| Revenue. | | | | Expenditure. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Market Rents, etc. | Government Grants. | Other. | Total. | Interest on Loans. | Sinking Fund Contributions. | Other. | Total. |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 16,655 | .... | 794 | 17,449 | 7,932 | 763 | 7,922 | 16,617 |

NOTE.—At 30th June, 1938, the amount of Loans debited to this Trust was £157,875.

## V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1936-37.

### No. 19.—Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1937—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

| | Name of Board. | Annual Value of Rateable Property. | Rates in the £ Levied. | | Revenue. (Including Loans Raised.) | | | | | Expenditure. (Including Loan Expenditure.) | | | | Assets. | Liabilities. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rates. | | Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees. | All other. | Total. | Administrative Expenses. | Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services. | All other. | Total. | | |
| | | | Health. | Sanitary. | Public Health. | Sanitary. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | £ | d. | d. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Metropolitan. | Claremont ... ... | 67,379 | 4 | .... | 1,097 | .... | 2,270 | 502 | 3,869 | 914 | 1,833 | 1,002 | 3,749 | 2,450 | 2,824 |
| | Cottesloe ... ... | 67,304 | 3 | 3½ | 814 | 934 | 806 | 57 | 2,611 | 603 | 1,414 | 955 | 2,972 | 978 | 400 |
| | Fremantle ... ... | 174,445 | 9 | .... | 6,379 | .... | 168 | 256 | 6,803 | 983 | 2,691 | 3,549 | 7,223 | 2,188 | 1,055 |
| | Fremantle, East ... | 51,004 | 3 | .... | 609 | .... | 146 | 69 | 824 | 143 | 530 | 324 | 997 | 801 | 125 |
| | Fremantle, North ... | 35,672 | 2 | .... | 440 | .... | 1,619 | 24 | 2,083 | 588 | 1,172 | 874 | 2,634 | 2,632 | 25 |
| | Guildford ... ... | 21,200 | 3 | .... | 369 | .... | 863 | 16 | 1,248 | 157 | 751 | 261 | 1,169 | 1,433 | .... |
| | Midland Junction ... | 39,100 | 3 | 3 | 629 | 609 | 1,773 | 270 | 3,281 | 349 | 1,898 | (*a*) 961 | 3,208 | 5,183 | (*b*) 1,801 |
| | Perth ... ... ... | 1,437,346 | 3§ | 6 | 18,080 | 5,435 | 9,914 | 1,641 | 35,070 | 5,691 | 25,504 | 8,509 | 39,704 | 7,023 | 2,905 |
| | Subiaco ... ... | 152,096 | 3½ | .... | 2,688 | .... | 341 | 123 | 3,152 | 1,267 | 1,419 | 1,237 | 3,923 | 1,452 | 470 |
| | Total, Metropolitan | .... | .... | .... | 31,105 | 6,978 | 17,900 | 2,958 | 58,941 | 10,695 | 37,212 | 17,672 | 65,579 | 24,140 | 9,605 |
| Other. | Albany ... ... ... | 43,035 | 5 | .... | 958 | .... | .... | 388 | 1,346 | 652 | 48 | (*c*) 621 | 1,321 | (*d*) 2,329 | (*e*) 1,100 |
| | Boulder ... ... | 55,330 | 5 | .... | 1,084 | .... | 4,209 | 6 | 5,299 | 718 | 3,774 | 531 | 5,023 | 6,885 | 397 |
| | Bunbury ... ... | 53,441 | 3 | .... | 684 | .... | 2,525 | 825 | 4,034 | 1,277 | 2,984 | 516 | 4,777 | 3,830 | .... |
| | Busselton ... ... | 36,760 | 1 | .... | 133 | .... | .... | 101 | 234 | 177 | 134 | 31 | 342 | 325 | 117 |
| | Carnarvon ... ... | .... | ¶ | .... | .... | .... | 705 | 12 | 717 | 175 | 573 | .... | 748 | 877 | .... |
| | Collie ... ... ... | 31,686 | 5 | .... | 643 | .... | 2,135 | 762 | 3,540 | 797 | 2,051 | 477 | 3,325 | 1,560 | 518 |
| | Geraldton ... ... | 47,220 | 8½ | .... | 2,102 | .... | 461 | (*f*) 3,446 | 6,009 | 388 | 2,325 | (*g*) 3,295 | 6,008 | 1,755 | (*h*) 29,899 |
| | Kalgoorlie ... ... | 122,374 | 3 | .... | 1,512 | .... | 8,050 | 164 | 9,726 | 1,970 | 7,920 | 624 | 10,514 | 10,957 | 1,684 |
| | Narrogin ... ... | 24,759 | 5 | .... | 537 | .... | 1,677 | 324 | 2,538 | 847 | 900 | 617 | 2,364 | 1,459 | 3 |
| | Northam ... ... | 46,726 | 5 | 3* | 912 | 24 | 3,066 | (*i*) 54,131 | 58,133 | 667 | 2,015 | (*j*) 54,658 | 57,340 | 3,351 | (*k*) 61,941 |
| | Wagin ... ... ... | 14,832 | 2 | .... | 107 | .... | .... | 20 | 127 | 75 | 57 | 90 | 222 | 189 | 100 |
| | York ... ... ... | 16,614 | 1 | .... | 88 | .... | 862 | 30 | 980 | 301 | 765 | 124 | 1,190 | 857 | 206 |
| | Total, Other... ... | .... | .... | .... | 8,760 | 24 | 23,690 | 60,209 | 92,683 | 8,044 | 23,546 | 61,584 | 93,174 | 34,375 | 95,965 |
| | GRAND TOTAL ... | .... | .... | .... | 39,865 | 7,002 | 41,590 | 63,167 | 151,624 | 18,739 | 60,758 | 79,256 | 158,753 | †58,515 | ‡105,570 |

(*a*) Includes Interest on Loans, £53 and Repayment of Loans, £82. (*b*) Including Loans, £1,192. (*c*) Includes Interest on Loans, £50; and Sinking Fund Contributions and Interest Accretions, £79. (*d*) Including Loan Sinking Funds, £487. (*e*) Including Loans, £1,000. (*f*) Including Septic Tank and W.C. Instalments, £2,037. (*g*) Includes Interest on Loans, £689 and Repayment of Loans, £1,747. (*h*) Including Loans, £27,686. (*i*) Including Loans raised during the year, £30,300 and Septic Tank installations, £11,262. (*j*) Including Expenditure on Sewerage, £52,876. (*k*) Including Loans, £61,323. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £5,516; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £29,651; Plant and Buildings, £20,423; Accrued Sinking Funds, £487, and all other Assets, £2,438. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £8,016; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £91,201 and all other Liabilities, £5,253. § Also Health Rate of ½d. and Sanitary Rate of ½d. on £25,196, Unimproved Capital Value. The Sanitary Rate is levied on Vacant land only. * On Vacant land only. ¶ No Rate levied.

## V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1936-37—continued.

### No. 20.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1937—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

| No. | Name of Board. | Members, including Chairman. | Annual Value of Rateable Property. | Rate in the £ Levied. | Revenue. | | | | Expenditure. | | | | Assets. | Liabilities. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Health and Sanitary Rates. | Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees. | All other. | Total. | Administrative Expenses. | Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services. | All other. | Total. | | |
| | METROP. DIVISION. | No. | £ | d. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1 | Bassendean ... | 9 | *b* 107,950 | 1½ | 515 | 1,322 | 51 | 1,888 | 458 | 940 | 1,053 | 2,451 | 2,305 | 744 |
| 2 | Bayswater ... | 9 | *b* 182,666 | 1½ | 782 | 1,453 | 52 | 2,287 | 885 | 1,378 | 326 | 2,589 | 4,043 | 668 |
| 3 | Belmont Park ... | 7 | *b* 182,415 | (*c*) | 901 | 712 | 31 | 1,644 | 750 | 806 | 271 | 1,827 | 3,670 | 270 |
| 4 | Canning ... ... | 13 | *b* 146,068 | ¾ | 510 | 110 | 27 | 647 | 312 | 89 | 80 | 481 | 1,086 | 29 |
| 5 | Melville ... ... | 11 | *b* 239,734 | (*d*) | 906 | 1,569 | 27 | 2,502 | 671 | 1,290 | 473 | 2,434 | 3,488 | 30 |
| 6 | Mosman Park .... | 7 | *b* 123,899 | 1½ | 638 | 1,459 | 49 | 2,146 | 417 | 1,170 | 247 | 1,834 | 1,790 | 190 |
| 7 | Nedlands ... ... | 11 | *b* 447,112 | ⅝ | 989 | 2,258 | 56 | 3,303 | 821 | 1,768 | 506 | 3,095 | 4,288 | 13 |
| 8 | Peppermint Grove | 7 | *b* 97,686 | ⅜ | 310 | 190 | 2 | 502 | 194 | 187 | 269 | 650 | 22 | 127 |
| 9 | Perth ... ... | 20 | *b*1,194,387 | (*e*) | 2,167 | 7,170 | 372 | 9,709 | 2,201 | 6,789 | 1,004 | 9,994 | 16,070 | 12 |
| 10 | Perth, South ... | 12 | *b* 507,454 | ½ | 1,048 | 3,242 | 100 | 4,390 | 1,203 | 2,842 | 629 | 4,674 | 5,034 | 339 |
| | Total, Metropolitan Division ... | .... | .... | .... | 8,766 | 19,485 | 767 | 29,018 | 7,912 | 17,259 | 4,858 | 30,029 | 41,796 | 2,422 |
| | N'TH'N AGRI. DIV. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Carnamah ... ... | 7 | 4,167 | 4½ | 79 | .... | 25 | 104 | 60 | 7 | 14 | 81 | 34 | 1 |
| 12 | Chapman, Upper ... | 9 | 988 | (*f*) 1/16 | 65 | .... | 18 | 83 | 36 | 27 | .... | 63 | 123 | 6 |
| 13 | Dalwallinu ... ... | 11 | 5,948 | 2 | 52 | 540 | 11 | 603 | 32 | 566 | 5 | 603 | 718 | 382 |
| 14 | Dowerin ... ... | 7 | 3,821 | 3 | 51 | .... | 19 | 70 | 43 | .... | 10 | 53 | 61 | 19 |
| 15 | Geraldton ... ... | 7 | .... | (*a*) | (*g*) 1 | .... | 10 | 11 | 10 | .... | 1 | 11 | 22 | .... |
| 16 | Greenough ... ... | 9 | .... | (*a*) | (*g*) 3 | .... | 7 | 10 | 21 | .... | 1 | 22 | 197 | 3 |
| 17 | Kellerberrin ... | 9 | 7,501 | 1½ | 60 | .... | 3 | 63 | 53 | 46 | 29 | 128 | 104 | 25 |
| 18 | Koorda ... ... | 7 | *b* 7,387 | 1 | 28 | .... | 18 | 46 | 56 | 13 | 15 | 84 | 37 | 3 |
| 19 | Kununoppin-Trayning ... ... | 7 | *b* 2,484 | (*h*) | 16 | .... | 77 | 93 | 28 | 9 | .... | 37 | 164 | 12 |
| 20 | Meckering ... ... | 11 | 10,465 | 2 | 83 | 23 | 2 | 108 | 50 | 60 | .... | 110 | 347 | 33 |
| 21 | Merredin ... ... | 11 | 19,170 | 2½ | 208 | .... | 103 | 311 | 257 | 17 | 45 | 319 | 360 | .... |
| 22 | Mingenew ... ... | 7 | 2,737 | 1 | 18 | .... | 13 | 31 | 21 | 10 | 8 | 39 | 181 | .... |
| 23 | Morawa ... ... | 9 | *b* 11,480 | ½ | 11 | 216 | .... | 227 | 69 | 217 | .... | 286 | 228 | 13 |
| 24 | Mount Marshall ... | 11 | *b* 6,400 | ¾ | 13 | .... | 12 | 25 | 10 | 35 | .... | 45 | 42 | .... |
| 25 | Mukinbudin ... | 7 | 1,235 | 6 | 26 | .... | .... | 26 | 10 | 13 | .... | 23 | 39 | .... |
| 26 | Mullewa ... ... | 7 | 9,113 | 2 | 58 | .... | 44 | 102 | 47 | 63 | 5 | 115 | 186 | 4 |
| 27 | Northampton ... | 9 | 5,926 | 2 | 41 | .... | 31 | 72 | 64 | 22 | 9 | 95 | 88 | 110 |
| 28 | Nungarin ... ... | 5 | 1,436 | 6 | 31 | .... | 3 | 34 | 54 | 2 | 3 | 59 | 103 | 101 |
| 29 | Perenjori ... ... | 7 | 3,506 | 1 | 17 | .... | 1 | 18 | 26 | 19 | .... | 45 | 84 | .... |
| 30 | Toodyay ... ... | 9 | 5,087 | 6 | 123 | .... | 59 | 182 | 52 | 32 | 1 | 85 | 127 | 23 |
| 31 | Three Springs ... | 7 | 465 | (*i*) 6 | 24 | .... | 22 | 46 | 53 | .... | .... | 53 | 128 | .... |
| 32 | Wanneroo ... ... | 9 | *b* 86,904 | ½ | 102 | .... | 5 | 107 | 84 | .... | 5 | 89 | 504 | 5 |
| 33 | Westonia ... ... | 9 | 2,695 | 3 | 32 | .... | 35 | 67 | 37 | 41 | .... | 78 | 126 | 7 |
| 34 | Wongan-Ballidu ... | 11 | .... | (*a*) | (*j*) 1 | .... | 43 | 44 | 32 | 89 | 4 | 125 | 92 | 45 |
| 35 | Wyalkatchem ... | 9 | *b* 9,795 | 1 | 49 | .... | 60 | 109 | 75 | 11 | 11 | 97 | 160 | .... |
| | Total, Northern Agricultural Division | .... | .... | .... | 1,192 | 779 | 621 | 2,592 | 1,280 | 1,299 | 166 | 2,745 | 4,255 | 792 |
| | S'TH-WEST'N DIV. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Albany ... ... | 7 | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | 5 | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | 4 | .... |
| 37 | Armadale-Kelmscott | 9 | *b* 164,977 | ½ | 215 | .... | 96 | 311 | 185 | 89 | 34 | 308 | 437 | 438 |
| 38 | Arthur, West ... | 9 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 73 | .... | 73 | .... | 67 | .... | 67 | 84 | .... |
| 39 | Augusta - Margaret River ... ... | 10 | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | 43 | 43 | 23 | 28 | .... | 51 | 10 | 42 |
| 40 | Balingup ... ... | 7 | 3,790 | (*j*) ½ | 66 | .... | 1 | 67 | 32 | 37 | .... | 69 | 142 | .... |
| 41 | Beverley ... ... | 13 | 4,701 | 4 | 77 | 361 | 9 | 447 | 81 | 428 | 6 | 515 | 531 | 33 |
| 42 | Boyup Brook ... | 9 | *b* 6,699 | ½ | 16 | .... | 26 | 42 | 24 | 18 | .... | 42 | 60 | 7 |
| 43 | Bridgetown ... | 11 | *b* 56,236 | ½ | 103 | .... | 18 | 121 | 93 | 59 | 1 | 153 | 95 | 37 |
| 44 | Broomehill ... | 9 | 2,759 | 5 | 42 | 24 | .... | 66 | 14 | 66 | .... | 80 | 183 | 102 |
| 45 | Bruce Rock ... | 13 | *b* 18,984 | (*c*) | 108 | .... | 60 | 168 | 124 | 20 | 11 | 155 | 152 | 21 |
| 46 | Collie ... ... | 7 | *b* 64,030 | ½ | 126 | .... | 12 | 138 | 108 | 18 | 11 | 137 | 135 | 3 |
| 47 | Corrigin ... ... | 7 | 7,012 | 2 | 42 | .... | 32 | 74 | 66 | 32 | .... | 98 | 163 | 5 |
| 48 | Cranbrook ... ... | 9 | *b* 163,138 | ⅞ | 106 | 131 | 1 | 238 | 36 | 122 | 18 | 176 | 491 | .... |
| 49 | Darling Range ... | 7 | *b* 33,771 | (*d*) | 130 | 392 | 8 | 530 | 125 | 492 | 24 | 641 | 322 | 50 |
| 50 | Denmark ... ... | 9 | *b* 13,574 | ½ | 26 | 30 | 75 | 131 | 41 | 26 | 113 | 180 | 66 | 11 |
| 51 | Dumbleyung ... | 9 | 3,799 | 3 | 47 | 297 | .... | 344 | 29 | 247 | .... | 276 | 289 | 16 |
| 52 | Fremantle ... ... | 9 | *b* 105,810 | ½ | 177 | .... | 9 | 186 | 55 | 5 | 88 | 148 | 274 | 100 |
| 53 | Gnowangerup ... | 9 | *b* 9,305 | 1½ | 52 | .... | 4 | 56 | 37 | 14 | .... | 51 | 40 | 13 |
| 54 | Gosnells ... ... | 11 | *b* 186,705 | ½ | 405 | .... | 62 | 467 | 281 | 7 | 140 | 428 | 1,152 | 75 |
| 55 | Greenbushes ... | 7 | 2,791 | (*k*) ½ | 55 | .... | 27 | 82 | 39 | 16 | .... | 55 | 279 | 23 |
| 56 | Harvey ... ... | 11 | 12,440 | (*l*) 1 | 210 | .... | 175 | 385 | 241 | 62 | 25 | 328 | 607 | 98 |
| 57 | Katanning * ... | 13 | *b* 190,127 | (*m*) | 808 | 1,157 | 766 | 2,731 | 460 | 1,509 | 635 | 2,604 | 3,035 | 1,154 |
| 58 | Kojonup ... ... | 9 | *b* 258,040 | 1/10 | 61 | .... | 30 | 91 | 24 | 31 | .... | 55 | 95 | 6 |
| 59 | Kondinin ... ... | 7 | *b* 213,492 | (*n*) | 128 | .... | 14 | 142 | 68 | 23 | 42 | 133 | 374 | .... |
| 60 | Kulin ... ... | 7 | *b* 8,515 | ½ | 17 | .... | 17 | 34 | 29 | .... | 7 | 36 | 215 | 3 |
| 61 | Lake Grace ... | 11 | *b* 10,206 | ¾ | 29 | .... | 60 | 89 | 42 | 28 | 34 | 104 | 138 | 4 |
| 62 | Manjimup ... ... | 10 | 15,058 | 3 | 211 | 1 | 77 | 289 | 135 | 110 | 7 | 252 | 326 | .... |
| 63 | Marradong ... ... | 7 | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | 17 | 8 |
| 64 | Mundaring ... ... | 9 | *b* 184,907 | ½ | 337 | 92 | 146 | 575 | 258 | 510 | 20 | 788 | 1,381 | 40 |
| 65 | Murray ... ... | 11 | 15,931 | (*o*) ⅝ | 97 | .... | 308 | 405 | 287 | 117 | 53 | 457 | 384 | 33 |
| 66 | Nannup ... ... | 6 | 4,880 | 2 | 36 | .... | 15 | 51 | 50 | 7 | .... | 57 | 120 | .... |
| 67 | Narembeen ... | 9 | *b* 1,498 | ¾ | 26 | .... | 22 | 48 | 41 | 34 | .... | 75 | 68 | 29 |

For reference notes *, *a*, *b*, etc., see page 31.

## V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1936-37—continued.

### No. 20.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1937—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities—continued.

| No. | Name of Board. | Members, including Chairman. | Annual Value of Rateable Property. | Rate in the £ Levied. | Revenue. | | | | Expenditure. | | | | Assets. | Liabilities. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Health and Sanitary Rates. | Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees. | All other. | Total. | Administrative Expenses. | Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services. | All other. | Total. | | |
| | | No. | £ | d. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 68 | Plantagenet ... | 7 | *b* 148,721 | $\frac{1}{16}$ | 77 | 354 | 20 | 451 | 142 | 321 | 7 | 470 | 178 | .... |
| 69 | Preston ... ... | 9 | 5,041 | (*p*) 1 | 29 | .... | 50 | 79 | 46 | 34 | 1 | 81 | 142 | .... |
| 70 | Quairading ... | 11 | .... | (*a*) | 4 | .... | 37 | 41 | 38 | 55 | 14 | 107 | 113 | 11 |
| 71 | Rockingham ... | 7 | *b* 29,278 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 100 | .... | 125 | 225 | 72 | 167 | 1 | 240 | 210 | 217 |
| 72 | Sussex .... .... | 7 | *b* 10,717 | 1 | 69 | .... | 197 | 266 | 209 | 23 | 23 | 255 | 184 | 32 |
| 73 | Tambellup ... ... | 9 | *b* 101,119 | (*q*) | 180 | 13 | 66 | 259 | 104 | 41 | 111 | 256 | 314 | 234 |
| 74 | Wickepin ... ... | 9 | 3,384 | 3 | 42 | .... | 32 | 74 | 66 | 10 | 2 | 78 | 41 | .... |
| 75 | Williams ... ... | 9 | 2,285 | 3 | 34 | 210 | 6 | 250 | 54 | 202 | 5 | 261 | 71 | 29 |
| 76 | Woodanilling ... | 7 | 929 | 6 | 20 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 139 | 1 |
| | Total, S.W. Division | .... | .... | .... | 4,308 | 3,135 | 2,657 | 10,100 | 3,759 | 5,089 | 1,433 | 10,281 | 13,061 | 2,875 |
| | EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION- | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | Coolgardie ... ... | 9 | 11,092 | (*r*) | 229 | 374 | 3 | 606 | 202 | 438 | 8 | 648 | 770 | 14 |
| 78 | Dundas ... ... | 7 | 12,277 | (*s*) | 112 | 36 | 180 | 328 | 65 | 228 | 17 | 310 | 382 | 155 |
| 79 | Esperance ... ... | 7 | 4,624 | 4 | 95 | .... | 26 | 121 | 55 | 16 | .... | 71 | 718 | 2 |
| 80 | Kalgoorlie ... ... | 9 | 51,579 | (*t*) 3 | 683 | 4,238 | 77 | 4,998 | 1,004 | 3,905 | .... | 4,909 | 5,996 | 132 |
| 81 | Menzies ... ... | 7 | 3,681 | 6 | 65 | 19 | .... | 84 | 38 | 77 | 8 | 123 | 240 | 74 |
| 82 | Phillips River ... | 7 | 2,333 | 3 | 34 | .... | 12 | 46 | 12 | 9 | .... | 21 | 372 | 144 |
| 83 | Yilgarn ... ... | 9 | 15,323 | 2 | 197 | .... | 250 | 447 | 148 | 167 | .... | 315 | 957 | 47 |
| | Total, Eastern Goldfields Division | .... | .... | .... | 1,415 | 4,667 | 548 | 6,630 | 1,524 | 4,840 | 33 | 6,397 | 9,435 | 538 |
| | NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | Black Range ... | 7 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 165 | 44 | 209 | 55 | 144 | 34 | 233 | 233 | .... |
| 85 | Cue ... ... ... | 12 | 11,414 | 9 | 387 | 55 | 394 | 836 | 260 | 289 | 31 | 580 | 1,163 | .... |
| 86 | Leonora ... ... | 9 | 9,836 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | 76 | .... | 191 | 267 | 156 | 35 | 3 | 194 | 731 | 35 |
| 87 | Meekatharra ... | 11 | 15,872 | 3 | 182 | .... | 297 | 479 | 166 | 314 | 40 | 520 | 801 | 137 |
| 88 | Mt. Magnet ... | 9 | 9,065 | 3 | 104 | 406 | 248 | 758 | 198 | 368 | 12 | 578 | 401 | 25 |
| 89 | Mt. Margaret ... | 7 | 7,697 | 3 | 91 | .... | 78 | 169 | 127 | 18 | 2 | 147 | 471 | 84 |
| 90 | Wiluna ... ... | 9 | 57,296 | (*u*) | 1,535 | 51 | 793 | 2,379 | 755 | 983 | 18 | 1,756 | 2,800 | 45 |
| 91 | Yalgoo ... ... | 7 | .... | (*x*) | .... | 289 | 1 | 290 | 15 | 238 | .... | 253 | 240 | 132 |
| | Total, N'thn Goldfields Division .. | .... | .... | .... | 2,375 | 966 | 2,046 | 5,387 | 1,732 | 2,389 | 140 | 4,261 | 6,840 | 458 |
| | NORTH WESTERN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | Onslow ... ... | 9 | 2,245 | (*v*) $\frac{3}{4}$ | 38 | 267 | 10 | 315 | 69 | 211 | .... | 280 | 267 | 5 |
| 93 | Roebourne ... ... | 7 | 2,454 | 9 | 82 | 153 | 5 | 240 | 58 | 131 | 30 | 219 | 251 | .... |
| 94 | Shark Bay .... | 5 | 1,048 | 6 | 26 | .... | .... | 26 | 3 | .... | 2 | 5 | 17 | 11 |
| | Total, North Western Division ... | .... | .... | .... | 146 | 420 | 15 | 581 | 130 | 342 | 32 | 504 | 535 | 16 |
| | NORTHERN DIVISION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | Broome ... ... | 7 | 6,735 | 6 | 255 | 606 | 21 | 882 | 129 | 508 | 1 | 638 | 1,271 | .... |
| 96 | Kimberley, West ... | 7 | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | 49 | 49 | 88 | 21 | 5 | 114 | 288 | 60 |
| 97 | Marble Bar ... | 7 | *b* 3,026 | (*d*) | 21 | 153 | .... | 174 | 39 | 129 | .... | 168 | 129 | 20 |
| 98 | Port Hedland ... | 5 | 2,320 | 9 | 89 | 359 | 6 | 454 | 113 | 284 | .... | 397 | 286 | 1 |
| 99 | Wyndham ... ... | 7 | 1,880 | 6 | 51 | 132 | .... | 183 | 78 | 78 | .... | 156 | 209 | 178 |
| | Total, Northern Division ... | .... | .... | .... | 416 | 1,250 | 76 | 1,742 | 447 | 1,020 | 6 | 1,473 | 2,183 | 259 |
| | GRAND TOTAL ... | .... | .... | .... | 18,618 | 30,702 | 6,730 | 56,050 | 16,784 | 32,238 | 6,668 | 55,690 | 78,105 | 7,400 |

* Including Transactions of the Local Hospital. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £11,058; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £42,858; Plant and Buildings, £21,685; and all other Assets, £2,504. ‡ Comprising Overdrafts, £3,557; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £1,108; and all other Liabilities, £2,735. (*a*) No Rate levied during the year. (*b*) Unimproved Capital Value. (*c*) Health Rate of $\frac{3}{4}$d. and Sanitary Rate of $\frac{3}{4}$d. (*d*) Health Rate of $\frac{1}{2}$d. and Sanitary Rate of $\frac{1}{2}$d. (*e*) Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$d. on £848,039 and $\frac{1}{2}$d. on £346,348. (*f*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{16}$d. on £166,437, Unimproved Capital Value. (*g*) Arrears. (*h*) Health Rate of $\frac{3}{8}$d. and Sanitary Rate of $\frac{3}{8}$d. (*i*) Also $\frac{3}{8}$d. on Unimproved Capital Value of £4,378. (*j*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{8}$d. on Unimproved Capital Value of £69,408. (*k*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$d. on £14,309, Unimproved Capital Value. (*l*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{8}$d. on Unimproved Capital Value of £228,875. (*m*) Health Rates of $1\frac{1}{2}$d. and $\frac{1}{2}$d. on £62,067 and £128,060, respectively, and Sanitary Rate of $\frac{3}{4}$d. on £62,067. (*n*) Health Rates of $\frac{1}{2}$d. and $\frac{1}{8}$d. on £9,971 and £203,521 respectively. (*o*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$d. on £134,312, Unimproved Capital Value. (*p*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{2}$d. on Unimproved Capital Value of £3,736. (*q*) Health Rate of 2d. on £4,082 and $\frac{1}{2}$d. on £97,037, Unimproved Capital Value. (*r*) Health Rate of 6d. on £2,587 and 5d. on £8,505. (*s*) Health Rate of 3d. on £785 and 2d. on £11,492. (*t*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{3}{4}$d. on £17,462, Unimproved Capital Value. (*u*) Health Rate of 6d. and Sanitary Rate of 6d. on £40,471 and Health Rate of 3d. and Sanitary Rate of 3d. on £16,825. (*v*) Also Sanitary Rate of $\frac{3}{4}$d.

## V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1936-37—continued.

### No. 21.—Local Boards of Health NOT under control of Municipalities or Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1937—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

| No. | Name of Board. | Members (including Chairman). | Annual Value of Rateable Property. | Rates in the £ Levied. | Revenue. | | | | Expenditure. | | | | Assets. | Liabilities. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Health Rate. | Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees. | All other. | Total. | Administrative Expenses. | Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services. | All other. | Total. | | |
| | | No. | £ | d. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1 | Brookton ... ... | 7 | 3,198 | 2½ | 29 | .... | 25 | 54 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 37 | 134 | 23 |
| 2 | Comet Vale * ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 3 | Galena * ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 4 | Goomalling ... | 7 | 4,654 | (*b*) | 130 | 372 | 37 | 539 | 149 | 385 | 27 | 561 | 863 | 39 |
| 5 | Goongarrie * ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 6 | Moora ... ... | 7 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 97 | 10 | 107 | 134 | 7 | 30 | 171 | 319 | .... |
| 7 | Mt. Morgans* ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 8 | Payne's Find * ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 9 | Peak Hill * ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 10 | Pingelly ... ... | 4 | 7,372 | 5 | 150 | .... | 4 | 154 | 72 | 39 | 2 | 113 | 341 | 11 |
| 11 | Yealering ... ... | 4 | .... | (*a*) | .... | 84 | 7 | 91 | 3 | 97 | .... | 100 | 45 | .... |
| | Total ... ... | .... | .... | .... | 309 | 553 | 83 | 945 | 390 | 530 | 62 | 982 | 1,702† | 73‡ |

* Inactive during the year. (*a*) No rate levied. (*b*) Health Rate of 4d. and Sanitary Rate of 2d. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £551 : Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £669 ; Plant and Buildings, £461 ; and other Assets, £21. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, Nil ; and all other Liabilities, £73.

## MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH.

### No. 22.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1928 to 1937.

| Year ended 31st October. | Number. | Revenue. | | | | Expenditure. | | | Assets. | Liabilities. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rates. | Sanitary Chgs. & Garbage Fees. | All other Sources. | Total. | Sanitary and Garbage Services. | Other Expenditure. | Total | | |
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1928 ... .. | 21 | 49,145 | 45,381 | 10,399 | 104,925 | 73,939 | 33,838 | 107,777 | 54,835 | 15,464 |
| 1929 ... .. | 21 | 53,342 | 44,498 | 10,611 | 108,451 | 72,968 | 38,456 | 111,424 | 53,733 | 16,781 |
| 1930 ... | 21 | 63,065 | 42,064 | 10,232 | 115,361 | 74,641 | 43,138 | 117,779 | 55,599 | 16,826 |
| 1931 ... | 21 | 64,393 | 40,182 | 10,949 | 115,524 | 64,808 | 35,471 | 100,279 | 71,421 | 15,087 |
| 1932 ... | 21 | 48,357 | 39,156 | 9,267 | 96,780 | 59,378 | 37,933 | 97,311 | 69,542 | 14,123 |
| 1933 ... ... | 21 | 42,254 | 37,408 | 13,334 | 92,996 | 55,596 | 39,181 | 94,777 | 65,459 | 9,279 |
| 1934 ... | 21 | 36,259 | 40,737 | 26,948 | 103,944 | 57,695 | 47,421 | 105,116 | 74,807 | 24,345 |
| 1935 ... ... | 21 | 44,778 | 42,414 | 17,250 | 104,442 | 57,992 | 41,712 | 99,704 | 65,073 | 28,839 |
| 1936 .... .... | 21 | 43,034 | 41,117 | 70,624 | 154,775 | 61,078 | 100,918 | 161,996 | 62,585 | 75,244 |
| 1937 .... .... | 21 | 46,867 | 41,590 | 63,167 | 151,624 | 60,758 | 97,995 | 158,753 | 58,515 | 105,570 |

## LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES.

### No. 23.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1928 to 1937.

| Year ended 30th June. | Number. (*a*) | Revenue. | | | | Expenditure. | | | Assets. | Liabilities. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rates. | Sanitary Chgs. & Garbage Fees. | All other Sources. | Total. | Sanitary and Garbage Services. | Other Expenditure. | Total. | | |
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1928 ... ... | 101 | 21,469 | 22,936 | 4,740 | 49,145 | 31,788 | 16,849 | 48,637 | 40,493 | 12,481 |
| 1929 ... ... | 103 | 18,626 | 27,915 | 4,120 | 50,661 | 32,166 | 19,611 | 51,777 | 44,117 | 8,968 |
| 1930 ... ... | 102 | 21,760 | 27,862 | 5,501 | 55,123 | 34,628 | 20,355 | 54,983 | 48,626 | 8,059 |
| 1931 ... ... | 102 | 17,916 | 26,800 | 5,979 | 50,695 | 31,585 | 20,866 | 52,451 | 53,859 | 8,622 |
| 1932 ... ... | 99 | 17,996 | 25,766 | 5,197 | 48,959 | 27,970 | 19,233 | 47,203 | 58,486 | 7,528 |
| 1933 ... ... | 100 | 16,365 | 27,554 | 6,327 | 50,246 | 28,417 | 19,369 | 47,786 | 64,383 | 5,203 |
| 1934 ... ... | 101 | 16,269 | 28,381 | 4,319 | 48,969 | 28,036 | 19,836 | 47,872 | 69,747 | 5,066 |
| 1935 ... ... | 104 | 16,843 | 29,870 | 4,447 | 51,160 | 30,278 | 20,778 | 51,056 | 72,034 | 6,102 |
| 1936 .... .... | 105 | 18,852 | 31,881 | 5,628 | 56,361 | 32,583 | 23,006 | 55,589 | 79,150 | 6,690 |
| 1937 .... .... | 104 | 18,933 | 31,255 | 6,807 | 56,995 | 32,784 | 23,888 | 56,672 | 79,802 | 7,473 |

(*a*) Excluding Inactive Boards as follows :—1928, 7; 1929, 8; 1930, 8; 1931, 5; 1932, 6; 1933, 6 ; 1934, 6 ; 1935, 5 ; 1936, 6 ; 1937, 6.

## VI.—WATER BOARDS.

### No. 24.—Revenue, Expenditure and Loans for the Years 1927-28 to 1936-37.

| No. | Name of Board. | Year ended: | Revenue. | | | Expenditure. | Loans. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Amount Current at end of Year from: | | | | Total amount of Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of Financial Year. |
| | | | Taxes, Dues, etc. | Other. | Total. | | Banks. | General Loan Fund. | Other Sources. | Total. | |
| | | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1 | Albany .... | 31-10-37 | 5,773 | 894 | 6,667 | 5,576 | .... | 67,288 | .... | 67,288 | .... |
| 2 | Broome .... | 30-6-37 | 674 | 260 | 934 | 473 | 1,106 | 5,587 | .... | 6,693 | 243 |
| 3 | Bunbury .... | 31-12-37 | 5,098 | 1,920 | 7,018 | 6,806 | 9,230 | .... | 4,700 | 13,930 | 931 |
| 4 | Busselton .... | 31-12-37 | 482 | 420 | 902 | 914 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 5 | Carnarvon .... | 31-12-37 | 1,355 | 257 | 1,612 | 1,957 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 6 | Katanning .... | 30-6-37 | 1,801 | 1,283 | 3,084 | 3,032 | 502 | 18,876 | 2,790 | 22,168 | 10,407 |
| 7 | Manjimup .... | 30-9-37 | 822 | 6,373 | 7,195 | 7,167 | 5,696 | .... | .... | 5,696 | .... |
| 8 | Moora .... .... | 31-10-37 | 537 | 265 | 802 | 1,112 | .... | .... | 3,244 | 3,244 | .... |
| 9 | Onslow .... | 30-6-37 | 217 | 5 | 222 | 181 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 10 | Pinjarra .... | 30-6-37 | 392 | 71 | 463 | 520 | .... | .... | 3,000 | 3,000 | 1,068 |
| 11 | Port Hedland | 30-6-37 | 210 | .... | 210 | 226 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 12 | Quairading-Dangin | 30-6-37 | 712 | 150 | 862 | 775 | 5,731 | .... | .... | 5,731 | .... |
| 13 | Roebourne .... | 31-12-37 | 306 | 19 | 325 | 301 | 777 | .... | .... | 777 | .... |
| 14 | Sandstone .... | 30-6-37 | 87 | .... | 87 | 73 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 15 | Wagin .... | 31-10-37 | 2,319 | 703 | 3,022 | 2,891 | .... | 22,812 | .... | 22,812 | 3,719 |
| 16 | Wiluna .... | 30-6-37 | 5,690 | 4,884 | 10,574 | 9,927 | 10,087 | .... | .... | 10,087 | .... |
| 17 | Wyndham .... | 30-6-37 | 239 | 92 | 331 | 315 | .... | 450 | .... | 450 | 168 |
| | **Total, 1936-37** | .... | **26,714** | **17,596** | **44,310** | **42,246** | **33,129** | **115,013** | **13,734** | **161,876** | **16,536** |
| | Total 1935-36 | .... | 24,814 | 2,012 | 26,826 | 33,017 | 25,098 | 112,606 | 14,469 | 152,173 | 15,291 |
| | Total 1934-35 | ... | 23,079 | 15,169 | 38,248 | 37,141 | 31,012 | 117,071 | 14,665 | 162,748 | 21,921 |
| | Total 1933-34 | ... | 22,532 | 13,921 | 36,453 | 37,734 | 27,039 | 112,802 | 14,721 | 154,562 | 19,244 |
| | Total 1932-33 | ... | 20,117 | 9,718 | 29,835 | 31,080 | 20,337 | 113,176 | 8,300 | 141,813 | 17,210 |
| | Total 1931-32 | ... | 17,877 | 1,799 | 19,676 | 21,113 | 18,570 | 113,500 | 5,300 | 137,370 | 15,360 |
| | Total 1930-31 | ... | 16,394 | 2,209 | 18,603 | 20,365 | 26,763 | 114,125 | 6,241 | 147,129 | 21,146 |
| | Total 1929-30 | ... | 19,005 | 4,493 | 23,498 | 23,492 | 27,615 | 134,226 | 6,300 | 168,141 | 18,808 |
| | Total 1928-29 | ... | 17,708 | 38,830 | 56,538 | 56,095 | 30,393 | 134,520 | 5,300 | 170,213 | 19,453 |
| | Total 1927-28 | ... | 16,101 | 1,542 | 17,643 | 19,757 | 31,011 | 104,087 | 5,300 | 140,398 | 17,794 |

## VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1937.

### No. 25.—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities.

| No | Name of Board | Valuations. | | Rates Levied. | | Revenue. | | | | | Expenditure. | | | | | Assets. | Liabilities. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property. | Total Acreage Assessed. | Amount in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value. | Amount Levied per 100 acres. | Vermin Rate. | Sale of Poisons | Government Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc. | All Other. | Total. | Administrative Expenses. | Plant and Additions. | Vermin Destruction. | All Other. | Total. | | |
| | METROPOLITAN DIVISION. | £ | acres. | d | s. d. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1 | Bassendean † ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 2 | Belmont Park ... ... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | *b* 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 13 | .... | 13 | 7 | 40 |
| 3 | Canning† ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 4 | Swan ... ... ... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 9 | 21 | .... | 5 | 78 | .... | 83 | 15 | .... |
| | Total, Metropolitan Division ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 12 | 9 | 22 | .... | 5 | 91 | .... | 96 | 22 | 40 |
| | NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Carnamah ... ... | 161,152 | .... | ½ | .... | 386 | 28 | 92 | .... | 506 | 145 | 4 | 156 | 15 | 320 | 586 | 4 |
| 6 | Chapman, Upper ... | 166,437 | .... | ¼ | .... | 183 | 11 | 160 | .... | 354 | 60 | .... | 255 | .... | 315 | 308 | 3 |
| 7 | Chittering ... ... | 59,767 | .... | ½ | .... | 149 | 5 | 50 | 33 | 237 | 32 | .... | 147 | .... | 179 | 176 | 2 |
| 8 | Dalwallinu ... ... | .... | .... | (*a*) | .... | *b* 141 | 28 | 177 | 13 | 359 | 78 | .... | 186 | 2 | 266 | 967 | 2 |
| 9 | Dandaragan ... ... | 56,145 | 282,822 | ½ | 0 4 | 164 | 13 | 110 | 1 | 288 | 95 | .... | 141 | 2 | 238 | 175 | 621 |
| 10 | Dowerin ... ... ... | 151,736 | .... | 1 | .... | 681 | 33 | 76 | .... | 790 | 108 | .... | 204 | .... | 312 | 1,026 | 1 |
| 11 | Geraldton ... ... | 125,036 | .... | ¼ | .... | 168 | 4 | 232 | 1 | 405 | 35 | .... | 311 | 1 | 347 | 183 | 18 |
| 12 | Gingin ... ... ... | 90,810 | 50,277 | ¾ | 0 6 | 347 | 8 | 59 | .... | 414 | 52 | 19 | 258 | 4 | 333 | 120 | 169 |
| 13 | Goomalling ... ... | 279,808 | .... | ¾ | .... | 361 | 27 | 197 | 60 | 645 | 57 | 2 | 380 | 1 | 440 | 443 | .... |
| 14 | Greenough ... ... | 96,553 | .... | ¼ | .... | 130 | 14 | 86 | 6 | 236 | 14 | .... | 181 | .... | 195 | 57 | 12 |
| 15 | Irwin ... ... ... | 59,144 | .... | ½ | .... | 107 | .... | 121 | .... | 228 | 33 | .... | 157 | .... | 190 | 124 | 10 |
| 16 | Kellerberrin ... ... | 232,555 | .... | ¾ | .... | 399 | 39 | 70 | 23 | 531 | 195 | .... | 215 | .... | 410 | 750 | 150 |
| 17 | Koorda ... ... ... | 185,066 | .... | ¾ | .... | 170 | 6 | 52 | 10 | 238 | 70 | .... | 58 | 8 | 136 | 818 | .... |
| 18 | Kununoppin-Trayning ... | 129,172 | .... | ¾ | .... | 290 | 10 | 48 | 58 | 406 | 83 | .... | 182 | 11 | 276 | 621 | 242 |
| 19 | Meckering ... ... | 377,632 | .... | ¼ | .... | 431 | 12 | 82 | 2 | 527 | 105 | 3 | 193 | .... | 301 | 742 | 26 |
| 20 | Merredin ... ... ... | 255,706 | .... | ¾ | .... | 293 | 11 | 108 | 108 | 520 | 65 | .... | 204 | .... | 269 | 1,263 | 331 |
| 21 | Mingenew ... ... | 281,182 | .... | ¾ | .... | 500 | 26 | 138 | 12 | 676 | 86 | 2 | 463 | .... | 551 | 385 | .... |
| 22 | Moora ... ... ... | 443,693 | .... | ½ | .... | 942 | 41 | 196 | 23 | 1,202 | 132 | .... | 1,047 | 12 | 1,191 | 1,042 | 1 |
| 23 | Morawa ... ... ... | 224,763 | .... | ¼ | .... | 175 | 4 | 119 | 2 | 300 | 69 | 75 | 125 | .... | 269 | 518 | 2 |
| 24 | Mt. Marshall ... ... | 272,130 | 566,434 | ¼ | 0 1½ | 355 | 20 | 42 | 11 | 428 | 159 | .... | 216 | 38 | 413 | 1,856 | 912 |
| 25 | Mukinbudin ... ... | 154,526 | .... | ¼ | .... | 222 | 1 | 28 | .... | 251 | 100 | .... | 60 | 2 | 162 | 1,027 | 34 |
| 26 | Mullewa ... ... ... | 182,908 | .... | ¼ | .... | 161 | 1 | 200 | .... | 362 | 128 | .... | 192 | .... | 320 | 515 | 305 |
| 27 | Northam ... ... ... | 138,537 | .... | ¾ | .... | 603 | 66 | 101 | 24 | 794 | 187 | 10 | 385 | 4 | 586 | 451 | 66 |
| 28 | Northampton ... ... | 262,015 | .... | ¼ | .... | 227 | 23 | 346 | .... | 596 | 104 | .... | 479 | .... | 583 | 681 | 1 |
| 29 | Nungarin ... ... ... | 102,102 | .... | ¾ | .... | 142 | 4 | 59 | 41 | 246 | 55 | .... | 123 | 2 | 180 | 818 | 226 |
| 30 | Perenjori ... ... ... | 296,383 | .... | ¾ | .... | 112 | 18 | 201 | .... | 331 | 52 | .... | 187 | .... | 239 | 350 | 7 |
| 31 | Toodyay ... ... ... | 214,371 | .... | ¼ | .... | 251 | 21 | 84 | 78 | 434 | 6 | 5 | 361 | .... | 372 | 142 | 10 |
| 32 | Three Springs ... ... | 186,905 | .... | ¼ | .... | 179 | .... | 83 | .... | 262 | 107 | .... | 185 | .... | 292 | 162 | .... |
| 33 | Victoria Plains ... ... | 253,939 | .... | ¾ | .... | 432 | 48 | 169 | 162 | 811 | 69 | .... | 577 | 7 | 653 | 382 | 98 |
| 34 | Wanneroo ... ... | 86,904 | .... | ¼ | .... | 186 | .... | 17 | .... | 203 | 77 | .... | 52 | .... | 129 | 867 | 30 |
| 35 | Westonia ... ... ... | 159,559 | .... | ¾ | .... | 50 | 7 | 66 | 2 | 125 | 14 | .... | 60 | .... | 74 | 553 | .... |
| 36 | Wongan-Ballidu ... ... | 291,294 | .... | ¾ | .... | 354 | 34 | 66 | .... | 454 | 115 | .... | 85 | .... | 200 | 907 | 1 |
| 37 | Wyalkatchem ... ... | 255,165 | .... | ¼ | .... | 178 | 11 | 63 | 5 | 257 | 77 | .... | 127 | .... | 204 | 375 | 1 |
| | Total, Northern Agricultural Division ... | 6,233,095 | 899,533 | .... | .... | 9,469 | 574 | 3,698 | 675 | 14,416 | 2,764 | 120 | 7,952 | 109 | 10,945 | 19,390 | 3,285 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Albany ... ... ... | 91,781 | .... | .... | ¼ | .... | 91 | .... | 67 | .... | 158 | 58 | .... | 141 | 14 | 213 | 376 | 121 |
| 39 | Armadale-Kelmscott ... | .... | .... | .... | (a) | .... | *b* 3 | .... | 9 | .... | 12 | 7 | .... | 15 | .... | 22 | 20 | .... |
| 40 | Arthur, West ... ... | 162,779 | .... | .... | ¾ | .... | 289 | 71 | 52 | 11 | 423 | 1 | .... | 250 | 1 | 252 | 490 | .... |
| 41 | Augusta-Margaret River | 78,322 | .... | .... | ¾ | .... | 111 | .... | .... | .... | 111 | 31 | .... | 92 | .... | 123 | 676 | 65 |
| 42 | Balingup ... ... ... | 69,408 | .... | .... | ¾ | .... | 205 | 34 | 2 | 11 | 252 | 21 | .... | 168 | .... | 189 | 46 | .... |
| 43 | Beverley ... ... ... | 222,692 | .... | .... | ½ | .... | 455 | 75 | 116 | 8 | 654 | 63 | .... | 361 | 4 | 428 | 244 | 17 |
| 44 | Blackwood, Upper ... | 189,738 | .... | .... | ¼ | .... | 216 | 105 | 33 | 1 | 355 | 60 | 24 | 356 | .... | 440 | 166 | 180 |
| 45 | Bridgetown ... ... | 84,236 | 15,935 | 1½ | 0 7½ | | 423 | 38 | 7 | .... | 468 | 76 | .... | 300 | 2 | 378 | 67 | 3 |
| 46 | Brookton ... ... ... | 132,624 | .... | .... | ¼ | .... | 122 | 91 | 54 | 8 | 275 | 43 | .... | 267 | .... | 310 | 108 | 2 |
| 47 | Broomehill ... ... | 178,617 | .... | .... | ⅝ | .... | 151 | 55 | 28 | 2 | 236 | 15 | 3 | 265 | .... | 283 | 112 | .... |
| 48 | Bruce Rock ... ... | 419,534 | .... | .... | 7/16 | .... | 936 | 75 | 45 | 10 | 1,066 | 372 | 4 | 413 | .... | 789 | 1,355 | .... |
| 49 | Bunbury ... ... ... | 44,843 | .... | .... | ½ | .... | 83 | .... | 1 | .... | 84 | .... | .... | 81 | 1 | 82 | 51 | 12 |
| 50 | Capel ... ... ... | 73,966 | .... | .... | ½ | .... | 158 | 2 | 13 | .... | 173 | 64 | .... | 122 | .... | 186 | 114 | 8 |
| 51 | Collie ... ... ... | .... | .... | .... | (a) | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | 5 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 19 |
| 52 | Corrigin ... ... ... | 287,749 | .... | .... | ¼ | .... | 344 | 72 | 74 | 21 | 511 | 7 | .... | 495 | .... | 502 | 770 | 47 |
| 53 | Cranbrook ... ... | 160,408 | .... | .... | ⅛ | .... | 136 | 66 | 138 | 11 | 351 | 40 | .... | 287 | 11 | 338 | 336 | .... |
| 54 | Cuballing ... ... | 109,364 | .... | .... | ¼ | .... | 155 | 35 | 29 | 2 | 221 | 60 | .... | 114 | .... | 174 | 388 | .... |
| 55 | Dardanup ... ... | 69,763 | .... | .... | ½ | .... | 139 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 152 | 23 | .... | 136 | .... | 159 | 108 | 12 |
| 56 | Darling Range † ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 57 | Denmark ... ... ... | 40,900 | .... | .... | ¼ | .... | 44 | .... | 61 | .... | 105 | 10 | .... | 58 | .... | 68 | 256 | 3 |
| 58 | Drakesbrook ... ... | 60,229 | .... | .... | ⅛ | .... | 28 | 3 | 15 | .... | 46 | 15 | .... | 39 | .... | 54 | 47 | 1 |
| 59 | Dumbleyung ... ... | 208,069 | .... | .... | ⅛ | .... | 244 | 72 | 51 | 22 | 389 | 4 | .... | 303 | .... | 307 | 397 | 55 |
| 60 | Fremantle † ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 61 | Gnowangerup ... ... | 196,875 | .... | .... | ¾ | .... | 317 | 103 | 274 | 36 | 730 | 104 | 2 | 620 | 10 | 736 | 231 | 98 |
| 62 | Gosnells ... ... | .... | .... | .... | (a) | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 6 | .... |
| 63 | Greenbushes ... ... | 14,309 | .... | .... | ¾ | .... | 32 | 9 | 6 | .... | 47 | .... | .... | 44 | 10 | 54 | 81 | 8 |
| 64 | Harvey ... ... ... | 228,875 | .... | .... | ⅛ | .... | 143 | 3 | 25 | .... | 171 | 70 | .... | 105 | .... | 175 | 172 | 35 |
| 65 | Katanning ... ... | 127,592 | .... | .... | ¼ | .... | 145 | 108 | 86 | .... | 339 | 19 | 11 | 259 | 2 | 291 | 61 | 2 |
| 66 | Kent ... ... ... | 120,470 | .... | .... | ¼ | .... | 157 | 9 | 44 | .... | 210 | 108 | .... | 147 | 5 | 260 | 532 | 260 |
| 67 | Kojonup ... ... ... | 258,040 | .... | .... | ¼ | .... | 179 | 147 | 81 | .... | 407 | 46 | 7 | 414 | 2 | 469 | 261 | 159 |
| 68 | Kondinin ... ... ... | 203,521 | .... | .... | ¼ | .... | 221 | 12 | 32 | 39 | 304 | 117 | .... | 147 | 3 | 267 | 699 | 5 |
| 69 | Kulin ... ... ... | 210,622 | .... | .... | ¼ | .... | 281 | 14 | 19 | 2 | 316 | 100 | .... | 103 | .... | 203 | 1,329 | 12 |
| 70 | Lake Grace ... ... | 270,519 | .... | .... | ½ | .... | 347 | 49 | 75 | 72 | 543 | 59 | .... | 294 | 5 | 358 | 1,296 | 66 |
| 71 | Manjimup ... ... | 158,940 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 461 | 120 | 204 | 302 | 1,087 | 66 | .... | 1,154 | 1 | 1,221 | 716 | .... |
| 72 | Marradong ... ... | 109,219 | .... | .... | ⅛ | .... | 78 | 3 | 47 | .... | 128 | 19 | .... | 92 | .... | 111 | 139 | .... |
| 73 | Mundaring ... ... | 184,907 | .... | .... | ¼ | .... | 191 | .... | .... | .... | 191 | 73 | .... | 40 | .... | 113 | 199 | 4 |
| 74 | Murray ... ... ... | 134,312 | .... | .... | ¼ | .... | 55 | 4 | 14 | .... | 73 | 29 | .... | 102 | .... | 131 | 84 | 73 |
| 75 | Nannup ... ... ... | 27,616 | .... | .... | ¾ | .... | 58 | 36 | .... | .... | 94 | 5 | .... | 101 | .... | 106 | 97 | 1 |
| 76 | Narembeen ... ... | 183,841 | .... | .... | ¼ | .... | 346 | 27 | 38 | 45 | 456 | 125 | .... | 164 | 1 | 290 | 688 | 3 |
| 77 | Narrogin ... ... ... | 150,309 | .... | .... | ½ | .... | 299 | 84 | 45 | 12 | 440 | 16 | .... | 314 | .... | 330 | 535 | .... |
| 78 | Pingelly ... ... ... | 163,988 | .... | .... | ½ | .... | 324 | 82 | 29 | .... | 435 | 27 | .... | 320 | .... | 347 | 719 | 5 |
| 79 | Plantagenet ... ... | 130,681 | .... | .... | ¼ | .... | 88 | 25 | 159 | 14 | 286 | 28 | .... | 204 | 2 | 234 | 160 | .... |
| 80 | Preston ... ... ... | 80,432 | .... | .... | ¾ | .... | 197 | 81 | 13 | 18 | 309 | 56 | .... | 255 | 10 | 321 | 228 | 49 |
| 81 | Quairading ... ... | 302,564 | .... | .... | ¼ | .... | 627 | 187 | 84 | 7 | 905 | 130 | .... | 482 | .... | 612 | 570 | .... |
| 82 | Rockingham ... ... | .... | .... | .... | (a) | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 9 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 40 | .... |
| 83 | Serpentine-Jarrahdale ... | 57,622 | .... | .... | ⅛ | .... | 70 | .... | 4 | .... | 74 | 52 | .... | 4 | .... | 56 | 55 | 2 |
| 84 | Sussex ... ... ... | 84,735 | .... | .... | ⅛ | .... | 62 | 3 | 20 | .... | 85 | 57 | .... | 69 | .... | 126 | 105 | .... |
| 85 | Tambellup ... ... | 97,037 | .... | .... | ⅜ | .... | 169 | 80 | 36 | .... | 285 | 41 | 1 | 94 | .... | 136 | 183 | 64 |
| 86 | Wagin ... ... ... | 216,595 | .... | .... | ¼ | .... | 218 | 107 | 53 | 10 | 388 | 30 | .... | 359 | 15 | 404 | 170 | 12 |
| 87 | Wandering ... ... | 92,567 | .... | .... | ¼ | .... | 86 | 65 | 28 | .... | 179 | 16 | .... | 151 | .... | 167 | 141 | 28 |
| 88 | Wickepin ... ... ... | 206,107 | .... | .... | ¼ | .... | 238 | 70 | 43 | 4 | 355 | 68 | .... | 258 | 4 | 330 | 645 | .... |
| 89 | Williams ... ... ... | 181,975 | .... | .... | ¼ | .... | 341 | 128 | 50 | 48 | 567 | 39 | 4 | 426 | 7 | 476 | 262 | .... |
| 90 | Woodanilling ... ... | 77,268 | .... | .... | ⅜ | .... | 162 | 73 | 33 | 14 | 282 | 4 | .... | 189 | .... | 193 | 258 | 118 |
| 91 | York ... ... ... | 381,616 | .... | .... | ⅛ | .... | 212 | 20 | 88 | .... | 320 | 40 | .... | 282 | .... | 322 | 192 | 127 |
| | Total, South-Western Division ... ... | 7,338,176 | 15,935 | .... | .... | .... | 10,437 | 2,448 | 2,436 | 743 | 16,064 | 2,514 | 56 | 11,463 | 117 | 14,150 | 16,990 | 1,676 |

## VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1937—continued.

### No. 25.—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities—continued.

| No. | Name of Board. | Valuation. | | Rates Levied | | Revenue. | | | | | Expenditure. | | | | | Assets | Liabilities. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property. | Total Acreage Assessed. | Amount in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value. | Amount Levied per 100 acres. | Vermin Rate. | Sale of Poisons. | Government Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc. | All Other. | Total. | Administrative Expenses. | Plant and Additions. | Vermin Destruction. | All Other. | Total. | | |
| | | £ | acres. | d. | s. d. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| | EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | Dundas ... ... ... | 57,010 | .... | ¼ | .... | 25 | 2 | 29 | .... | 56 | 26 | .... | 45 | .... | 71 | 144 | 3 |
| 93 | Esperance ... ... | 91,428 | 296,360 | ¼ | 0 0·5 | 36 | .... | 40 | .... | 76 | 38 | .... | 37 | .... | 75 | 656 | 1 |
| 94 | Kalgoorlie † ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 95 | Menzies † ... ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 96 | Phillips River ... ... | 31,054 | 123,880 | ½–½ | 0 2·0 | 26 | 1 | 41 | .... | 68 | 14 | .... | 65 | .... | 79 | 162 | 218 |
| 97 | Yilgarn ... ... ... | 208,462 | .... | .... | .... | 84 | 31 | 87 | 8 | 210 | 49 | .... | 108 | .... | 157 | 1,468 | 3 |
| | Total, Eastern Goldfields Division ... | 387,954 | 420,240 | .... | .... | 171 | 34 | 197 | 8 | 410 | 127 | .... | 255 | .... | 382 | 2,430 | 225 |
| | NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | Black Range ... ... | .... | .... | .... | (a) | .... | .... | 41 | 1 | 42 | .... | .... | 52 | .... | 52 | 8 | 22 |
| 99 | Cue ... ... ... | .... | 3,202,372 | .... | 0 0·20 | 26 | .... | 35 | .... | 61 | 3 | .... | 56 | .... | 59 | 15 | 4 |
| 100 | Leonora ... ... ... | .... | 7,621,315 | .... | 0 0·10 | 30 | 6 | 31 | .... | 67 | 27 | 11 | 22 | .... | 60 | 33 | .... |
| 101 | Mt. Magnet ... ... | .... | 89,471 | .... | 0 0·10 | 13 | .... | 28 | .... | 41 | 3 | .... | 25 | 1 | 29 | 28 | 2 |
| 102 | Mt. Margaret ... ... | .... | 4,098,671 | .... | 0 0·63 | 64 | 2 | 508 | 2 | 576 | 86 | .... | 516 | .... | 602 | 86 | 4 |
| 103 | Meekatharra ... ... | .... | .... | .... | (a) | 49 | 37 | 411 | 6 | 503 | 94 | .... | 445 | 3 | 542 | 220 | 12 |
| 104 | Wiluna ... ... ... | .... | 11,648,265 | .... | 0 0·25 | 146 | 6 | 134 | 4 | 290 | 49 | .... | 225 | 2 | 276 | 252 | 44 |
| 105 | Yalgoo ... ... ... | .... | 6,289,944 | .... | 0 0·33 | 88 | .... | 46 | .... | 134 | 27 | .... | 127 | 2 | 156 | 20 | 2 |
| | Total, Northern Goldfields Division ... | .... | 32,950,038 | .... | .... | 416 | 51 | 1,234 | 13 | 1,714 | 289 | 11 | 1,468 | 8 | 1,776 | 662 | 90 |
| | NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 106 | Ashburton ... ... | .... | 12,768,746 | .... | 0 0·50 | 249 | .... | 190 | 1 | 440 | 49 | .... | 375 | .... | 424 | 143 | .... |
| 107 | Gascoyne-Minilya * ... | .... | 9,322,799 | .... | 0 4·00 | 1,362 | .... | .... | 164 | 1,526 | .... | .... | .... | 1,535 | 1,535 | 2,060 | 8,140 |
| 108 | Gascoyne, Upper ... | .... | 12,060,308 | .... | 0 0·20 | 49 | .... | 200 | 1 | 250 | 50 | .... | 219 | .... | 269 | 65 | 2 |
| 109 | Murchison ... ... | .... | .... | .... | (a) | .... | .... | 70 | .... | 70 | 25 | .... | 106 | .... | 131 | 18 | 29 |
| 110 | Roebourne Tableland ... | .... | 7,780,268 | .... | 0 1·20 | 353 | .... | 377 | .... | 730 | 28 | .... | 672 | 4 | 704 | 134 | .... |
| 111 | Shark Bay .... .... | .... | .... | .... | (a) | .... | .... | 71 | .... | 71 | 1 | .... | 70 | .... | 71 | .... | 1 |
| | Total, North-Western Division ... ... | .... | 41,932,121 | .... | .... | 2,013 | .... | 908 | 166 | 3,087 | 153 | .... | 1,442 | 1,539 | 3,134 | 2,420 | 8,172 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NORTHERN DIVISION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 112 | Kimberley, West ... | .... | .... | .... | (a) | .... | .... | 896 | .... | 896 | 2 | .... | 758 | 2 | 762 | 78 | .... |
| 113 | Marble Bar ... ... | .... | .... | .... | (a) | .... | .... | 48 | .... | 48 | .... | .... | 57 | .... | 57 | 59 | 31 |
| 114 | Nullagine ... ... | .... | .... | .... | (a) | .... | .... | 235 | .... | 235 | .... | .... | 213 | .... | 213 | 111 | .... |
| 115 | Port Hedland ... ... | .... | 4,572,272 | .... | 0 0·4 | 76 | .... | 108 | 1 | 185 | 23 | .... | 94 | .... | 117 | 26 | .... |
| | Total, Northern Division ... ... | .... | 4,572,272 | .... | .... | 76 | .... | 1,287 | 1 | 1,364 | 25 | .... | 1,122 | 2 | 1,149 | 274 | 31 |
| | GRAND TOTAL ... | 13,959,225 | 80,790,139 | .... | .... | 22,583 | 3,107 | 9,772 | 1,615 | 37,077 | 5,872 | 192 | 23,793 | 1,775 | 31,632 | 42,188‡ | 13,520§ |

* Under control of the Minister for Agriculture. † Inactive during the year. ‡ Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £6,599; Arrears of Rates, £31,033; Property, Buildings Office Furniture, and Plant, £3,426; and all other Assets, £1,130. § Comprising Amounts Bank overdrafts, £4,391; and all other Liabilities, £9,128.
(a) No rate levied. (b) Arrears.

## No. 26.—Vermin Boards—Number, Valuations, Revenue and Expenditure, 1928 to 1937.

| Year ended 30th June:— | Number. | Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property. | Total Acreage Assessed if rated on the Acreage. | Revenue. | | | | Expenditure. | | | Assets. | Liabilities. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Rates. | Government Bonus and Grants. | All other Sources. | Total. | Vermin Destruction. | Other Expenditure. | Total. | | |
| | | £ | acres. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1928 ... ... | 112 | 15,440,166 | 36,294,554 | 20,590 | 19,567 | 5,430 | 45,587 | 31,241 | 14,007 | 45,248 | 89,510 | 59,207 |
| 1929 ... ... | 114 | 15,207,028 | 60,947,828 | 20,171 | 18,644 | 2,779 | 41,594 | 33,574 | 13,071 | 46,645 | 43,594 | 58,034 |
| 1930 ... ... | 114 | 16,154,623 | 78,650,228 | 21,441 | 33,873 | 3,675 | 58,989 | 45,855 | 14,870 | 60,725 | 42,384 | 56,440 |
| 1931 ... ... | 114 | 15,140,458 | 50,793,535 | 16,130 | 26,718 | 4,021 | 46,869 | 37,445 | 12,518 | 49,963 | 47,171 | 56,152 |
| 1932 ... ... | 114 | 12,648,081 | 24,715,338 | 15,417 | 4,247 | 3,479 | 23,143 | 13,959 | 10,228 | 24,187 | 45,851 | 24,453 |
| 1933 ... ... | 114 | 13,575,404 | 29,855,747 | 16,216 | 12,295 | 4,316 | 32,827 | 25,518 | 11,286 | 36,804 | 46,437 | 23,831 |
| 1934 ... ... | 114 | 13,932,394 | 60,111,958 | 16,468 | 17,884 | 4,496 | 38,848 | 28,184 | 9,797 | 37,981 | 44,554 | 20,786 |
| 1935 ... ... | 114 | 14,250,047 | 94,665,657 | 16,917 | 9,258 | 5,261 | 31,436 | 23,676 | 8,831 | 32,507 | 43,576 | 19,652 |
| 1936 ... ... | 115 | 14,239,898 | 110,787,395 | 19,597 | 15,326 | 5,843 | 40,766 | 31,061 | 8,589 | 39,650 | 44,306 | 18,013 |
| 1937 .... .... | 115 | 13,959,225 | 80,790,139 | 22,583 | 9,772 | 4,722 | 37,077 | 23,793 | 7,839 | 31,632 | 42,188 | 13,520 |

## VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES.

### No. 27.—Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc., 1928 to 1937.

| As at 30th September:— | Brigades. | Firemen on Rolls. | | Electric Facilities for calling Brigades. | | Plant. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Permanent (a) | Volunteer. | Automatic (Including Sprinklers.) | Other (Public and Private). | Fire Engines. Steam. | Fire Engines. Motor. | Fire Engines. Manual. | Reels. |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 1928 | 39 | 135 | 480 | 41 | 887 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 35 |
| 1929 | 39 | 136 | 489 | 47 | 896 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 37 |
| 1930 | 39 | 140 | 499 | 54 | 871 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 37 |
| 1931 | 39 | 137 | 521 | 55 | 872 | 2 | 23 | ... | 37 |
| 1932 | 39 | 136 | 518 | 56 | 869 | 2 | 23 | ... | 22 |
| 1933 | 39 | 133 | 520 | 62 | 875 | 2 | 24 | ... | 24 |
| 1934 | 40 | 133 | 531 | 63 | 882 | 2 | 24 | ... | 24 |
| 1935 | 40 | 132 | 535 | 65 | 884 | ... | 23 | ... | 24 |
| 1936 | 41 | 133 | 557 | 65 | 885 | ... | 28 | ... | 30 |
| 1937 | 41 | 133 | 547 | 69 | 887 | .... | 27 | .... | 30 |

| As at 30th September:— | Plant—*continued.* | | | Calls Attended. (b) | | | Revenue. (b) ‡ | Expenditure. (b) ‡ | Estimated Value of— | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Fires. | | | | | | |
| | Motor Hose Carriages | Escapes. | Hose. | Major | Chimney, Grass & Rubbish | False Alarms. | | | Land & Buildings. | Plant. |
| | No. | No. | Feet. | No. | No. | No. | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1928 | 18 | 2 | 95,050 | 330 | 366 | 117 | 55,048 | 54,021 | 68,600 | 36,900 |
| 1929 | 18 | 2 | 94,900 | 366 | 422 | 101 | 57,907 | 57,499 | 68,600 | 37,800 |
| 1930 | 14 | 2 | 91,300 | 386 | 482 | 108 | 60,038 | 60,533 | 68,600 | 38,500 |
| 1931 | 14 | 2 | 90,100 | 453 | 380 | 154 | 57,195 | 56,490 | 68,600 | 38,500 |
| 1932 | 17 | 2 | 93,000 | 369 | 377 | 122 | 49,337 | 48,368 | 68,369 | 34,600 |
| 1933 | 17 | 2 | 97,700 | 350 | 341 | 83 | 48,423 | 48,703 | 68,000 | 31,140 |
| 1934 | 16 | 1 | 96,900 | 322 | 444 | 81 | 50,296 | 50,755 | 70,200 | 31,140 |
| 1935 | 16 | 1 | 86,600 | 326 | 492 | 111 | 52,938 | 53,949 | 73,700 | 32,600 |
| 1936 | 16 | 2 | 95,200 | 366 | 315 | 130 | 57,828 | 57,207 | 83,000 | 37,600 |
| 1937 | 16 | 2 | 89,000 | 447 | 399 | 129 | 59,447 | 59,551 | 85,000 | 39,000 |

(a) Includes Auxiliaries as follows:—1928, **15**; 1929, **12**; 1930, **12**; 1931, **11**; 1932, **11**; 1933, **9**; 1934, **8**; 1935, **8**; 1936, **7**; 1937, **5**.

(b) During the Year ended 30th September. ‡ Excludes loans raised and spent during year, 1928, £10,000; 1929, £14,000; 1934, £5,000; 1935, £5,160; 1936, £16,971; 1937, £3,868.

### No. 28.—Number of Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1937.

| No. | Name of Station. | Firemen on the Roll. (a) | Plant. (a) | | | | Calls Attended. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Fire Engines. | Reels. | Motor Hose Carriages. | Hose. | Fires: Major | Fires: Chimney, Grass, and Rubbish | False Alarms. |
| | | No. | No. | No. | No. | Feet. | No. | No. | No. |
| 1 | Albany | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2,400 | 4 | 18 | .... |
| 2 | Bassendean | 18 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1,000 | 2 | 9 | .... |
| 3 | Beverley | 14 | .... | 1 | .... | 1,000 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 | Boulder | 7 | 1 | .... | 1 | 4,000 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| 5 | Brookton | 16 | .... | 1 | .... | 1,000 | .... | .... | .... |
| 6 | Bunbury | 22 | 1 | 1 | .... | 4,000 | 8 | 3 | .... |
| 7 | Busselton | 20 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2,200 | 1 | 2 | .... |
| 8 | Canning | 15 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1,000 | 4 | 13 | 1 |
| 9 | Claremont | 5 | 1 | .... | 1 | 4,000 | 42 | 43 | 13 |
| 10 | Collie | 20 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1,000 | 4 | 5 | .... |
| 11 | Coolgardie | 13 | .... | 1 | .... | 600 | .... | .... | .... |
| 12 | Cue | 20 | .... | 1 | .... | 600 | 1 | 1 | .... |
| 13 | Fremantle | 14 | 2 | .... | 1 | 4,900 | 47 | 22 | 27 |
| 14 | Fremantle, North | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | 2,900 | 18 | 17 | 5 |
| 15 | Geraldton | 19 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2,400 | 10 | 5 | 1 |
| 16 | Guildford | 18 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1,000 | 12 | 8 | 1 |
| 17 | Kalgoorlie | 7 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2,900 | 14 | 10 | 6 |
| 18 | Kalgoorlie, South | 19 | .... | 1 | .... | 500 | .... | .... | .... |
| 19 | Kalgoorlie, North | 19 | .... | 1 | .... | 500 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 20 | Katanning | 20 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1,500 | .... | 1 | .... |
| 21 | Kellerberrin | 20 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1,300 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 22 | Leederville | 8 | 1 | .... | 1 | 3,500 | 39 | 37 | 4 |
| 23 | Leonora | 20 | .... | 1 | .... | 1,400 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| 24 | Maylands | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | 3,400 | 18 | 33 | 3 |
| 25 | Meekatharra | 19 | .... | 1 | 1 | 900 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 26 | Merredin | 20 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1,300 | .... | 2 | .... |
| 27 | Midland Junction | 21 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2,600 | 33 | 19 | 3 |
| 28 | Moora | 20 | .... | 1 | .... | 1,000 | .... | .... | .... |
| 29 | Narrogin | 18 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1,500 | 2 | .... | .... |
| 30 | Northam | 21 | 1 | 1 | .... | 3,400 | 10 | 9 | 4 |
| 31 | Perth | 52 | 3 | .... | 3 | 14,600 | 95 | 47 | 43 |
| 32 | Perth, North | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | 2,600 | 12 | 17 | 5 |
| 33 | Perth, South | 6 | 1 | .... | .... | 2,000 | 12 | 31 | 1 |
| 34 | Southern Cross | 19 | .... | 1 | .... | 1,000 | .... | .... | .... |
| 35 | Tammin | 16 | .... | 1 | .... | 1,000 | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 36 | Toodyay | 17 | .... | 1 | .... | 1,000 | .... | .... | .... |
| 37 | Trafalgar | 20 | .... | 1 | .... | 400 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 38 | Victoria Park | 8 | 1 | .... | 2 | 3,200 | 29 | 27 | 7 |
| 39 | Wagin | 18 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1,300 | 1 | 5 | .... |
| 40 | Wiluna | 20 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1,200 | 5 | 4 | .... |
| 41 | York | 15 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1,000 | 6 | 4 | .... |
| | Total | 680 | 27 | 30 | 16 | 89,000 | 447 | 399 | 129 |

(a) As at 30th September, 1937.

# IX.—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNING BODIES.

## No. 29.—Return showing Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds and Taxation for Years 1927-28 to 1936-37.

| Year. | Amount outstanding. * | Average nominal Interest payable. (a) | Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of financial year. | Approximate Net Indebtedness. | | Taxation Receipts. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Amount. | Per head of Population on 31st October. | Rates. | | | | Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees. | Licenses and Fees. | Water Boards—Taxes. Dues, etc. | Total. |
| | | | | | | General. | Loan. | Health and Sanitary. | Other. | | | | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1927-28 ... ... ... | 3,080,525 | 5·20 | 651,195 | 2,429,330 | 6·013 | 458,760 | 159,219 | 70,614 | 36,393 | 68,317 | 211,506 | 16,101 | 1,020,910 |
| 1928-29 ... ... ... | 3,352,684 | 5·39 | 517,203 | 2,835,481 | 6·826 | 490,847 | 169,324 | 71,968 | 35,406 | 72,413 | 243,407 | 17,708 | 1,101,073 |
| 1929-30 ... ... ... | 3,530,700 | 5·94 | 565,217 | 2,965,483 | 7·056 | 451,695 | 185,813 | 84,825 | 40,682 | 69,926 | 265,604 | 19,005 | 1,117,550 |
| 1930-31 ... ... ... | 3,460,616 | 5·66 | 580,104 | 2,880,512 | 6·831 | 338,498 | 191,954 | 82,309 | 32,934 | 66,982 | 242,432 | 16,394 | 971,503 |
| 1931-32 ... ... ... | 3,354,365 | 5·67 | 632,164 | 2,722,201 | 6·432 | 310,265 | 198,456 | 66,353 | 31,333 | 64,922 | 233,096 | 17,877 | 922,302 |
| 1932-33 ... ... ... | 3,285,209 | 5·51 | 651,495 | 2,633,804 | 5·981 | 311,181 | 187,527 | 58,619 | 30,040 | 64,962 | 244,413 | 20,117 | 916,859 |
| 1933-34 ... ... ... | 3,256,215 | 5·49 | 681,165 | 2,575,050 | 5·825 | 315,321 | 193,413 | 52,528 | 33,137 | 69,118 | 245,710 | 22,532 | 931,759 |
| 1934-35 ... ... ... | 3,259,693 | 5·48 | 728,281 | 2,531,412 | 5·661 | 313,631 | 195,311 | 61,621 | 32,941 | 72,284 | 267,419 | 23,079 | 976,286 |
| 1935-36 ... ... ... | 3,241,894 | 4·95 | 724,239 | 2,517,655 | 5·569 | 339,955 | 193,119 | 61,924 | 36,439 | 72,998 | 292,483 | 24,814 | 1,021,732 |
| 1936-37 ... ... ... | 3,205,648 | 4·85 | 748,181 | 2,457,467 | 5·386 | 357,260 | 201,115 | 65,794 | 38,625 | 72,845 | 316,752 | 26,714 | 1,079,105 |

* Exclusive of Loans debited to certain undertakings from General Loan Fund.

(a) Excludes reductions under the Financial Emergency Act, 1931.

Government Statistician's Office, 17th March, 1939.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

# PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

## I.—PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

### A.—State Rolls, Elections, etc.

**No. 1.—Elections : Legislative Council, 7th May, 1938, and Legislative Assembly, 15th February, 1936.**

| —— | Males. | Females. | Total. | —— | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.** | | | | | | | |
| *Names on Rolls.* Electoral Province. | | | | *Names on Rolls.* Electoral Province. | | | |
| Central ... ... | 5,014 | 966 | 5,980 | South-West ... ... | 5,736 | 1,553 | 7,289 |
| East ... ... ... | 8,457 | 2,341 | 10,798 | West ... ... ... | 6,453 | 2,689 | 9,142 |
| Metropolitan ... ... | 4,463 | 2,519 | 6,982 | Total ... | 62,992 | 23,419 | 86,411 |
| Metropolitan-Suburban | 21,097 | 9,927 | 31,024 | | | | |
| North ... ... ... | 722 | 144 | 866 | | | | |
| North-East ... ... | 3,062 | 1,128 | 4,190 | *In Contested Provinces* | 36,348 | 15,297 | 51,645 |
| South ... ... | 2,664 | 779 | 3,443 | | | | |
| South-East ... ... | 5,324 | 1,373 | 6,697 | *Votes recorded* ... | 19,132 | 6,971 | †26,103 |
| **LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.** | | | | | | | |
| *Names on Rolls.* Electoral District. | | | | *Names on Rolls.* Electoral District. | | | |
| Albany ... ... | 2,284 | 2,132 | 4,416 | Mount Marshall ... | 2,543 | 1,707 | 4,250 |
| Avon ... ... ... | 2,151 | 1,566 | 3,717 | Murchison ... ... | 2,652 | 1,137 | 3,789 |
| Beverley ... ... | 2,253 | 1,637 | 3,890 | Murray-Wellington ... | 2,142 | 1,791 | 3,933 |
| Boulder ... ... | 1,879 | 1,531 | 3,410 | Nedlands ... ... | 4,705 | 5,095 | 9,800 |
| Brown Hill-Ivanhoe ... | 1,680 | 1,170 | 2,850 | Nelson ... ... | 3,229 | 2,226 | 5,455 |
| Bunbury ... ... | 2,551 | 2,438 | 4,989 | Northam ... ... | 2,472 | 2,162 | 4,634 |
| Canning ... ... | 4,614 | 5,086 | 9,700 | Perth ... ... ... | 3,781 | 3,993 | 7,774 |
| Claremont ... ... | 4,058 | 2,576 | 6,634 | Perth, East ... ... | 3,448 | 3,923 | 7,371 |
| Collie ... ... ... | 2,366 | 1,912 | 4,278 | Perth, North ... | 2,724 | 3,619 | 6,343 |
| Forrest ... ... | 2,596 | 1,693 | 4,289 | Perth, West ... ... | 2,911 | 3,955 | 6,866 |
| Fremantle ... ... | 3,769 | 3,843 | 7,612 | Pilbara ... ... | 600 | 126 | 726 |
| Fremantle, North-East | 3,127 | 3,617 | 6,744 | Pingelly ... ... | 2,212 | 1,563 | 3,775 |
| Fremantle, South ... | 3,593 | 3,711 | 7,304 | Roebourne ... ... | 426 | 149 | 575 |
| Gascoyne ... ... | 826 | 353 | 1,179 | Subiaco ... ... | 3,287 | 4,254 | 7,541 |
| Geraldton ... ... | 2,138 | 1,854 | 3,992 | Sussex ... ... | 1,928 | 1,521 | 3,449 |
| Greenough ... ... | 3,370 | 2,128 | 5,498 | Swan ... ... ... | 2,841 | 2,756 | 5,597 |
| Guildford-Midland ... | 3,017 | 3,210 | 6,227 | Toodyay ... ... | 1,863 | 1,509 | 3,372 |
| Hannans ... ... | 1,377 | 1,096 | 2,473 | Victoria Park ... | 3,771 | 4,280 | 8,051 |
| Irwin-Moore ... ... | 1,995 | 1,302 | 3,297 | Wagin ... ... | 2,246 | 1,922 | 4,168 |
| Kalgoorlie ... ... | 2,382 | 1,867 | 4,249 | Williams-Narrogin ... | 1,730 | 1,417 | 3,147 |
| Kanowna ... ... | 1,456 | 633 | 2,089 | Yilgarn-Coolgardie ... | 2,632 | 1,228 | 3,860 |
| Katanning ... ... | 2,757 | 2,270 | 5,027 | York ... ... ... | 1,602 | 1,280 | 2,882 |
| Kimberley ... ... | 750 | 199 | 949 | | | | |
| Leederville ... ... | 4,188 | 5,025 | 9,213 | Total ... | 130,065 | 117,400 | 247,465 |
| Maylands ... ... | 3,501 | 4,159 | 7,660 | | | | |
| Middle Swan ... | 4,232 | 4,224 | 8,456 | | | | |
| Mount Hawthorn ... | 3,314 | 3,737 | 7,051 | | | | |
| Mt. Magnet— | | | | | | | |
| Sub-District Mt. Leonora ... ... | 1,078 | 419 | 1,497 | *In Contested Districts* | 99,698 | 94,656 | 194,354 |
| Sub-District Mt. Magnet ... ... | 1,018 | 399 | 1,417 | *Votes recorded* ... | 71,734 | 64,575 | *136,309 |

†Including 203 Informal Votes. * Including 1,518 Informal Votes.

**No. 2.—Names on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1938, and Legislative Assembly, 1925 to 1936.**

| LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL. | | | | LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Date. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Date. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| 30th June, 1926 ... | 52,317 | 17,740 | 70,057 | 4th April, 1925 ... | 106,535 | 93,677 | 200,212 |
| 30th June, 1927 ... | 50,797 | 17,977 | 68,774 | 30th June, 1926 ... | 109,059 | 97,486 | 206,545 |
| 30th June, 1928 ... | 55,133 | 19,165 | 74,298 | 30th June, 1927 ... | 111,969 | 97,607 | 209,576 |
| 30th June, 1929 ... | 53,757 | 18,933 | 72,690 | 30th June, 1928 ... | 112,933 | 100,273 | 213,206 |
| 10th May, 1930 ... | 54,651 | 18,927 | 73,758 | 31st December, 1928 | 114,347 | 101,925 | 216,272 |
| 30th June, 1931 ... | 52,602 | 18,222 | 70,824 | 12th April, 1930 ... | 122,576 | 107,500 | 230,076 |
| 7th May, 1932 ... | 57,454 | 19,889 | 77,343 | 30th June, 1931 ... | 117,635 | 104,464 | 222,099 |
| 12th May, 1934 ... | 62,168 | 22,323 | 84,491 | 30th June, 1932 ... | 119,502 | 104,805 | 224,307 |
| 9th May, 1936 ... | 63,407 | 21,987 | 85,394 | 8th April, 1933 ... | 124,776 | 112,419 | 237,195 |
| 7th May, 1938 ... | 62,992 | 23,419 | 86,411 | 15th February, 1936 | 130,065 | 117,400 | 247,465 |

### No. 3.—Results of Prohibition Poll taken on 4th April, 1925, under the provisions of the Licensing Act, 1911-1922.

| Electors on Roll. | | | Votes Recorded. | | | Valid Votes. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | For Prohibition. | Against Prohibition. | Total. |
| 106,535 | 93,677 | 200,212 | 66,359 | 52,774 | *119,133 | 41,362 | 77,113 | 118,475 |

* Including 658 informal votes.

### No. 4.—Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932.

| Electors on Roll. | | | Number of Votes Recorded. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Secession. | | | | Convention. | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Total. | For. | Against. | Informal. | Total. | For. | Against. | Informal. | Total. |
| 124,776 | 112,419 | 237,195 | 138,653 | 70,706 | 7,921 | 217,280 | 88,275 | 119,031 | 9,974 | 217,280 |

## B.—Commonwealth Rolls, Elections, Etc.

### No. 5.—Elections on 23rd October, 1937, for the House of Representatives.

| Contested Divisions. | Electors Enrolled, 23rd October, 1937. | | | Number of Electors to whom Ballot Papers were issued. | | | Informal Ballot Papers. | Ratio of *Ballot Papers Issued* to *Electors Enrolled*. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | | M. | F. | Total. |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | % | % | % |
| Forrest ... ... | 25,348 | 20,822 | 46,170 | 24,314 | 19,163 | 43,477 | 1,430 | 95·92 | 92·03 | 94·17 |
| Fremantle ... ... | 27,408 | 31,026 | 58,434 | 25,371 | 29,942 | 55,313 | 1,827 | 92·57 | 96·51 | 94·66 |
| Kalgoorlie ... ... | 25,608 | 15,640 | 41,248 | 22,103 | 14,360 | 36,463 | 1,457 | 86·31 | 91·82 | 88·40 |
| Perth ... ... | 26,881 | 31,794 | 58,675 | 25,412 | 29,579 | 54,991 | 1,980 | 94·54 | 93·03 | 93·72 |
| Swan ... ... | 27,050 | 23,635 | 50,685 | 24,812 | 22,061 | 46,873 | 1,623 | 91·73 | 93·34 | 92·48 |
| Totals ... ... | 132,295 | 122,917 | 255,212 | 122,012 | 115,105 | 237,117 | 8,317 | 92·23 | 93·64 | 92·91 |

### No. 6.—Electors on Commonwealth Rolls on 30th June, 1938.

| Division. | Electors enrolled. | Division. | Electors enrolled. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | | No. |
| Forrest ... ... ... ... | 45,873 | Perth ... ... ... ... | 58,438 |
| Fremantle ... ... ... ... | 58,635 | Swan ... ... ... ... | 50,544 |
| Kalgoorlie ... ... ... ... | 40,705 | Total ... ... ... | 254,195 |

## No. 7.—State Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1937.

| Date of Election or Referendum. | Electors Enrolled. | | | Ballot Papers Issued. | | | Ratio of *Ballot Papers Issued* to *Electors Enrolled.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. |
| | | | | | | | % | % | % |
| 16th December, 1903 *a* ... ... | 74,754 | 42,188 | 116,942 | 26,878 | 6,270 | 33,148 | 35·96 | 14·86 | 28·35 |
| 12th December, 1906 *a b* ... | 91,427 | 54,046 | 145,473 | 37,180 | 15,532 | 52,712 | 40·67 | 28·74 | 36·23 |
| 13th April, 1910 *a c* ... ... | 80,996 | 53,983 | 134,979 | 53,704 | 30,189 | 83,893 | 66·30 | 55·92 | 62·15 |
| 26th April, 1911 *d* ... ... | 83,850 | 54,847 | 138,697 | 42,598 | 18,884 | 61,482 | 50·80 | 34·43 | 44·33 |
| 31st May, 1913 *a e* ... ... | 106,264 | 73,520 | 179,784 | 80,011 | 52,138 | 132,149 | 75·29 | 70·92 | 73·50 |
| 5th September, 1914 *a* ... | 107,005 | 75,102 | 182,107 | 79,150 | 50,984 | 130,134 | 73·97 | 67·89 | 71·46 |
| 28th October, 1916 *f* ... ... | 94,456 | 73,146 | 167,602 | 82,067 | 58,581 | 140,648 | 86·88 | 80·09 | 83·92 |
| 20th December, 1917 *f* ... | 88,126 | 74,221 | 162,347 | *81,365 | *54,228 | *135,593 | 92·33 | 73·06 | 83·52 |
| 13th December, 1919 *a g* ... | 87,921 | 75,623 | 163,544 | 60,731 | 42,504 | 103,235 | 69·07 | 56·21 | 63·12 |
| 16th December, 1922 *a* ... | 89,470 | 79,154 | 168,624 | 48,114 | 30,643 | 78,757 | 53·78 | 38·71 | 46·71 |
| 14th November, 1925 *a* ... | 102,877 | 90,158 | 193,035 | 90,794 | 82,404 | 173,198 | 88·25 | 91·40 | 89·72 |
| 4th September, 1926 *h* ... ... | 100,775 | 89,511 | 190,286 | 86,677 | 77,878 | 164,555 | 86·01 | 87·00 | 86·48 |
| 17th November, 1928 *a i* ... | 107,583 | 95,563 | 203,146 | 95,828 | 87,647 | 183,475 | 89·07 | 91·72 | 90·32 |
| 19th December, 1931 *a* ... | 115,687 | 104,982 | 220,669 | 105,816 | 95,722 | 201,538 | 91·47 | 91·18 | 91·33 |
| 15th September, 1934 *a* ... | 125,942 | 115,161 | 241,103 | 112,978 | 104,810 | 217,788 | 89·71 | 91·01 | 90·33 |
| 6th March, 1937 *j* ... ... | 128,611 | 118,925 | 247,536 | 115,459 | 106,373 | 221,832 | 89·77 | 89·45 | 89·62 |
| 23rd October, 1937 *a* ... ... | 132,295 | 122,917 | 255,212 | 122,012 | 115,105 | 237,117 | 92·23 | 93·64 | 92·91 |

*a* Senate Election. *b* Referendum relative to Senate Elections. *c* Referendum relative to—(1) Finance, (2) State Debts. *d* Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. *e* Referendum relative to—(1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes, (5) Trusts, (6) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *f* Referendum relative to Military Service. *g* Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *h* Referendum relative to—(1) Industry and Commerce, (2) Essential Services. *i* Referendum relative to State Debts. *j* Referendum relative to—(1) Aviation, (2) Marketing. * Inclusive of members of the Forces and crews of Transports.

## II.—WORKERS' HOMES.

### No. 8.—Applications approved, 1933-34 to 1937-38.

| Section. | 1933–34. | | 1934–35. | | 1935–36. | | 1936–37. | | 1937–38. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | £ | No. | £ | No. | £ | No. | £ | No. | £ |
| Leasehold .... .... .... .... | 32 | 23,170 | 21 | 14,556 | 85 | 51,994 | 51 | 37,622 | 69 | 48,115 |
| Freehold .... .... .... .... | 28 | 18,424 | 15 | 10,550 | 30 | 20,276 | 37 | 23,581 | 34 | 23,172 |
| Total .... .... | 60 | 41,594 | 36 | 25,106 | 115 | 72,270 | 88 | 61,203 | 103 | 71,287 |

NOTE.—Since the commencement of operations in 1912 assistance has been given in the erection of 2,873 homes, comprising 2,280 freehold properties and 593 leasehold, the total amount advanced being £1,075,933 and £337,674 respectively. Other advances made are as follows :—Improvement of dwellings, 144 for £35,862 ; Purchase of properties, 294 for £107,281 ; and Discharge of mortgages, 124 for £37,947.

In addition, under the Commonwealth Housing Act, 127 advances totalling £100,063 have been made, mainly for the erection of new dwellings.

## III.—PUBLICATIONS.

### No. 9.—Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation on 31st December, 1928, to 1937.

| As at 31st December :— | Number Issued. | | | | | | | | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Daily. | Three times a week. | Twice a week. | Weekly. | Fortnightly. | Monthly. | Quarterly. | Three times a year. | Half-yearly | Yearly. | |
| 1928 ... | 4 | 5 | 2 | 75 | 1 | 35 | 3 | 5 | 4 | ... | 134 |
| 1929 ... | 5 | 3 | 2 | 77 | 2 | 38 | 4 | 5 | 4 | ... | 140 |
| 1930 ... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 75 | 3 | 42 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 144 |
| 1931 ... | 4 | 1 | 6 | 70 | 1 | 39 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 133 |
| 1932 ... | 4 | 1 | 6 | 74 | 2 | 41 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 140 |
| 1933 ... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 74 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 144 |
| 1934 ... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 80 | 1 | 44 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 151 |
| 1935 ... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 83 | 3 | 44 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 157 |
| 1936 ... | 4 | 1 | 6 | 79 | ... | 50 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 154 |
| 1937 ... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 81 | ... | 53 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 160 |

## IV.—SOCIETIES, BOARDS, ETC.

### No. 10.—Royal Life Saving Society Awards, Receipts, and Payments, Years ended 30th June, 1929 and 1934 to 1938.

| Year. | Awards. | | | | | | | | | | Receipts. | Payments. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Elementary. | Intermediate. | Medallions (Bronze). | Bar to Bronze Medal. | Instructors', 2nd Class. | Instructors', 1st Class. | Merit. | Bar to Merit Award. | Diplomas. | Total. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | £ | £ |
| 1928-29 ... | 704 | 619 | 144 | ... | 2 | 14 | 23 | ... | ... | 1,506 | 203 | 186 |
| 1933-34 ... | 472 | 449 | 179 | ... | 13 | 13 | 24 | ... | ... | 1,150 | 108 | 86 |
| 1934-35 ... | 487 | 441 | 87 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 1 | ... | 1,040 | 117 | 118 |
| 1935-36 ... | 627 | 511 | 155 | ... | 2 | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | 1,303 | 125 | 112 |
| 1936-37 ... | 621 | 529 | 184 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 2 | ... | 1,374 | 140 | 181 |
| 1937-38 ... | 666 | 541 | 266 | 14 | 6 | 12 | 28 | 1 | ... | 1,534 | 147 | 121 |

### No. 11.—Societies, Boards, etc., Years ended 30th June, 1929 and 1934 to 1938.

| Name. | 1928-29. | | | 1933-34. | | | 1934-35. | | | 1935-36. | | | 1936-37. | | | 1937-38. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Receipts. | Payments. | Members. | Receipts. | Payments. | Members. | Receipts. | Payments. | Members. | Receipts. | Payments. | Members. | Receipts. | Payments. | Members. | Receipts. | Payments. | Members. |
| | £ | £ | No. | £ | £ | No. | £ | £ | No. | £ | £ | No. | £ | £ | No. | £ | £ | No. |
| The Royal Society of Western Australia | 288 | 336 | 215 | 295 | 259 | 186 | 224 | 204 | 186 | 211 | 230 | 172 | 241 | 211 | 168 | 287 | 278 | 172 |
| Zoological Gardens ... ... ... | 7,522 | 6,956 | ... | 10,002 | 9,929 | ... | 11,857 | 10,926 | ... | 12,239 | 12,781 | ... | 10,173 | 9,393 | ... | 11,874 | 12,645 | ... |
| King's Park Board ... ... ... | 3,865 | 5,118 | ... | 3,959 | 3,567 | ... | 6,531 | 6,367 | ... | 4,000 | 3,766 | ... | 4,287 | 4,398 | ... | 4,801 | 4,960 | ... |
| Royal Life Saving Society* ... ... | 203 | 186 | ... | 108 | 86 | ... | 117 | 118 | ... | 125 | 112 | ... | 140 | 181 | ... | 147 | 121 | ... |
| The Returned Sailors' and Soldiers' Imperial League of Australia, W.A. Branch | 1,608 | 2,489 | 6,345 | 2,537 | 2,370 | 6,028 | 2,769 | 3,013 | 6,783 | 3,492 | 3,980 | 7,645 | 4,039 | 3,862 | 7,689 | 4,431 | 4,009 | 7,591 |

* For further particulars see Table No. 10.

# V.—STATE LABOUR BUREAU.

## No. 12.—Vacancies and Engagements during 1937-38, classified according to Occupation and Rate of Wages.

### Men.

| Occupation. | Rate of Wages. | Vacancies. | Engagements. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Farm Hands | 45/– to 70/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 184 | 161 |
| | 35/– to 40/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 911 | 866 |
| | 20/– to 30/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 1,139 | 1,053 |
| | Various | 371 | 330 |
| Lads for Farms | 25/– per week and keep | 72 | 62 |
| | 15/– to 20/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 401 | 322 |
| | 10/– to 12/6, inclusive, per week and keep | 42 | 21 |
| | Various | 25 | 14 |
| Married Couples for Farms | 60/– to 80/–, inclusive, per week and cottage | 37 | 35 |
| | 30/– to 55/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 87 | 81 |
| | Various | 2 | 2 |
| Clearers | 20/– to 40/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 31 | 30 |
| | Contract | 60 | 58 |
| Dairyhands | 20/– to 35/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 99 | 90 |
| | Various | 6 | 6 |
| Market Gardeners and Orchard Hands | Various | 25 | 24 |
| Tobacco Pickers | 7/– per day | 75 | 75 |
| | 40/– to 50/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 26 | 26 |
| | 15/– to 20/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 9 | 7 |
| Other Agricultural Workers | Various | 6 | 6 |
| Total Agricultural Workers | | 3,608 | 3,269 |
| Pastoral | Various | 66 | 65 |
| Mining | do. | 151 | 151 |
| Timber | do. | 75 | 67 |
| Building | do. | 25 | 24 |
| Engineering | do. | 21 | 20 |
| Hotel Yardmen, etc. | do. | 138 | 132 |
| Cooks | do. | 80 | 76 |
| Labourers | do. | 207 | 198 |
| Other Workers | do. | 29 | 26 |
| | TOTAL | 4,400 | 4,028 |

### Women.

| Occupation. | Rate of Wages. | Vacancies. | Engagements. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Generals | 20/– to 40/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 231 | 134 |
| | 15/– and under 20/– per week and keep | 82 | 30 |
| | Under 15/– per week and keep | 14 | 2 |
| Cooks | 50/– to 80/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 39 | 31 |
| | 20/– and under 50/– per week and keep | 111 | 81 |
| | Union Rates | 3 | 2 |
| Cook-Generals | 30/– to 50/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 59 | 34 |
| | 15/– and under 30/– per week and keep | 312 | 108 |
| Cook-Laundresses | 35/– to 50/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 19 | 13 |
| | 20/– and under 35/– per week and keep | 12 | 9 |
| Waitresses | 20/– to 50/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 132 | 102 |
| | Various | 21 | 13 |
| Useful Helps | 10/– to 25/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 237 | 113 |
| | Under 10/– per week and keep | 4 | 2 |
| Companion Helps | 10/– to 30/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 45 | 29 |
| Kitchenmaids | 10/– to 35/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 80 | 53 |
| | Union Rates | 15 | 9 |
| Pantrymaids | 15/– to 40/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 16 | 10 |
| | Union Rates | 3 | 2 |
| Housemaids | 15/– to 50/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 96 | 67 |
| | Union Rates | 3 | 1 |
| Housemaid-Waitresses | 25/– to 50/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 101 | 76 |
| | 15/– and under 25/– per week and keep | 33 | 20 |
| Housemaid-Laundresses | 20/– to 40/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 35 | 22 |
| Housekeepers | 20/– to 50/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 59 | 39 |
| | Under 20/– per week and keep | 38 | 19 |
| Laundresses (Resident) | 20/– to 50/–, inclusive, per week and keep | 46 | 36 |
| | Union Rates | 8 | 3 |
| Laundress-Charwomen (day workers) | Up to 10/– per day | 741 | 713 |
| Other Workers | | 93 | 70 |
| | TOTAL | 2,688 | 1,843 |

## V.—STATE LABOUR BUREAU.—*continued.*

### No. 13.—Applications for Work and Engagements Secured, 1930-31 to 1937-38.

| Year. | Men. | | | | Women. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Individual Applicants. | Engagements. | | | Individual Applicants. | Engagements (*a*). | | |
| | | Town. | Country. | Total. | | Town. | Country. | Total. |
| 1930–31 .... .... | 28,009 | 243 | 4,684 | 4,927 | 2,664 | 631 | 216 | 847 |
| 1931–32 .... .... | 25,288 | 159 | 3,974 | 4,133 | 2,584 | 426 | 354 | 780 |
| 1932–33 .... .... | 20,878 | 60 | 4,385 | 4,445 | 1,546 | 467 | 400 | 867 |
| 1933–34 .... .... | 15,585 | 96 | 4,919 | 5,015 | 1,754 | 757 | 563 | 1,320 |
| 1934–35 .... .... | 9,488 | 43 | 4,746 | 4,789 | 1,746 | 1,055 | 623 | 1,678 |
| 1935–36 .... .... | 7,934 | 95 | 4,505 | 4,600 | 1,711 | 1,172 | 557 | 1,729 |
| 1936–37 .... .... | 8,092 | 111 | 4,216 | 4,327 | 1,621 | 1,091 | 576 | 1,667 |
| 1937–38 .... .... | 7,549 | 99 | 3,929 | 4,028 | 1,589 | 1,164 | 679 | 1,843 |

(*a*) Including Day Workers.

### No. 14.—Number and Cost of Fares Advanced by State Government and Amount Refunded during each of the Years 1928-29 to 1937-38.

| Year. | Number of Fares Advanced. | Cost of Fares Advanced. | Amount Refunded. | Percentage Refunded. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | % |
| 1928–29 ... ... ... | 2,751 | 3,414 13 11 | 2,903 16 0 | 85 |
| 1929–30 ... ... ... | 3,909 | 4,059 11 1 | 2,833 0 0 | 70 |
| 1930–31 ... ... ... | 4,409 | 5,681 19 9 | 3,128 0 0 | 55 |
| 1931–32 ... ... ... | 4,266 | 5,189 17 1 | 3,351 0 0 | 66 |
| 1932–33 ... ... ... | 4,591 | 5,291 12 7 | 4,122 8 9 | 78 |
| 1933–34 ... ... ... | 4,949 | 6,146 12 9 | 5,082 1 0 | 83 |
| 1934–35 ... ... ... | 5,039 | 6,628 14 4 | 5,460 17 3 | 82 |
| 1935–36 ... ... ... | 4,902 | 6,005 1 5 | 5,573 1 10 | 93 |
| 1936–37 ... ... ... | 4,597 | 6,346 13 2 | 5,863 7 5 | 92 |
| 1937–38 ... ... ... | 4,232 (*a*) | 5,684 8 11 | 5,376 5 1 | 95 |

(a) In addition 6 Goldfields and Coastal lads were supplied, under the scheme for placing lads on farms, with free fares amounting to £8 9s. 0d.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 17th March, 1939.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1939.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

# STATISTICAL VIEW

of

# ONE HUNDRED AND NINE YEARS' PROGRESS

in

## WESTERN AUSTRALIA
## 1829 to 1937-38

Compiled from Official Sources

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—

1939

G 119/39.

# STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1829 TO 1937-38.

*Note.*—Prior to the year 1837 no Blue Books were issued, and figures relative to arrivals and departures, shipping, imports and exports have been taken either from the reports of the Harbour Master at Fremantle or from Perth newspapers of the period. From 1838 to 1859, inclusive, migration figures show only the excess of arrivals over departures or *vice versa*.

## Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics, and Posts and Telegraphs.

| Year. | Population. (*a*) | | | Migration. | | Vital Statistics. | | | Posts and Telegraphs. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Total. | Arrivals. | Departures. | Births. | Deaths. | Marriages. | Telegraph and Telephone Lines. (*c*) | Post, Telegraph, and Telephone. (*d*) Receipts. | Post, Telegraph, and Telephone. (*d*) Expenditure. |
| | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | Miles. | £ | £ |
| 1829 ... | 769 | 234 | 1,003 | 652 | ... | *b* | *b* | *b* | ... | ... | 54 |
| 1830 ... | *b* | *b* | *b* | 1,125 | ... | *b* | *b* | *b* | ... | 26 | 94 |
| 1840 ... | 1,434 | 877 | 2,311 | 123 | ... | 54 | 20 | 25 | ... | 69 | 377 |
| 1850 ... | 3,576 | 2,310 | 5,886 | 203 | ... | 186 | 54 | 37 | ... | 349 | 536 |
| 1860 ... | 9,529 | 5,698 | 15,227 | 461 | 450 | 588 | 209 | 151 | ... | 2,790 | 3,627 |
| 1870 ... | 15,474 | 9,610 | 25,084 | 268 | 303 | 615 | 281 | 153 | ... | 4,226 | 7,105 |
| 1880 ... | 16,559 | 12,460 | 29,019 | 577 | 777 | 933 | 382 | 214 | 1,568 | 13,014 | 29,908 |
| 1890 ... | 26,794 | 19,496 | 46,290 | 3,567 | 1,996 | 1,561 | 540 | 278 | 2,961 | 26,594 | 36,609 |
| 1891 ... | 32,054 | 21,225 | 53,279 | 6,346 | 2,667 | 1,786 | 869 | 413 | 2,961 | 31,336 | 41,243 |
| 1892 ... | 35,632 | 23,026 | 58,658 | 7,440 | 2,978 | 1,848 | 931 | 412 | 3,388 | 35,572 | 49,975 |
| 1893 ... | 40,182 | 24,855 | 65,037 | 8,928 | 3,716 | 2,112 | 945 | 392 | 3,678 | 41,142 | 57,884 |
| 1894 ... | 53,121 | 28,893 | 82,014 | 25,858 | 9,923 | 2,123 | 1,081 | 482 | 4,403 | 61,068 | 77,469 |
| 1895 ... | 66,579 | 34,564 | 101,143 | 29,523 | 11,163 | 2,373 | 1,604 | 633 | 4,577 | 112,654 | 108,578 |
| 1896 ... | 91,586 | 46,210 | 137,796 | 55,215 | 19,324 | 2,782 | 2,020 | 1,077 | 5,430 | 187,609 | 269,102 |
| 1897 ... | 103,880 | 57,814 | 161,694 | 49,387 | 26,867 | 4,021 | 2,643 | 1,659 | 5,845 | 221,572 | 298,900 |
| 1898 ... | 105,440 | 62,370 | 167,810 | 32,709 | 28,845 | 4,968 | 2,716 | 1,674 | 5,886 | 203,722 | 267,108 |
| 1899 ... | 105,708 | 64,943 | 170,651 | 20,278 | 20,287 | 5,174 | 2,324 | 1,671 | 5,941 | 203,962 | 230,700 |
| 1900 ... | 109,923 | 69,785 | 179,708 | 24,921 | 19,078 | 5,454 | 2,240 | 1,781 | 6,053 | 206,475 | 248,877 |
| 1901 ... | 117,885 | 75,716 | 193,601 | 32,762 | 20,780 | 5,718 | 2,519 | 1,821 | 6,173 | 218,818 | 251,289 |
| 1902 ... | 128,370 | 83,603 | 211,973 | 37,860 | 21,001 | 6,232 | 2,823 | 2,024 | 6,112 | 232,591 | 259,499 |
| 1903 ... | 134,140 | 90,608 | 224,748 | 30,943 | 20,216 | 6,699 | 2,788 | 2,064 | 6,079 | 221,323 | 277,021 |
| 1904 ... | 141,694 | 97,714 | 239,408 | 31,517 | 19,563 | 7,176 | 2,817 | 2,088 | 6,199 | 235,664 | 305,225 |
| 1905 ... | 146,498 | 103,640 | 250,138 | 28,791 | 22,934 | 7,582 | 2,709 | 2,123 | 6,389 | 263,666 | 302,150 |
| 1906 ... | 148,061 | 107,112 | 255,173 | 25,396 | 25,077 | 7,800 | 3,084 | 2,261 | 6,451 | 259,735 | 295,300 |
| 1907 ... | 146,264 | 108,276 | 254,540 | 22,326 | 27,740 | 7,712 | 2,931 | 2,114 | 6,686 | 260,650 | 319,141 |
| 1908 ... | 148,447 | 111,224 | 259,671 | 24,594 | 24,339 | 7,755 | 2,879 | 2,012 | 6,868 | 272,179 | 346,198 |
| 1909 ... | 151,325 | 114,350 | 265,675 | 24,643 | 23,537 | 7,602 | 2,704 | 1,997 | 6,719 | 276,668 | 336,001 |
| 1910 ... | 157,971 | 118,861 | 276,832 | 31,403 | 25,091 | 7,585 | 2,740 | 2,107 | 7,480 | 306,312 | 392,469 |
| 1911 ... | 167,993 | 125,930 | 293,923 | 41,359 | 29,436 | 8,091 | 2,923 | 2,421 | 7,580 | 314,357 | 452,140 |
| 1912 ... | 173,897 | 131,724 | 305,621 | 38,326 | 31,982 | 8,689 | 3,335 | 2,524 | 7,758 | 320,935 | 493,925 |
| 1913 ... | 180,534 | 139,401 | 319,935 | 37,637 | 29,607 | 9,218 | 2,934 | 2,572 | 8,513 | 336,422 | 632,601 |
| 1914 ... | 178,978 | 143,111 | 322,089 | 27,270 | 31,277 | 9,204 | 3,043 | 2,660 | 8,804 | 343,879 | 571,090 |
| 1915 ... | 170,890 | 145,773 | 316,663 | 20,734 | 32,187 | 9,017 | 2,992 | 2,580 | (*b*) | 346,102 | 543,900 |
| 1916 ... | 159,237 | 147,643 | 306,880 | 19,322 | 34,583 | 8,563 | 3,085 | 2,365 | 8,791 | 367,178 | 526,084 |
| 1917 ... | 157,532 | 149,306 | 306,838 | 17,822 | 22,977 | 7,882 | 2,769 | 1,621 | 8,342 | 380,271 | 486,698 |
| 1918 ... | 159,865 | 150,318 | 310,183 | 24,262 | 25,190 | 7,106 | 2,833 | 1,612 | 8,313 | 389,022 | 441,864 |
| 1919 ... | 174,981 | 152,879 | 327,860 | 32,561 | 18,231 | 6,937 | 3,590 | 2,194 | 8,328 | 451,636 | 462,848 |
| 1920 ... | 176,895 | 154,428 | 331,323 | 29,930 | 31,228 | 8,149 | 3,388 | 2,931 | 8,270 | 442,975 | 533,533 |
| 1921 ... | 178,968 | 157,580 | 336,548 | 29,333 | 28,435 | 7,807 | 3,480 | 2,656 | 8,318 | 541,882 | 618,130 |
| 1922 ... | 184,471 | 161,073 | 345,544 | 31,141 | 27,109 | 8,131 | 3,167 | 2,446 | 8,413 | 592,112 | 736,691 |
| 1923 ... | 191,131 | 165,728 | 356,859 | 33,835 | 27,444 | 7,854 | 2,930 | 2,376 | 8,706 | 607,630 | 862,737 |
| 1924 ... | 197,676 | 170,648 | 368,324 | 35,195 | 28,768 | 8,301 | 3,263 | 2,596 | 10,093 | 608,306 | 1,305,560 |
| 1925 ... | 202,554 | 174,973 | 377,527 | 32,920 | 28,587 | 8,185 | 3,315 | 2,746 | 11,031 | 634,985 | 971,375 |
| 1926 ... | 206,797 | 178,436 | 385,233 | 30,732 | 27,977 | 8,301 | 3,350 | 2,844 | 11,402 | 679,879 | 1,026,949 |
| 1927 ... | 215,851 | 184,046 | 399,897 | 35,275 | 25,700 | 8,482 | 3,393 | 3,107 | 11,858 | 740,218 | 937,450 |
| 1928 ... | 225,072 | 189,549 | 414,621 | 36,039 | 26,379 | 8,704 | 3,640 | 3,309 | 11,526 | 799,031 | 963,141 |
| 1929 ... | 231,361 | 195,276 | 426,637 | 32,847 | 25,952 | 9,051 | 3,930 | 3,367 | 11,691 | 845,638 | 915,498 |
| 1930 ... | 232,868 | 198,742 | 431,610 | 22,457 | 22,910 | 9,200 | 3,774 | 3,205 | 11,804 | 908,993 | 920,429 |
| 1931 ... | 232,397 | 201,289 | 433,686 | 14,192 | 16,984 | 8,549 | 3,681 | 2,741 | 11,812 | 835,996 | 812,922 |
| 1932 ... | 233,049 | 203,271 | 436,320 | 15,446 | 17,062 | 7,965 | 3,715 | 2,904 | 11,699 | 788,063 | 619,427 |
| 1933 ... | 234,442 | 205,822 | 440,264 | 17,261 | 17,401 | 7,874 | 3,790 | 3,374 | 11,723 | 819,668 | 632,767 |
| 1934 ... | 235,239 | 207,371 | 442,610 | 17,609 | 18,988 | 7,801 | 4,076 | 3,682 | 11,785 | 848,021 | 668,246 |
| 1935 ... | 237,229 | 210,516 | 447,745 | 19,733 | 18,599 | 8,119 | 4,118 | 3,940 | 11,704 | 922,263 | 733,576 |
| 1936 ... | 238,704 | 212,853 | 451,557 | 20,590 | 21,027 | 8,479 | 4,230 | 4,242 | 11,924 | 974,601 | 826,539 |
| 1937 ... | 241,297 | 215,814 | 457,111 | 22,571 | 21,561 | 8,609 | 4,065 | 4,169 | 14,486 | 1,038,894 | 911,309 |
| 1938 ... | 243,559 | 218,902 | 462,461 | 23,227 | 22,784 | 9,141 | 4,234 | 4,153 | 15,090 | 1,081,641 | (*e*) |
| Total for all years ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,365,972 | 1,115,290 | 372,159 | 157,278 | 119,725 | ... | 22146054 | 24,887,608 |

(*a*) On 31st December. (*b*) No records available. (*c*) As at end of year. From 1916 year ended 30th June. (*d*) From 1920 ear ended 30t June. (*e*) Not yet available.

## Public Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt.

| Year (a). | Consolidated Revenue. | | Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue. | Expenditure from Loan Funds on— | | | | Public Debt. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | From Customs and Excise Duties. | Total, including Customs and Excise Duties. (d) | | Railways, Tramways and Electric Power Station. | Harbours, Rivers, Lighthouses, etc. | Water Supply and Sewerage. | Total Expenditure from Loans. | Gross Amount outstanding. (h) | Amount of Sinking Fund. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1829 ... | ... | 4,273 | 3,769 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1830 ... | ... | 17,485 | 17,485 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1840 ... | 4,251 | 16,827 | 15,098 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1850 ... | 7,802 | 19,138 | 16,657 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1860 ... | 33,019 | 69,863 | 61,745 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,750 | ... |
| 1870 ... | 42,721 | 98,132 | 113,046 | ... | ... | ... | ... | (c) | ... |
| 1880 ... | 95,511 | 180,049 | 204,337 | (e) 274,320 | (f) 19,016 | ... | (f) 400,856 | 361,000 | (b) |
| 1890 ... | 182,546 | 414,314 | 401,737 | 1,497 | 3,011 | 760 | 15,906 | 1,367,445 | 85,107 |
| 1891 ... | 237,686 | 497,670 | 435,623 | 43,639 | 6,258 | 972 | 77,994 | 1,613,594 | 89,324 |
| 1892 ... | 276,544 | 543,888 | 550,616 | 258,017 | 55,847 | 136 | 369,230 | 2,261,864 | 114,295 |
| 1893 ... | 265,182 | 575,822 | 629,372 | (i) 207,069 | (i) 41,206 | (i) 61 | (i) 270,640 | 2,280,013 | 114,194 |
| 1894 ... | 331,298 | 681,246 | 656,357 | 505,427 | 70,474 | 17 | 659,190 | 3,417,339 | 138,531 |
| 1895 ... | 513,508 | 1,125,941 | 936,729 | 362,592 | 138,581 | 49 | 606,502 | 3,992,681 | 154,785 |
| 1896 ... | 780,901 | 1,858,695 | 1,823,863 | 409,121 | 194,937 | ... | 650,708 | 4,736,573 | 175,033 |
| 1897 ... | 1,087,257 | 2,842,751 | 2,839,453 | 1,926,795 | 218,172 | 16,994 | 2,609,668 | 7,310,815 | 205,637 |
| 1898 ... | 1,017,724 | 2,754,747 | 3,256,912 | 1,385,794 | 208,392 | 75,757 | 1,896,145 | 9,118,224 | 255,784 |
| 1899 ... | 867,520 | 2,478,811 | 2,539,358 | 546,128 | 207,141 | 147,209 | 1,032,690 | 10,372,825 | 310,373 |
| 1900 ... | 933,717 | 2,875,396 | 2,615,675 | 151,111 | 197,488 | 474,615 | 878,329 | 11,674,640 | 377,161 |
| 1901 ... | 992,216 | 3,080,580 | 3,164,147 | 332,729 | 214,830 | 872,800 | 1,495,292 | 12,709,430 | 431,478 |
| 1902 ... | 1,335,614 | 3,690,585 | 3,491,016 | 578,985 | 182,962 | 731,989 | 1,545,823 | 14,942,310 | 486,737 |
| 1903 ... | 1,396,002 | 3,996,470 | 3,886,802 | 1,059,418 | 138,422 | 413,435 | 1,665,901 | 15,627,298 | 655,069 |
| 1904 ... | 1,262,010 | 3,978,468 | 4,127,973 | 443,339 | 84,145 | 130,442 | 710,629 | 16,090,288 | 864,752 |
| 1905 ... | 1,172,063 | 4,019,066 | 4,145,625 | 348,327 | 96,296 | 469 | 654,353 | 16,642,773 | 1,073,844 |
| 1906 ... | 1,030,813 | 3,973,050 | 4,047,461 | 219,937 | 28,455 | 18,681 | 372,442 | 18,058,553 | 1,320,603 |
| 1907 ... | 952,617 | 3,837,604 | 3,931,715 | 329,527 | 96,050 | 91,708 | 900,964 | 19,222,638 | 1,600,044 |
| 1908 ... | 998,930 | 3,893,863 | 3,898,003 | 305,817 | 73,464 | 127,886 | 733,745 | 20,493,618 | 1,904,433 |
| 1909 ... | 887,040 | 3,816,271 | 3,906,679 | 547,639 | 81,185 | 114,450 | 1,012,208 | 21,951,753 | 2,233,385 |
| 1910 ... | 985,409 | 4,274,424 | 4,060,610 | 454,121 | 86,792 | 99,268 | 1,028,995 | 23,287,453 | 2,569,707 |
| 1911 ... | 912,085 | 3,850,440 | 3,734,448 | (g) 908,968 | (g) 33,275 | (g) 153,592 | g1,556,912 | 23,703,953 | 2,544,812 |
| 1912 ... | 1,048,630 | 3,966,673 | 4,101,082 | 1,320,309 | 185,764 | 124,989 | 2,309,552 | 26,283,523 | 2,918,734 |
| 1913 ... | 992,254 | 4,596,659 | 4,787,063 | 1,993,901 | 150,499 | 395,115 | 3,409,218 | 30,276,436 | 3,309,345 |
| 1914 ... | 471,581 | 5,205,343 | 5,340,754 | 1,166,584 | 89,870 | 332,110 | 2,913,010 | 34,420,181 | 3,692,103 |
| 1915 ... | 876,760 | 5,140,725 | 5,706,542 | 693,118 | 165,360 | 248,142 | 2,521,608 | 37,022,622 | 4,068,888 |
| 1916 ... | 889,094 | 5,356,978 | 5,705,201 | 447,553 | 109,228 | 165,543 | 1,584,642 | 39,139,676 | 4,528,432 |
| 1917 ... | 799,749 | 4,577,007 | 5,276,764 | 337,472 | 121,858 | 76,485 | 855,183 | 40,914,826 | 5,035,961 |
| 1918 ... | 561,290 | 4,622,536 | 5,328,279 | 207,973 | 84,933 | 68,248 | 1,054,178 | 42,304,001 | 5,570,853 |
| 1919 ... | 667,835 | 4,944,850 | 5,596,865 | 187,345 | 69,948 | 46,637 | 1,049,736 | 43,637,076 | 6,139,008 |
| 1920 ... | 1,044,257 | 5,863,501 | 6,531,725 | 121,149 | 102,177 | 47,080 | 2,663,320 | 46,822,003 | 6,827,878 |
| 1921 ... | 1,575,122 | 6,789,565 | 7,476,291 | 198,926 | 118,333 | 213,608 | 2,586,404 | 49,039,667 | 7,641,564 |
| 1922 ... | 1,334,239 | 6,907,107 | 7,639,242 | 603,476 | 91,641 | 217,579 | 2,454,925 | 54,959,778 | 8,370,160 |
| 1923 ... | 1,530,509 | 7,207,492 | 7,612,856 | 679,375 | 120,140 | 200,856 | 3,389,299 | 58,485,854 | 8,781,051 |
| 1924 ... | 1,759,344 | 7,865,594 | 8,094,753 | 651,519 | 139,014 | 435,665 | 3,936,833 | 62,765,782 | 9,373,571 |
| 1925 ... | 1,920,545 | 8,381,446 | 8,439,844 | 621,335 | 181,012 | 650,295 | 4,099,021 | 64,493,261 | 9,985,031 |
| 1926 ... | 1,997,946 | 8,808,166 | 8,907,309 | 769,774 | 219,303 | 678,461 | 4,078,686 | 70,010,921 | 10,654,493 |
| 1927 ... | 2,316,967 | 9,750,833 | 9,722,588 | 779,421 | 191,187 | 441,845 | 3,930,201 | 70,606,175 | 8,756,936 |
| 1928 ... | 2,418,595 | 9,807,949 | 9,834,415 | 951,134 | 264,860 | 566,021 | 4,198,362 | 76,427,764 | 8,899,080 |
| 1929 ... | 2,582,775 | 9,947,951 | 10,223,919 | 912,481 | 263,847 | 545,839 | 3,940,752 | 69,355,449 | 991,276 |
| 1930 ... | 2,655,417 | 9,750,515 | 10,268,518 | 909,370 | 264,360 | 305,056 | 3,645,725 | 71,194,325 | 1,040,463 |
| 1931 ... | 1,670,692 | 8,686,756 | 10,107,295 | 439,015 | 128,599 | 209,964 | 1,505,846 | 76,564,885 | 1,310,369 |
| 1932 ... | 1,669,925 | 8,035,316 | 9,593,212 | 131,448 | 77,490 | 575,903 | 1,312,242 | 79,707,953 | 1,308,906 |
| 1933 ... | 2,036,585 | 8,332,153 | 9,196,234 | 187,014 | 242,279 | 677,622 | 2,060,530 | 83,514,698 | 1,346,549 |
| 1934 ... | 2,065,586 | 8,481,697 | 9,270,609 | 329,440 | 246,068 | 803,201 | 2,648,501 | 85,847,802 | 371,412 |
| 1935 ... | 2,216,900 | 9,331,430 | 9,498,525 | 498,344 | 304,941 | 1,077,273 | 2,538,213 | 88,590,176 | 523,815 |
| 1936 ... | 2,500,571 | 10,033,721 | 9,945,343 | 472,779 | 300,955 | 1,243,406 | 2,451,707 | 90,344,055 | 569,184 |
| 1937 ... | 2,666,252 | 10,185,433 | 10,556,638 | 245,422 | 175,991 | 1,151,369 | 2,032,224 | 92,332,855 | 645,906 |
| 1938 ... | 2,791,416 | 10,819,042 | 10,829,735 | 474,861 | 100,540 | 921,550 | 2,160,480 | 93,711,941 | 307,211 |
| Total for all years ... | 65,359,997 | 268,616,833 | 280,789,438 | 28,343,713 | 7,244,080 | 15,894,458 | 94,041,040 | .... | .... |

(a) Calendar years to 1892; thence years ended 30th June save in respect to Customs and Excise duties, which are again shown for the calendar years 1911, 1912, 1913 and for the six months ended 30th June, 1914; Sinking Fund is at 31st March from 1893 to 1928. (b) Not available. (c) No public debt. (d) Exclusive since 1911 of Customs and Excise duties which from that year form part of the revenue of the Commonwealth Government. (e) Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. (f) Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881. (g) Including readjustments for previous years. (h) Reduction of Public Debt in 1929 is due to cancellation of Western Australian Stocks held by Sinking Fund Trustees, in accordance with Financial Agreement Act. (i) Half-year ended 30th June.

## Revenue from, and Expenditure on Land, Agriculture, Mining, and Timber.

| Year. (a) | Revenue from— | | | | Expenditure on— ‡ | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Land. | Land Tax. | Mining. | Timber. | Lands and Surveys. | Agricultural Bank and Industries Assistance. | Agriculture Generally. | Mining. | Woods and Forests † |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1834 ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 173 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1840 ... | 2,639 | ... | ... | ... | 769 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1850 ... | 1,994 | ... | ... | 82 | 2,105 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1860 ... | 16,712 | ... | ... | 631 | 2,194 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1870 ... | 19,428 | ... | 26 | 649 | 5,803 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1880 ... | 34,693 | ... | 207 | 852 | 7,670 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1890 ... | 103,244 | ... | 4,029 | 1,140 | 15,702 | ... | ... | 3,522 | ... |
| 1891 ... | 98,181 | ... | 3,814 | 1,265 | 15,152 | ... | ... | 4,089 | ... |
| 1892 ... | 71,869 | ... | 6,085 | 1,405 | 19,300 | ... | ... | 5,189 | ... |
| 1893* ... | 60,956 | ... | 3,918 | 852 | 13,713 | ... | ... | 2,593 | ... |
| 1894 ... | 77,040 | ... | 21,520 | 1,018 | 24,691 | ... | ... | 7,439 | ... |
| 1895 ... | 88,730 | ... | 51,050 | 1,111 | 28,248 | 572 | 2,289 | 17,156 | 371 |
| 1896 ... | 147,436 | ... | 135,168 | 4,137 | 33,441 | 1,008 | 3,630 | 31,842 | 1,351 |
| 1897 ... | 175,990 | ... | 212,407 | 9,136 | 52,227 | 1,101 | 7,000 | 112,464 | 2,739 |
| 1898 ... | 145,944 | ... | 87,401 | 23,028 | 75,262 | 1,279 | 7,000 | 95,737 | 3,955 |
| 1899 ... | 116,744 | ... | 73,522 | 25,976 | 64,252 | 1,255 | 6,470 | 63,058 | 2,744 |
| 1900 ... | 118,462 | ... | 106,589 | 11,064 | 45,307 | 1,239 | 6,304 | 63,069 | 2,571 |
| 1901 ... | 138,654 | ... | 94,632 | 18,006 | 56,316 | 1,450 | 11,093 | 66,437 | 2,724 |
| 1902 ... | 128,746 | ... | 113,644 | 16,992 | 58,968 | 1,647 | 12,104 | 62,231 | 3,363 |
| 1903 ... | 130,123 | ... | 47,532 | 21,444 | 69,441 | 2,207 | 45,442 | 64,432 | 4,153 |
| 1904 ... | 147,723 | ... | 44,026 | 20,152 | 114,084 | 1,959 | 49,087 | 156,647 | 3,983 |
| 1905 ... | 160,042 | ... | 36,112 | 18,588 | 131,259 | 2,520 | 39,596 | 168,699 | 4,864 |
| 1906 ... | 170,384 | ... | 34,674 | 21,122 | 112,793 | 2,541 | 49,310 | 75,344 | 5,785 |
| 1907 ... | 197,798 | ... | 34,067 | 21,482 | 102,775 | 3,928 | 42,646 | 69,867 | 6,271 |
| 1908 ... | 211,146 | 11,140 | 31,434 | 23,499 | 102,147 | 7,086 | 46,077 | 71,572 | 8,802 |
| 1909 ... | 230,132 | 33,120 | 32,024 | 26,516 | 112,759 | 9,408 | 50,306 | 64,655 | 9,031 |
| 1910 ... | 264,646 | 34,344 | 32,227 | 27,705 | 72,297 | 11,061 | 47,481 | 60,598 | 8,531 |
| 1911 ... | 328,267 | 37,871 | 38,189 | 34,668 | 80,382 | 11,706 | 54,028 | 68,161 | 8,861 |
| 1912 ... | 315,707 | 45,167 | 29,294 | 40,983 | 90,792 | 13,049 | 63,205 | 70,553 | 10,469 |
| 1913 ... | 318,174 | 46,519 | 26,420 | 43,439 | 83,150 | 15,636 | 87,122 | 68,190 | 11,463 |
| 1914 ... | 333,133 | 46,201 | 26,000 | 44,929 | 71,904 | 15,476 | 59,892 | 66,333 | 12,093 |
| 1915 ... | 329,872 | 36,433 | 23,669 | 43,003 | 62,093 | 11,372 | 48,863 | 59,940 | 10,458 |
| 1916 ... | 322,671 | 47,716 | 23,408 | 35,366 | 45,565 | 14,308 | 46,275 | 62,694 | 8,565 |
| 1917 ... | 282,223 | 42,431 | 20,546 | 27,379 | 46,286 | 16,068 | 57,600 | 64,698 | 10,087 |
| 1918 ... | 257,368 | 63,388 | 19,291 | 39,248 | 46,326 | 307 | 54,438 | 60,030 | 11,220 |
| 1919 ... | 300,604 | 34,182 | 17,643 | 26,818 | 44,703 | 2,782 | 62,455 | 57,302 | 10,873 |
| 1920 ... | 330,740 | 46,415 | 24,050 | 54,010 | 59,816 | 287 | 68,410 | 63,958 | 36,119 |
| 1921 ... | 342,362 | 57,791 | 24,108 | 70,796 | 90,182 | 1,638 | 65,863 | 73,551 | 50,128 |
| 1922 ... | 338,729 | 42,549 | 22,929 | 73,530 | 108,192 | 507 | 58,974 | 65,684 | 58,142 |
| 1923 ... | 311,360 | 79,983 | 19,880 | 72,095 | 101,056 | ... | 56,398 | 66,447 | 56,846 |
| 1924 ... | 330,234 | 71,449 | 17,376 | 115,047 | 100,897 | ... | 59,656 | 63,002 | 81,050 |
| 1925 ... | 334,109 | 113,866 | 16,328 | 151,787 | 82,963 | ... | 63,225 | 61,481 | 85,410 |
| 1926 ... | 336,791 | 145,830 | 16,305 | 188,641 | 72,689 | ... | 70,487 | 68,492 | 112,978 |
| 1927 ... | 350,531 | 147,415 | 16,689 | 183,692 | 72,191 | ... | 77,963 | 86,160 | 110,173 |
| 1928 ... | 395,283 | 162,906 | 18,812 | 197,026 | 69,141 | ... | 85,881 | 102,066 | 113,061 |
| 1929 ... | 343,225 | 196,301 | 17,724 | 153,533 | 71,843 | ... | 93,851 | 102,148 | 95,489 |
| 1930 ... | 299,661 | 219,066 | 16,380 | 158,822 | 72,823 | ... | 98,645 | 105,116 | 109,321 |
| 1931 ... | 235,441 | 168,579 | 17,557 | 85,762 | 64,306 | ... | 77,547 | 105,141 | 37,582 |
| 1932 ... | 223,497 | 132,368 | 16,906 | 52,220 | 52,045 | ... | 64,918 | 102,252 | 32,794 |
| 1933 ... | 197,412 | 130,963 | 20,304 | 61,435 | 48,001 | ... | 65,061 | 87,424 | 31,651 |
| 1934 ... | 201,856 | 118,973 | 27,768 | 83,194 | 46,616 | ... | 66,640 | 109,985 | 42,165 |
| 1935 ... | 250,688 | 121,895 | 45,049 | 110,504 | 48,723 | ... | 75,535 | 120,665 | 53,794 |
| 1936 ... | 206,831 | 117,682 | 42,242 | 134,318 | 51,094 | ... | 87,254 | 145,720 | 65,323 |
| 1937 ... | 189,111 | 117,249 | 41,838 | 155,469 | 51,743 | ... | 100,419 | 144,092 | 73,227 |
| 1938 ... | 170,600 | 124,083 | 38,884 | 165,126 | 52,237 | ... | 118,174 | 142,504 | 83,080 |
| Total for all years ... | 12,421,337 | 2,793,875 | 1,908,087 | 2,923,754 | 4,501,962 | 153,399 | 2,420,614 | 3,668,052 | 1,493,660 |

(a) Calendar years to 1893; thence years ended 30th June. * For half-year ended 30th June, 1893. † Includes Expenditure under Special Acts. ‡ From Consolidated Revenue Fund.

## Manufacturing, Lands, Agriculture, and Live Stock.

| Year. | Industrial Establishments. | Lands. | | (c) Agriculture. | | | Live Stock. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Wheat for Grain. | | | | | | |
| | Value of output. * (g) | (j) Land alienated during the year. | (a) Lands in process of alienation, or held on Leases and Licenses on 31st Dec. (k) | Area. | Production. (i) | Total Area under all Crop. | Horses. | Cattle. | Sheep. | Pigs. |
| | £ | acres. | acres. | acres. | bushels | acres. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 1829 | ... ... | 525,000 | ... | *d* | *d* | *d* | 57 | 204 | 1,469 | 106 |
| 1830 | ... ... | 633,345 | ... | *d* | *d* | *d* | 101 | 583 | 7,981 | 66 |
| 1840 | ... ... | 56,068 | ... | 1,670 | 33,400 | 2,921 | 506 | 2,318 | 30,961 | 1,533 |
| 1850 | ... ... | 2,504 | ... | 4,416 | † | 7,419 | 2,635 | 13,074 | 128,111 | 3,190 |
| 1860 | ... ... | 18,193 | 5,563,023 | 13,584 | 208,322 | 24,705 | 9,555 | 32,476 | 260,136 | 10,991 |
| 1870 | ... ... | 10,940 | 12,239,111 | 26,640 | 316,769 | 54,527 | 22,174 | 45,213 | 608,892 | 12,927 |
| 1880 | ... ... | 13,810 | 44,919,631 | 27,686 | 257,174 | 63,902 | 34,568 | 63,719 | 1,231,717 | 24,232 |
| 1890 | ... ... | 1,838,768 | 104,921,357 | 33,820 | 467,389 | 69,678 | 44,384 | 130,970 | 2,524,913 | 28,985 |
| 1891 | ... ... | 24,474 | 107,472,756 | 26,866 | 265,852 | 64,210 | 40,812 | 133,690 | 1,962,212 | 25,930 |
| 1892 | ... ... | 326,062 | 100,475,799 | 35,061 | 406,530 | 79,605 | 44,973 | 162,886 | 1,685,500 | 24,417 |
| 1893 | ... ... | 363,422 | 94,603,535 | 42,673 | 520,198 | 83,714 | 45,747 | 173,747 | 2,220,642 | 26,233 |
| 1894 | ... ... | 55,004 | 90,216,400 | 21,433 | 170,351 | 81,326 | 50,001 | 187,214 | 2,132,311 | 28,396 |
| 1895 | ... ... | 228,010 | 88,080,252 | 23,241 | 188,077 | 97,821 | 58,506 | 200,091 | 2,295,832 | 27,015 |
| 1896 | ... ... | 46,622 | 85,385,046 | 31,488 | 243,928 | 111,738 | 57,527 | 199,793 | 2,248,976 | 31,154 |
| 1897 | ... ... | 31,450 | 90,802,838 | 38,705 | 408,595 | 133,183 | 62,222 | 244,971 | 2,210,742 | 31,809 |
| 1898 | ... ... | 13,894 | 94,011,975 | 75,032 | 870,909 | 171,777 | 63,604 | 269,947 | 2,251,548 | 39,433 |
| 1899 | ... ... | 31,054 | 93,316,857 | 84,462 | 966,601 | 186,367 | 65,920 | 297,075 | 2,282,306 | 55,953 |
| 1900 | ... ... | 48,961 | 90,448,309 | 74,308 | 774,653 | 201,338 | 68,253 | 338,590 | 2,434,311 | 61,740 |
| 1901 | ... ... | 6,393 | 103,572,193 | 94,709 | 956,886 | 217,441 | 73,710 | 398,547 | 2,625,855 | 61,052 |
| 1902 | ... ... | 48,846 | 118,476,434 | 92,398 | 985,559 | 229,992 | 80,158 | 437,136 | 2,704,880 | 52,883 |
| 1903 | ... ... | 128,415 | 142,580,489 | 137,946 | 1,876,252 | 283,752 | 82,747 | 497,617 | 2,600,633 | 50,209 |
| 1904 | ... ... | 78,650 | 147,678,342 | 182,080 | 2,013,237 | 327,391 | 90,225 | 561,490 | 2,853,424 | 70,299 |
| 1905 | ... ... | 41,186 | *b*154,383,652 | 195,071 | 2,308,305 | 364,704 | 97,397 | 631,825 | 3,120,703 | 74,567 |
| 1906 | ... ... | 36,225 | 161,356,399 | 250,283 | 2,758,567 | 460,825 | 104,922 | 690,011 | 3,340,745 | 56,203 |
| 1907 | ... ... | 257,225 | 171,234,417 | 279,609 | 2,925,690 | 493,837 | 113,330 | 717,377 | 3,684,974 | 53,399 |
| 1908 | 4,478,990 | 241,236 | 174,700,802 | 285,011 | 2,460,823 | 585,339 | 116,795 | 741,788 | 4,097,324 | 46,652 |
| 1909 | 4,405,216 | 100,386 | 178,703,526 | 448,918 | 5,602,368 | 722,086 | 125,315 | 793,217 | 4,731,737 | 47,062 |
| 1910 | 5,079,247 | 127,443 | 181,726,250 | 581,862 | 5,897,540 | 855,024 | 134,114 | 825,040 | 5,158,516 | 57,628 |
| 1911 | 5,931,717 | *e*2,791,634 | 186,145,641 | 612,104 | 4,358,904 | 1,072,653 | 140,277 | 843,638 | 5,411,542 | 55,635 |
| 1912 | 6,825,969 | 166,123 | 197,940,541 | 793,096 | 9,168,594 | 1,199,991 | 147,629 | 806,294 | 4,596,958 | 47,351 |
| 1913 | 7,298,536 | 229,874 | 200,705,312 | 1,097,193 | 13,331,350 | 1,537,923 | 156,636 | 834,265 | 4,421,375 | 47,966 |
| 1914 | 7,222,312 | 188,492 | 202,444,774 | 1,376,012 | 2,624,190 | 1,867,547 | 161,625 | 863,835 | 4,456,186 | 59,816 |
| 1915 | 7,062,671 | 169,426 | 206,333,482 | 1,734,117 | 18,236,355 | 2,189,456 | 163,006 | 821,948 | 4,803,850 | 58,231 |
| 1916 | 7,346,462 | 133,109 | 215,241,603 | 1,566,608 | 16,103,216 | 2,004,944 | 169,730 | 863,930 | 5,529,960 | 90,756 |
| 1917 | 7,661,764 | 158,510 | 211,444,870 | 1,249,762 | 9,303,787 | 1,679,772 | 178,151 | 927,086 | 6,384,191 | 11,844 |
| 1918 | 8,399,262 | 157,494 | 234,943,598 | 1,146,103 | 8,845,387 | 1,605,088 | 180,094 | 943,847 | 7,183,747 | 85,863 |
| 1919 | 10,286,732 | 165,898 | 267,245,229 | 1,041,827 | 11,222,950 | 1,628,163 | 174,919 | 880,644 | 6,697,951 | 58,155 |
| 1920 | 13,141,327 | 270,375 | 276,957,604 | 1,275,675 | 12,248,080 | 1,804,986 | 178,664 | 849,803 | 6,532,965 | 60,581 |
| 1921 | 12,844,308 | 461,276 | 278,624,583 | 1,336,228 | 13,904,721 | 1,901,680 | 180,334 | 893,108 | 6,506,177 | 63,001 |
| 1922 | 12,870,471 | 364,848 | 266,937,805 | 1,552,868 | 13,857,432 | 2,274,998 | 181,159 | 939,596 | 6,664,135 | 67,561 |
| 1923 | 13,704,309 | 309,636 | 228,586,439 | 1,656,915 | 18,920,271 | 2,323,070 | 181,944 | 953,764 | 6,595,867 | 61,478 |
| 1924 | 15,726,473 | *f* 639,443 | 250,914,889 | 1,867,614 | 23,887,397 | 2,710,856 | 175,116 | 891,564 | 6,396,564 | 66,375 |
| 1925 | *h*21,449,799 | 704,786 | 249,151,665 | 2,112,032 | 20,471,177 | 2,932,210 | 170,563 | 835,911 | 6,861,795 | 74,316 |
| 1926 | 15,671,660 | 595,005 | 253,806,977 | 2,571,187 | 31,068,600 | 3,324,523 | 166,463 | 827,303 | 7,458,766 | 69,798 |
| 1927 | 16,998,184 | 594,732 | 257,952,927 | 2,998,523 | 36,370,219 | 3,720,100 | 165,021 | 846,735 | 8,447,480 | 59,810 |
| 1928 | 17,454,430 | 805,286 | 265,528,571 | 3,343,530 | 33,790,040 | 4,259,269 | 160,876 | 837,527 | 8,943,002 | 49,243 |
| 1929 | 16,891,482 | 867,441 | 266,923,032 | 3,568,225 | 39,081,183 | 4,566,001 | 159,528 | 836,646 | 9,556,823 | 64,522 |
| 1930 | 12,353,353 | 478,986 | 237,851,980 | 3,955,763 | 53,504,149 | 4,792,017 | 156,973 | 812,844 | 9,882,761 | 100664 |
| 1931 | 11,187,571 | 500,723 | 226,546,668 | 3,158,888 | 41,521,245 | 3,961,459 | 156,489 | 826,532 | 10,098,104 | 120521 |
| 1932 | 12,327,548 | 478,506 | 217,908,938 | 3,389,352 | 41,791,866 | 4,261,047 | 157,443 | 857,473 | 10,417,031 | 117529 |
| 1933 | 12,877,288 | 362,424 | 219,351,843 | 3,183,216 | 37,305,100 | 4,215,360 | 159,646 | 885,669 | 10,322,350 | 91,213 |
| 1934 | 14,641,680 | 440,587 | 220,953,021 | 2,764,373 | 26,985,000 | 3,838,618 | 161,636 | 911,940 | 11,197,156 | 97,997 |
| 1935 | 17,518,851 | 348,699 | 220,047,755 | 2,540,696 | 23,315,417 | 3,724,307 | 160,181 | 882,761 | 11,082,972 | 98,026 |
| 1936 | 18,313,122 | 235,000 | 220,705,751 | 2,575,283 | 21,549,000 | 3,849,841 | 155,177 | 792,508 | 9,007,535 | 76,451 |
| 1937 | 19,643,960 | 289,346 | 221,355,594 | 3,026,420 | 36,224,800 | 4,165,952 | 151,067 | 740,241 | 8,732,076 | 64,598 |
| 1938 | (Figures subject to revision.) | | | 3,411,784 | 36,711,000 | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... |

(*a*) Licenses to occupy Crown Lands first issued in 1848; the records prior to 1856 are not obtainable. (*b*) 30th June. (*c*) Season ended last day of February of year following that shown in the first column. (*d*) Agricultural returns for these years are not available, though it is well known that farming was carried on from the first settlement of the colony. (*e*) Including 2,564,721 acres of Midland Railway Concessions, on which the conditions had been fulfilled. (*f*) For 18 months to 30th June, 1925. (*g*) From 1926 figures are to June the following year. (*h*) For 18 months ended 30th June, 1926. (*i*) Total wheat production recorded to 28th February, 1938—661,848,297 bushels. (*j*) From 1925 figures are to June the following year. (*k*) From 1924 as at 30th June the following year. * Information not available prior to 1908. † Not available

## Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and Savings Banks.

| Year. | Gold Production. | | Coal Production. | | State Government Railways. (a) | | | Private Railways | Savings Banks. (b) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quantity, | Value. (e) | Quantity | Value. | Miles open. (c) | Gross Receipts. | Working Expenses. | Miles open. (f) | Accounts open at end of period. | Amounts due to Depositors at end of period. |
| | fine ounces | £ | tons. | £ | | £ | £ | | No. | £ |
| 1870 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 895 | 13,582 |
| 1880 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 34 | 2,626 | 3,851 | 38 | 1,299 | 22,724 |
| 1890 ... | 20,402 | 85,664 | ... | ... | 188 | 45,113 | 51,640 | 385 | 3,014 | 34,616 |
| 1891 ... | 27,116 | 115,182 | ... | ... | 203 | 64,034 | 63,536 | 453 | 3,564 | 46,181 |
| 1892 ... | 53,272 | 226,284 | ... | ... | 203 | 94,201 | 90,654 | 453 | 4,443 | 61,990 |
| 1893 ... | 99,203 | 421,385 | ... | ... | d252 | d 54,668 | d 47,069 | 507 | 4,745 | 74,926 |
| 1894 ... | 185,299 | 787,099 | ... | ... | 321 | 140,564 | 103,972 | 572 | 6,310 | 141,320 |
| 1895 ... | 207,110 | 879,748 | ... | ... | 573 | 296,000 | 182,045 | 570 | 8,374 | 221,816 |
| 1896 ... | 251,619 | 1,068,808 | ... | ... | 588 | 529,616 | 263,704 | 391 | 16,160 | 460,611 |
| 1897 ... | 603,846 | 2,564,977 | ... | ... | 970 | 915,483 | 577,655 | 391 | 26,317 | 856,084 |
| 1898 ... | 939,489 | 3,990,698 | 3,508 | 1,761 | 993 | 1,019,677 | 786,318 | 495 | 29,791 | 1,072,058 |
| 1899 ... | 1,470,605 | 6,246,732 | 54,336 | 25,951 | 1,355 | 1,004,620 | 712,329 | 526 | 29,371 | 1,116,178 |
| 1900 ... | 1,414,311 | 6,007,611 | 118,410 | 54,835 | 1,355 | 1,259,512 | 861,470 | 623 | 33,646 | 1,299,144 |
| 1901 ... | 1,703,417 | 7,235,653 | 117,836 | 68,561 | 1,355 | 1,353,704 | 1,044,920 | 629 | 39,318 | 1,618,359 |
| 1902 ... | 1,871,037 | 7,947,661 | 140,884 | 86,188 | 1,360 | 1,521,429 | 1,256,370 | 629 | 45,108 | 1,889,082 |
| 1903 ... | 2,064,801 | 8,770,719 | 133,427 | 69,128 | 1,516 | 1,553,485 | 1,247,873 | 627 | 48,008 | 1,988,624 |
| 1904 ... | 1,983,230 | 8,424,226 | 138,550 | 67,174 | 1,541 | 1,588,084 | 1,179,624 | 655 | 54,873 | 2,079,763 |
| 1905 ... | 1,955,316 | 8,305,654 | 127,364 | 55,312 | 1,605 | 1,610,129 | 1,256,003 | 694 | 59,764 | 2,207,296 |
| 1906 ... | 1,794,547 | 7,622,749 | 149,755 | 57,998 | 1,612 | 1,634,444 | 1,201,753 | 743 | 63,573 | 2,316,161 |
| 1907 ... | 1,697,554 | 7,210,749 | 142,373 | 55,158 | 1,764 | 1,537,333 | 1,135,907 | 765 | 66,737 | 2,633,135 |
| 1908 ... | 1,647,911 | 6,999,882 | 175,248 | 75,694 | 1,943 | 1,501,925 | 1,007,732 | 798 | 70,340 | 2,881,189 |
| 1909 ... | 1,595,269 | 6,776,274 | 214,302 | 90,965 | 2,045 | 1,508,436 | 973,871 | 842 | 75,852 | 3,055,575 |
| 1910 ... | 1,470,632 | 6,246,848 | 262,166 | 113,699 | 2,145 | 1,637,334 | 1,096,908 | 902 | 84,262 | 3,477,708 |
| 1911 ... | 1,370,867 | 5,823,075 | 249,899 | 111,154 | 2,376 | 1,844,419 | 1,216,477 | 948 | 97,147 | 4,088,800 |
| 1912 ... | 1,282,658 | 5,448,385 | 295,079 | 135,857 | 2,598 | 1,884,604 | 1,343,977 | 981 | 108,622 | 4,400.398 |
| 1913 ... | 1,314,043 | 5,581,701 | 313,818 | 153,614 | 2,854 | 2,037,853 | 1,506,600 | 952 | 121,201 | 4,675,097 |
| 1914 ... | 1,232,977 | 5,237,353 | 319,210 | 148,684 | 2,967 | 2,257,011 | 1,572,008 | 960 | 134,510 | 4,925,454 |
| 1915 ... | 1,210,112 | 5,140,228 | 286,666 | 137,859 | 3,332 | 2,058,244 | 1,497,826 | 976 | 144,777 | 5,142,291 |
| 1916 ... | 1,061,398 | 4,508,532 | 301,526 | 147,823 | 3,332 | 2,088,110 | 1,511,655 | 993 | 156,458 | 5,333,463 |
| 1917 ... | 970,317 | 4,121,645 | 326,550 | 191,822 | 3,425 | 1,877,382 | 1,448,451 | 1,010 | 171,207 | 5,841,611 |
| 1918 ... | 876,511 | 3,723,183 | 337,039 | 204,319 | 3,491 | 1,816,388 | 1,451,334 | 983 | 182,140 | 6,290,028 |
| 1919 ... | 734,066 | 3,748,882 | 401,713 | 260,355 | 3,539 | 1,872,897 | 1,567,591 | 898 | 196,584 | 7,002,474 |
| 1920 ... | 617,842 | 3,475,392 | 462,021 | 350,346 | 3,539 | 2,291,876 | 2,000,473 | 918 | 211,415 | 7,257,840 |
| 1921 ... | 553,731 | 2,953,693 | 468,817 | 407,117 | 3,539 | 2,720,032 | 2,422,004 | 895 | 226,468 | 7,716,529 |
| 1922 ... | 538,246 | 2,525,811 | 438,443 | 381,555 | 3,539 | 2,827,856 | 2,328,843 | 878 | 237,505 | 7,759,317 |
| 1923 ... | 504,512 | 2,232,186 | 420,714 | 368,949 | 3,555 | 2,915,985 | 2,210,348 | 865 | 250,214 | 8,033,420 |
| 1924 ... | 485,035 | 2,255,927 | 421,864 | 363,255 | 3,629 | 3,227,371 | 2,297,980 | 812 | 264,842 | 8,218,147 |
| 1925 ... | 441,252 | 1,874,320 | 437,461 | 363,203 | 3,733 | 3,359,501 | 2,355,087 | 860 | 277,701 | 8,303,934 |
| 1926 ... | 437,343 | 1,857,716 | 474,819 | 394,400 | 3,865 | 3,337,292 | 2,509,049 | 884 | 292,353 | 8,969,824 |
| 1927 ... | 408,352 | 1,734,571 | 501,505 | 407,967 | 3,918 | 3,607,989 | 2,685,693 | 872 | 309,176 | 9,694,396 |
| 1928 ... | 393,408 | 1,671,093 | 528,420 | 420,145 | 3,977 | 3,858,051 | 2,910,811 | 838 | 330,284 | 10,645,373 |
| 1929 ... | 377,176 | 1,602,142 | 544,720 | 426,706 | 4,079 | 3,799,764 | 3,055,446 | 842 | 350,046 | 11,609,190 |
| 1930 ... | 417,518 | 1,864,442 | 501,423 | 384,758 | 4,111 | 3,659,203 | 3,112,895 | 847 | 367,665 | 11,728,617 |
| 1931 ... | 510,572 | 2,998,137 | 432,400 | 336,178 | 4,181 | 3,198,913 | 2,610,839 | 826 | 371,662 | 10,867,422 |
| 1932 ... | 605,561 | 4,403,642 | 415,720 | 270,630 | 4,235 | 2,922,385 | 2,123,281 | 830 | 206,997 | 10,217,739 |
| 1933 ... | 637,207 | 4,886,254 | 458,398 | 289,806 | 4,338 | 2,932,140 | 2,111,588 | 845 | 194,095 | 10,064,464 |
| 1934 ... | 651,338 | 5,558,873 | 500,343 | 278,704 | 4,360 | 2,919,315 | 2,186,506 | 854 | 192,915 | 10,398,972 |
| 1935 ... | 649,049 | 5,702,149 | 537,188 | 318,013 | 4,359 | 3,311,839 | 2,382,744 | 869 | 197,611 | 10,929,010 |
| 1936 ... | 846,208 | 7,373,539 | 565,075 | 331,565 | 4,358 | 3,446,161 | 2,488,117 | 880 | 208,990 | 11,517,220 |
| 1937 .... | 1,000,647 | 8,743,755 | 553,509 | 340,444 | 4,357 | 3,462,037 | 2,620,093 | 873 | 217,247 | 11,834,794 |
| 1938 .... | 1,167,791 | 10,363,023 | 604,792 | 375,083 | 4,376 | 3,677,850 | 2,709,914 | 854 | 225,118 | 12,037,486 |
| Total for all years .... | 44,373,339 | 215,419,061 | 13,877,292 | 9,142,735 | .... | 100,328,544 | 75,652,209 | .... | .... | .... |

(a) From 1894 the year is that ending on 30th June. (b) The figures for 1893 and subsequent years are for the year ended 30th June, and include the operations of the Commonwealth Savings Bank from the time of its inception in January, 1913. In November, 1931, the State Savings Bank was absorbed by the Commonwealth institution. (c) Exclusive of lines used by the State Sawmills, which in 1938 totalled 94 miles. (d) Half-year ended 30th June. (e) Australian Currency, includes exchange premium 1919 to 1924, £2,589,602, and 1930 to 1938, £23,843,537. (f) Including length of lines open for general and passenger traffic, which in 1938 was 277 miles.

## Shipping, Imports and Exports, Wool, and Uncoined Gold.

| Year. (d) | Shipping. Inward. Ships. | Shipping. Inward. Tons. | Shipping. * Outward. Ships. | Shipping. * Outward. Tons. | Imports. (g) | Exports. | Wool Exports. (Greasy and scoured.) Quantity. | Wool Exports. (Greasy and scoured.) Value. | (e) Uncoined Gold Exported. Value. (f) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | No. | No | No. | £ | £ | lbs. | £ | £ |
| 1829 ... | 18 | 5,209 | 18 | 5,209 | 50,284 | *a* | ... | ... | ... |
| 1830 ... | 39 | 11,601 | 39 | 11,601 | 114,177 | *a* | ... | ... | ... |
| 1840 ... | 137 | 39,850 | 137 | 39,850 | *b* | *b* | 50,000 | 2,500 | ... |
| 1850 ... | 64 | 15,988 | 67 | 14,748 | 52,351 | 22,135 | 309,640 | 15,482 | ... |
| 1860 ... | 109 | 54,564 | 126 | 62,615 | 169,075 | 89,247 | 656,815 | 49,261 | ... |
| 1870 ... | 127 | 65,716 | 131 | 67,730 | 213,259 | 200,985 | 1,787,812 | 89,390 | ... |
| 1880 ... | 165 | 123,985 | 168 | 126,444 | 353,669 | 499,183 | 4,342,606 | 271,412 | ... |
| 1890 ... | 281 | 484,534 | 267 | 420,327 | 874,447 | 671,813 | 6,969,380 | 261,352 | 86,663 |
| 1891 ... | 310 | 533,433 | 288 | 512,122 | 1,280,093 | 799,466 | 8,783,073 | 329,365 | 115,182 |
| 1892 ... | 356 | 572,090 | 320 | 552,475 | 1,391,109 | 882,148 | 8,712,080 | 326,703 | 226,282 |
| 1893 ... | 293 | 539,953 | 288 | 531,465 | 1,494,438 | 918,147 | 10,742,348 | 244,972 | 421,386 |
| 1894 ... | 372 | 675,775 | 349 | 653,303 | 2,114,414 | 1,251,406 | 9,432,876 | 232,201 | 787,098 |
| 1895 ... | 485 | 814,368 | 433 | 764,185 | 3,774,951 | 1,332,554 | 8,290,805 | 183,510 | 879,749 |
| 1896 ... | 768 | 1,105,907 | 683 | 1,030,471 | 6,493,557 | 1,650,226 | 10,995,659 | 267,506 | 1,068,807 |
| 1897 ... | 721 | 1,196,760 | 707 | 1,181,072 | 6,418,565 | 3,940,098 | 12,374,881 | 295,646 | 2,564,977 |
| 1898 ... | 633 | 1,199,894 | 631 | 1,189,732 | 5,241,965 | 4,960,006 | 10,126,306 | 287,731 | 3,990,698 |
| 1899 ... | 685 | 1,333,052 | 668 | 1,305,596 | 4,473,532 | 6,985,642 | 9,948,147 | 423,296 | 5,451,368 |
| 1900 ... | 769 | 1,625,696 | 747 | 1,606,332 | 5,962,178 | 6,852,054 | 9,094,743 | 270,718 | 3,799,116 |
| 1901 ... | 884 | 1,842,236 | 901 | 1,872,027 | 6,454,171 | 8,515,623 | 13,578,963 | 378,135 | 3,941,797 |
| 1902 ... | 763 | 1,671,169 | 765 | 1,686,905 | 7,218,352 | 9,051,358 | 12,932,271 | 458,078 | 3,318,958 |
| 1903 ... | 708 | 1,673,154 | 703 | 1,662,741 | 6,769,922 | 10,324,732 | 12,907,065 | 443,743 | 4,061,767 |
| 1904 ... | 651 | 1,773,632 | 655 | 1,777,186 | 6,672,480 | 10,271,489 | 12,213,635 | 419,395 | 3,965,095 |
| 1905 ... | 662 | 1,839,227 | 656 | 1,828,256 | 6,481,874 | 9,871,019 | 17,383,088 | 594,872 | 3,300,402 |
| 1906 ... | 607 | 1,787,712 | 609 | 1,792,176 | 6,820,933 | 9,832,679 | 15,041,604 | 603,080 | 2,935,192 |
| 1907 ... | 612 | 1,778,594 | 597 | 1,760,338 | 6,522,998 | 9,904,860 | 20,210,233 | 812,088 | 2,275,862 |
| 1908 ... | 588 | 1,819,492 | 592 | 1,816,805 | 6,178,197 | 9,518,020 | 20,743,045 | 637,008 | 2,054,020 |
| 1909 ... | 652 | 2,067,286 | 650 | 2,054,189 | 6,406,960 | 8,860,494 | 27,144,579 | 1,013,180 | 2,217,358 |
| 1910 ... | 733 | 2,372,303 | 726 | 2,372,260 | 7,908,386 | 8,299,781 | 26,197,209 | 966,870 | 1,467,413 |
| 1911 ... | 778 | 2,559,670 | 781 | 2,566,090 | 8,645,938 | 10,606,863 | 25,157,193 | 925,450 | 1,353,177 |
| 1912 ... | 780 | 2,621,787 | 765 | 2,614,127 | 9,550,457 | 8,941,008 | 28,127,100 | 1,035,666 | 1,194,199 |
| 1913 ... | 879 | 3,032,521 | 873 | 3,022,958 | 9,892,705 | 9,128,607 | 25,732,349 | 976,818 | 892,222 |
| 1914 *c* ... | 527 | 1,798,007 | 527 | 1,794,670 | 4,633,941 | 5,209,548 | 4,881,071 | 182,039 | 277,171 |
| 1915 ... | 650 | 2,366,855 | 655 | 2,384,122 | 8,301,280 | 5,352,140 | 24,004,807 | 817,630 | 448,990 |
| 1916 ... | 685 | 2,491,537 | 689 | 2,492,875 | 8,983,000 | 8,040,484 | 29,103,454 | 1,273,183 | 856,198 |
| 1917 ... | 728 | 2,548,339 | 731 | 2,557,986 | 9,385,010 | 14,683,027 | 24,405,283 | 1,420,291 | 58,500 |
| 1918 ... | 312 | 1,094,000 | 315 | 1,102,295 | 7,649,233 | 5,807,335 | 10,632,022 | 535,819 | 62,703 |
| 1919 ... | 637 | 2,122,439 | 636 | 2,111,894 | ~~7,977,459~~ | 10,922,675 | 29,644,556 | 1,952,141 | 40,562 |
| 1920 ... | 730 | 2,660,040 | 729 | 2,659,302 | 12,368,331 | 16,068,790 | 59,600,535 | 3,937,106 | 276,603 |
| 1921 ... | 795 | 2,843,470 | 789 | 2,825,586 | 14,839,241 | 12,258,639 | 43,171,397 | 2,388,119 | 28,905 |
| 1922 ... | 877 | 3,239,392 | 874 | 3,231,366 | 12,037,779 | 13,628,883 | 58,692,503 | 3,202,145 | 33,058 |
| 1923 ... | 708 | 3,166,116 | 709 | 3,087,946 | 13,777,679 | 11,105,220 | 41,923,043 | 3,232,596 | 27,607 |
| 1924 ... | 673 | 3,097,386 | 673 | 3,101,166 | 14,344,145 | 14,123,289 | 43,875,108 | 4,237,152 | 404,836 |
| 1925 ... | 807 | 3,666,226 | 805 | 3,657,529 | 16,074,035 | 14,664,548 | 35,015,746 | 3,736,300 | 171,689 |
| 1926 ... | 684 | 3,268,883 | 685 | 3,256,132 | 16,462,572 | 14,581,657 | 49,689,088 | 3,527,865 | 207,329 |
| 1927 ... | 796 | 3,763,957 | 799 | 3,796,564 | 18,376,063 | 15,151,959 | 53,787,555 | 3,518,313 | 367,429 |
| 1928 ... | 792 | 3,795,310 | 812 | 3,806,078 | 18,287,633 | 18,240,775 | 61,244,631 | 4,962,916 | 75,287 |
| 1929 ... | 783 | 3,688,802 | 808 | 3,674,298 | 20,053,772 | 17,185,954 | 57,046,934 | 3,910,886 | 51,933 |
| 1930 ... | 798 | 3,955,079 | 794 | 3,932,476 | 18,781,656 | 17,769,529 | 62,802,493 | 2,779,113 | 11,012 |
| 1931 ... | 741 | 3,687,357 | 742 | 3,686,229 | 11,401,852 | 17,975,502 | 70,783,133 | 2,386,538 | 5,834 |
| 1932 ... | 698 | 3,555,403 | 694 | 3,530,279 | 11,389,900 | 16,296,086 | 66,556,796 | 2,345,570 | 3,673,297 |
| 1933 ... | 687 | 3,549,604 | 691 | 3,563,679 | 13,140,922 | 15,537,412 | 70,887,132 | 2,553,592 | 4,694,097 |
| 1934 ... | 683 | 3,564,705 | 683 | 3,567,884 | 13,721,407 | 17,291,577 | 72,725,721 | 4,810,846 | 5,327,141 |
| 1935 ... | 724 | 3,757,174 | 730 | 3,775,162 | 15,246,718 | 16,879,168 | 84,001,538 | 3,413,589 | 5,161,245 |
| 1936 ... | 729 | 3,827,038 | 725 | 3,831,105 | 17,380,382 | 18,891,679 | 81,569,394 | 4,671,736 | 6,726,398 |
| 1937 .... | 755 | 3,729,523 | 761 | 3,753,586 | 19,442,750 | 20,991,133 | 60,771,921 | 4,164,433 | 7,950,998 |
| 1938 .... | 863 | 4,104,922 | 866 | 4,111,171 | 20,932,599 | 23,100,537 | 56,157,748 | 3,161,540 | 9,340,160 |
| Total for all years .... | 39,783 | .... | 39,482 | .... | ~~102,099,075~~ 4931c4,518 | 526,154,716 | 1,713,032,127 | 91,046,512 | 98,739,603 |

8,023,990 (31/10/39)

* Records of Outward Shipping for several years are not available, and for such years, therefore, the same figures are shown as for Inward Shipping. (*a*) The exports up to the year 1834 consisted only of supplies to shipping, of which no record was kept. (*b*) No records obtainable. (*c*) Six months ended 30th June. (*d*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*e*) For total Gold Production *see* page 6. (*f*) Australian Currency. Includes exchange premium 1920–1924 and 1930 to date. (*g*) Imports since 1931 are shown in approximate terms of Australian Currency and so include exchange paid on Oversea Imports.

## Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State.

| Year. (c) | Lead (Pig Lead Ore, etc.). | Copper (Ingot, Ore, etc). | Tin (Ingot, Ore, etc.) | Timber. | | Hides. | Skins. | Sandalwood. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Value. | Value. | Value. | Loads. (d) | Value. | Value. | Value. | Tons. | Value. |
| | £ | £ | £ | | £ | £ | £ | | £ |
| 1836 (e) ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 2,500 | ... | (a) 500 | ... | ... |
| 1840 (f) ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1850 ... | 55 | ... | ... | 210 | 1,048 | ... | 329 | ... | ... |
| 1860 ... | 985 | 8,021 | ... | 1,096 | 4,932 | ... | 56 | 1,687 | 16,360 |
| 1870 ... | 14,514 | 90 | ... | 3,144 | 17,551 | ... | 195 | 6,112 | 48,890 |
| 1880 ... | 15,457 | 120 | ... | 13,251 | 66,252 | 826 | 2,947 | 5,197 | 51,970 |
| 1890 ... | 2,135 | 136 | 5,400 | 23,444 | 82,052 | 196 | 24,207 | 5,136 | 51,355 |
| 1891 ... | 250 | 4,462 | 10,200 | 25,479 | 89,179 | 186 | 39,248 | 3,760 | 37,600 |
| 1892 ... | 150 | 8,696 | 13,843 | 21,653 | 78,419 | 240 | 36,657 | 5,716 | 42,870 |
| 1893 ... | ... | 606 | 11,134 | 10,259 | 33,888 | 294 | 23,975 | 3,893 | 32,160 |
| 1894 ... | ... | ... | 15,274 | 21,274 | 74,804 | 103 | 14,775 | 2,784 | 23,430 |
| 1895 ... | ... | 12,952 | 9,703 | 25,105 | 88,146 | 353 | 18,588 | 3,851 | 30,863 |
| 1896 ... | ... | 100 | 4,338 | 30,912 | 116,420 | 458 | 18,111 | 6,848 | 65,800 |
| 1897 ... | 15 | 1,033 | 3,275 | 47,866 | 192,451 | 9,965 | 28,031 | 5,852 | 49,480 |
| 1898 ... | 33 | 4,266 | 2,760 | 81,723 | 326,195 | 15,681 | 44,545 | 4,349 | 31,812 |
| 1899 ... | 1,173 | 41,452 | 23,163 | 138,271 | 553,198 | 20,983 | 61,998 | 4,084 | 29,719 |
| 1900 ... | 242 | 33,937 | 57,050 | 114,508 | 458,461 | 20,803 | 54,099 | 5,095 | 39,038 |
| 1901 ... | ... | 110,769 | 52,102 | 143,012 | 572,354 | 22,337 | 64,222 | 8,864 | 73,931 |
| 1902 ... | ... | 12,904 | 39,398 | 125,135 | 500,533 | 24,082 | 87,374 | 7,995 | 61,771 |
| 1903 ... | ... | 37,815 | 52,133 | 154,969 | 619,705 | 24,878 | 103,747 | 4,406 | 37,913 |
| 1904 ... | ... | 7,859 | 43,273 | 161,446 | 654,949 | 24,204 | 102,068 | 4,510 | 25,417 |
| 1905 ... | ... | 65,251 | 76,779 | 174,190 | 689,943 | 25,197 | 143,083 | 5,521 | 38,817 |
| 1906 ... | ... | 36,529 | 147,380 | 176,614 | 708,993 | 25,846 | 159,854 | 8,848 | 70,958 |
| 1907 ... | ... | 203,376 | 166,139 | 128,191 | 511,923 | 28,055 | 158,623 | 9,212 | 65,999 |
| 1908 ... | ... | 57,091 | 83,595 | 197,390 | 813,591 | 25,443 | 112,488 | 9,564 | 76,668 |
| 1909 ... | 34 | 104,641 | 62,989 | 216,609 | 867,419 | 27,362 | 170,293 | 4,805 | 37,456 |
| 1910 ... | 1,433 | 95,394 | 46,261 | 241,482 | 972,698 | 35,788 | 205,436 | 8,228 | 70,775 |
| 1911 ... | 15,002 | 78,118 | 55,220 | 248,990 | 986,341 | 39,065 | 134,275 | 6,907 | 65,506 |
| 1912 ... | 22,270 | 59,824 | 79,738 | 225,942 | 903,396 | 42,800 | 139,635 | 3,154 | 27,533 |
| 1913 ... | 59,002 | 142,363 | 72,142 | 272,397 | 1,089,481 | 59,407 | 197,010 | 6,260 | 47,589 |
| 1914 (b) ... | 28,631 | 8,339 | 24,623 | 125,595 | 502,153 | 25,485 | 78,990 | 4,702 | 39,800 |
| 1915 ... | 46,370 | 69,286 | 25,665 | 199,370 | 808,392 | 33,811 | 116,120 | 8,375 | 78,926 |
| 1916 ... | 18,249 | 67,082 | 46,183 | 108,646 | 442,014 | 86,781 | 165,041 | 6,270 | 61,381 |
| 1917 ... | 5,891 | 86,382 | 56,519 | 74,332 | 310,893 | 57,839 | 164,667 | 7,230 | 72,669 |
| 1918 ... | 119,876 | 69,41 2 | 55,132 | 68,892 | 274,280 | 53,486 | 150,252 | 6,504 | 81,834 |
| 1919 ... | 116,286 | 35,145 | 55,850 | 82,716 | 332,980 | 30,580 | 241,371 | 8,998 | 117,072 |
| 1920 .. | 84,562 | 13,738 | 64,401 | 101,307 | 465,734 | 51,234 | 571,795 | 14,355 | 240,579 |
| 1921 ... | 117,609 | 30,652 | 20,590 | 197,824 | 1,137,223 | 19,116 | 360,558 | 10,839 | 181,801 |
| 1922 ... | 27,616 | 15,883 | 5,087 | 166,144 | 1,040,640 | 54,607 | 310,542 | 3,990 | 54,766 |
| 1923 ... | 73,199 | 51,245 | 9,080 | 152,224 | 997,454 | 52,624 | 493,353 | 7,623 | 102,912 |
| 1924 ... | 54,912 | 55,518 | 18,770 | 222,780 | 1,367,713 | 50,275 | 469,973 | 14,081 | 348,713 |
| 1925 ... | 93,935 | 31,804 | 14,635 | 236,886 | 1,477,997 | 55,006 | 422,431 | 6,243 | 186,775 |
| 1926 ... | 92,849 | 2,659 | 11,740 | 240,028 | 1,522,958 | 37,390 | 403,913 | 7,771 | 238,203 |
| 1927 ... | 54,755 | 73 | 13,987 | 262,225 | 1,655,692 | 46,350 | 329,654 | 6,821 | 199,754 |
| 1928 ... | 3,928 | 391 | 12,193 | 207,686 | 1,265,321 | 75,428 | 477,716 | 4,829 | 147,426 |
| 1929 ... | 5,315 | 1,264 | 14,889 | 152,704 | 960,435 | 81,885 | 468,439 | 7,582 | 225,208 |
| 1930 ... | 9,736 | 499 | 14,612 | 130,830 | 803,154 | 43,653 | 325,436 | 714 | 22,228 |
| 1931 ... | 1,375 | ... | 5,173 | 81,969 | 503,696 | 52,311 | 217,348 | 1,606 | 43,790 |
| 1932 ... | 400 | ... | 3,079 | 60,628 | 357,953 | 29,373 | 168,186 | 1,386 | 40,546 |
| 1933 ... | 32 | 5,750· | 3,407 | 43,889 | 258,510 | 32,974 | 206,954 | 3,068 | 88,846 |
| 1934 ... | 116 | ... | 5,543 | 80,540 | 484,241 | 38,787 | 346,578 | 2,508 | 75,424 |
| 1935 ... | 25 | ... | 8,454 | 105,352 | 631,228 | 40,186 | 279,613 | 2,223 | 66,474 |
| 1936 ... | ... | ... | 9,051 | 111,062 | 675,932 | 53,054 | 477,221 | 1,593 | 44,916 |
| 1937 .... | .... | .... | 7,846 | 113,475 | 699,613 | 76,054 | 495,480 | 2,513 | 75,670 |
| 1938 .... | 488 | 351 | 9,926 | 150,914 | 932,394 | 74,585 | 417,829 | 747 | 22,884 |
| Total for all years .... | 1,431,954 | 1,790,640 | 1,650,126 | 6,682,006 | 32,920,900 | 12,174,295 | | 421,860 | 5,233,953 |

(a) Seal Skins. (b) Six months ended 30th June. (c) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (d) For the years 1906 to 1921 approximate figures only. (e) *See* note (a) on page 7. (f) No records obtainable.

## Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State—continued.

| Year. (c) | Bark, Tanning. Value. | Wheat. Value. | Potatoes. Value. | Flour. Value. | Fresh Fruit. Value. | Horses. Value. | Cattle. Value | Sheep. Value. | Pearl-Shell. Value. | Pearls. (a) Value. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1850 ... | ... | ... | 96 | ... | ... | 484 | 24 | 118 | ... | ... |
| 1860 ... | ... | 10 | 630 | 220 | ... | 600 | ... | 2,200 | ... | ... |
| 1870 ... | ... | ... | 172 | ... | ... | 4,544 | ... | 240 | 9,431 | 50 |
| 1880 ... | ... | 3,850 | ... | 1,231 | ... | 8,975 | ... | 102 | 39,710 | 12,000 |
| 1890 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,502 | 483 | 831 | 86,293 | 40,000 |
| 1891 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,476 | 231 | 1,289 | 100,527 | 40,000 |
| 1892 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2,450 | 178 | 160 | 79,259 | 40,000 |
| 1893 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 780 | 125 | 536 | 59,254 | 30,000 |
| 1894 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 285 | ... | 520 | 37,805 | 25,000 |
| 1895 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 958 | ... | ... | 27,298 | 20,000 |
| 1896 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 360 | ... | 364 | 30,213 | 20,000 |
| 1897 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,047 | ... | 1,188 | 40,253 | 20,000 |
| 1898 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1,947 | 1,102 | 105 | 78,784 | 20,000 |
| 1899 ... | ... | ... | 426 | 193 | 124 | 867 | 1,239 | 470 | 90,647 | 20,000 |
| 1900 ... | ... | 181 | 649 | 400 | 414 | 7,462 | 18 | 1,039 | 86,513 | 20,000 |
| 1901 ... | ... | 21 | 699 | 413 | 682 | 7,675 | 10 | 1,954 | 105,730 | 25,000 |
| 1902 ... | ... | ... | 148 | ... | 20 | 1,105 | 10,836 | 2,328 | 138,689 | 40,000 |
| 1903 ... | 859 | ... | 20 | ... | 15 | 145 | ... | 65 | 174,322 | 50,000 |
| 1904 ... | 32,876 | 1,580 | 6 | 41 | 12 | 3,008 | ... | 922 | 124,505 | 40,000 |
| 1905 ... | 154,087 | 7,973 | 80 | 877 | 121 | 310 | 100 | 1,313 | 146,832 | 123,324 |
| 1906 ... | 140,720 | 7 | 388 | 199 | 238 | 4,130 | 113 | 931 | 142,682 | 112,500 |
| 1907 ... | 98,773 | 96,675 | 169 | 34,565 | 925 | 7,448 | 600 | 42 | 169,815 | 100,000 |
| 1908 ... | 79,934 | 45,005 | 448 | 5,066 | 2,262 | 145 | 315 | 155 | 190,741 | 100,000 |
| 1909 ... | 59,633 | 129,025 | 941 | 10,680 | 2,157 | 2,073 | 117 | 436 | 174,960 | 100,000 |
| 1910 ... | 93,733 | 406,326 | 709 | 25,427 | 5,506 | 5,636 | 7,845 | 4,363 | 246,068 | 102,843 |
| 1911 ... | 83,470 | 386,922 | 844 | 54,565 | 16,103 | 1,869 | 33,283 | 8,441 | 240,764 | 100,000 |
| 1912 ... | 49,094 | 100,148 | 7,356 | 121,730 | 33,396 | 8,430 | 51,358 | 11,076 | 421,609 | 100,000 |
| 1913 ... | 47,377 | 763,798 | 2,162 | 239,840 | 32,274 | 4,005 | 72,950 | 15,430 | 274,724 | 100,005 |
| 1914 (b) ... | 18,197 | 1,343,856 | 960 | 158,011 | 68,280 | 230 | 29,677 | 3,111 | 85,922 | 50,048 |
| 1915 ... | 6,127 | 10 | 2,806 | 26,630 | 46,417 | 225 | 37,468 | 5,676 | 161,389 | 16,666 |
| 1916 ... | 10,208 | 1,023,362 | 10,352 | 213,991 | 22,236 | 2,210 | 70,845 | 4,359 | 158,597 | 4,000 |
| 1917 ... | 18,959 | 1,619,630 | 3,848 | 424,362 | 82,014 | 2,210 | 22,533 | 2,016 | 196,977 | 11,509 |
| 1918 ... | 16,886 | 437,709 | 2,107 | 693,577 | 35,689 | 937 | 88,597 | 14,590 | 143,779 | 30,271 |
| 1919 ... | 18,875 | 399,979 | 7,027 | 1,291,263 | 57,021 | 6,520 | 9,016 | 21,948 | 117,816 | 58,309 |
| 1920 ... | 22,121 | 2,541,698 | 34,934 | 2,526,620 | 150,087 | 5,113 | 36,517 | 13,839 | 335,283 | 96,542 |
| 1921 ... | 23,073 | 2,930,179 | 8,583 | 1,075,037 | 121,335 | 3,704 | 21,907 | 11,510 | 234,936 | 45,589 |
| 1922 ... | 13,328 | 3,037,997 | 8,533 | 1,024,632 | 176,104 | 5,206 | 47,917 | 34,766 | 253,779 | 27,321 |
| 1923 ... | 21,161 | 1,471,100 | 23,075 | 670,909 | 237,940 | 4,082 | 59,065 | 22,474 | 214,534 | 38,044 |
| 1924 ... | 29,606 | 2,542,626 | 53,989 | 824,743 | 188,947 | 2,105 | 30,170 | 19,772 | 243,680 | 93,669 |
| 1925 ... | 40,136 | 5,158,020 | 6,547 | 968,501 | 246,535 | 1,929 | 2,255 | 3,976 | 234,349 | 51,213 |
| 1926 ... | 15,056 | 4,186,714 | 28,549 | 1,294,311 | 232,149 | 835 | 14,848 | 15,635 | 232,647 | 56,786 |
| 1927 ... | 15,818 | 4,667,095 | 29,528 | 1,161,324 | 334,272 | 410 | 16,199 | 24,922 | 212,337 | 43,414 |
| 1928 ... | 27,662 | 6,994,528 | 10,489 | 1,008,168 | 191,915 | 1,420 | 34,917 | 29,102 | 166,065 | 20,064 |
| 1929 ... | 35,850 | 6,692,046 | 20,938 | 892,323 | 533,354 | 835 | 18,959 | 25,753 | 172,376 | 11,409 |
| 1930 ... | 40,628 | 6,129,218 | 81,070 | 770,177 | 156,194 | 535 | 343 | 22,963 | 165,700 | 12,901 |
| 1931 ... | 35,333 | 5,288,252 | 26,925 | 635,518 | 302,085 | 75 | 1,435 | 12,590 | 167,218 | 7,525 |
| 1932 ... | 42,016 | 5,323,740 | 10,457 | 580,729 | 430,738 | 1,425 | 1,394 | 13,768 | 97,237 | 6,647 |
| 1933 ... | 33,352 | 4,661,276 | 4,880 | 554,519 | 332,273 | 3,378 | 680 | 17,574 | 147,025 | 3,227 |
| 1934 ... | 20,904 | 3,417,230 | 10,853 | 392,269 | 369,515 | 3,680 | 35 | 13,024 | 97,930 | 11,137 |
| 1935 ... | 15,284 | 3,921,897 | 28,091 | 564,945 | 448,058 | 1,268 | 466 | 21,963 | 94,336 | 6,280 |
| 1936 ... | 12,237 | 2,803,358 | 63,497 | 487,353 | 501,988 | 5,670 | 501 | 23,461 | 106,948 | 7,796 |
| 1937 .... | 14,491 | 3,627,352 | 62,741 | 832,860 | 362,020 | 8,112 | 667 | 27,984 | 123,388 | 10,243 |
| 1938 .... | 13,865 | 4,833,666 | 30,933 | 804,706 | 328,124 | 12,300 | 177 | 37,055 | 168,106 | 5,003 |
| Total for all years .... | 1,401,729 | 87,000,018 | 595,102 | 20,426,335 | 6,049,572 | 386,844 | 737,544 | 509,256 | 8,589,302 | 2,354,335 |

(a) Estimated Value, but from 1916 onward, actual shipment. (b) Six months ended 30th June. (c) From 1915, Year ended 30th June.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 26th May, 1939.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.